

{0i H\$ _hrani{dÚmrR> n!o

VpîdH\$d gm_r(OH\$enó(dÚneml nJV
B{Vhng {df` nrb {dÚmMñnVr (nrEM?Sx.) nXdrgrR
gnKa H\$nd` nMmenVà~y

"EH\$(Ugm` meVH\$Wrb _hraniWrb gm_r(OH\$
{dMmadYn` mAWQMVZnMm{H\$gH\$Aä` ng'

“Ekonisavya Shatakateel Maharashtraateel Samajik
Vicharvantanchya Arthachintanacha Chikistak
Abhyas”

- gēnVH\$ -

Cîm Arfingrhe nRao

H\$bom, dr(UÁ` d {dkmZ _hr{dÚnb` ,
Znam UJnd, Vm OPa, {O.n!o

- _mXeP\$ -

Srî H\$ E_ A\$ns

gh` nr ànî` mnH\$, B{Vhng {d^m},
Y` yAnOg, H\$ri_gAÍ\$>gm` Yg H\$rbO, Ah_XZJa

Znh\$a 2013

à{VkmÌ

_r à{VkmÌ} Z_X H\$VnoH\$, {0} H\$ _hnamì0>{dÚmnrR> nUq VnpÎdH\$ d
gm_m(OH\$ emóo{dÚmeml mAVJV B{Vhmg {df` nVrb {dÚndnMínVr (nrEM?S\$)
nXdrH\$aVm gnKa Hóobm "EH\$Ugm` m eVH\$Vrb _hnamìVrb gm_m(OH\$
{dMndVn` mAWQMVZnMm {M{H\$EgH\$ Aä`ng' hm enVà~Y _r ñdV: {b{hbobm
AgZ Vno nUo ñdV} d _j gmYZnla AnYnarV Anhohm enVà~Y _r BVa
H\$E` nhr {dÚmnrR>, H\$UE` nhr nXdrgnR> qH\$dm AY` narj gnR> gnKa Hóobm
Znhr.

ñWi : Znamì UJnd

{XZn\$: / / 2013

g\$enVH\$

Cím Anfngrhe nRao

à_nJnÌ

_r à{VkmjP\$ Z_x H\$aVnoH\$, àñVW enVà~Y hoCÎm_ Anñmgñhø nRæo
`nMo ñdV:Mo {bI nU Agz Vo _nÂ`m _mJReZml nbr ny©Hbobo Anho `m
{bI nUngñRæ dmaE`nV Anbè`m gènyZ gmYZnVm `nô Vno I ò {ZX}e à~YnV
Hbobbm Anho {O; H\$ _hrani>{dÚmnrRæ`m nrEM? Sæ. (B{Vhmg) nXdrgñRæ hm
enVà~Y {dÚmnrRæg gmKa H\$aE`nV `V Anho

ñWi : Ah_XZJa

{XZnG\$: / / 2013

_mJReP\$

Sñ Hø E_. A\$nsø

gh`nolr ànJ`mnH\$, B{Vhmg {d^m},
Y`yAn0g? Hñi_g©AÿS>gm Ýg Hñi0, Ah_XZJa

F\$U{ZX}

"EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$Vrb _hrami`Vrb gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadVn`m AWQMVZnMm
 {M{H\$EgH\$ Aä`ng' hm`añVw emV`a~Y Ý`yAnOg; H\$nbD Ah_XZJa`Vrb S\$H H\$. E_.
 A\$-nSä`n`m _mJReZml mbr`r nU`H\$om Anho g`emVZnA`m H\$ni nV S\$H A\$-nSä`nMo
 _Z:ndP\$ _mJReZ, ghH\$ni`d n`g`nZ`_bm {i nbo`i`ndgm`H\$, BVa O~m-Xnè`m d
 gm_n(OH\$ H\$ni H\$VnZm g`emVZnV`i`È`` Anbom nU`nA`m ASMUtZm`nR`em`_ZnZo
 g_OnD\$Z KD\$Z`_bm`_mJReZ`H\$ood`_mPr`g`emVZnMr`C_u`OmJdbr`nMoI`ò`_r`È`nZnM
 XD\$Bp`ANVno`È`n`mghH\$ni`m`i`ohog`emVZ`nU`nD\$`eH\$bo`È`m`w`oS\$H`A\$-nSog`anM`m`r
 F\$Ur`Anho`VgM`_nA`m`{d`Ú`m`Vu`Xe`Vrb`_m`Po`J`é`d``é`nd`Ju``àm`H\$.`Eg.`ghnUod`Cn`àn`Mm`©
 `w`Ana.`Rw`o`nMo`bm`^`bbo`_mJReZ`hr`_nbnMo`Rabo`_bm`_mPo`J`é`áh`Uz`È`n`m`F\$UmV
 an`hUo`And`S`b.

`menV`a~Y`nMr`_n\$`Ur`H\$VnZm`_B`©`nm`^`bd`m`na,`_B`©`Jnd`bog`emVZ`g\$Wm
 nUo`{O`i`H\$`_hrami`>`{d`Ú`m`nr`>`J`V`n`b``,`nUo`H\$gar`-`an`R`m`J`V`n`b``,`nUo`^`na`V`B`{V`hng
 g`emVZ`_S`i`,`nUo`Znam`UJnd`_hr`{d`Ú`nb`nMo`J`V`n`b``B.`g\$Wn\$`Yrb`X`ü`P`J`V,
 {Z`VH\$`{b`H\$`Cnb`ä`Y`H\$é`Z`{X`é`m`-`ô`b`g\$`m`b`H\$,`AY`rj`H\$,`g`{M`d``m`gd`n`Mm`_r`à`W`_`F\$Ur
 Anho

`menV`a~Y`nMr`_n\$`Ur`H\$VnZmA`{V`e`X`ü`P`,`_h`î`dn`Mod`And`í`H\$`Vr`_j`gm`Y`Zo
 Cnb`ä`Y`Pn`br,`Vr`q`h`X`g`d`H\$`g\$`n`Mo`YZ`D`and`Jn`S`r`i`,`nUo`m`J`V`n`b`nV.`m`J`V`n`b`nMo
 J`V`n`b`S\$H`Zn`Zn`Or`ed`mi`od`È`n`M`log`h`H\$`ar`I`r.`Znam`U`Mn`Y`ar,`I`r.`{X`n`H\$`na`X`e`r,`g`m`{X`ár
 BZ`m`X`na,`{e`è`n`m`H\$`S`Znam`UJnd`_hr`{d`Ú`nb`nVrb`J`V`n`b`nMo`J`V`n`b`àm`an`O`P`~`nU`I`b`o
 È`n`M`log`h`H\$`ar`I`r.`JU`e`H\$`er`X,`I`r.`O`{g\$`^`D`~`i`,`g`m`An`em`I`p`o`m`gd`n`Zr`~`h`p`n`b
 Ago`gh`H\$`ni`©`H\$`é`Z`H\$`w`X`n`ì,`X`ü`P`J`V,`{Z`VH\$`{b`H\$`d`ó`nd`ó`r`Cnb`ä`Y`H\$`é`Z`{X`bo
 È`m`-`ô`b`_r`È`n`M`m`F\$Ur`Anho

VgM`J`é`d``©`am`Z`p`dao`Ana.`Eg.`(Z`ol`gm)`d`_m`P`og`h`H\$`ar`S\$H`an`h`b`Jn`p`o`n`Z`r`hr
 Annè`mg\$`kn`Vrb`_h`î`dn`Mo`J`V`Cnb`ä`Y`H\$`é`Z`{X`bo`È`m`-`ô`b`È`n`M`n`hr`_r`F\$Ur`Anho

{0: H\$ _hrami> {dUmnrR> {dUmnrRnMo HbJie\$, HbJie\$, A{YdAm `nr
 {dUmnrRnV gfenYZ H\$E` nMr gYr {Xbr E` nM_r F\$Ur Anho VgM B{Vhng {d^mJnA` m
 à_# S# n\$V, _nOr {d^mà_# S# XrnH\$ Xenn\$, S# I OmH\$ nOH\$ `nr Oo_mJre
 d ghH\$ HbVgM nrEM.S#. {d^mà_# gm dnO_S>, E` nMoghH\$ar I r. ZdZnV `nr
 àengH\$` H\$ n` XV Hb, d` nlo r ASMUr g_OnDZ KVe` m` mgdnM_r F\$Ur Anho
 Znam UJnd _hr{dUrb` nMo ànMm` , I rH\$V edmi o {eê\$ _hr{dUrb` nMo ànMm`
 Z\$H`na {ZH\$, nlo{dUmnrRnMoB{Vhng {d^mà_# , S# XrnH\$ Jm H\$dnS>` nr d` nlo r
 àngnZ XDZ _mJre HbVgM nlo{dUmnrR>A\$àUrb A` ngH\$ (_mZi` {dUm d
 gm_r(OH\$ emó) `m {d^mJnMo à_# S# anOm Xr{j V `nr {Xbr àaUm d Hb` m
 ghH\$ n` o nW{JV H\$m nbm MnbZm {i nrb, `m gdM_r F\$Ur Anho B{Vhng A` ng
 _\$; AU` j , S# anO` ^n_aq gXn` S# M\$H\$V A^\$, Am_Mo{` S# qì~H\$ anOXol,
 S# ZnVm_nH\$O S# em_and KnS> S# ^FU \S\$Vao S# ~mi ngnhe HbO i o àm h[aXng
 OmYd, àm nUmH\$ à^# ghH\$ar àn` mH\$, CnàMm` nboOr.-r., S# AnZ\$ HbH\$U,
 S# OnH\$ H\$ Eg. S#, S# Oo nr. ^ngb S# {earf qnJi o àm{Jarf T>nbo
 àm~mi ngnhe Xab\$, àm {Xbrn {edU o àm eaX H\$m\$ S# Eb. Hb Jm H\$dnS> àm
 Jnd\$ agmi ` nMbr gfenYZ H\$ n` _nbnMo` nXnz bm^bo ` mgdnM_r Am^nar Anho
 _nPo{` àm n\$ ndma `nr gJ` a~YnMo _DVenYZ d` V H\$EZ {XboE` nM_r
 F\$Ur Anho I r. gVre \bga (gOr OnBng) `nr d` à~YnMogw-H\$ O\$ bod Z H\$EZ
 {XboE` nM_r F\$Ur Anho ànVW em` a~YnMogw-Á` mbd H\$, g\$XH\$` mJnM_r XV Prbr
 E` m gd^bd H\$, g\$XH\$` n` m à{V _r göX` Am^nar Anho `n`edm` Á` m knV AknV
 g\$Wm, i` °\$` nMZm_n, d H\$UoanhZ JboAnhoAemgdM_r F\$Ur Anho

- Cîm Anngnhe nRao

AZH\$ {UH\$m

àH\$U H\$_r\$	àH\$U erf\$	n>H\$_r\$
	à{VkmÌ	I
	à_nUnÌ	II
	F\$U{ZX)e	III
	AZH\$ {UH\$m	V
	V°\$ngMr	VI
àH\$U n{hbo	: g\$emZ nÕVr	1-23
àH\$U Xngao	: An{W\$ {dMmanMr nmí d°y_r	24-96
àH\$U {Vgao	: n{gntMoAW@MVZ	97-176
àH\$U MnVo	: An{W\$ pñWVrMo~hDZdnXr {dÍbfU	177-260
àH\$U nmMdo	: An{W\$ {gÕny An{U gm_n{OH\$ {dMmadYnMoAW@MVZ	261-350
àH\$U ghmdo	: EH\$Ugmì` meVH\$AI aMoAW@MVZ	351-454
àH\$U gnVdo	: Cng\$ma	455-481
	n[a(eiø	482
	{ZdSH\$ g\$^@gm{hÈ` -gMr	483-490

V°\$gyMr

V°\$nH\$ r# \$	V°\$nerf# \$	n#>H\$ r# \$
2.1	àna\$ rA` m20 dfr#rb H\$nrZrA` mi` nmanMmAmT adm	42
2.2	H\$nrZrZuVdUyH\$A` mZndml n#r _hgbnVZ Kvbor a, \$	48
2.3	^naVr` H\$nsaMr KObor {Z` n#	52
2.4	B.g. 1833 ZVa ^naVnVZ H\$A` m_nlonMr {Z` n# _nR em à_nUnV dnt#r	52
2.5	OJnVrb BVa XenVhr ^naVr` H\$nsaMr H\$_r Pnbor {Z` n#	53
2.6	^naVnVZ B#b\$H\$SaH\$ng d H\$nsaMr {Z` n#	53
2.7	B#b\$≥YZ gyVr H\$nsaMr Am nV	53
2.8	^naVnMr Am nV-{Z` n#	53
2.9	Indias Overseas Trade	54
2.10	O_rZ _hgbnMoEH\$Va CEnPmer à_nU	56
2.11	O_rZ _hgbnVrb dnt#>	61
2.12	EH\$U _hgbnVrb O_rZ _hgbnMoà_nU	62
2.13	_hgbor CEnPnMoà_n KOb\$	62
2.14	gaH\$abmBVa H\$anVZ {_i UmocEnP	63
2.15	^naVnVZ B#b\$H\$SaH\$ngnMr {Z` n# (1859-1865)	65
2.16	EH\$U {Z` n#Vrb H\$ngnMoà_nU	65
2.17	Export of Major Agriculture Products	66
2.18	gyVr YnJod H\$nsaMr Am nV	67
2.19	Major Items of Imports	68
2.20	^naVnMmAm nV AnU {Z` n# i` mna (1851-1877)	68
2.21	^naVnMr Am nV-{Z` n# (1849-50 Vo1909-10)	69
2.22	^naVnMr Am nV-{Z` n#	69
2.23	Railways : Length of Track, Area Served ...	71
2.24	qgMZ d {ej Unnj maedola A{YH\$ I M©	73
2.25	XnH\$ni nVrb _E` VMr g\$` m(gaH\$ar)	77
2.26	XnH\$ni nVrb _E` VMr g\$` m(H\$elg)	77

2.27	XñH\$ri r dfrñP ædMm{dñVna	78
2.28	Am .gr.Eg. ñnYmñarj Vrb ^naVr` nñMr pñWVr (1870-1900)	80
2.29	{d{dY XeñVrb XaSnñCñP dñfñ\$ CñP	81
2.30	XaSnñCñP Am(U H\$ñMoà_nU	82
2.31	{~{Qe gaH\$ñA` mCñPñMoà_ñ KQñ\$	83
2.32	{~{Qe gaH\$ñA` m I MñMoà_ñ KQñ\$	84
2.33	Bñbñ\$Mr ^naVñVrb ^ñ\$ñb JñVdUñ\$	85
4.1	_Zñha H\$X_` ññr {Xbbr {JaUr H\$ñ_JññMr AnñH\$ññar	230
4.2	YZQ` JñSñri `ññ` m_Vo^naVñVrb {JaÈ` ññMr dñT>	230
4.3	{~nZ Mñññr {Xbbr {JaÈ` m An(U È` ñVrb H\$ñ_JññMr gñ` m	231
4.4	~r. Eb. Jñda An(U `enñb `ññr {Xbbr H\$ñ_JññMr gñ` m	231
5.1	XñXm^ñBZr `Qñdarb I MññMr {Xbbr AnñH\$ññar	272
5.2	XñXm^ñBZr Hñbbr {Z:gnñUnñr JUZm	279
5.3	^naVñMoami`ñ` An(U XaSnñCñP	288
5.4	^naVñVñ {dbm` VñmOnñJñè` m_ñbñMñVñerb	318
5.5	{dbm` Vññ` ^naVñV `ññè` m_ñbñMñVñerb	318
5.6	^naVñMm{dXe` ñ` mñna	318
5.7	qñXñWñZÀ` mAm` ñVrV gñU`d MññrÀ` mAm` ñVrMoà_nU	319
6.1	{~{Qe gaH\$ñA` m I MññMñVñerb	380
6.2	^naVñA` mXñjaD` ñMr VñbZm	410
6.3	H\$ññhñññ gñWñZÀ` mEHñU I Mñññon«_ñU	441
6.4	H\$ññhñññ gñWñZñVrb XaSnñCñP An(U I MññMoà_nU	443

àH\$U nfhbo gñnYZ nÕVr

1.1 àmVrñdH\$

EH\$ñUgndlo eVH\$ hm ^naVnA`m B{VhngnVrb _YdYanMm H\$ni hnb/m Vno EH\$ dfeî0xnyU`0&nm hnb/m VgM Vodoldol`ù`m {dMna àdnhñVlo eVH\$ hnb/o `nM eVH\$ñV ebt\$Sno df`eT\$ d nañamZr OI Sboë`mpñW{Verb g_nOmV ZdMñY` {Z_nñ hnd\$Z amñ` nñÉEWnZnMr ~rOo anolbr Jbr. ^naVnZo_Ü` `wnVZ AmY{ZH\$ `wnV nXnmñ Hñbo àhUOM hm H\$ñbI \$> ^naVnVrb ZdOmJaUnMm gm_n(OH\$-Yn_P\$ gVnaUm Mi di tMm, anOH\$`-gm_n(OH\$-AmWñ\$ {dMnanMm, amñ`ñnXnMm, ñdnV\$ AnñnoZnMm d AmY{ZH\$VnMm Ana\$ H\$ñb hnb/m `m gdnZmgñH\$ë`mZo`^naVr` n«nVZ' AgoàhOboOmVo

"à~nVZ' hm eäX "aZgnñ (Renaissance) `m BñOr (_j \ñM) gññenZMm {Zidi à{VeäX àhUZ dmnabbm Znhr. ^naVr` gX`nñ "aZgnñ hm eäX dmandm H\$ Znhr AnñU dmaë`ng È`nMm Zo_H\$ñ AW`H\$ñ Agndm, `m-m-V Aä`ngH\$ñ_Ü` o_V{^Pvm Anho... nañam d ZdVm, VgM nmñMñÈ` d ^naVr` nañam`ñ`m gñfrñ_H\$ g_Yd`nVZ ^naVnVrb à~nVZ gnH\$na Pñbo "OrdZ, {dMna d gñH\$Vr `ñMo`ñVH\$H\$U hoà~nVZnMogñnaVîd hnb/o`¹

^naVr` à~nVZ anOmam`nñZ amñ `ñ`mngZ gné Pñbo VñhnmngZ JñYrOtn`V Á`m Á`m gm_n(OH\$, AmWñ\$ Mi di r Pñè`mÈ`m gdnZm`^naVr` à~nVZ' Agogdñ`ndeH\$Znd {Xbo Jbo ho à~nVZ hñ`ng Oo AZbt\$ KOH\$ H\$naUr`V Rabo È`mñH\$ AmY{ZH\$ KOH\$ñMo `ñXnZ _hñamññV gdnñYH\$ Anho Ago{Xgy` `Vo² `m à~nVZnVZM nññ{dgm`m eVH\$ñV ñdnV\$ AnñnoZ AnH\$ñang Anbo ^naVr` ñdnV\$ AnñnoZnMm nm`m Ogm`Wrb gm_n(OH\$-Yn_P\$ gVnaUm Mi di tZr Kn/bm, Vgm Vno EH\$ñUgm`m eVH\$ñV AZbt\$ gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadYñZr _ñ\$boë`m AmWñ\$ {dMnanZr Vno A{YH\$M _O~V Hñom

OJ^anVrb dgnñVt_Ü` oamñ` Mi di r gné hñ`m È`ñ_Ü` o`^naVr` Mi di hr EH\$M Mi di Aer hnbVr H\$, {ObmdgnñVdnXr AmWñ\$ dMñd d enñU `ñMr nñU`OnU hnbVr AnñU {OMr nmñ o`ñ o`m OnñUdnV KÁ>anolbr Jbr hnbVr. Zo`ñV àhUZ Amñ I è`m OnñUnè`m {VÁ`m ZÈ`ñZr EH\$ñUgm`m eVH\$ñV àW_M dgnñVdnXnMr AmWñ\$ g_rj m Vnerbdna V`na Hñor.

Zo nV Zb` nZr Hbbr hr gLj m hoami` Mi di rA` m àJVr_Yrb È` nMogdnPH\$ _hÎdnMo`
`nMxNZ hnb/o³

"An(WP\$ {dMna' hmami` AnXnoZnMm_hÎdnMmAnYna hnb/m VgM ^naVnMmîdnV\$
bTmhmAn(WP\$ {dH\$ngnRshr hnb/m {-{QenMoAmîhmZ Hôdi anOH\$` ZihVq Va Voam` nZo
An(WP\$ hnb/o È` nbm An(WP\$ enfUnMm {dMna, ^naVr` XnfaD` nMr {`ngm, È` nV {-{QenM
gh^mJ, {dbmî Vr _nbnda ~{hîH\$na An(U "ndXer' Ago amî`dnXr Mi di rMo Cîna hnb/o
An(WP\$ {dMnanA` m {Z_ VrV VloZnE_H\$ NîOem ^naVnVrb BVa àXenfgj m _hnamî`vrb
gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadVnMr ^f_H\$m A{YH\$ _hÎdnMr dnOVo "qXmWnZ gYZ hnb/ Anho, ho
B.g.1830 À` m gw_nanMo~\$mbr nî`xè` nMo_V,⁴ An(U È` nZYa Xhm~`nam dfnA` m AdYrVM
""{-{Qe gînmhr "Xdr AZuk' Zgz ^naVnbm ^ndUnam"gdnp H\$Oyem' Anho"⁵ AemOhrb
eāXnV ^nîH\$a nn\$u\$ VI SH\$a `nZr O\$H\$m Hôbr. Va qXmWnZ {ZY? d ~h\$na hnb/ AnhoAgo
à{VnmKZ bnb\$hvdrXtZr Hôbo È` nA` m gno-VM am_H\$U {dídZnV `nZr _n\$bo An(WP\$
{dMna An(U È` nbm Cnmî ahUz ~{hîH\$na An(U ndXerMm nanH\$na hm {dMna _hnamî`
gnañdVnbm I and aM A{^_nZnînx Anho VgM È` nA` m XpXeu An(WP\$ {dMnanMo_hÎdhr
gn\$Z OmVno ahUz àñVW à~\$mV EH\$Ugmî` meVH\$Vrb _hnamî`vrb gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadVnZr
_n\$bo` mAn(WP\$ {dMnanMm Aä` ng HôbomAnho

EH\$Ugmî` meVH\$m_Ü` o_hnamî`v Or gm_n(OH\$, Yn_P\$, An(WP\$, anOH\$` pñWE` \$ao
Pnbr È` nda gVnaH\$ {dMnadVnZr KS{dbè` m dMnfaH\$ _\$VZnMm _pJm_r n[aUm_ hnb/m `m
gVnaH\$ {dMnadVnA` m VmîdH\$ A{Yôzner {Zôx YéZ n[advZnMr Mi di H\$m`H\$aV hnb/r.
È` m_w o 19 i` m eVH\$Vrb n[adv? Mi di rMm B{Vhnghr 19 i` m eVH\$Vrb An(WP\$
{dMnanMmB{Vhng RabmAnho àñVW à~\$m_Ü` o19 i` m eVH\$mV _hnamî`v _n\$bo` mAn(WP\$
{dMnanMm _mJndmKê` nMmà` EZ HôbomAnho

EH\$Ugmî` m eVH\$mV ^naVnV An(WP\$ {dMna _n\$bm Vno{-{Qe gm_nA` dnXmMoñden
g_OZ Anbe` m gnedmVrA` m gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadVnZr. VgonnhVm gd\$W_ anOm am_nhZ anî
`nZr "I \$Ur' `m eāXnV An(WP\$ enfUnMo dU? Hôbo OJpñW eH\$aed> ^nîH\$a nn\$u\$
VI SH\$a, am_H\$U {dídZnV, ^nd\$ _hnOZ, bnb\$hvdrXr, h[a HôedOr nnRnao H\$Uemór
{Mni PH\$a, _hnE`m Vbo`nZr `m {dMnanV ^a KnVbr. nU amî`dnXr An(WP\$ {dMnanVr

nÕVera _n\$Ur gd&W_ Hðor Vr XnKm^nb©ZnanDr d Ý`m anZSø`nZr. gmdO{ZH\$ H\$H\$H\$,
 bmb\$`nÝ` {O: H\$`nZr ñdXærMr Mi di MmbdyZ An(WP\$ àíZnda OZVW OmVr KSeZ
 AnUbr. Jmmi JUE AmJaH\$, {XZem dnÀNn, Ý`m VbS}, JUE ì`H\$Oe Omer, {dÍUy
 _móda_hnOZr, Jmmi H\$U Jnd bo`nZrhr`mgX^nP {dMna_n\$bo_`j À`mAn(WP\$ àíZng
 Ohnb ZÈ`nZr d _JnYrOtZr anOH\$` ñden {Xbo`mVZM^maVr`ñdmV\$` Mi di gnH\$abr.
 àhUOM^maVr`ñdmV\$` Mi di rMmB{Vhng hm\`\$`anOH\$` KSm_n\$MmB{Vhng Znhr Va Vno
 An(WP\$ {dMnanVnhr B{Vhng Anho

1.1.1 {df`nMr ñWb-H\$`b_`nRm

g\$enVZnV ñWb-H\$`bmbm {def_hîd AgVo È`mZgna à~Ý {df`nMr ñWb-H\$`b
 _`nRm {ZpíMV H\$aUo JaOMoRaVo H\$UÈ`nhr {df`nMm gl nb Aä`ng H\$am`Mm Va EI nKm
 ànXøeH\$ KOH\$ {ZdS`loAnnè`nbm gnè`rMoAgVo AWnF hm ànXøeH\$ KOH\$ qhXmWmZgna»`m
 EH\$m_nR\$emXenMmEH\$ ànXøeH\$ KOH\$ Anho`nMmAnnè`nbm{dga nS`Z`o naÝw{df`nA`m
 gl nb MMgnR\$ qhXmWmZgna»`m ì`nnH\$ KOH\$ng m_hmani`gnaI m VbZnÈ`H\$NíO\$em bhmZ
 KOH\$ A{YH\$ Cn`P\$ Rab. `m Ní`Zo_hmani`>hm ànXøeH\$ KOH\$ àhUj`WoKvbm Anho Xngao
 AgoH\$, _hmani`vrb An(WP\$ {dMnanVnohod{eíO\$ AnhoH\$, "qhXmWmZnVrb BVa ànÝng m
 VbZnÈ`H\$NíO\$em`WoAn(WP\$ {dMna AmYr OÝ`nbmAnbmd CX`nbmAnè`mZVa È`m_Ü`ogVV
 gnVÈ`anfhoJbo' àñVW à~ÝnV EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$Vrb àhUOoB.g.1840 Vo1901`m
 H\$tbl \$aVrb _hmani`vrb An(WP\$ {dMnanVmAä`ng A{^`àV Anho EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$Vrb
 _hmani`vrb gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadVnZr OoAn(WP\$ {dMna_n\$bo È`nMm àna\$` B.g.1840 À`m
 gw_nang {XgVno anOmam__nbZ anÍ`nZr^maVnH\$S\$Z {~OZbm{`i V Agbè`m"l \$Ur' {deÕ
 CR\$dbè`m AnchnOnV {Z:gnaUrA`m {gÕnVnMm dMn{aH\$NíO\$em CJ_ Pnbm, hoOar_nÝ`Hðo
 Var Xd rb 1840 À`m gw_nang "An(WP\$ {Z:gnaU' {~{Oenflarb H\$Rm {OH\$gnR\$ EH\$ à`v
 hÈ`na ~Z{dÈ`nMoI ò _hmani`vrb EH\$m bhmZ JOaVrb {dMnadVnH\$S\$OmaVo`m JOaVrb à`v
 {dMnadV`^mH\$a nn\$S\$ VI S\$H\$, ^nD\$_hnOZ An(U am_H\$U {dídZnV hohnò.⁶ Va 1901 ho
 Wno à~nYZH\$}d ^maVr` AWemónMoOZH\$`Ý`m _Jno anZSø``n\$`m{ZYZnModf©Anho
 Aä`ng {df`nMr hr H\$`b_`nRm {ZpíMV Hðor Agbr Var, An(WP\$ {dMnanVr nmíd`y_r
 g_OnD\$Z KvnZmàñVW à~Ým_Ü`o`mH\$ni nnyluA`mn[apñVvrMm{dMna H\$andmbmVno

_hrami>anA` {Z{VrnyduA` m (1960) _hrami>Mm gfenYZna Aä` ng H\$VnzM H\$UÉ` m
 ^npjnbH\$ gr_m {dMnanV ;` m` nV, hr g_n` m CX^dVo AnOÄ` m _hrami>anA` nÄ` m gr_n` Ü` o
 E@Vhm(gH\$ _hrami>Mo gfenYZ ~Ö H\$Uo H\$T_ RaVo ahUz Aä` ng {df` nÄ` m H\$nb I \$&V
 Ä` nMr E@Vhm(gH\$ AWn@UVm àH\$fnZo OnUdVo Aem _hrami>Vrb ^npjnbH\$ àXe {ZdSz _anR\$
 g\$H\$VrÄ` md _mZ{gH\$VÄ` mg&^nV È` nMmAä` ng H\$omH\$, È` nMo` _hrami>Mm Aä` ng Ago
 gd@nYmaU dU? Aä` ngH\$ H\$VnV Ago {XgVo È` ngnR\$ XnZ CXnhaUo næer Anhv.
 1) "_hrami>Ä` m anOH\$`, Yn_P\$ d gm_n(OH\$ OrdZnVrb pnWE` Vao An(U È` nMm _anR\$
 gm(hÈ` nda d g\$H\$Vrda Prbbomn[aUm_`⁸ `n(df` r _nVrb gnVeodfnMr MMm@am n\$SV` nZr
 Annè` m J@nV H\$obr Anho 2) _hrami>anA` gr(hÈ` d g\$H\$Vr _\$; nZo _hrami>Mm B{Vhng
 OnoZi` nZo{bhZ KÈ` nMr Or `nOZm AmI br È` nV "ànj{Vhm(gH\$ H\$ni mnngzÄ` m _hrami>Ä` m
 B{VhngnMr XI b Kvbobr Anho⁹

"_hrami>` m XeZm nMm AÈ` V ñni>Agm A{VanMrZ C,,d "_hmdè'` m ~nOJ@nV
 gmnSVno¹⁰ `ndéz "_hrami>` m XeZndnMr ànMrZVm ~ÖH\$ni mn` V ZDZ {^S&Vm` V o B.g.
 365 Ä` m EaU (gmJa {Oëhm, _Ü` àXe) JndÄ` m {ebnbd nV gZnVr gÈ` Zm `nZoñdV:g
 "_hrami> Ago ahUdz Kvbobr Anho danh_{haÄ` m ~hVg\$hVÄ` m (B.g.505), Xhm` m
 AU` m nV "_hrami> Agm{ZX}e Anho¹¹

ànMrZ _hrami>Ä` m j d _` nRngnU Unabr H\$hr C,,d gmnSVnV. B.g. 634 Ä` m Ebnö
 ({dOnm {Oëhm) Ä` m nboH\$erÄ` m àenVrna a{d{H\$VuzoAMbè` m {ebnbd nV Zi` nEud hOna
 Jndo Agbè` m VrZ _hrami>H\$Mm A{YnVr Agm C,,d {ÜVr` nboH\$erÄ` m dUznV Anbom
 Anho¹² dnEgm ZnÄ` m H\$g` nclarb O` _j b {da{MV O\$H\$V, Z_Xm hr _hrami>Mr Cîna gr_m
 ñni>Uo gnJVbr Anho S& am Jno ^n\$&H\$` nZhr _hrami>Mr Cîna gr_m Z_Xm hrM
 {ZX}ebr Anho¹³ gVan` m eVH\$Vrb H\$dr q\$> `nZo Annè` m "I r F\$Öny_hîd'` m J@nV
 àhObo Anho "qdÜ` nDrngz X{j U {Xegr: H\$Um ZXrngz Cînagr& PnS\$ _\$; mnngz
 npIM_gr& H\$nb\$Un` V& _hrami>~nboO.¹⁴

^npjnbH\$ gr_nMm {dMna H\$am Mm Va _hrami>Mo XpV ~Zbè` m {ednOr anOnM/o
 anA` gÖm AnOÄ` m _hrami>Ä` m gw_maoEH\$~nM_nj EdTM hnbvo¹⁵ Ago AgboVar {edH\$brZ
 EH\$ XnVEedO "OYo H\$arZm `nV "ho_èhni>anA` Anho¹⁶ Ago ahObo Anho {edH\$brZ

gm_n(OH\$-Am(WP\$ OrdZn(df`rA`m gēnVZna JVng A. am HōH\$Uu`nZr "{edH\$brZ
 _hrami> AgoZnd {XboAnho {ednOr anOnA`m dMfdml nlor Agbē`m _hrami`MnM Zihq Va
 gVam`m eVH\$Vrb _anR\$ _byl nMm{dMma Hē`nMoVoZ_X H\$VnV.¹⁷ "gēnV`_hrami`Mo{Mī'
 ad nOē`nMmbd H\$MmXndmZgē`nMbr È`nZr ñiri>HōboAnho¹⁸ VgM "{edH\$brZ' _hrami`V
 g\$`nOr d anOnam`_nMnhr H\$toI \$>JhrV Ye\$Z 1680 ZYaA`m H\$uXnĪnMÈ`nZr dma H\$Z
 ñWb-H\$tonMo~YZ {e{Wb Hōbo(XgVo¹⁹

AnV(ZH\$ _hrami`A`m B{Vhng(df`rMo EH\$ CXnhaU`Wobj nV KVm`B. `.` {X.
 \S\$H`nZr {dgm`m eVH\$Vrb _hrami`Vrb B{Vhng {b{hVnZm AnOÀ`m _hrami>anA`nA`m
 ^mJnObH\$ gr_nfj m_anR\$ ^mfH\$VMm KOH\$ _hĪdnMm_nZbbmAnho²⁰ _hrami`A`m B{VhngnV
 _hrami`nharb d naXenVrb _anR\$ ^mfH\$ bndH\$A`m H\$niMnhr Antadm È`nZr AndOZ
 KVbomAnho H\$naU È`nA`m _Vq Vno`_bV: d _w`V: _anR\$ _nV`mfm Agbē`m bndH\$M²¹
 B{Vhng Anho _hrami`m-VMr ñWb-H\$nb gX^mVrb MMnA{YH\$ g{dnVa d à^ndrnJoSñ
 anOm Xr(j V`nZr Annē`m gēnVH\$` JVnV Hōbor Anho²² `m MMjéZ hoñiri>hnVoh\$,
 E{VhngH\$ _hrami`df`rA`m gēnVZnV dmnabm OnUnam "_hrami> hm eāX È`nA`m dV_mZ
 ^mJnObH\$ d àengH\$` gr_nĪ`o~Ō Znhr. Aā`ng {df`nA`m gX^mV È`nMm AW`bj nV
 j`ndmbwVno àñVW à~ŸnVhr VgnM à`EZ HōbomAnho

1.1.2 gVnaH\$/ gm_n(OH\${dMndy

EH\$Ugndo eVH\$ hoAnV(ZH\$ ^naVnVrb à~nVZnMo/ n[adVZnMo`w g_OboOnVo
 n[adVZnA`m Ñi`Zo`m eVH\$Vrb _hrami>_hĪdnMm RaVno na\$w "EH\$Ugmi`m eVH\$Vrb
 _hrami`Vē`m gVnaUndnKnMr ~rOo ARam`m eVH\$VM andbr Jbr hnVr.²³ ahUOM Hēdi
 nMīMē`nA`m gēnVH\$`i o_hrami`Vrb n[adVZ KSZ AntozihVq Va È`m~XbnA`m_ji j _Vm-
 àeUm-àeUnWmZo`m _nVrVrb d _Ī`wVrb hnVr "_hrami`A`m E{VhngH\$ na\$alom AnH\$na
 XUnam EH\$ KOH\$ ahUOogVnMr ^`\$ _mJu Mi di AnU Xgam KOH\$ ahUOnĪnVr {ednOr.²⁴
 _hrami`A`m E{VhngH\$ na\$avZM gVnaUndnKnMr ~rOo`WoeOV Jbr d naH\$`nA`m gēnVH\$VZ
 È`nMmMnbZm{`i nbr.

^naVnVrb BVa àñVnA`m VbZV _hrami>dMn[aH\$NĪOem àJV Prbom {XgVno`nMo
 H\$naU gd`g_nOgVnaH\$ g_nO_ZnMr eVr H\$Umao à`EZdnXr eVH\$ar hnVr²⁵ VgM BVa

ànyrÀ`m VlbZV`_hmani`Mr doli r EóVhrfGH\$ našam hnrh KOH\$`_hîdnMm RaVno` ànaš`rÀ`m
gVnaH\$Zm g_nOmV` H\$hr Xnf {Xgbø VoXp H\$ÉZ Zì`m`_jè`nÀ`m AnYnaogVnaUm H\$È`nMm
à`EZ` `m gVnaH\$Zr Hôbm "gVnaUmf ho dMnfaH\$ OmVrMo`_hîdnMo d{eî0ε AgZ` È`nV
gVnaH\$Mo` noXmZ`_hîdnMohno Pmbor OmVr dMnfaH\$ Agè`_m`_i oVr OrdZnÀ`m H\$UÈ`nhr
EH\$nj ðmnaVr`_`nXV` anthUoeŠ` ZihVo È`_m`_i ogm`n(OH\$, Yn`P\$, An(WP\$, anOH\$` d
gnH\$VH\$ AemgdM j ðnV`_mdMnfaH\$ OmVrMonSgnK C`_Obohno

""Oo g_nOnVJV` "~Xb'` hno/nV` È`nZm gd@nYnaUnUo "gm`n(OH\$ gVnaUmf Agm
_jè` dnMH\$ eāX` dnabm OmVno""²⁶ gVnaUm hm OnUrdndP\$ Hôbom`~Xb` AgVno È`m
~Xbom`_mZdàUrv {Xem, Jvr An(U C{ôi>AgVo "...~Xb` KSajZ` AnUÈ`nMr Hôbbr
emāXH\$ dmàÈ`j` H\$Vr ahUOogVnaUm'` WnSŠ`nV` "~Xb` ahUOogVnaUmZgbr Var gVnaUm
ahUOo~Xb` AgVno C{ôi>Zm_r`~Xb` AgVno"²⁷ Agog_nOnVJV` C{ôi>Zm_r`~Xb` KSajZ`
AnUÈ`ng` OoOoà` ÈZ` H\$VnV` È`nZm`"gVnaH\$` ahUj` g\$`nV`boOmVo

EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$Vrb` gVnaH\$, g_nOgVnaH\$ ho "g_nOqMVH\$` An(U "gm`n(OH\$`
{dMnady'` RaVnV,` `nMo H\$naU` Ago H\$, g_nOmer {ZJS`V` anOH\$`, gm`n(OH\$, Yn`P\$,
An(WP\$ AšmZomMnHôbbr OmV` hnoVr. H\$naU`_r`nOgmH\$ÉZ, Cnì` emV`boOmV` hnoV` {dMna`_n\$`bo
OmV` hnoV` È`nÀ`m {dMnady'`m An(U H\$VrMm A\$V`_n[aUm`_hm` g_nOndaM` hnoV` hnoV` È`nUj`
àÈ`j` H\$Vr` gm`n(OH\$` hnoVr. gm`n(OH\$` gX`^©H\$naU` An(U` n[aUm`_hnoV` ahUj` È`nZm
"gm`n(OH\$`{dMnady'` ahUUoC{MV` Rab.

h[a` ZaHô, Jš`~m` gaXna, YZD` H\$sa, g. J. _nbeo` . {X. \SSHô, _m`n. _šJH\$sa,
ZaD` Mni` JndH\$sa` Aem` AZb\$` Aä`ngH\$` gènoVH\$Zr` EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$Vrb` gVnaH\$Mm
{dMnady,` _anR\$` {dMnady,` gm`n(OH\$` {dMnady` ahUj` {RH\$RH\$Uj` C,,d` Hôbom` AnUj` Vno
AaqdX` Xennsa` "n`n`r` gšH\$VrMo` OZH\$` ahUj` _hne`_m`_noMr` MMnPH\$VnZm` È`nMm` n{hbo
gm`n(OH\$` {dMnady,²⁸ n{hbo` _anR\$` {dMnady²⁹ ahUj` C,,d` H\$VnV. VgM` BVand`nhr
{dMnady` ahUj` C,,d` H\$VnV.³⁰ Sni` {dUw` ^mJdV` ^nboH\$anMm`àW`_XOnP{o{dMnady³¹ ahUj`
C,,d` H\$VnV.

bú` Uemór` Omer, bniH\$VdnXr, Y`m` anZsa` AnJaH\$sa, bno` {Oj` H\$`nMm` AnY`ZH\$`
{dMnady³² ahUj` C,,d` H\$VnV. _m`n. _šJH\$sa` _hmani`Vrb` bniH\$enhr` {dMnady'`r` MMnPH\$

H\$VnZm, àñVW à-ÿnVrb ~mi emór On\$ b\$á, OJPrW e\$H\$e0> bñb\$hvdrKr, . \b0 Ý`m
anzS0 Ý`m Vb0, {\\$anDehm_bVm, bno {0: H\$, AmJaH\$, Jnd b0 XnXm^ñB©ZrñDr `m
gdnMnM Wna {dMnadY³³ àhUz C,,d H\$VmV. AgnM C,,d J\$ ~m gaXma³⁴ hr H\$VmV. darb
{dMnadYn\$-ano-aM am_H\$U {dídZnW, har H\$edOr, H\$Uemór {Mni uH\$, J. i`\$ Omer
`ñMhr _anR\$ {dMnadY³⁵ àhUz Zap Mni JndH\$a C,,d H\$VmV.

gVnaH\$Zr, gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadYn\$Zr Annè`mH\$ni nVrb n[apñWVr bj nV KDZ {ddMZ
H\$bo anOH\$` j ð nVrb nnaV\$, gm_n(OH\$ j ð nVrb éT\$JñV i` dhna, An(WP\$ j ð nVrb XY`
An(U Xn[ad` Aemgd`npg\$-Yr È`nZr Annbo{dMna _n\$bo VÉH\$torZ n[apñWVrMr {M{H\$Egm
H\$ÉZ È`m_mMr H\$naU_r_n\$gmH\$or d Cnñ gm{dbo

gVnaH\$Zm Zi`m `wñMr Mnho bñb0r hñVr. gm_n(OH\$ H\$V` nMr È`nZm Mn\$>hñVr
àhUz Annè`m gm_n(OH\$ g\$Wm, Annbo{dMna An(U i` dhna `ñMoAnY(ZH\$H\$aU H\$goH\$aVm
`B0 `nMo È`nZr Ai`nhV qMVZ H\$bo An(U Amnè`m _VnZyga gm_n(OH\$ gVnaUA`m
Mi di rg àna\$ H\$om `m gdnA`m ^f_H\$m gna>>`m ZiHÈ`m VenM È`m AJXr {dbJhr
ZiHÈ`m H\$Ur knZàgnnda ^a {Xbm, Va H\$Ur Y_`gVnaUMr H\$ng Yabr. H\$Ur Z{VH\$ CpVr
hñM gd`gVnaUnMnñm m AnhoAgo_nZbo H\$Unbm órXnñ` {d_nMZnMoH\$ñ {ZH\$S\$Modn0>0
H\$Ur X{bVñUnanbm ànYnñ` {Xbo H\$Ur éT\$dnnda hÈ`na Cngb0 H\$Ur An(UñH\$ àJvMm
nñH\$a H\$om³⁶ gVnaH\$MoH\$ñ @o_Š` meàXnV _n\$VnZmÝ`m anzS0àhUVmV, "gVnaH\$MoH\$ñ ©
hoH\$ñ`m nno\$da ñdv\$ñUo_OH\$a {b{hÈ`ngma l o ZgZ AnYr AY00>{b{hbbo dnŠ` nno
H\$aÈ`ngma l oAnho dnñVdnVrb H\$énVm, {df_Vmd Ý`zVm nñhZ È`n\$`m _ZnV AnKenM{MÌ
C^oanhVo gVnaH\$ hm A\$ani nV AnKe`Z_n0 H\$é eH\$V Znhr, dnñVdnVZ An(U dnñVdnA`m
gnhnaè`nZoÈ`ntomAnnè`mH\$ñZVrb A_v`AnKe0m_v`ñdén ÚndobwVo³⁷

"g_nOnMogd`g\$M àWm, éT\$, i` dhna `nZmY_`emónMoAnYna {XbboAgV. na\$az0
MnbV Anboè`m éT\$Mo àm-è` hñVo Y_`gnVnMo nñ_nÈ` gdP0>_nZbo OnV hñVo³⁸ Aem
emóàm_nÈ`, éT\$ àm_nÈ`, pñW{Verb dm n[adVZ àhUOo {dH\$a, VídA`Wr, ^i`Vm Aer
^ndZm~i ndbè`m³⁹ g_nOnV gVnaH\$MoH\$ñ @gh0, gmod gai hr ZihVo Cb0>VoI S\$VAM
hñVo bñb\$A`m _Zndarb {nT\$nz{nT\$ñMog\$H\$a EH\$ñPQŠ`nV H\$Yr ngyZ QnH\$Vm`V ZnhrV.
Zdo{H\$Vrhr ñdmVñh©AgboVar VoH\$ñhr AnH\$ñenVZ AMnZH\$ I nbr `V Znhr. OZ0{H\$Vrhr

OrU`d ZH\$goPrboVar VonV`drA`m nnoV EHSX_ JSa hnv Znr. `m ^y_HOVZ gwmaH\$Zr
Ow`mna\$amAn(U Zdr _j`o`nMr gn\$S>KnbE`nda ^a {Xbm⁴⁰

{dMnadVnA`m {dMnanMr na\$am d _hId OnUjz Kf`ngnR\$ Oer E`nA`m {dMnanMr d
H\$ni nMr MMn`gm_n(OH\$, An(WP\$, E(Vhm(gH\$ gX^`bj nV KDZ H\$andr bmJVq VerM Vr
VH\$E`D d dnV(ZO>nOvRzbr H\$andr bmJVq E`ngnR\$ {dMnanMr {M{H\$Egm_hIdnMr Anho
{M{H\$Egm ahUOo AZnKa Ziho CbO> {M{H\$Ega^`ndr i`{`nVno, i`{`nOm ge hnv/o
_hmnE`fMr \\$\$ ~bnWnZoXml {de`nZo bnb\$ ZV_nVH\$ hnv/nV, nVdnr ~ZVnV. bnb\$U`o
{dYm`H\$XV` AnUE`ngnR\$ WnanA`m ~bnWnZm-ano-a A~bnWnZbr _n\$UoAndi`H\$ AgVo

ae`b\$ gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadVnAm AnnE`m H\$ni nbm An(U n[apnWVrbm AZge\$Z a~nVZ
H\$ni H\$andobmJVq ae`b\$A`m {dMnanV gm_i`AgVo E`m gm_i`nOm AW`AgVno E`na_nUo
`nhr AgVnV. ae`j Mi di C^r H\$E`nbm aW bnb\$V OmV H\$andobmJVq EHSX_
_nR\$ Mi di hnvR Kf`nBVH\$ bnb\$OmVr EHS(Ugm`meVH\$V Prbor ZihVr. OmVrMmhm
gednVrMm H\$nb I \$>Anho ho OnUjz `m gwmaH\$ {dMnadVnZr bd Z, ^nfU, dVmn`o`nA`nda
A{YH\$ ^a {Xbm `mgnYZnM AnVna KDZ `mH\$ni nVrb gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadVnZr _n\$oe`m
An(WP\$ {dMnanVmAa`ng anVW a~YnV A{^aV Anho

1.1.3 An(WP\$ {dMna

_nzdr OrdZnA`m dnOmbrV {dMnanZm AgmYnaU _hId Anho "ae`b\$ KQZo_mJoOgo
H\$naU AgVo Vgoae`b\$ H\$Vr_mJo{dMna AgVno' anZO\$ AdnWongyZ AnOA`m AnV(ZH\$ nV
AdnWn`V _nzdr OrdZnMoPrboopnWE`\$a, hoH`di ^nVH\$ aJVrvZ Prbooznr. E`nbm
H`RVar {dMnanMoA{Y`Z Anho qH\$~hZm ^nVH\$ aJVrMnM OY`hm dMn[aH\$VvZ An(U H\$ni V
ZH\$ni V bnb`e`m enVnVZ Prbom {XgVno EI nUm {dMnanVZM aJVrMnM MonnD\$o QnH\$oo
OnVo "A`rMmenV, YnaXna hE`nao _nVrMr ^n\$, ZnJanA`m \`stri nMr H\$enZm, MnH\$Mm dMna
H\$E`nMoV\$, {dknZnVrb AUeSVrMmenV, ahUOM "A`rnngyZ-AUeSVrn`V"⁴¹ hogd`m
dMn[aH\$ dnOmbrMo \`bV Anho gnao OrdZ nmbOyZ QnH\$E`nMo gm_i`{dMnanV AgVo
ahUjz "B{Vhng ahUOo_nzdr aJVrMm Ambd AgVno' `maJVrv {dMnanMo`nXnz_hIdnMo
RaVo `mAWnZo "B{Vhng ahUOo{dMnanV Ambd RaVno' "gd`B{Vhng hm {dMnanV B{Vhng
Anho' Ago{dYnz H\$E`Z H\$nbJd\$> nZr dMn[aH\$ B{VhngnMo_hId nri>H\$boAnho

"g_nOrA`m g_H\$brZ g_n`m gnG{dE`ngnR> _mZdnZo i`{°\$JV An(U gm_fhH\$ nmVi rda H\$boà`EZ àhUMoB{Vhng hnò.' _mZdr OrdZ {Za{Zamù`mg_n`nZr n[an]U©Anho ~XbE`m n[a{ñWVrV ZdrZ g_n`nMr {Z_L_Pr hnVo "A{WPS àiZ' hm E`nMm EH\$ ^mJ hnò. g_n`nMo_j enVÈ`nMm d E`mg_n`nMo{ZanH\$aU H\$aE`nMm_mZdnMm AI \$>à`EZ an(hbom Anho`m AWnZoAn{WPS g_n`nMr {Z_L_Pr H\$er Prbr d _mZdnZoE`nMr CH\$bo H\$er H\$br`m g\$-YrMo_mJReZ An{WPS {dMnanA`m B{VhngndèSZ {_i Vo`m Ñi`ZodMn[aH\$ B{Vhng An(U An{WPS {dMnanA`m B{VhngnMoAgmYnaU _hId bj nV`Vo

_mZdr JaO _mZdnA`m CÈnÎnrngyZM gùe Prbr. An{WPS {dMnaXd rb VòhmnngyZM AprVÈdnV AnboAgndV. _mZdr CÈH\$Yr~ano-aM JaOm dntV Jè`m, È`m-ano-aM An{WPS àiZ {Z_nU hnV Jbo VognG{dE`ngnR> An{WPS {dMna _n\$È`nMr Andí`H\$Vm ^ngbr. "Annè`m g_nA`m AZY JaOm _nPXV An(U X_L_P naYw n`nPr Cn`nolA`m gmYZnUmo H\$em ^mJdm`A`m AgmAn{WPS àiZ {Z_nU Prè`m_i o{dMnadYnZr dò nòlò r H\$hr Cnè`gmJ{dbo {dMna _n\$bo {gOñV _n\$bo`mgdnZm EH\$ÌV[aE`m "An{WPS {dMna' àhUZ Anò I boOnVo' "_mZdnZo ñdV:Mr An{WPS pñWVr gVnaE`ngnR>, VgM _mZdr JaOnMr nYVm H\$aE`ngnR>, d; {°H\$d gm_n(OH\$ nmVi rda An{WPS àiZnMr gnG{dUH\$ H\$aE`ngnR> _n\$bo bm àE`bH\$ {dMna hm An{WPS {dMnanMm EH\$ ^mJ hnò.'⁴² àm Oo Eg. ~b, "An{WPS {df`nda bd Z H\$aUnè`m AWemóknA`m An{WPS {dMnanMm dngmA`ngUoàhUOoAn{WPS {dMnanMm B{Vhng hnò.'

"AWemór` {df`nda {bI nU H\$boe`m bd H\$aA`m bd énr dnanMm Aä`ng àhUOo AWemór` {dMnanMm B{Vhng hnò.' AbšPrSa Jo⁴³ hZr`m {dMnadYnA`m eāXnV An{WPS {dMna àhUOo "An{WPS H\$enZm, È`nA`m CJ_nMm enV, È`nMo AnVag\$-Y An(U àH\$Q:H\$aU`nA`m {dH\$ngnMmg_rj UnÈ`H\$aA`ng hnò.⁴⁴

ànMrZ JkH\$ d ^naVr` dntL>`nV An{WPS àiZnMm {dMna Prbbom Ant; Vno BbQxò`nA`m {bI nUmV I_{d^mJUr, _jè`, i`nO BÈ`nXr {df`nMo g\$H\$V {_i VmV, Va A[anQaOb`nZr anA`nMr CÈnÎnr, _jè`, i`nO, eVr d CÚmJ, Xn[aD`d Ir_Yr BÈ`nXtMm {dMna H\$om hnV/m⁴⁵ BbQxò A[anQaOb d PZnA`Z`nZr An{WPS àiZn{df`r {ddMZ H\$bo Anho gm_n(OH\$ OrdZnMoEH\$ A{d^mÁ`A\$ àhUZ VoAn{WPS àiZnH\$SannhV hnVo nU anA`emó, Zr{Venó, VH\$emó, H\$om d AY` ^n{VH\$ emóo`nA`m VloZZo AWemó`nMr \naer XI b JkH\$

{dMnadSvnr KVbbr {XgV Znr.⁴⁰ JkH\$ Aä` mgH\$ZVa Zg{JF\$ {Z`_, I nOJr _ntb_Îmm _Dm
d `nO, eVr, `mna d CÚmnmMo{Z`_Z, I_{d^mUr, _j` B. {df`r am_Z AW{dMna
_hÎdnMmRaVno⁴⁷

"H\$Qè` AWémó n[aM`', `m J\$VnV am em _nI \$H\$ ahUVnV, "ànMrZ ^naVr`
{dMnadSvnr {dÚMr qH\$dm knZnMr Mma j ðo gn\$JVbr. È`mnH\$ EH\$ dmVn` "dmVn` ho j ð
AnOÀ`m AWémómer Oüi UmaoAgZ È`nV eVr, nemtbZ d dm(UA` `nMm Aä`mg g_n{di>
hnbm⁴⁸ AnO CnbāY Agbè`m namVZ gn{hÈ`nV gdm` OmnV _hÎdnMm gX^@J\$V ahUz
H\$Qè` (B.g.nyMnVo eVH\$) `nA`m "AWémó' `m J\$VnMm C,, d Hôom OnVno nU hm J\$V
{b{hVnz, "AnnU nymMm nZr AWémónV OoOo{b{hbo gn\$JVboVM EH\$ H\$Z gn\$Vno
AnhnV.⁴⁹ Aer ^_H\$m H\$Qè` nZoKDS\$ eH\$, ~hñnVr, ^naÚnO Aem Annè`m nymMm
C,, d Hôom Anho `ndéZ H\$Qè` nymMm nmgZ ^naVnV An{WPS {dMna _n\$è` nMoñni>
hnbvo

ànMrZ H\$ni nVrb ^naVr` An{WPS {dMna ñdV\$ nUoZ AnT`i Vm dX, namUo Cn{ZFXo
~m=Uo am_m U, _hm^naV, ñ_Vr AemY_`d Zr{Vemóndarb {dMnanV AnT`i z`VnV.⁵⁰ Va
H\$Qè` nA`m AWémónV g\$ÎmMo ñdén-C0e, eVr, neVZ, `mna, bnH\$g\$`m _j`,
qH\$_V {Z`_U, `nO, gnd@{ZH\$ Am `i` , H\$, A\$XnOnH\$, gaH\$nar I M`engZnMr ^_H\$m
An{U H\$m }Aem An{WPS KOH\$Mm MMn⁵¹ Hôobr {XgVo AWémó d {ZVremó `nMm g\$Y,
È`mJnMr ^ndZm, anA`nÚnam {Z`_U, H\$è`nUH\$nar H\$ {ZYnaU, eVrbm _hÎd d anA`nMo
H\$è`nUH\$nar ñdén hr d{eîOe,ànMrZ ^naVr` An{WPS {dMnanVr {XgVnV.

_Ü`_vrZ H\$ni nV _mì bj Ur` Agm An{WPS {dMna nT`eAntobm {XgV Znr. H\$hr
anA`H\$è`nZr Vmri H\$ {dMna _n\$boAn{U An{WPS gVnaUm H\$è`m È`m_Ü`oA,,nC{ÔZ {I bOr,
_h\$X VKbH\$, {\\$anOenh VKbH\$, eaeih, AH\$-a d {ednOr _hnanO ho_hÎdnMoRaVnV.

gVanì`m eVH\$V {ednOr _hnanOnZr _anR\$ gÎmm àñWn{nV H\$èZ AZH\$ àengH\$`
An{U An{WPS gVnaUm àñVW H\$è`m⁵² ahUOM _hnanVrb An{WPS {dMnanVr An{U An{WPS
B{VhngnMr gnednV {edH\$bnmgZ {XgVo⁵³ eÎjom Vn\$>H\$go Únd`nMo `nMo _Zgw-o aMV
AgVnzM _hnanOnZr Annè`m a`Vb\$S`na{dbbo bj È`nA`m _pJm_r YnaUmMo ahUOM "ho
anA`a`VÀ`m H\$è`nUngnR\$ Anho-`nMo ÚnVH\$ Anho⁵⁴ {ednOr anOnZr àna\$`rM Annè`m

anO_DV brnH\$ H\$È`nUmMo Ù`ò ñni> eāXnV _n\$bo hnvO È`nZr _n\$be`m "a`VÀ`m
H\$È`nUmÀ`m{dMnanV È`nMoAn{WPS {dMna {XgVnV.

eVH\$ar anÁ` C^maÈ`nMm à`ÈZ {ednOr anOnZr H\$om È`ngnR; JndJnS;enVrb gd©
WanVrb _nUgo EH\$Ì AnUÈ`nMm à`ÈZ H\$om VgM n\$; ZnR; nno;ob, dVZXnanj È`nZr
H\$R;anUoOa~ ~g{dbr hnv/r. {ednOrMogY` nUeÙ ZihVq "_anR;ng{ZH\$ hm`_oV: bîH\$ar
nnfmi nVrb eVH\$ar hnv/m⁵⁵ CÈnnKH\$ eVH\$È`n_YZ gY`nMr C^maUr H\$obor Agè`m`_i o
{ednOr anOnÁ`m gY`nrbm eVr-Ôb {Oihni m hnv/m, àhUyZM _hnt`m`_oVzr {ednOr anOnZm
H\$Uj`nMm anOm àhUyZ g\$-nVbo A. am H\$obH\$Uu àhUVnV, "{ednOr anOo ho l`è`m AWnZo
eVH\$È`nMo anOo hnvO "BS;nS;n Q; no An{U ~i rMoanÁ` `dnb Aer gVV ànVZm H\$Une`m
eVH\$È`nZm {Xbngm XUmao"~i rMoanÁ` ' gVam`m eVH\$V _hmani;V {ednOr anOnÁ`nèrnZo
{Z_nU H\$bo hnvO⁵⁶ am_M;nY A_nÈ`nÁ`m "AnknÌnV"⁵⁷ {ednOr anOnMo dVZe-dVZXna,
gnh;h\$na d`i`mna{df`H\$ YnaUo gùénmZo Ambor AnhV. _Ù`_wRZ H\$ni nÀ`m nmí d`y_rda
{ednOr anOnMoAn{WPS YnaU An{U {dMna _hÍdnMoRaVnV.

AnO AnnU Á`nMm C,,d " ^naVr` AW{dMna' Agm H\$Vno È`nMr AnY{ZH\$
H\$ni nVrb gédnV EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$V Prbbr {XgVo {-{OenÁ`m AnU_ZnZYa \$`naVnÁ`m
anOH\$` , gm`_OH\$, An{WPS OrdZnV AZH\$ ~Xb Prbo È`m`_i o XemV d;d;d`ù`m
{dMnaYnaom MnbZm {i nbr. {-{OenÁ`m en{UH\$ar YnaUn{deÔMr EH\$ à~i à{V{H\$ m
àhUyZ, `mH\$ni nV AZH\$Zr An{WPS {dMna _n\$bo

EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$V ^naVnV "An{WPS {dMna' _n\$om, Vno {-{Oe gm`nÁ`dnKnMo
ñdén g_OZ Anbe`màna\$RÀ`mgVnaH\$, {dMnadVnZr VgonnhVm gd\$W_ anOmam`_nZ aní
`nZr "I \$Ur` `meāXnV An{WPS en{UnModUz H\$ÈZ "An{WPS {dMna' H\$hr à`nUnV _n\$bo
OJPrnV eH\$eO> ^nH\$ n\$S; VI SH\$, ^nD\$ _hnOZ, am_H\$U {dídznV, brnH\$hvdmKr,
h[a H\$edOr, H\$Uemór {Mni yH\$, _hnt`m`_oV`nZr `m {dMnanV ^a KmVbr. nU An{WPS
{dMnanVr nÔvera _n\$Ur gd\$W_ H\$br Vr XnXm`nBZnanO d`Y`m anZSè`nZr, Va JUe
dmgKd Omer, bno {O; H\$`nZr ñdXerMr Mi di MnbdyZ d An{WPS {dMna _n\$Z An{WPS
àíZnda OZVW OnVr KS;Z AnUbr. a_eM; XÍm, AnJaH\$, Jnmi H\$U Jnd b; Vb;J, J.
i`\$ Omer `nZrhr _hÍdnV©An{WPS {dMna _n\$bo _j`À`m An{WPS àíZng Ohnb ZÈ`nZr d

_hnĒ_m JnYrOtZr anOH\$` ñdén {Xbo `nVZM ^naVr` ñdnV\$` Mi di gnH\$abr. ahUOM
 " ^naVr` ñdnV\$` Mi di rMm B{Vhng hm \\$\$ anOH\$` KS_m nSMM B{Vhng Znhr, Va Vno
 AnWPS {dMnanMnhr B{Vhng Anho' àm gXr(ed AnRaboaUVnV È`mà_nUo "B{Vhngntom,
 _mZdr KS_m nS_m ^nVH\$ ~nOy AgVnV, _nUgnA` m H\$Vr È`nA` m AnWPS JaOmVZ AnU
 {hVg\$-YmVZ {Z_nĒ hmV AgVnV. '58

H\$UĒ` nhr {dMnanMmAJa Mi di tMmZg{JPS {dH\$ng hnv AgVnZm, Vno{dMna qH\$dm
 Mi di H\$_nH\$_nZo{dH\$gV hnv OnVo `Wn{hē`m AdnWVrb {dMna hoñ\Q>d ànV{H\$
 ñdénMq H\$hrgoVQH\$-VQH\$, CĒñ\W`d à{V{H\$ nĒ_H\$ OnUdmV. ahUĪ È`nĒo_hĪd H\$_r hnv
 Znhr, CbQ>`mgd{dMnanMoYmJXnoEH\$Ī JĪZ È`nVZ Ī`m anZSed XnXm^B`ZnanDr `nZr EH\$
 Ī`mH\$ gĪĪ Aer gĪĪVH\$ _n\$Ur HĪbr. `m {dMnanMr XI b KVnZm, È`m {dMnanZm
 Agbē`mñWb-H\$rb-pñWVrA`m`_nRmbj nV KUo_hĪdnMoRaVo

1.1.4 AnY{ZH\$ ^naVr` B{VhngMm dMn[aH\$ Ane` d AnWPS{dMna

AnY{ZH\$ ^naVr` B{VhngMm dMn[aH\$ Ane` hoEH\$ H\$hrgoXloĪ V Aä`ng j ĩ
 Anho anOH\$`, gm_n(OH\$, Yn_P\$, AnWPS KOZm-KS_m nSMM Aä`ng HĪom OnVno nU
 È`mnrĒ_mJMr dMn[aH\$Vm {VH\$er Vnngbr OnV Znhr. anOH\$`-gm_n(OH\$ B{VhngnA`m
 VloZV AnWPS B{VhngMm Aä`ng H\$_rM HĪom OnVno I ao Va gm_n(OH\$ OrdZ AnU
 {dH\$gnA`m Īi`ZoVo{VĪhr j ĩ AĒ`Y _hĪdnMoAnhv. SĒ. Or. H\$Ī}, nr. HĪ. JmnbH\$UZ,
 ^m-Vne XĪm, ~r. EZ. JnĪbr, {-nZ MĪ}, ĩhr. ~r. qĪJ, EM. Eb. ^nQ>mAemWna bd H\$
 gĪĪVH\$Zr AnY{ZH\$ ^naVr` AnWPS {dMnanMr XI b KDZ, `m_hĪdnA`m naYwXloĪ V
 Aä`ng j ĩnH\$SagĪĪVH\$Īobj dVbboAnho CXm-

1. Kale V. G., Gokhale and Economic Rerforms, 1916.
2. Karve D. G., Ranade and Economic Planning, Journal of Economic, Jan. 1942.
3. Gopalkrishan P. K., Development of Economic Ideas in India (1880-1950), New Delhi, 1959.
4. Srivastava S. K., History of Economic Thought, 1961.
5. Datta Bhabatosh, The Evaluation of Economic Thinking in India, Calcutta, 1962.
6. Ganguli B. N., Dadabhai Naoroji and the Drian Theory, 1965.
7. Bipan Chandra, The Rise and Growth of Economic Nationalism in India, New Delhi, 1966.
8. Madan G. R., Economic Thinking in India, New Delhi, 1966.

9. Lokanathan V., A History of Economic Thought, New Delhi, 1973.
10. Singh V. B., From Naoroji to Nehru-Six Essays in Indian Economic Thought, Macmillan of India, 1975.
11. Bhatia H. L., History of Economic Thought, 1978.
12. Bipan Chandra, Ranades Economic Writings, New Delhi, 1990.
13. {-nZ MĐ, ^naV _|An(WP\$ am'đnX H\$m CX^d Anp {dH\$ng, àW_ gđH\$U, 1966.

hr gēnVZ `nKr n[anyU^Agē`nMmXndmZnhr. CXnhaU ahUz `nVrb XnZ VrZ JđVnMm gđj á AmTndmKVm`BĐ. nr. Hđ. Jmmi H\$UZ, ^naVnVrb An(WP\$ H\$ēnZnĀ`m {dH\$gnMr MMnPH\$VnZmB.g.1880-1950 `mH\$rbI \$nMmām`nZo(dMna H\$VnZm(XgVnV. {-nZ MĐ Amē`m ^naV _|An(WP\$ am'đnX H\$m CX^d Anp {dH\$ng øm JđVnV ñdXer Mi di nryduA`m am'đnXr {dMnam_mJrb An(WP\$ d dMnfaH\$ àaUnMo {dMnZ H\$VnV. È`ngnr B.g.1880-1905 hm AU`Z H\$rbI \$>È`nr {ZpíMV Hđbom Anho `m JđVnV VoY`m anZSđ XnXm^NB^ ZnanOr d `nĀ`m g_H\$brZ {dMnadVnĀ`m An(WP\$ {dMnanMrM XI b KVnV. È`nryduA`m H\$UÈ`nhr {dMnadVnMÈ`nr {dMna HđbomZnhr.

History of Economic Thought `m JđVnV EM. Eb. ^nQ>m nmMmĀ` An(WP\$ {dMnadVnĀ`m-a ^naVr` An(WP\$ {dMnanMr MMnPH\$VnZm XnXm^NB^ZnanOr, Y`m anZSđ Ana. gr. XĪm, Jnd bō _hnĒ_m Jnyr `nĀ`m An(WP\$ {dMnanMr XI b KVnV. Or. Ana. _XZ, bnb\$ZnVZ d Eg. Hđ. IrdmVd `nr nmMmĀ` An(WP\$ {dMnadVnĀ`m-aM ^naVr` An(WP\$ {dMnanMr MMnPH\$VnZm 19 i`meVH\$Vrb XnXm^NB^ZnanOr, Y`m anZSđ {XZemdnĀNĀ Ana. gr. XĪm, Jnd bō `nĀ`m An(WP\$ {dMnanMrM MMnPH\$br Anho

Zgr_ E. AnOrK (2007) "An(WP\$ {dMnanH\$mB{Vhng' `m JđVnV gđmY`m anZSđ XnXm^NB^ZnanOr, a_e XĪm, Jnd bō Oo Hđ. _bVmd _ . Jnyr `nĀ`m {dMnanMr XI b KVbbr Anho `nVrb ~hVnēer bd Z-gēnVZnMm ^a àm`nZoBSOr, qhXr gnyZnđAM AmYnfaV {XgVnoAn(U `m bd Z gēnVZnV Y`m anZSđ XnXm^NB^ZnanOr, Ana. gr. XĪm, J. dm Oner, Jnd bō _hnĒ_m Jnyr `nĀ`m An(WP\$ {dMnanMr àm`nZo XI b KVbbr {XgVo n[aUm_r B.g.1880 nrydu _hmaniĀ/ OnoAn(WP\$ {dMna _n\$ōmJbom, È`nMr XI b KVbbr {XgV Znhr. H\$naU ànX(eH\$ ^nVrb gnyZnđH\$PnbobXib) È`nMoEH\$ H\$naU AgyeH\$Vo `mnmíd^y_rda ^ĀMmĀ`nMo(dYnZ AÈ`y _hĪdnMoRaVo

^naVr` E{Vhr(gH\$ gēnVZ n[afXMoAU` j , Sæ gi` ngnMr ^AmMm` © nZr bnbSgTmm
 bm {Xbē` m I ng _bml VrV⁵⁹ Vo ahUVnV, "XenMm B{Vhng {b{hVnZm An/mn` V B\$Or
 gn{hē` nMm AnYna Kē` nV Anbm Anho ē` nVhr gaH\$nar d {-{QenZr {bhZ Rēbē` m ZnKrMnM
 à_w dnOm Anho ` m ZnKr ghO CnbāY hml Agē` mZoBVa ZnKr \Shaem hml/mi ē` nV Anē` m
 ZnhrV. ē` m I nōem ZnhrV, nU ē` m nj nmVr Agē` nMr eŠ` Vm Anho An/m ànXēH\$
 ^nfrē Yrb namdo CnbāY Pnē` m_w o ^naVr` B{Vhng gēnVZndarb {-{QenMm nJSm H\$_r
 hnbē d I anl vm B{Vhng bnbSg_nō` Bē. nTēVoAgbr ahUVnV H\$, _anRē ~I ar, _anRē
 Xāae-é_nō` m E{Vhr(gH\$ ZnKr, ñdmV\$ nplH\$ri n/rb _anRē dV@mZnTō... Aer B{VhngnMr
 ^anp gMYZoCnbāY Agbr Var XenMm B{Vhng {b{hVnZm ē` nH\$SōnJpUoXlōp PnbomV
 An/m n{hē` nKnm ` m _anRē gMYZnH\$Sō Jng` r nZō bj Xē` nV Anbo AgZ, XenmVi rdarb
 B{VhngnRē ē` nMm n{hē` nKnm dnna H\$ēZ Kē` nV ` Una Anho'

ànXēH\$ ^nfvrb gMYZnōla Xml dbbm hm {dídng \S\$ ^naVr` B{Vhng
 gēnVZndarb {-{QenMm nJSm H\$_r H\$Uam RaUma ZgZ, Vno An/mn` VÅ` m "Cīna H\$ēV'
 B{Vhngntnhr Y, \$m XUam RaUma Anho ànXēH\$ ^nfm AnU ē` n/rb gMYZnō_hīd OnUz
 Kē` ng ñdmV\$ nZVa ghm XeH\$ dnō>nnhndr bmlbr. `nVZM ^naVr` B{Vhngbd Z AnU
 gēnVZnMr {XemAnU Xem, VgM ànXēH\$ ^nfvrb {dMnanH\$SōPnbōXlōp hr bj nV `Vo

_hmani`Vrb àna\$`rÀ` m An(WP\$ {dMnanH\$Sō{-nZMē, O. {d. ZnBP\$, aqdē bmlH\$
 `nZr H\$hr à_nUnV bj dYbōoAnho anOm am_nōZ anf `nZr ^naVnH\$Sē {-QZbm {i V
 Agbē` m I \$Ur{déŌ CR{dbē` m AndnOnV {Z:grmUnÀ` m {gŌnVnMm dMnfaH\$Ōnōem CJ_
 Pnbm, hoOar _nV` HōoVar Xd rb 1840 À` m gw_nang An(WP\$ {Z:grmU ho{-{QenJarb
 H\$Rm O-HōgnRē EH\$ à_w hē` na ~Z{dē` nMo I ò _hmani`Vrb EH\$m bhmZ JQ`Vrb
 {dMnadYnH\$SōmVo⁶⁰ Ago{-nZ Mē ahUVnV.

`m bhmZ JQ`Vrb à_w {dMnadY ^nH\$ VI SH\$, ^nD\$ _hmOZ AnU am_H\$U
 {dídZnV `nZr XnKm`nBÀ` m nplu 1840 À` m Xaa` nZ ^naVnMoAn(WP\$ enFU H\$gohmV Anhod
 ^naVnÀ` m Xnfaē` m bml B\$ōSMoYnaU H\$goO~m-Xna Anho ho{gŌ H\$ē` nMm à` EZ "XnKm`nBMo
 nplēar'⁶¹ `mbd nV O. {d. ZnBP\$ `nZr H\$ēZ `mXlōp V ^mJnH\$Sōbj dYbōoAnho

_hrami'ivrb B{Vhng {ej H\$A` m AnR} ` m İpnr{F\$ anA` nVar` H\$VgİnV _hrami'ivrb à~nZ⁶² om{df` nda MMmH\$VnZmO. {d. ZnB\$` ahUVnV, "naVnVrb An{W\$` am'İdnXnMr gıednV ^nH\$` nS\$S\$ VI S\$S\$ ` nZr H\$br. È` nZr 1841 _Ü` o"EH\$ qhXy` m QamU ZnclnZoOr AnR>nİo{b{hbr, È` m_Ü` o"~{Oe gaH\$` hm ^naVnVrb An{VnV` V gdnP` dnB\$` emn Anhó, AemOhrb eāXnV QrH\$mH\$br. È` nZr "B\$Or gİnmXdr daXnZ' hr gİŞenZmA_nf` H\$br. hm An{W\$` am'İdnX am_H\$U {dİdZnV ` nZr nİtəZbm hnM am'İdnX Y` m anZSəd XnXm^nb`ZnOr ` nZr am'İ`` nnVi rda nİtəAnUbm'

4 _nM©2006 anOr nİUo{dÜmnrR-B{Vhng H\$ni` Emi V MMmH\$VnZmO. {d. ZnB\$` nM {df` nda ^a XD\$Z, ^ndr gēnVH\$Zr AemXlōg V {df` nH\$Səbj ÚndoAer Anj nhr İ` °\$ H\$VnV. `nM Anj nnyuMmEH\$Nəogmā` ÈZ añVw emV à~YnV H\$obmAnho

a{d} bndH\$` "_hrami'ivrb An{W\$` {dMnan}m {dH\$ng 1818-1854'⁶³ `m {df` r MMmH\$VnZm am_H\$U {dİdZnV d bndH\$`hVdnXr `nA` m An{W\$` {dMnan}m XI b KVnV. Va ~mi emór On\$`b\$`a, am_H\$U {dİdZnV, bndH\$`hVdnXr, 1848 nngZ`_lor d Anİf` ngnR` emi m CKS`Urao_hnE`m`Vloq gr{dİr~nb`Vloq _g`B\$` n{hbr H\$mS\$JaUr (1853) C^naUrao H\$ndngOr ZnZn^mf` Xnda B. gmar _\$`i` r hr gİndpA` mCRədH\$` nngj m_je` NİQem"AmY{ZH\$` Agē` nMmC,,d ⁶⁴ anOmXr{j V H\$VnV.

`m Á` ð>genVH\$Zr KnbZ {Xbē` m _mZm "EH\$`Ugm` m eVH\$Vrb _hrami'ivrb gm_n{OH\$`{dMnad}nA` m An{W\$` {dMnan}m emV KUoanVw à~YnV A{^aV Anho

1.2 gēnVZ nŌVr

1.2.1 gēnVZnMr Anİf` H\$/m

"B{Vhng ahUOo\\$\$` ^yH\$ni nModU` ZgZ` ^{dİ` H\$brZ gm_n{OH\$` JaOnA` m Nİr`Zo dV`nZH\$ni nVrb _je` İ` dnWā` m gX^mP` ^yH\$brZ KOZnMo H\$obbo _je` _mZ` hnó.' `m İ` m»` V B{Vhngbd Z nŌVr~ano`aM B{VhngmVrb gēnVZnA` m` nŌZnMnhr {ZX}e hnVno

1. AmY{ZH\$` ^naVnMm B{Vhng AnnU AZH\$m anOH\$` A\$InZonnhVno _mİ` ^naVr` am'İ` Mi di {dH\$`gV hnV Jbr Vr An{W\$` gX^mP`ZgŌm
2. An{W\$` {dMna hmam'İ` AnXnboZnMm_hİdnMm AnYna hnV/m VgM ^naVnMm İdnV\$` bTm hmAn{W\$` {dH\$`ngnR`rhr hnV/m

3. An(WP\$ {dMnandaM Ohnto anOH\$naUmMr An(U amî\$` AnXnbZnMr B_naV C^r an(hbr hnr.
4. _hmani`VZ XeombAW@mor` ZVEd bmr^bo
5. _hmani`Vrb gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadyVnZr _hmani`naVm gH\$M/MV {dMna Z H\$Vm XeA`m gX^mP Amè`m An(WP\$ {dMnanMr _n\$Ur Hdbr hnr.
6. AnO AZb\$ An(WP\$ g_n`m Anhv. È`nda `m gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadyVnZr _n\$obbo An(WP\$ {dMna _hIdnMoRé eH\$VnV.
7. AnO OmV{VH\$H\$UnA`m H\$ni nV, 19 i`m eVH\$V gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadyVnZr _n\$obbo An(WP\$ {dMna VnngZ nrhUoJaOModnOVo
8. An(WP\$ {dMnanMm Aä`ng H\$E\$, 19 i`m eVH\$Vrb _hmani`Mm nuz{dMna H\$UoJaOMo dnOVo
9. AnOn`V Aä`ngH\$Zr Y`manZSed XnXm`B©ZnanDr `nA`m An(WP\$ {dMnanMrM XI b KVbbr {XgVo naYw`nA`nedm AZb\$ gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadyVnMo An(WP\$ {dMnahr _hIdnMohno È`nA`nhr An(WP\$ {dMnanMm Aä`ng H\$E`nMr Andí`H\$Vm Anho
10. AUmn`m{df`nda`m AZf\$ZogemVZ H\$ni`PnbboAmî`i boZnhr. ahUz`m{df`nda g\$enVZnMr Andí`H\$Vm dnOVo

19 i`m eVH\$Vrb gm_n(OH\$, Yn_P\$ {dMnanMm, gVnaUmMi di tMm_nR`emà_nUnV Aä`ng Pnbom Anho naYw An(WP\$ {dMnanMm An(U An(WP\$ B{VhngnMm ahUndm {VH\$M Aä`ng Pnbom Znhr, hnM hVyg_na RdZ "19 i`m eVH\$Vrb _hmani`Vrb An(WP\$ {dMnanMm Aä`ng` `menVà~YnV H\$E`nMmà`EZ Hdobm Anho

1.2.2 g\$enVZnMr C(0i0e0

1. An(WP\$ {dMnanMm CX` d {dH\$ng OntUz Kbo
2. An(WP\$ {dMnanV H\$UJ\$UÈ`m gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadyVnMo`nolXmZ AnhoOnUz Kbo
3. gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadyVnMo An(WP\$ {dMna OntUz Kbo
4. amî\$` AnXnbZndarb An(WP\$ {dMnanMm à^nd d n[aUm_ Aä`ngUo
5. amî\$` Mi di rMm An(WP\$ gX^mVnngUo
6. {-0re anOd0Vrb ^maVr` OZVÀ`m XnfaD`nMr H\$naU_r_n\$gm OntUz Kbo

7. dgñhVdñKñÀ`mJVwVrMo`m{dMñadVñZr Hñboemór` {dÍbfU OnUÿ KÙo
8. `m{dMñadVñZr gm_ñÁ` dnXñMr Hñobr An{WñP\$g_rj mOnUÿ KÙo
9. 19 ì`meVñHñVrb An{WñP\${dHñgn{df`r`m{dMñadVñMo{dMñna OnUÿ KÙo
10. qñXñWñZÀ`mAn{WñP\$àíZñdarb`m{dMñadVñMo{dMñna d Cñm` OnUÿ KÙo

1.2.3 JñhVñHñ(gOñrñ HññZñ)

1. _hñamíñV An{WñP\${dMñanñMñCX` d {dHñng Pñrbm
2. gm_ñ(OH\$ {dMñadVñZr An{WñP\${dMñanñMr _ñ\$ÿr Hñobr.
3. gm_ñ(OH\$ {dMñadVñZr {~Oñe gm_ñÁ`ñMr An{WñP\$g_rj mHñobr.
4. An{WñP\${dMñanñVZ An{WñP\$amíñdnXñMñCX` Pñrbmd amíñ` Mi di rbmääUm{`i rñbr.
5. An{WñP\${dMñanñVZ An{WñP\${dHñngñbmMñrbZñ{`i rñbr.

1.2.4 Aä`ng {df`ñMo_hñd

18 d 19 ì`m eVñHñVrb nñmíMññ` ì`mñadñKr, gZñVZñdñKr, g_ñOdnñKr An{WñP\$ {dMñanñA`m nñmí`y_rda ^ñnaVr` amíñdnñKr gm_ñ(OH\$ {dMñadVññA`m An{WñP\$ {dMñanñMo_hñd bj nV`Vo ^ñnaVr` gm_ñ(OH\$ {dMñadVññZr \ñ\$ñHñ\$ {bñ0> Hñao (O_ÿr, A_ñHññ) `ñZr _ñ\$ñbm gñj Unñ_Hñ amíñdnñKr An{WñP\${dMñna CñMñÿ Yabñ An{U pñ_W, [ñHñññ] nRSñVrb A{^Onñ AWññmónñMñg_Wññ{Vdnñ Hññbm

1. "gd@{Vñng hm{dMñanñMñB{Vñng Anñho'- HññbJdñ>
2. ^ñnaVr` gm_ñ(OH\$ {dMñadVññMñ OY_ñnaVñ amíññV Pñrbm hññVñm àñUÿ È`ñA`m An{WñP\$ {dMñanñV "EH\$ amíñ>Xñgè`m amíññMo(Oñe OrV) HñgnññFU HññVò hm_ñ` ^ññ {XgVñno
3. `m{dMñadVññZr hoññFU Wññ{dÈ`ñMñ"ñdarñA`, ñaXñer _ññbnñda ~{ññHññna d ñdXñerMñm dñna' hoà^ñdnr Cñm` gññJVbo àñUOoAn{WñP\$ Aä`ngñda anOH\$` {dMñna _ñ\$ñbo
4. `mAn{WñP\${dMñanñdaM Ohñrb anOHñnaUnñMr d amíñ` AnñññbZññMr B_ñnaV C^r anññhñbr.
5. ^ñdnr ^ñnaVr` ^ññ\$ñbenñr AWñP` dññWñMr d AnñññññHññnaUnñMr nñmí`ñ^aUr Pñrb.
6. _hñamíññVZ XññbmAn{WñP\$ amíñdnñKr Zñññd bñ^bo
7. `m{dMñadVññZr _hñamíññnaVñm gññññMV {dMñna Z HññVñm XñññA`m gñ^ññ È`ñZr Anññè`m AWññmór` {dMñanñMr _ñ\$ÿr Hññobr.
8. hoAn{WñP\${dMñna {d{ei>dJ^OnñV AJa àXññgnñRñ ZññhVo

9. $_m\ ngb\ e\`m\ X\ e\ n\ V\ O\acute{y}_ng\ _U\ nam\ _Z\ i\` \{H\ \$\ V\ r\ hr\ _n\ R\ Ag\ b\ m\ V\ ar\ _E\`n\ b\ m\ A\ n\ n\ e\`m\ _m\ ngb\ e\`m\ g\ _n\ O\ n\ b\ m\ n\ i\` H\ \$\ g\ o\ A\ n\ U\ V\ m\ \ B\ \ ,\ _n\ M\ E\ H\ \$\ m\ \ a\ i\ Z\ n\ H\ \$\ S\ e\ A\ n\ n\ b\ o\ _(\acute{O}\ g\ d\ f\ i\ d\ d\ M\ n\ d\ o\ b\ m\ V\ o$
 10. $_m\ ngb\ e\`m\ X\ e\ n\ V\ O\acute{y}_ \ P\ r\ i\ b\ m\ a\ h\ U\ z\ V\ r\ i\` \ \circ\ \$\ ,\ A\ J\ a\ \{V\ A\`m\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ n\} _r\ _n\ i\` V\ m\ H\ \$\ _r\ R\ a\ V\ Z\ n\ hr.$
 11. $n\ m\ i\ M\ n\ i\` \ A\ n\ \{W\ P\ \$\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ d\ y\ n\} _m\ O\acute{y}_ _A\`m\ X\ e\ n\ V\ P\ r\ i\ b\ m\ V\ o\ X\ e\ A\ n\ \{U\ n\ o\ J\ H\ \$\ _a\ J\ V\ r\ A\`m\ N\ i\` _Z\ o\ d\ a\ n\ O\ H\ \$\` _i\ d\ n\ V\ \$\` _n\ A\`m\ N\ i\` _Z\ o\ n\ i\` _a\ b\ o\ h\ n\ V\ o\ \^n\ a\ V\ X\ n\ i\`h\ r\ h\ r\ N\ i\` _Z\ o\ _m\ ngb\ o\ b\ m\ h\ n\ V\ m$
 12. $\^n\ a\ V\ r\ _n\ i\`m\ A\ n\ \{W\ P\ \$\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ n\} _r\ h\ r\ n\ \{h\ b\ r\ A\ d\ i\ W\ m\ h\ n\ V\ r\ ,\ V\ a\ n\ m\ i\ M\ n\ i\` \{d\ M\ n\ a\ d\ y\ n\} _m\ A\ n\ \{W\ P\ \$\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ n\} _r\ X\ y\ g\ a\ d\ i\ W\ m\ h\ n\ V\ r.$
 13. $\^n\ a\ V\ r\ _n\ i\`r\ n\ \{h\ e\`m\ A\ d\ i\ W\ W\ \{Z\ _n\ e\ h\ n\ V\ n\ e\`m\ _a\ i\ Z\ n\ d\ a\ q\ M\ V\ Z\ H\ _o\ V\ a\ n\ m\ i\ M\ n\ i\` _n\ i\`r\ _E\`n\ h\ z\ n\ i\` _s\ b\ A\ d\ i\ W\ W\ C\ X\`d\ U\ n\ a\ o\ a\ i\ Z\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ n\ V\ K\ V\ b\ o\ h\ m\ E\`m\ n\ \{a\ p\ n\ W\ V\ r\ M\ m\ n\ \{a\ U\ m\ _A\ n\ h\ o$
 14. $18,\ 19\ d\ o\ e\ V\ H\ \$\ h\ m\ H\ \$\ n\ i\ _n\ n\ o\ r\ _Z\ X\ e\ n\ V\ m\ A\ n\ \{U\ n\ o\ J\ H\ \$\ H\ \$\ V\ r\ M\ m\ ,\ \^n\ _s\ a\ b\ e\ n\ h\ r\ M\ m\ h\ n\ V\ m\ V\ a\ \^n\ a\ V\ _m\ ngb\ o\ b\ m\ ,\ A\ Z\ i\ U\ n\ o\ r\ H\ \$\ U\ A\ n\ \{U\ e\ n\ \{V\ a\ m\ i\`h\ n\ V\ o$
 15. $_m\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ d\ y\ n\} _r\ _a\ W\ _M\ q\ h\ X\ y\ g\ _n\ O\ n\ M\ o\ A\ n\ \{W\ P\ \$\ N\ i\` _H\ \$\ n\ i\` _V\ z\ \{d\ i\ b\ f\ U\ H\ _o$
 16. $h\ o\ g\ m\ _n\ \{O\ H\ \$\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ d\ y\ \^n\ d\ \{Z\ H\ \$\ d\ Y\ n\ _P\ \$\ A\ n\ d\ n\ h\ Z\ n\ A\`m\ O\ n\ n\ d\ a\ a\ m\ i\`d\ n\ X\ n\ i\ M\ r\ _n\ \$\ _r\ H\ \$\ V\ Z\ n\ h\ r\ V\ V\ a\ ,\ V\ o\ A\ W\ P\ \$\ n\ a\ U\ n\ V\ r\ b\ _a\ E\`j\ n\ \{a\ p\ n\ W\ V\ r\ A\`m\ A\ n\ Y\ n\ a\ o\ a\ m\ i\`d\ n\ X\ n\ i\ M\ r\ _n\ \$\ _r\ H\ \$\ V\ m\ V.$
- $_m\ _i\ o\`m\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ n\} _m\ A\ a\`ng\ _h\ i\ d\ n\ M\ m\ d\ n\ O\ V\ n\ o$

1.2.5 gēnVZnMr i`nár d`nĕm

$g\ e\ n\ V\ Z\ n\ M\ r\ i\`n\ a\ r\ 19\ i\`m\ e\ V\ H\ \$\ n\ V\ r\ b\ _h\ n\ a\ m\ i\`a\ V\ r\ b\ g\ m\ _n\ \{O\ H\ \$\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ d\ y\ n\} _m\ A\ n\ \{W\ P\ \$\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ n\} _m\ A\ a\`ng\ _m\ n\ a\ V\ r\ M\ _n\ \{X\ V\ a\ n\ h\ r\ b. _m\ A\ n\ \{W\ P\ \$\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ n\} _r\ n\ m\ i\ M\ n\ i\` _m\ A\ n\ \{W\ P\ \$\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ d\ y\ n\} _m\ A\ n\ \{W\ P\ \$\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ n\} _r\ V\ i\ o\ Z\ m\ ,\ A\ J\ a\ \{Z\ I\ i\ _A\ W\ e\ n\ o\ r\` \{Z\ _b\ r\ d\ y\ _m\ A\ n\ \{W\ P\ \$\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ n\} _m\ _y\` _m\ n\ Z\ h\ r\ A\ n\ o\ j\ V\ Z\ n\ h\ r. _i\ n\ V\ h\ o\ g\ d\ _g\ m\ _n\ \{O\ H\ \$\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ d\ y\ ,\ g\ V\ n\ a\ H\ \$\ h\ n\ V\ o\ V\ o\ A\ W\ e\ n\ o\ n\ M\ o\ A\ a\`ng\ H\ \$\ A\ J\ a\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ d\ y\ _r\ Z\ i\ h\ V\ o\ _E\`m\ _i\ o\ E\ q\ V\ h\ n\ \{g\ H\ \$\ n\ _O\ V\ r\ Z\ o\ A\ n\ \{W\ P\ \$\ \{d\ M\ n\ a\ n\} _m\ \{M\ \{H\ \$\ E\ g\ H\ \$\ A\ m\ i\`d\ n\ K\ V\ o\ A\ \^a\ V\ A\ n\ h\ o$

1.2.6 gēnVZ nŌVr

$g\ e\ n\ V\ Z\ C\ \{O\ i\`n\ a\ V\ O\ n\ E\`m\ g\ n\ R\ _g\ e\ n\ V\ Z\ n\ _O\ V\ r\ A\ E\`y\ _h\ i\ d\ n\ M\ r\ R\ a\ V\ o\ a\ n\ V\ W\ _a\ _y\ n\ M\ r\ _n\ \$\ _r\ H\ \$\ V\ n\ i\ Z\ m\ "d\ U\ Z\ n\ E\ _H\ \$\ d\ "\{d\ i\ b\ f\ U\ n\ E\ _H\ \$\ g\ e\ n\ V\ Z\ n\ _O\ V\ r\ M\ m\ A\ d\ b\ \$\ H\ _o\ b\ m\ A\ n\ h\ o$

àH\$U Mndc: An\$Wp\$piWVrMo~hDZdnKr {díbfU

_hnĒ_m \bo An(U È`nĀ`m ghH\$è`nZr Hĉobbo EH\$(Ugmì`m eVH\$Vrb "An(WP\$
pñWVrMo~hDZdnKr {díbfU' `nMr MMmMmì`màH\$aUmV Hĉobbr Anho

àH\$U nmdc: An\$Wp\$(gŌnĀ An(U gm_n(OH\$(dMndYnMoAWQVZ

amġdnKr An(WP\$ {dMnanMn nŌVera _n\$Ur gd\$W_ Hĉobbr Vr XnXm^nb©ZnanDr d
Y`manZSè`nZr, È`nĀ`mgŌnĀVH\$_n\$UrMr MMmMmì`màH\$aUmV Hĉobbr Anho

àH\$U ghndc: EH\$(Ugmì`m eVH\$A m AI eMoAWQVZ

EH\$(Ugmì`m eVH\$A`m AI arg _hnanġVrb BVa gm_n(OH\$ {dMndYnMn An(WP\$
{dMna _hĪdnMoRaVmV. È`nV àm_w`nZoJ. dm Omer, {XZem dnĀNġ, Y`m VloS, J. ĩ`\$
Omer, {d. _no _hnOZr, M\$ndcH\$a, Jno J. AmJaH\$a, Jno H\$. Jnd bq bno {Oġ H\$, enġġ
_hnanO`nĀ`m An(WP\$ {dMnanMn Amġndmghmì`màH\$aUmV KvbomAnho

àH\$U gnVdc: Cngġna

CngġnanĀ`m gnVĪ`m àH\$aUmV gēnVZnĀ`m {ZiH\$fmMr _n\$Ur H\$Z g_nann Hĉobm
Anho

għ^AqU (Oam

1. Xr{j V anOm, "EH\$Ugm` meVH\$Vrb _hrami>: _U`_dJnMmCX`', ntlq 2009, n#2
2. ZnBPS O. {d., "_hrami\$Vrb à~nYZ', B{Vhng {ej H\$, İ;nfGH\$, OmZolnar-_nM, 2002, n#22.
3. M@ {-nZ d BVa, "B\$S>nO ñ0>b \šB B\$S\$g', (_anR\$ AZolnX), H\$ri oE_. İhr., "naVnMmndmV\$` gKf^, ntlq 2003, n#106.
4. OndS\$A AnMm^,"AnY(ZH\$ ^naV', ntlq 1994, n#68.
5. ZnBPS O. {d., "XnXm^BMonydgar', g_n(di> İhnam anO@ (gfm), "AnY(ZH\$m An(U na\$am: EH\$Ugm` meVH\$Vrb _hrami>, ntlq 2000, n#289.
6. Vİd.
7. \šO\$Z. a., "Y` mİ _V_u _hmKd JmcdX anZSø` nM[aİ', Xw Am, ntlq 1966, n#306.
8. n\$SV ^dmZre\$A, "_hrami\$A`m OrdZmVrb pñWE` Yao An(U È` nMm gr(hÈ` nda An(U gH\$Vrda Pribomn[aUm_', ntlq 1969.
9. Xd en\$ ^m, "_hrami\$MmB{Vhng : àmJ{VhrfGH\$ _hrami`> I \$>n(hbm, _B, 2002.
10. n\$SV ^dmZre\$A, Cnan\$, n#10.
11. H\$Vod. ~r., "_hrami\$Vrb H\$hr Vm_nO>d {ebrbd ', _B, 1987, n#232.
12. {H\$nm, n#233.
13. {H\$nm, n#234.
14. Omer à. Z., "ànMrZ _anR\$ dnl_>` nMmB{Vhng', ntlq n#10.
15. H\$ri o(X. {d., "NİnVr {ednOr _hramO', àW_ncl\$nr, ntlq 1975, n#01.
16. H\$H\$Uu A. am (gfm), "OYoeH\$ndbr-H\$aZm', ntlq 1999, n#239.
17. H\$H\$Uu A. am, "{edH\$brZ _hrami>, ntlq 1997, n#MnXm
18. {H\$nm, n#gVam
19. Vİd.
20. \SSH` . {X., "{dgm` meVH\$Vrb _hrami>(1901-1914)', I \$>n(hbm, àW_ncl\$nr, ntlq 1989, n#ghm
21. Vİd

22. Xr{j V anOm, CnanP\$, n#3-9.
23. Xr{j V anOm, "B{Vhng, g_nO {dMna An(U H\$edgy', _#B, 1993, n#21.
24. {H\$im, n#20-21.
25. \SSHbo{Z_@H@_na, "_hmani'áMo(eenH\$na-bmb{hVdmKr', _#B, 2004, n#38.
26. Xenn\$@AaqdX, "n`mPr g{H\$VrMoOZH\$, g_m{di> ZaH@ h[a (g{m), "_hnE_m\bo: enVnA`mZi`mdnOaf, nmMdr AndVnr, _#B, 2006, n#1.
27. {H\$im, n#2
28. {H\$im, n#7.
29. {H\$im, n#8, 38.
30. {H\$im, n#13.
31. {H\$im, n#164.
32. H\$a, _mbe@ \SSH@, "_hnE_m\bo: g_J«dmL>`', gVn[aV ghndr AndVnr, _#B, 2006, n# añVndZm-EH\$drg.
33. _#H\$a _m n., "_hmani'áVrb bmb{enhr {dMna', {ÚVr`ndVnr, nld@ 1990, n#8,117.
34. gaXna J\$ ~m, "amZS@UrV gm_n(OH\$gVnaUMr VÍd_r_n{m', nld@ 1973, n#1.
35. Mni JndH\$a Za@, "VrZ Ý`mì _yu An(U È`n{mH\$ni ', nld@ 2010, n#161, 216.
36. gaXna J\$ ~m, CnanP\$, n#12.
37. {H\$im, n#80 da CŌV.
38. JJ)g. _m, "Jnmni JUe AmJaH\$a', MnVr AndVnr, {X,,r, 2004, n#6.
39. gaXna J\$ ~m, CnanP\$, n#3.
40. {H\$im, n#78.
41. JJ)g. _m, "g_nO, {dkmZ An(U g{H\$Vr', nld@ 1997, n# 32, 108.
42. H\$X_ {dídmg, "An{VPS {dMnan{mB{Vhng', An{m-nX, n#10.
43. R>_a H@. EM. "AW@émór` {dMnan{mB{Vhng', H\$ehmna, 2005, n#228.
44. Bhatia H. L., 'History of Economic Thought', New Delhi, 2006, p.2.
45. H\$d_ \$b {dO` , "An{VPS {dMnan{m{dH\$ng', Zndna, 1990, n#5.
46. Omer bú_Uemór (g{m), "_anR@ {dídH\$ne', I \$>XnZ, _#B, 1976, n#205.
47. H\$d_ \$b {dO` , CnanP\$, n#5.

àH\$U Xgao

An(WP\$ {dMnan}lr nmíd@y_r

{d(ei>H\$ni m_Ü` o AprñVîdmV Agbë` m n[apñWVrMo g_W? H\$aÈ` ngnR\$, {danV H\$aÈ` ngnR\$, {VÀ` nV gVmaUmKS{dÈ` ngnR\$ qH\$dm {Vbm n` nP gM{dÈ` ngnR\$ {dMna _n\$}o OnVnV. àhUOM H\$ñUÈ` nhr {dMnanV VEH\$torZ n[apñWVrMo à{Vq~` ~` m qH\$dm È` m énnV An[ahmî ñUoNSVø àhUjZM {d(ei>{dMna Á` m H\$ni nV àM{bV AgVno VòhnMr n[apñWVr Aä` ngUoAndí` H\$RaVo H\$naU È` mn[apñWVrV È` m{dMnan} mCX` nMr H\$naUogmSVnV.

^naVnV {-{0e gÎnMr ñWmZm Pnè` nca, dgñhVdnKr Ü` ò -YnaUn} m nmíd@y_rda ^naVr` {dMnad}nZr AmboAn(WP\$ {dMna _n\$è` nMo{XgVnV. {-{0e gÎnMr ñWmZm An(U dgñhVdnKr Ü` ò -YnaUn} m nR\$_mJo` mmmV àm_` mZo B\$}o\$>Ü` o _n\$}è` m An(WP\$ {dMnan}lr gÕnSVH\$ nmíd@y_r {XgVo È` m_wi o ^naVnVrb {-{0e gÎn} mÜ` ò YnaUn} m_j gÕnSVH\$ àaUmH\$ñUÈ` mhnè` mhoVnngUoJaOModnOVo

`m àH\$UnV nmíMnÈ` An(WP\$ {dMnan}lr dnOMnb d ^naVnVrb {-{0e gÎn} m anOH\$` -An(WP\$ ñdénMr g\$} á d gÿ` MMmHobor Anho

2.1 gÕnSVH\$nmíd@y_r

1. i` mradnK (Mercantilism)

_Ü` `wRZ Oo{dMna, Or YnaUohnVr, Vr 14 i` m eVH\$A` m AI arg {Zén` nòlr Ré bmlbr. n[aUm_r _Ü` `wRZ H\$ni nVrb {dMnan}lr, OrdZH\$ nMr OmJmKUmaz Zdr {dMnagaUr CX`ng `V hñVr. hr {dMnagaUr àhUOM "i` mradnKr' {dMnagaUr hnè. È` m_wi o "i` mradnK' àhUOo" _Ü` `wRZ {dMna An(U i` dhna `n} m{déÕMr à{V{H\$ mhnè. '1

`mmnVrb AZH\$ aní}V {d{dY An(WP\$ g_n` m {Z_n} Pnè` m hnè` m `m g_n` m i` ndhn[aH\$ ^ÿ_HVZ H\$emgnS{dVm` Vrb, hmÑi}H\$Z g_na RDZ 15 i` m eVH\$nmngZ 18 i` m eVH\$A` m CÎnamYn} V `mmr` anOH\$naUr, CÚonVr, {dMnad}nÜ` oOoAn(WP\$ {dMna àM{bV PnboÈ` nZmgm_n` nUoi` mradnK AgoahQ}oOnVo

i` mradnKr {dMnagaUrA` m CX` nbm gaOm_entrMm èhng, Y_}VmaUm Mi di , {dÚMonizÉAOrdZ, ^n}n}oH\$ enV, gnè` nA` m I nUtMm enV, n}nMm dntV m Cn` nòl, ~qH\$J

ì` dnWm, A{Z` \$IV anOgIm AnU gm`A` dnT`Mm n`nH\$A Aer hr anOH\$` , gm`n(OH\$, An(WP\$, Ym`P\$ AnU gnH\$VH\$ n[apnWVr H\$A Ur^y Rabr hnVr.²

ì` mnadnXr {dMnanMm H\$Dq~Xy am`stom An(WP\$Nio`m gm`ì` OmZ H\$Uo hm hnVm am`stom An(WP\$Nio`m gm`ì` OmZ H\$E` ngnR` Á` m`_nVno_hîd È` nZm dnO`boVogd`{dMna È` nZr Vîdn` m` qH\$dm {gÕnVn`A` m³ ñdennV`_n\$`bo È` nV` àm`_nZ- 1)am`stom An(WP\$Nio`m gm`ì` OmZ H\$Uo 2)È` ngnR` _nè` dnZ YmV`Mm gM` H\$Uo 3)gn`În`A` m` gM` ngnR` AZH\$bo ì` mnna-Vno, 4)ì` mnna-CÚno`nda {Z` \$U, 5)An(WP\$ am`stomMm n`nH\$A, 6)A{Z` \$IV anOenhrMm n`nH\$A, 7)gm`A` dnKnMog_WZ` `m` {dMnanMm g`_nde hnVno "naXemVZ` Am` nV` hnVnè` m`_nVng` m` naXemV` Annè` m`XemVZ` {Z` nV` hnVnam`_no A{YH\$ Agb` Va, Agm`AnV`aam`ì` ì` dMnanMm Vmi` e-\$ Bi>hnè`.' ì` mnadnXn`A` m` m`_nV` gV`nVZ` È` nMr` BVa An(WP\$ Ym`Ubr` Annm`Ann` RaV` Jbr. {~{OenZr` `nM` Ym`UnMm ^naVm-m-V` Adb\$` H\$obm{XgVno

Wm`g_Z⁴ (Thomas mun 1571-1641) hoB\$bo\$>Yrb` EH\$` à`_w` ì` mnar` An(U`_hîdnMo`ì` mnadnXr` {dMnadV` hnVno` VoB\$O>B\$S> m`H\$ZrMogM`noH\$` Agè` m`_w` oH\$ZrgnR` È` nZr` È` n`A` m` An(WP\$` Ym`UnMm` d` An(WP\$` {dMnanMm` Cn`_nV` H\$obm` Am`ì` Vno` Wm`g_Z` `nZr` Annè` m`EH\$m` J\$VnV` B\$O>B\$S> m`H\$ZrMog_WZ` H\$obm`Anho` Va` Xgè` m` J\$VnV` am`ì`Mr` gn`În`r` dnT`{dÈ` nMo` AZH\$` Cn`m` gn`VnZm, AnV`aam`ì` ì` mnar`rb` "AZH\$bo ì` mnnaVno` `nda` OniV` ^a` {Xbom`Anho` `ndéZ` H\$ZrZo`^naVm`rb` ì` mnar` Ym`UnMm` Ono`Adb\$` H\$obm` hnVm`È` nda` Wm`g_ZA` m`An(WP\$` {dMnanMm`_nR`a`^nd` {XgVno

2. àH\$VrdnX/{ZgJenX (Physiocracy)

ì` mnadnUnZr` ì` mnang` gdnV` ñWnZ` {Xbo`An(U` eVrbm` gdnV` H\$Zò>ñWnZ` {Xbo` ì` mnadnXm`_w` o` \nV`gMr` AWP` dnWm` ASMUrV` Anbr. Á` m`XenZr` ì` mnadnXnMm` Adb\$` H\$obm`hnVm`È` m`XemV`rhr` \nV`ggma`l` rM` AdnWm`Prbr. È` nZm`ì` mnadnXng` n` nV` Rê\$` eH\$ob` Aem` An(WP\$` VîdknZnMr` d` An(WP\$` Ym`UnMm`r` Andí`H\$m` dnO`V` hnVr. `nVZM` ì` mnadnXn`om` n` nV` àhUz` {ZgJenX` nV`o` An`om` 'Physiocracy'` hm` eãX` àW`_` \M` AWemók` XmnkZ`_v⁵ (1739-1817) `nZr` 1786`_Ü` oCn`_nV` AnUbm` È` n`A` m`_Vo` "{ZgJenX` àhUoZg{JP\$` ì` dnWm`oqH\$dm`Zg{JP\$` nO`Vr`Moemó` hnè`.'

{ZgJ@nKr {dMnadYnZr Zg{JPS i`dnWm (The Natural Order), {Zidi CEnnKZ (Net Product) qH\$dm eVrMr ànV{ H\$Vm (Primacy of Agriculture), gñÎm MogM/bZ (The Circulation of Wealth) 6 `mà_ù AnWPS {dMnanMr _n\$Ur Hôbr. {ZgJ@nKr {dMnadYnZr {ZgJ@Z`_nda AnYn[aV AWP dnWom _hîdnY©ñWmZ {Xè`m_ù o hr Zdr {dMnaàUmbr {ZgJ@nK `mZmZzoAni I br OnD\$bmbbr.

WnôS`nV, AWP dnWÀ`mÑi:ZoeVr hm i`dgmì gdmPH\$ _hîdnMm Anho eVr `m i`dgmì nda bnbH\$MoOrdZ An(U AZH\$ CÚnô Adb\$z AgVnV. Ago`m {dMnaYnaMo_ù` gÿ {XgVo "i`mnadnXnMoAnWPS {dH\$ngm/rb ñWmZ H\$_e: àH\$VrdnXnZoKw'bo' "àH\$VrdnX hoEH\$mÑi:Zoi`mnadnXnÀ`m YnaUm(déÕ Anbbr à{V{H\$m hnr.' \S\$ i`mnambm ànYnY` qH\$dm eVrbm ànYnY` ho{dMna AnWPS {dMnanV H\$hrgoEH\$ÿr dnôVnV, Va g_Vno AnWPS {dH\$ngngnR>eVr, CÚnô, i`mna, i`dgmì hogdm KOH\$_hîdnMoRaVmV.

3. gZnVZdnK/A{^_VnYr {dMnaYnam (Classical School)

i`mnadnXnMm AnV hnrV AgVnZm àn_ù`mZoB\$ô\$ù`oOno{dMna A{Ve`à^ndrnUo nTôAntom, È`nMmC,,d "A{^_VnYr {dMnaYnam qH\$dm "gZnVZdnK' AgmHôom Jôm AS≥ pñ_WÀ`m (1723-1790) 'An Inaury into the Nature and causes of the Wealth of Nations' (1776) `m JÿmV `m Zi`m {dMnanMr _boVÍdo AmT: VnV. àhUz AS≥ pñ_Wbm "gZnVZdnXnMm OZH\$" àhObo OmVo gZnVZdnKr {dMnanMm à^nd 1776 Vo 1848 n`V _mZbm OnVno OnZ ñOyAô`_bMm 'Principles of Political Economy' (1848) hm Jÿ `m {dMnaYnaVrb edOmm _hîdnMm Jÿ hmò. AnY{ZH\$ H\$ni nVrb AW@éoknôahr `m {dMnaàUmbrMm à^nd nSôbom {XgVno

pñ_WZo Annè`m JÿmV "amôMr gñÎm {Z_nô H\$er hnrVod {VMoñdén H\$ni `nMo {díbfU Hôo Anho ho {díbfU H\$VnZm {ZgJ@nK, I_{d^mUr, _ÿ`{gÔnY, {dVaU{df`H\$ {dMna, anOñd, I bo AnYaam: i`mnaMoYnaU, ^n\$ab An(U JÿdUy\$, {ZhrVj onMoYnaU⁷ `m à_ù AnWPS {dMnanMr _n\$Ur Hôbr Anho `m {dMnaYnaMm_ù` {gÔnY àhUMo"engZmZoAWP dhmanV hñVj on H\$e\$Z`ô, hmhnrVm

AS≥ pñ_WZo^nsabntom Annè`m JÿmV AZY`gmYnaU _hîd {XbôoAnho È`nô`m _Vo ^n\$ab gM`m_ù oam:À`m gñÎmV ^a nSVô CÚnômV dnT>hnrVô anôJnanMo à_nU

dmTvo pñ_WZoeVr, CÚmYKq RmH\$ d {H\$H\$ni ì`mna `mMna j ìnv ^n\$elb JYdndloAgo à{VnmKZ H\$boAnho pñ_WA`m_Vo ^n\$elbnMr JYdUJH\$ Mna àH\$aoH\$Vm`Vø- 1) H\$AÀ`m _nbnA`m CÈnnKZngnR\$ àhUOoI nUr_Ü`o eVrA`m bmlD\$sgnR\$, dJao2) H\$AÀ`m _nbnbnm Cn^nmng `nè Ago éen Xè`ngnR\$, 3) _j H\$AMm _nb d n,\$m _nb dnHVM\$gnR\$, 4){dH\$gnR\$ _nb {dV[aV H\$VmZm ^n\$elb JY(dboOmVo B. `m àH\$ao ^n\$elb JY(dè`ng _nR\$em à_nUnV \ \$n Xm hnd\$ eH\$Vno {-Qenzr `nM àH\$ao ^naVmV {dInr` gm_nA` dnXnA`m AdnWw (1858-1947) _nR\$em à_nUnV ^n\$elb JYdZ ^naVmMo enfU Hè`nMo {XgVo AS> pñ_WZo "I è`m ì`mnanA`m YnaUnMnt OnaXna nanH\$na H\$obm {XgVno "_P\$ ì`mna{ZVr' àhUOo_mJngbè`mXenMod dgrhVtMoenfU H\$E`nMognYZ hnoVo È`nMmnoy Cn`m B\$ZozH\$Z KVbm È`ngnR\$ {-Qenzr ^naVmV 1813-1857 `m H\$ni nV I è`m ì`mnan ì`dnWmAdb\$ H\$bmhnm

gZnVZdnXr {dMnanMm à^nd {OHZ AgVmZnM, `m {dMnaYmaola Q\$H\$H\$Umao g_nOdnXr, anidnXr d B{VhngdnXr {dMnaadnh nTø Anè`nMo {XgVnV. AWnø `m gdnMo {OHMobj {^P hno

4. g_nOdnXr {dMnaYnam(Socialist School)

AnUnUH\$ H\$Vr_ì o AWP dnWw A[aiø {Z_nM hnd\$ bmlbr. ho ~Xb H\$thrgo AZnó V Agè`m_ì ogZnVZdnXr {dMnan_Ü`oÈ`nMoCÍna ZihVo `m gX^nø na\$andnUnMlr {ZhrVj m ZrVr, _P\$ ì`mnanMoVÍd, ~Ona`j UMoh\$ni`_jè` An(U {dVaU{df`H\$ {dMna ho gd°A`nè dnOy bmlbo gnh{OH\$M gZnVZdnXr {dMna An(U È`nø g_Wø {Xbbr ^n\$elbenhr aMZm`ndéÕ à{V{H\$ m{Z_nM hnd\$ bmlè`m È`nH\$ gdnø àI a An(U nTø EH\$ndVj n`mPr {dMna ~Zbbr à{V{H\$ máhUOo"g_nOdnX' hno .

"g_nOdnX' àhUOo ^n\$elbenhrA`m XnfrndéÕMr à{V{H\$ m _nSg° nZr _n\$obbr enór` g_nOdnX hr A\$V_ AdnWm_mZè`ng, È`nnydu g_nOdnXnA`m "ana\$^H\$ g_nOdnX' (gmì_Z, {gg_nS\$) "ndBZni yg_nOdnX' (anf-Q\$AnoZ, \[a`o bB`abH\$, ànYm), "anA`-g_nOdnX'⁹ (anf-Q\$; bçbr) AemdoIdo`ù`mAdnWm{XgVnV.

gQ>gmì_ZZog_nOnMr nZaPZmd H\$ndla ^a {Xbm Mmbø \[a`zoàÈ`b\$nbmH\$nd ghH\$ni n`mAdb\$ZnMo{dMna _n\$bo bB`abH\$canOH\$` gYnaUmd anis` CÚmH\$ndla

^a {Xbm aní-0^AndZ hm ghH\$adnXmMm nánH\$Vm^hnm Va engZ{d{hZVola ^a ho ànYnMo d{eí0ε hnm "g_nOgVnaUgnRε nannm_r` nOZm engZnÀ` m_nL\$ am-dm` nV Agm AmJk YaUnam J0> "anÁ` -g_nOdnKr' àhUz Ani I bm Om/no _nšgñp{dMmad\$VnZr npuA` m nŌVrV \S\$ Xnf ñni>Hōo hnmvo È`ndarb È`nMo Cnm , _mL`ho ànV[_H\$, ^ndZnÈ`_H\$, ñdβZmi y hnmvo È`ntom i` dhmanMr gnS>ZihVr. _nšgZō`m C{Udm Xp H\$εZ g_nOdnKr {dMmagaUrbmemór` ñdén {Xbo _nšgZōdnVpñVWrMmAä`mg H\$εZ emór` g_nOdnKrMr _n\$Ur Hōor. dJ{d{hZ, enfUa{hV g_nOaMzm_nšgōmA{^àv hnmVr.

5. anídnKr {dMmàdnh (TheNationalist School)

A_ŋaH\$m An(U O_Zr_Ü`o à^ndembr Agbè`m anídnKr eml zo gZn/VZdnÚnMo {dídnK, _p\$ i`mna d {ZhñVj om{df`rMo{dMna ZnH\$abo gZn/VZdnÚnZr i`°\$ d {dídn`nÀ`m {dH\$ngnda Ambo gd°bj H\$ÉDV Hōo hnmvo Va i`°\$ng m ani>hm KOH\$ OnñV _hîdnMmAgè`m_ii oAm{Wp\$ {díbfUmV È`nMr XI b àm_»`nZo;`ndr AgmanídnKr {dMna àdnhmMm ^a hnm i`mnanÀ`m j`dnV anídnÚnZr gZn/VZdnÚnMm _p\$ i`mna d {ZhñVj omÀ`mYmUnbm{danV H\$εZ "aj UdnKr' YmUnñMmnanH\$na Hōomhnm

gZn/VZdnKr {dMmagaUrÀ`m {danVr AndnO CR{dÉ`nV \S{aH\$ {bñ0> (1789-1846) MoñWnZ _hîdnMo Anho È`nZo AS≥ pñ_WA`m I iè`m i`mnanr YmUnMo àm_»`nZo I \$Z H\$Uam d aní` i`dnWMr MMñH\$Uam National System of Political Economy-1840 hm JW {b{hbm om JWnV {bñ0ZoAnnè`m An{Wp\$ {dMnanMr _n\$Ur H\$VnZmanídnKr {dMna _n\$Z, An{Wp\$ anídnXmMo An(U anídnÀ`m An{Wp\$ {dH\$ngnRε I tom i`mna Cn`p\$ ZgZ gōj UnMo YmU Cn`p\$ Agè`nMo à{VnñKZ Hōo hnmvo VgM _p\$ i`mnanMo YmU O_Zrgna»`manOH\$` d An{Wp\$ Ñi`εZo{dKOεV Agbè`manídnZm H\$goZmšgnZH\$naH\$ Anho Xml dZ {XboAnho

\S{aH\$ {bñ0Zo Annè`m JWnV gZn/VZdnÚnŋla {OH\$m H\$VnZm àm_»`nZo nñ`b Aj m¹⁰ ZnK{dè`nMo {XgVnV. 1) gZn/VZdnÚnZr AWemómV i`°\$Mm d {dídnMm {dMna Hōom, nU anídnMm {dMna Hōom Znhr. 2) gZn/VZdnÚnZr i`°\$ndnV\$ nbm AdnñVd _hîd {Xbo 3) gZn/VZdnÚnZr Ambo{gōnV "ñWb d H\$to {Zanj ' AnñV Agoà{VnñKZ Hōo hnmvo {bñ0À`m_Vo H\$ñVbr AWemór` {gōnV hoOJnVrb gdM XenZm gna»`nM à_nUnV

bmJynSjmaoZgVnV, VgM Vo{MaH\$to {O}H\$Umar ZgVnV. H\$naU n[apnWVrV ~Xb PntomH\$, AnOMo{gÖny CÚmMM\$MoRaVnV. 4) gZnVZdnÚnZr An(WP\$ àíZnM{dMna Zb_r ^n(VH\$ NíiH\$ZnVZ Hdóm È`m_ú oÈ`nZr Cn^mZ gñÎnrA`m {dMnambm A{YH\$_hÎd {Xbo naVw {bñQÀ`m_Vo Cn^mZ gñÎnrV dnt>H\$È`ngj mCn^mZ gñÎnrV dnt{dUnè`mCÈnmKZ e°\$V dnt>KSZ AnJUo_hÎdnMoAgVo VgM "gñÎnrngj mgñÎnr {Z_nË H\$Umar CÈnmKZ e°\$' hr _hÎdnMr AgVo 5) {bñQZogZnVZdnÚnA`m _P\$`mna YnoUnda H\$H\$QxH\$mH\$or. È`nA`m _Vo An(WP\$ñiOem g_nZ nmVi rda AgUnè`m amí`m_Ü`o I tom i`mna Mnbom, Va VnoÈ`m amí`m`m`m Xera RaVno nU EH\$ amí`m>An(WP\$ñiOem àJV d Xngao_mJngbbbo Agb, Va È`nA`m_Ü`oMnbUnè`m I è`m i`mnam_ú oàJV amí`mMm H\$ñ`_Mm`m`m Xm d AàJV amí`mMm H\$ñ`_Mm Vno`m hnb/no WnS`nV, "OJnVrb gdM amí`m EH\$M An(WP\$ nmVi rda Anhv, È`nA`mV g_nZVm d enVvm ZnKV Anho' hogZnVZdnÚnMo JhrVH\$ MM\$MohmVo 6) {bñQZo gZnVZdnÚnA`m {ZñVj mñA`m YnoUndahr O`H\$mH\$or. {bñQÀ`m_Vo gaH\$naZoH\$onUnda ~gZ KSUnè`mKQZmH\$di nñhV ~gUo`mZ Zñhr, Va amí`mA`m{dH\$ngmgnR\$, amí`mMoñdVj ApñVÉd {O}H\$dÈ`mgnR\$ gaH\$naZoAndí`H\$ VVohñVj o H\$andm amí`mAn(WP\$ñiOem g_W© d g_Ö ~Z{dÈ`mgnR\$ Andí`H\$ AgVrb È`m gd©Jmí`m H\$è`m nm(hOV. 7) pñ_W {ej H\$, Sñ\$Qa, dH\$b, Jm H\$, dnKH\$ d VÈg_ i`ndgm{ H\$Zm AZñnKH\$_mZVno Va {bñQÀ`m_Vo {ej H\$, Sñ\$Qa, àemgH\$ hoamí`mMr CÈnmKH\$ e°\$ dntdÈ`ng _XV H\$VnV àhUz CÈnmKH\$ dJ©

VS{aH\${bñQÀ`mAn(WP\${dMnanVrb à_ú KQH\$- 1) amí`m ÎdnMm{gÖny (An(WP\$ amí`mX) 2) An(WP\${dH\$ngmÀ`mAdñWm, 3) gñj UnMoYnoU, 4) CÈnmKH\$e°\$Mm{gÖny.

{bñQÀ`m_Vo gZnVZdnÚnZr An(WP\$ àíZnM MMmPH\$VnZm, i`°\$déz EH\$X_{dídnca CS\$ KVbr, naVwhoH\$VnZm`mXnKnZmOnSUnam_hÎdnMmXdmáhUOo"amí`m hmKQH\$ È`nA`m{dMnanVZ gñom hnb/m àÈ`mH\$ amí`mV amí`mMr EH\$ ^mfm, Y_© dÈ, gñH\$Vr, nañam d An(WP\${hVg\$Y AgVnV. àÈ`mH\$ amí`mMoñdV:Modol i oApñVÉd AgVo È`m_ú oì`°\$ An(U {dídmngj mamí`mAmA{YH\$_hÎd XJoAndí`H\$ Anho amí`mMoH\$è`mU _hÎdnMr _mZUmar d È`m NíiZoAn(WP\$ VÍdo_nSUnar An(WP\${dMnagaUr nñe"An(WP\$ amí`mX' omZndmZoAni I br OnD\$bmJbr.

àÈ` b\$ Xe ngnR> An(WP\$ {dH\$ng Andî H\$ AnhoAgoà{VnnKZ H\$VnzM {bñ0>` nZr
 nnM An(WP\$ AdñWm¹ gnUVè` m Anhv. 1) anz0> qH\$dm {eH\$nar AdñWm, 2) nemnbZ
 AdñWm, 3) eVr AdñWm, 4) eVr-CÚnol AdñWm, 5) eVr-CÚnol-ì` nma AdñWm
 {bñ0À` m_Vo_mJngbboami>{dH\$gV hñVnzM` m AdñWm_YZ OnVo B\$oSZonnMdr AdñWm
 JnR>or Anho d àÈ` b\$ Xe nZovr nñVi r JnRÈ` nMm à` ÈZ H\$andm, Agbr gM{dbo H\$naU
 Xe nMmgdrUrU {dH\$ng` nM AdñWV hñVno

{bñ0Zov_mJng amì` m AnJn(UH\$ {dH\$ngngnR> "gñj H\$dnXñMm nññH\$na Hñobm
 Anho naYw {bñ0> nJñUo aj UdñKr qH\$dm _P\$ ì` nmanMo g_WP\$hr ZihVo Annè` m
 n[apñWVrà_nJoAn(U JaOnñ_nJoÈ` m È` m Xe nZovnaU ñdrH\$andoàhUOM An(WP\$ {ZU© ho
 àÈ` j dnVñWVrà` mgX^ñMm{dMna H\$eZ KVbonn{hOV. Oe\$ VVoengZnZohñVj m Hñobm
 nñ{hOo Aer È` nMr ^y_H\$nhñVr. CÈnnKH\$ e°\$Mm{gÕñV_n\$VnzM{bñ0>àhUVñV, "àÈ` j
 gñînnng m Vr {Z_nñ H\$È` nMr j_Vm hr {H\$VrVar OnñV_hîdnMr Anho' ho{dMna AnOhr
 ^naVmgna>>` m{dH\$gZerb Xe nA` mñi` sZov_hîdnMoRaVñV.

{bñ0>` nZr AWemónMm{dMna dnñVddñKr d EñVhñgH\$ ^y_HOVZ Hñè` nMo(XgVo
 È` nMr hr {dMnagaUr B{VhngdnKr {dMnagaUrMr ànV{H\$_n\$}Ur hñò .

6. B{VhngdnKr gñXmì (Historical School)

gnYnaUnUoB.g.1843-1883 hm H\$ni B{VhngdnKr {dMnanñM_nZbm OnVno` m
 H\$ni nV O_Zr d A_ñHñV pñW_-[aH\$SñA` mgZnVZdnKr AWemór` {dMnan{déÕ C_Qobor
 à{V{H\$ m àhUOo "B{VhngdnKr" {dMna hñò . gZnVZdnñMlo VîdkmZ d Aà` ng nÕVrda
 àm_>` nZovB{VhngdnñZr OñH\$ñHñor.

B{VhngdnñM_m_>` {dMna¹² hm hñVn H\$, "_nzdr n[apñWVrV Ono~Xb hñVn Vno
 {dMnanV KWè` n{edm AWemónZogm_ny` gñ_o_n\$}Z` V. AWemónA` mAà` ngngnR> {ZJ_Z
 nÕVrEdOr EñVhñgH\$ qH\$dm{dJ_Z nÕV Cn` nñV AnUbr Ondr. VgM An(WP\$ {Z` _ ho
 {Zanj nUobmJyH\$È` nEdOr àmá n[apñWVrà` mgX^ñP È` nA` m_Ü` ognng Vm Agmì bmhdr.
 àhUOM gd°H\$ñbl \$ñV gd°OJVñbm gna>>` nM nÕVrZovbmJy hñVnao {MaYZ, OmJ{VH\$
 ñdennMoAWemónMo{gÕñV AgyeH\$V ZnhrV. VgM È` mÈ` mH\$ni nA` md È` mÈ` mXe nA` m
 n[apñWVrà` mgX^ñP An(WP\$ {gÕñVnMm{dMna d dnna H\$andm bmJVno È` nMà_nJo "An(WP\$

{gÕnyMm{dMna H\$VnzM _nz d hmH\$di An(WP\$ aaUmAgUnam ànUr Anho Agm{dMna Z H\$Vm È` nÀ` m OrdZmer {ZJS\$V AgUnè` m BVa gm_m(OH\$ gX^ nMnhr {dMna H\$om nm(hOo' AgmB{VhngdnÚmM AmJk Anho "AW@ómZoaíZnÀ` m An(WP\$ ~nOy~ano-aM È` nÀ` m Z{VH\$ ~nOyMnhr {dMna H\$om nm(hOo' AgoÈ` nMoà(VnmKZ hmVo "àÈ` j Aä` ngmZM {gÕny enM Vm `VnV d n[apnWVrMm gX^ H\$bnVamZo~XbbmH\$, È` nM XemV ñdrH\$abbo{gÕny AJmø hnd\$ eH\$Mv, ' hr Jmì>È` nZm{gÕny àhUz _nì` hnr. AW@nnÌ nÀ` m Aä` ngmgnR\$ {ZJ_Z nÕV `nèZ Znr, Ago_V B{VhngdnÚnr _n\$Z AW@ómV E@Vhm(gH\$ AZ↑dntbm_hîd {Xbo "E@Vhm(gH\$ qH\$dm "{dJ_Z nÕVrV', àW_ {d{ei>KOH\$Mozarj U H\$boOnVo ZYa AZ↑dnda AmYnaV VH\$R` m_XVrZo{ZiH\$F@H\$T`boOnVnV qH\$dm{Z` _gnJVboOnVnV.

I aoVa ^yH\$ni mer g\$-y Vn\$Z dV@mZnrbmAnH\$na XvM` V Znr. Annè` rbmAnOMr n[apnWVr_hîdnMr dnOVo nU Vr g_OÈ` mgnR\$ E@Vhm(gH\$ AZ↑d hmM _mJXeP\$ Ré eH\$Vno AW@ómng_na àm_`mZodV@mZnrb àíZ AgVmV, nU VoAMnZH\$ {Z_n@ Pnbbo ZgVnV, Va ^yH\$ni mVZM OY_nbm Ambbo AgVmV. àhUz AW@ómV E@Vhm(gH\$ AZ↑dntbm_hîd Úm bmhdo E@Vhm(gH\$ KOZnÀ` m AmYnanZM Ambbo{gÕny {gÕ H\$È` nMr nÕV àW_ _w,a d {bñO>` nZr Adb\$~bbr {XgVo {bñOZo Annè` m` P\$dnKrbm AmYna XÈ` mgnR\$ dna\$na B{VhngnMmAmYna KVè` nMo(XgVo

pìhbho_ anez (1817-1894) `nZm O_@ B{VhngdnKr g\$Xm` nMm g\$VmnH\$ àhUz Anì I boOnVo¹³ anea ho AW@óm An(U B{Vhng {df` nMo AU` mnH\$ hmVo È` nMo An(WP\$ {gÕnyZmB{VhngnMmAmYna Andí` H\$ Agè` nMo_V hmVo Outline of lectures on Political Economy According to the Historical Method (1843), System of Political Economy (Five Volumes 1854-1894), The Economics of Agriculture and Related Primary Production (1859), History of Political Economy in Germany (1874) hoJW {bhZ È` nZr E@Vhm(gH\$ nÕVrMm nmH\$na H\$om {d{ei>H\$ni mer An(U {d{ei>Xemer {ZJS\$V Agbbo"anì` AW@óm' hm I aoCn` P\$ AgVo` nca È` nMm^a hm/m

gZnVZdnKr {dMnanda _p^y ñdennMr An(U àl a O\$H\$H\$Umao~Zno{hèSe`n\$¹⁴ (1812-1872) hoXgao_hîdnMoB{VhngdnKr {dMnadV The National Economy of the Present and Future (1848) hmÈ` nMm_hîdnMmJW. "AW@ómZoa{gÕny nÀ` m_mJoZ YndVm _nzdVMr d XemMr An(WP\$ CÈH\$Vr H\$er Pnbbr `nMm enV ;` ncm `nVZ dV@mZ An(WP\$

aMzmmAn(U È` n/rb g_n` n/m~nV hrB@, ' AgoÈ` n/oa{VnnKZ hrn/o

JmVnd íbno¹⁵ (1838-1917) hoEH\$ à` B{VhngdnKr {dMnadV The Outline of General Economic Theory (1900-1904) hm JV È` nZr XnZ I \$N/ {b{hbm {d{dY {df` n` m Aä` ngnV È` nZr àW_ g\$-YV An(WP\$ KOH\$` m E{Vhn(gH\$ CÉH\$VrMr MMn[®] Hóbr. Z/a AnH\$SolmarA` m_XVrZoÈ` màíZnMr dV`nZ pñWVr gnJVbr, nif`b ^mJnV {d{ei> àíZm-m-V gÕn\$VH\$ {díbfU {Xbod edO> Cnm` gM{dbo

Wn6Š` nV B{VhngdnKr àdnhrMr _rfbH\$mAn(U ZndrY` hM AnhoH\$, È` nZr àÈ` j n[apñWVrbm An(U B{Vhngnbm AW@ónA` m nZaPZMo gmYZ _nZbo È` nMr H\$m{Jar {OH\$È`_H\$ An(U {dYm`H\$ Aer Xmar hrnVr. {OH\$È`_H\$ ~nOZóÈ` nZr na\$amJV AW@ónMr VÍdod nÖVr ` nMr AnJVmXmI {dbr, Va {dYm`H\$ ~nOZóÈ` nZr AW@ónMr H\$; m{dnVnarV Hóbr. amídnK, Z{VH\$KOH\$, engZnMo_hÍd` m~m-tda ^a XD\$Z EH\$ i` mnH\$d emór` aMzmm XÉ` nMm à` ÈZ Hóbm E{Vhn(gH\$ ~nOpm_hÍd` XVmZm` m g\$Xm`nZo An(WP\$ B{Vhngner g\$-YV A{Ve` _nè` dnZ _rfhVr EH\$ÍV Hóbr. AnO XenKetMm An(WP\$ B{Vhng {Z` _VnUoAä` ngbomOnVno` nMo~aMeol ò` mnVrbmUm` bmhdo

Wn6Š` nV i` mnradnK hr _Ü` `wZ {dMna An(U i` dhna` n` m {déÖMr à{V{H\$` m hrnVr, Va i` mnradnKrbm n` n[®] àhUz {ZgJdnK nif`Arbm i` mnradnKnmAnV hrnV AgVnZm àm` nZoB\$>Ü` o gZnVZdnKnm CX` Pnbm pñ_W àUrV gZnVZdnKr {dMnanMm à`nd {OH\$Z AgVnZnM, `m {dMnaYmada O-H\$m H\$aUmao g_nOdnKr, amídnKr d B{VhngdnKr {dMnaàdnh nif`Anè` nMo{XgVnV. AW@ónr` {dMnanA` m Aem{H\$ m-à{V{H\$ VZ 15, 16 i` m eVH\$mngyZ 20 i` m eVH\$m` V nmíMn` n` m AnV{ZH\$ An(WP\$ {dMnanMm {dH\$ng Pnbm{XgVno

nmíMnÈ` Xe An(U ^naV `n` n/rb n[apñWVr _jV: {^P Agè`m` o nmíMnÍ` n` _nJo ^naVnV An(WP\$ {dMnanMm CX` d {dH\$ng Pnè` nMo {XgV Znhr. Var B\$>Yrb i` mnradnKr d gZnVZdnKr gÕn\$VH\$ {dMnaUmbr ^naVn/rb {-{Oe gÍnA` m _w mer hrnVr. qH\$~hZm ^naVn/rb anOH\$` An(U An(WP\$ Ü` ò YnaUnA` m nnrè`_nJoB\$>Ü` o _n\$>è` m An(WP\$ {dMnanMm gÕn\$VH\$ nríd`y_r hrnVr. `m An(WP\$ {dMnanMm Adb\$-B\$>A` m {hVngnRè, Va ^naVnA` m enfUmgnRè Hóbm OnV hrnVr È` m` o i` mnradnK d

ḥm{dYmZndéZ OnUdVoH\$, H\$ZrZo1750 n`V enVnUoi`mnanMoH\$m_ HóboAn(U
ZYa Vr anÁ`ñWmZÀ`mCÚnWng bmlbr, hmg_O H\$hrgmMh\$MmdnOvno H\$naU ŠbnBPhÀ`m
njd 70-80 dfmngz`n{df`r H\$ZrMr YS\$S>Mnbbbr {XgVo _mì`Wrb n{apnWVr
A{YH\$M I nbnclè`nZYa ŠbnBPhbm`e Anbo Va VÈnduMr _\$j r An`er Raè`nMo(XgVo

^naVmclá B\$OnZm anÁ` H\$amì Mo ZihVo Vo AnnmAnn Hódi AnKnVmZo È`nÀ`nH\$Sò
Anbo Ago _mZUnè`m B{VhngH\$anZr gVamì`m eVH\$Vrb H\$ZrÀ`m ù`ò -YmUnM/m enV
Kvbm, Va ^naVmV H\$mì _MoanÁ`ñWmZ H\$È`nMm{dMna B\$OnÁ`m _ZnV H\$gm Anbm An(U
È`nMmgVV nnR\$nmclmH\$È`È`nZr AnnboñdBZ H\$gognH\$na Hóbo`nMr H\$enZm`Bò.

{~(OenZr ^naVmclá dMnd {Z_nU H\$È`nMmH\$bnondYr hmàXrK©, I S\$Va An(U H\$O>
H\$anWmZnM Anho ì`nnar nWH\$ d àdnenÀ`m d\$nmVnZ n{H\$S\$ò XenMr O_m Hóbor
_m{hVr {~(Oe ì`nnar ^n\$abXmanZm AE`Y _nbnMr Rabr. `mVZM 1599 _ù`o"gnhgr
ì`nnar' `mZnclnZoAni I è`m OnUjè`m ì`mnè`nÀ`m EH\$m JOnZo (Company of Merchants
of London, Trading to the East Indies) BfO>B\$S> m H\$ZrMr ñWmZm Hóbor. `m H\$ZrZbm
anUr E{bPm-W {hZo31 {Sg}-a 1600 anOr n{H\$S\$ò`nnar _°XnarMr 15 dfmgnR\$Mr gZX
{Xbr.²⁰ ñOraQ©anOm n{hbm OägZo 1609 _ù`o H\$ZrÀ`m gZXMo ZyZrH\$U H\$È`Z Vr
H\$mì _Mr Hóbor, _mì`m ì`mnarV anÁ`ng \n\$ Xm Znhr Ago dnOè`ng VrZ dfmMr AmJnD\$
gmZmXD\$ H\$Zr ~X H\$È`mV`Bò²¹ Agbr EH\$H\$ò _hnbO

"Am_À`m amìMr A~yahndr, bnH\$g gñlr {i ndr, OhnOnMr e°\$ dntodr,
àhUOM EH\$XarV H\$mì Xera ì`mna dntodr Am_À`m XenMr ^a^anO>ihndr."²² H\$ZrÀ`m
ù`ò -YmUnM/hodU? H\$ZrÀ`m gZXV H\$È`mV AnboAnho nT\$ò H\$ri nV H\$ZrZoAmbr
ù`ò Va gnù`HóbrM, nU "^naVmMo{H\$Vrhr An{WPS enFU H\$andobmJboVar haH\$V Znhr.'
`mYmUnMmàm_`nZoAdb\$ Hóè`nMo(XgVo

gVamì`m eVH\$V H\$ZrZo ^naVmV gmV (1613) AmJn, Ah_Xm-nX An(U ^S\$M
(1619), _B©(1668) `Wo Annè`m dI nar ñWmZ Hóè`m _B©~O>B\$OnMo npIM_
^naVmVrb EH\$ à`H\$D ~Zbo Xaa`nZ H\$ZrZoghXmWmZÀ`m n{H\$Znè`ndahr _ANbørnÁ>
(1611), Aa_Jnd (1626) `WodI nar, 1632 bm Jndi H\$S\$enÀ`m gubVnZnH\$S\$Z _P\$
ì`mnarMr nadnZJr, Va _Dng`WogD>OnD©_nO\$P~nVH\$m (1641) Hóbo`mVZM eOnar

_Dng ehanMm (dñVna Pribm An(U Xj U {H\$Znè`nda _hîdnMo`i`mnar H\$D àhUj _Dng
 Zndmèng Anbo B\$OñZr AnjagnV h[ahana d ~ntongna (1633) bmdI nar ñWmZ Hè`m
 Va 1656 bm H\$ZrZo~\$mb_Ü`o`i`mna H\$aÈ`ng nadmZm {i {dbm hpi r (1651) `Wo
 dI na ñWmZ H\$S bdH\$aM nQZm, H\$gr_~nOma d anO_hmb Va gWZVr (1690) `m
 {R\$Ur dI nar gé Hè`m 1691 _Ü`o gntorZm VrZ hOma én`o gaH\$anV ^aÈ`nÀ`m
 _noXè`nV H\$Zrbm~\$mb_Ü`oOH\$V_m\$ Xè`nV Anbr. B.g.1696 bm B\$OñZr gWZVr
 `Wrb dI narÀ`m gój UngnR\$ \ \$D{dè` _ ZndmM {H\$,m ~n/bm 1698 _Ü`o H\$ZrZo
 gWZVr, H\$torH\$V d JndXng `m VrZ I \$enMr O_rZXnar I aXr H\$or. `m VrZ I \$enÀ`m
 {dH\$gnVZM H\$bH\$im ehanMmCX` Pribm `mVZM B.g.1700 bm~\$mbMm BbnH\$m ñWmZ
 Pribm WnS`mV 17 i`m eVH\$mM ndmP`hm H\$ZrÀ`m Ñi`ZogH\$O` hnm, Va CîmanYnP
 H\$ZrMm i`mna \ \$aM ^a^andom Anbm hnm

ga Wn_g_Z `m i`m nadmXr {dMmadVnZo 1630 _Ü`o {b{hbe`m An(U _E`V\$A
 1664 bm àH\$eV Pribè`m J\$VnV È`nZr B\$B\$A`m i`mnanMr `nè`Vm An(U ^f_H\$m
 nT`bà_nJo d(Uèr Anho naXenèr Ono Am_Mm i`mna Anho È`m_u o Am_À`m anÀ`ng
 dgibnMoCÈnP {i Vq amimMr nV dntVq bntH\$g CÚm {i Vno H\$om-H\$peè`nMr ^a^and
 hnmVq Am_À`m JaOm ^mVnV, Jar~ng nnoMognYZ gmnSVq... anÀ` gój UnMo AnnmAnn
 ~ZVnV, ði`nMm Pam gXd dnhV anhy Am_À`m `ÕnMonmFU hnmVoAn(U eI`Zm Xanam ~gZ
 Xngar AZB\$H\$m o`mEH\$Q`em i`mnanZoVS`g OnmV.²³

Aem àH\$ao ^naVnVrb dI natMr An(U i`mnanMr dnt> hnt`m-ano-a H\$ZrÀ`m
 A{YH\$anVhr _nR`em à_nUnV dnt> hntV Jè`nMo {XgVo H\$ZrZo Annè`m H\$_Pnè`nZm
 Jñom-Ob {ej m XJo (1623), H\$Zrbm Annè`m dI natÀ`m gój UngnR\$ bT`D\$ OhnOod
 XnéJni m nR`dÈ`nMm A{YH\$a (1661), `Õ, Vh H\$aUod \ \$D dnt`dÈ`nMm A{YH\$a
 (1683), Annè`m Ana_nanda "AS`_ab' hm Cf Znk b A{YH\$an {Z`P\$ H\$aÈ`nMm
 A{YH\$a (1686).²⁴ àhUOM 1661-1683 `m Xaà`nZ KnfV anOH\$` A{YH\$an`u o
 H\$ZrMr pñWVr gñT>Prib. {Vbm_Dn\$Z, {H\$è`nMr {Z`P, `Õ, Vh qH\$dmnV/VmñWmZ
 H\$aÈ`nMoA{YH\$a {XboJbo²⁵ VgM "{¼ñVr amim`edm BVanèr ~bmeH\$`Õ H\$S Annbm
 i`mna dnt`dnt²⁶ Ago_hîdnMoA{YH\$a B\$B\$A`m gaH\$aH\$S`Z H\$Zrg {i nè`nZo EH\$m

ì`mnar HgZrMq anA` e°\$V n[adVZ hmf`ng _XV Pntr. `m A{YH\$anVZM HgZrMr ñdVñUogÎmnñWmZ H\$E` nH\$SednOMnbo gñ Pntr.

I aVa EH\$m ì`mnar HgZrbm {~(Qe gaH\$na An(U anOm`nA` nH\$SZ BVH\$ {denb A{YH\$na H\$m(XboJbo hmàíZ`WocnñWV hñVno HgZrbm{`i nbe`m`mgdbVtMr MMn® H\$VnZm A. am HñbH\$Uu àhUVmV, "HgZrbm anOm` {`i nbo, AZbH\$M {danV`~nOpm gnéSZ HgZrbm anOH\$`-An(WP\$ gdbVr àXmZ H\$E`nV Anè`m`nMo H\$naU àhUOo "dn(UA`dnX' hñ. '27 16 ì`m eVH\$A`m gw`nang B\$B\$≥Ü`o "dn(UA`dnX' hr Zdr VîdàUntor CX`ng Antor hñVr, da C,,d Hñobm Wm_g_Z (1571-1641) hm`m VîdknZmMnñH\$Vn®d HgZrMmgMnboH\$ hñVm

^naVnV anA` ñWmZMr ñdBZoàW_ ga OnD°An\$P\$Z (1668-1669) (`nM_m_bJm hZk An\$P\$Z hm 1674 bm {ednOr`_hmanOnA`m anA`n^fb\$ng CnñWV hñVm), OaèS> An(O`a (1669-77), ga OnZ MnBèS>(1682-90) _B\$A`m`m àna\$RÀ`m JìhZanZr nñ(hè`nMo {XgVo gVanì`m eVH\$A`m CînanVn® {~(Qe ì`mnarMm ^naVnV`_nRm {dnVna Pntom Var ^naVnVrb anOH\$` ApñVaVm ì`mnarA`m {dH\$ngng \naer nñFH\$ ZìhVr. Vòhm HgZrÀ`m ^naVnVrb H\$hr A{YH\$ne`nZm Ago dnOybmJboH\$, Annbm ì`mnar dnT`dm Mm Agb Va`Wrb H\$hr àXe Annè`m Vnà`nV AgUoAndí`H\$ Anho`_B\$Mnñ(hbm JìhZè ga OnD°An\$P\$Z`nZoHgZrÀ`m B\$B\$≥Yrb A{YH\$ne`nñT`oàXe Vnà`nV Kè`nMm ànVnd`_n\$bmhñVm VnàhUVnoH\$, "... hñVr Vbdna YeSZ Annè`mgdñmYnaU ì`mnarMm ì`dnWm bndÉ`nMr dñ AnVm Antor Anho'28 HgZrÀ`m gMnboH\$`_S;`nbo hm {dMna nOè`nMo HgZrÀ`m nì`dhrandéSZ ñni> {XgVo HgZrÀ`m gMnboH\$`_S;`nZo B.g.1684`_Ü`o YagnñMm H\$`gnéZ, gí` , {H\$,od bT`D\$ OhnOo`onA`m`nñZo`_B\$ d BVa {RH\$Ur Annbr gÉVm`~i H\$O>H\$E`nMm {ZYn® Hñom`29 "bîH\$ RalUo anA` ì`dnWm`~nYUo`_hgj bñT`dUo dJaoH\$m_oAnnU AnVmBVŠ`m ZQ`ZoghXmWmZmV Mnb{dbr nñ(hOV H\$, VVnoAnnbo {dnVv d {MaH\$hrZ anA``_O`~V`nì`ncla {Z`nE hñB\$.' ì`mnarBVH\$M anA`nMo CÈnP dnT`dÉ`nH\$S`AnnU bj {Xbonn(hOo àhUOo ì`mnarMm {H\$Vrhr haH\$ Anè`m Var Annbo bîH\$ em`V`anhrb. bîH\$anA`m Onnñedm VVno AnnUng {dMnaUma H\$ñU?30 hm`_OH\$ HgZrÀ`m B.g.1686`_À`m EH\$m nñVrb Anho Va B.g.1687`_Ü`ogMnboH\$`_S;`nZo`_Dng

`Wrb H\$Zr à`m ng nřsb {ZX}e {Xbbo}{XgVnV. `b`m H\$ni nV {dnVW, ^`\$_ nm nca
 AmYnfaV AemBSJOOr gm`nA` nMm A\$b ^naVmV àñWm(nV H\$aUo hoBSJOOr A{YH\$ne` nMoH\$ni ©
 Anho³¹. B.g.1686 bm Oäg Xugam`nA` nH\$Sz H\$Zrbm OoA{YH\$na nĪ {i mbo È`nZygra
 H\$Zr ^naVmV à`nderbr ~Zbr. `m A{YH\$na nĪmZygra H\$Zr _Đng_Ü` oEH\$ ZJanm(bH\$m
 qH\$dm _hmnanMr AXnbV ñWmZ H\$é eH\$V hnr, AS\$ abgna»`m Zm(dH\$ A{YH\$ne` nMr
 Zo_UH\$ H\$é eH\$V hnr, ZrUr nrSy eH\$V hnr.³² `m A{YH\$na nĪmZygra B.g.1687 _Ü` o
 g\$mbH\$ _\$i nZoH\$Zrbm _Đng_Ü` oZJanm(bH\$m ñWmZ H\$aÈ` nMo AnXe {Xbo³³ `nZygra
 B.g.1688 bm _Đng_Ü` oZJanm(bH\$m ñWmÈ` nV `ĐZ, {VÀ` m i` dnVW, "{XdnUr d bĪH\$ar
 A\$b nMm`nĪ {bm\$H\$éZ dglonMr nŌV Aer ~g(dbr nr(hOoH\$, È`mZ_Ū` nca nřsb`nRē
 _O~V d H\$ni _MoanA` qhXmWmZnV BSJOng gXd àñWm(nVm`BĐ.³⁴ `m KOZm, KS\$m nĪ d
 A{YH\$na nVZ H\$ZrMo anA` ñWmZMo g\$V {i VnV. EH\$m i` mnar H\$ZrZo anOH\$` gĪm
 ~ZÈ`nA` mĪri`Zo {VÀ` mOrdZnVrb hodi U AÈ`ŷ _hĪdnV`RaVo

B.g.1615 _Ü` oga Wm_g ano`nZr H\$ZrMr H\$V`P e`_`nRm Radž {Xbr. VohmngZ
 nřsb gĪna dfrĪ`V Wm_g anoZoKnobž {Xbē`m`_`nR V H\$ZrMm H\$na`na Mntoyhnm/m Wm_g
 anoMm ^a àm`»`nZo i` mnanda hnm/m VnoáhUVno " Ō d i` mnna hr naĪna {déŌ Anhv.³⁵
 naŷwAnVm H\$ZrA`m YnaUmV ~Xb Pnbm hnm/m H\$ZrA`m YnaUmVrb hon(hbo`nRpnWÈ`ŷa
 hno B.g.1688 bmBSJO`_Ü` oOr _nR` anA` H\$Vr Pnrb, VerM H\$ZrA`mÜ` o`-YnaUmVrb
 hr n(hbr`nR` H\$VrM hnr.

H\$ZrZo AnVm YnaUmV ~Xb H\$éZ i` mnadmřgnR` `ŌnMm Adb\$` H\$om _nolb
 A{YH\$ne` nMm OnM dntj bmlē`nZo B.g.1686-1688 À`m Xaà`nZ H\$Zr An(U`_nolb
 A{YH\$nar`nA`nV H\$gr_~nOma, hplir`m {RH\$Ur gKf`Pntom qhXmWmZnVrb BSJOOr
 anA` ñWmZMhm I amAna\$`hno.³⁶ naŷw WoBSJOngm An`e Anbo`Kb`~nXehm`ano`a Vh
 H\$éZ XrS>bml én`o X\$>`ê\$Z`_nKna KVbr d nĪhm nyduà`_Uo i` mnana`m gdbVr
 {i {dē`m`m {RH\$Ur`_`nXV AnWPS`ŷm ÚngnR` BSJO i` mnne`nZm Knobž XĪ`nMo
 AmSJOe`nA`_m_ZnV {XgV Znhr. Cbo>V`olmar 1690 À`m`ŷ`nZmVZ I verb nr(hOo{VWH\$m
 Am nV-{Z`nR` i` mnna H\$aÈ`nMr nadmZr BSJOngm{Xbr.³⁷

_Kb ~nKehm OhnJra d ehnOhnzA`m H\$ni nV A`m gdbVr B\$JOnZm {i nē`m ZnhrV, È`m Anp\$Oe-nA`m H\$ni nV {i nē`m _rR> {aMr, gmmar, V\$-ml y`m Jar~nA`m XZ\$XZ JaOÀ`m, `WM {nH\$Unē`m d l nUnē`m dnV\$Mm i`m nmagŌm OH\$V _m\$ _w oB\$JOnA`m hnVnV Jbm Anp\$Oe-nZo(Xbē`m`m OH\$V _m\$Zonit`sb e\$`a df}~\$mbÀ`m gvr`XnanZmgVndbo³⁸

_Kb ~nKehm \eP {e`aZo B.g.1717 A`m \\$_nZnZgna B\$JOnZm nJdA`m gd^o i`m nmar gdbVr H\$bH\$`m Odi 38 Jndo l aXr H\$aÈ`nMr, ñdV:Mr ZnUr nnSÈ`nMr An(U gd^o`m nanda OH\$V _m\$Mr nadnZJr {Xbr.³⁹ ho\\$_nZ ahUoOH\$Zrbm _Kb ~nKehnH\$S\$Z {i nōbr _nR> gZXM hnVr. È`m _w oH\$ZrMr pñWVr A{YH\$_O~V d gñT>Pnrb. `m _w o H\$Zrbm i`m nmar bm`n(edmì gm`nA` {dnVnanbhr AàÈ`j énnZo_XVM Pnrb.⁴⁰ Aem àH\$nao`naVnV 18 i`m eVH\$A`m nJdnr`nV _Kb anA`nMr CVaVr H\$ì m _anRm gm`nA`nMm Xe`a {dnVna An(U H\$ZrModmT`VodMñd`nMnnañna{danVr g\$ _{XgVno

B.g.1726 A`m gZXZgna _Dng, _B^od H\$bH\$`m m{RH\$Ur _o a AXrbV ñWmZ H\$aÈ`nV Anbr.⁴¹ `m Y`m nō`nZm`naVnVrb`nclr {~{Oe Y`m àUnbrMoAnVna _nZboOnD\$ eH\$Vo B.g.1730 A`m EH\$m A{Y{Z`_nUraoH\$ZrA`m EH\$m(YH\$nanMm H\$to l \$>B.g.1769 n`V dnt{dbm VgM _B^o`Wo H\$ZrUrao V`na Hōbr ZnUr gñV^o _Kb gm`nA`nV dnnaÈ`nMr nadnZJr {Xbr.⁴² _B^oMr ZnUr`naV`a dnnaÈ`nMm A{YH\$na hr H\$ZrA`m Ñi`i>Zo "AgmYnaU gñdYnt hnVr. È`m _w oH\$ZrA`m A{YH\$nanV Va dnt>PnrbM {edmì H\$ZrMm`naVnVrb`ncl dntV Jbm

B.g.1753, 1754, 1757 An(U 1758 A`m A{YH\$na nInZgna H\$ZrZo _B^o, H\$bH\$`m d _Dng`Wrb àgSgrA`m àengZ d Y`m i`m dnWMonZJRU Hōbo⁴³ H\$ZrA`m`m dnMnrbordéz bj nV`VoH\$, H\$Zr AnVnHōdi EH\$ i`m nmar gñWm an(hbr ZgZ, Vr EH\$ àengH\$`e^o\$~Zbr Anho "OH\$V _m\$`hoeāX gmo{XgVnV, nU È`m _w o_m\$XnanA`m hnVnV gd^oi`m nna Jbm i`m nmar dMñdVZ anOH\$`dMñdMm`ana\$ Pnrbm ~\$mb_Yrb OH\$VrMm hm VQm nT`e\$`a df}Mnbbm B.g.1756-1757 _U`oZ~m- {ganOCŌnrbm d 1763 _U`o{aH\$ngr_Zo OH\$VrA`m H\$naUndéZM`Ō Hōbo d nam`V hnD\$Z ~\$mb`anV B\$JOnA`m Vnā`nV Jbm È`m _w oB.g.1757 A`m BōngrA`m{dO`nZVa`naVnV {~{Oe gInMm`ana\$ Pnrbm hoāhUUog\$`f^o\$H\$ RaUma Znhr. Va {~{Oe anA`nWmZMr à{H\$ m 1757 A`m

nylunngZM gú Prbr hVr hodarb {ddMZrdéZ bj nV `B@.

I aoVa B.g.1686-87 MmAmSIOe An(U H\$Zr `nA` nrb gKf©An(U B.g.1757 Mm~SmbMmZ~m- d H\$Zr `nA` nVrb gKf© nV gna` {XgVo EH\$M hVZo{~(Qenzr Xnóhr KQZm KSZ AnUè`m hñ`m \sH\$ EdTm B.g.1686 bm{~(Qenzm An`e Ambo Va B.g.1757 bm`e Ambo È`m_u o{~(Qe anÁ`ñWmZÀ`m Ñi:Zo \s\$ BmgrMr KQZm _hîdnMr An(U hpi rMr KQZm (1686) _hîdnMr Znr. Ago ZgZ `m Xnóhr KQZm _hîdnA`nM RaVnV. H\$U B.g.1686 Mm{~(Qenzm anÁ`ñWmZMm Vnon{hbm à`EZ hñ/m, È`nV An`e AmboEdTm ^m, hm {Z`_ AnnU 1857 À`m KQZm bndbm Va, ^naVr` ñdnV\$ nA`m Ñi:ZoÈ`nM H\$hr _hÉEdM CaV Znr. Var Anáhr È`nMbn{hè`mñdnV\$ `DnMm _mZ Xvnm H\$? È`nMà_nJo{~(Qe gîmñWmZÀ`m Ñi:Zohpi rbm An`e AmboAgboVar, Vr ^ndr`enA`m Ñi:ZoZnKRM hñVr.

Á`nà_nJo EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$A`m ndmVr O_ZrV "OH\$V gKmA`m _nù`_mVZ An(WP\$ EH\$H\$U KSZ Ambo `m An(WP\$ EH\$H\$U mVZM nñO_ZrV anOH\$` EH\$H\$U mbm MnbZm {i nrb. È`nMà_nJo{~(Qenzr ^naVnV An(WP\$ à`ndmVZ anOH\$` à`nd {Z_n@ Hñbm {~(Qenzr B.g.1600-1750 `m H\$ri nV ^naVnV ì`mnanA`m _nù`_mVZ Annbm à`nd dnt`dbm, ^naVnA`m An(WP\$ ZnSçm Annè`m hñVr KVè`m ~Smb, _B, _Dng, `m à`gSýgÀ`m énmZo à`engZnMr ì`dnWm {Z_n@ Hñbr. B.g.1688 _U`M _Dng_Ü`o ZJanf(bHñMr ñWmZm Hñbr. _bH\$ d bîH\$A`m {YH\$na {i dbq ZnUr nñS`Jod Vr Xe^a Mnb{dÈ`nMm A{YH\$na {i dbm _ò a AXnbVrMr {Z`_r Hñbr. ømgd©-m-r anOH\$` e°\$ d gîmMr bj UoRaVnV. Vr H\$ZrZoB.g.1757 À`m nVdu H\$YrM {i {dbbr hñVr. hr gd© anÁ`ñWmZMr nV`nar hñVr. AJnkaA`m An(WP\$ d à`engH\$` KQZm-KSna nS`VZ B.g.1757 Mr anOH\$` KQZmKSbr. È`nVrb `enzonV`sb H\$ri nVrb A{YH\$A`m An(WP\$ à`ndnrbmd anÁ`{dnVnambm MnbZm {i nrb.

ga Mnb@ S`hZm`nZr qhXñWmZÀ`m ì`mnanMo_hîd An(U ì`mna d anÁ`ñWmZMr CÈH\$>_r_ngm Hñbr Anho VoáhUVnV, "Á`nA`m hñVr BH\$Mm ì`mna VM BH\$sb ^pXenMo _nbH\$, {hXñWmZdarb Am_Mm Vm-m`pÈH\$MV H\$`r Prbm H\$, Am_Mm ì`mna ~gbm ì`mna ~gbm H\$, Ana_na b`ng Jbo An(U Ana_na JboH\$, anÁ`hr JboáhUz g_Onco

qhxwzã`m`mnanzoAnahng nr(hOoE`mariner PJSVm`B. '44 Va [a`ngVH\$na gaXgnB`
 {-{Oe`i`mnan`m YS\$S`_mJrb à`ÈZnMo d{eioE` gnVnZm A{Ve` _m_P\$ {díbfU
 H\$VnZmahUVnV, "Ab\$Pn\$ qH\$dmgrPaà_mJo_nRgY` KD\$Z {dO` {i {dE`ngj mOnnV
 gnBMo nU ~nha {XgZ Z`Urao gmYZ ahUOo`i`mna hno, i`mnanV anA`amrMr ~rOo
 AgVnV. ahUOM i`mnanzoYZanar, YZanarZoAna_na, Ana_na d`i`mnanzoanA`bm`An(U
 anA` {dnVnanzonhm`i`mna dOr Aer hr nañnandb\$~V H\$naU na\$am{XgVo`45

{ednOr anOnMr XpNi`BVa gInm(YenH\$Sø Zgè`nZo VgM naH\$` i`mnè`n\$u o
 Annbm`i`mnanbm`\$n Xm hnb`d gaH\$nar {VOnrVhr È`m_u oMn\$br ^a nSb, `m`nXV
 hVZo{-{OenZm`i`mnan CbmT`br d`i`mna dnt{dE`ngnR\$, dI nar ~nYÈ`ngnR\$ O{ZrMm
 àiZ Agb, OH\$V _m\$ Agb, È`ngnR\$À`mgdbVr {Xè`mJè`m`mgdbVrVZM {-{Oe`
 `mXenMoanA`H\$V}-Zbo

^naVnVrb {-{Oe`gInMoH\$Zr H\$nbI \$>d {-{Oe`nmb`PMm H\$nbI \$>Aem XnZ
 ^mVnV {d`nOZ H\$ando bmVVo gVam`m eVH\$V H\$ZrZo ^naVnV Annè`m dI nar nWmZ,
 i`mnanMr _mV`T>andbr An(U i`mnadOr~ana`m XenA`m anOH\$naUnVhr àde H\$om
 1757 Bbmgr, 1764 ~Sgra d 1765 À`m VhrZygra ~\$nto, {-hna, An\$agm`m àXenda
 B\$OnModM`d nWmZ Pnto ŠbnBPhZo~\$nto_Ü`oXmar anA`i`dnWmguè`H\$br. nT`b e\$`a
 dfnV H\$ZrZo ^naVnVrb gInm(Yen\$ dra\$ma ZrVr-A{ZVrZogKf`H\$Z gInm(dnVna H\$om
 ^naVnVrb EH\$à~i`gInm_anR`mM.B.g.1818 bmnam`d H\$SZ qgY An(U nOm- dJi Vm
 Cd\$AV ^naVnda anOH\$`dM`d àñWm(nV H\$bo`nda A{YH\$àH\$ne OaH\$Unambd I r. Oo
 go`H\$. `nZr {b{hbm Anho VoahUVnV, qhxwzã`m àM\$>^y \$nVrb `na Wn\$na àXe
 bT`H\$SZ Vnà`nV KvbomJbm, AgonWp_nZrZoahUVm`B. nU ~\$nto, {-hna, An\$agm,
 H\$ZnH\$, Pner, gmVnam, ZmJna, AnY«d nOm- hmgnYnaUV: nmM bml Mng _pnmMàXe
 nWmZHS`anA`H\$È`nMm{dídnqKnV H\$SZM {i`dbmJbm`46

àna\$`rM H\$ZrMo AnH\$H\$ YnaU B\$B\$>Yrb H\$hr {dMmadVnZm ngY ZihVo
 B.g.1773 bm "Z`m_H\$ H\$ni Xmi`nng H\$SZ {-{Oe`nmb`PZo H\$ZrA`m ^naVnVrb
 H\$na^nancla {Z`j U RalÈ`nMm à`ÈZ H\$om Annbr gInm ^naVnda àñWm(nV H\$È`nMm{-{Oe`
 nmb`PMm hm n{hbm à`ÈZ _nZbm OnVno`m H\$ni UnZygra H\$ZrA`m gZXMoXa 20 dfnZr

ZyZrH\$U H\$andobmJV Ago È`nà_nUoB.g.1793, 1813, 1833 An(U edQMoZyZrH\$U 1853 gnrbr Pnbo n{apnWVrZygnA H\$ZrÀ`m A{YH\$amV H\$hr \è\šA H\$È`nV Anbo OgOgm qhXmWmZnVrb àXe H\$ZrÀ`m {Z`Š Uml nbor `D\$ bmbm, VgVgo {VMo i`mnrar ñdén d H\$na^na H\$_r H\$Uonnb_©Dm Andí`H\$ dnObo B.g. 1784 À`m "{nOg² BfS> m AŠQ'>nngZ nnb_©D>H\$ZrÀ`m H\$na^nanV bj KrbymJbr.

^naVnV H\$ZrZo nWmZ H\$bo anA` gnr ni È`nMr {VMr j_Vm B.g.1857 À`m CRædm_w ogfirV Anè`nZo {-{Oe nnb_©DZo`m I \$am Xenda 1858 MmH\$ñ Xmd anUrÀ`m OnhraZnà`nUaoh\$ZrH\$Syz ^naVnVmanA` H\$na^na H\$ntz KDS Annbr gÎm anWm(nV H\$br.

^naVnVrb {-{Oe gÎmMo anOH\$` ñdén g_Ondz KVmZm nVrb H\$hr à_w Qšno bj nV ;`ndobmJVnV.

1. VanOy-Vbdna-V»V (B.g.1600-1757)
2. {-{Oe gÎmManA` {dnVna d NTrH\$U (B.g.1757-1857)

^naVnV OgOgm {-{Oe gÎmManA` {dnVna d NTrH\$U hr {H\$ m KSV AgVnZnM, {Vbmà{V{H\$ m ahUz AZb\$ ^naVr`nZr geó CRæd KSDz AnUbo È`nMmedQ>1857 À`m KOZV Pnbo `nM~ano-a`m H\$nbI \$na`m AI aA`m ndm H\$hr gVnaH\$Zr An(WP\$ {dMna _nSyz dMn[aH\$ Úšnbmàna\$ Hè`nMo(XgVo

3. {-{Oe gÎmMogšj U (B.g.1858-1917)
4. gÎmVnMr à(H\$ m(B.g.1919-1947)

`mgšjU H\$nbI \$nV {-{Oe gÎmM_w dQm "H\$È`nUH\$nar' YnaUnMhnb/m _mì Mbam hm "gm_nA` dnXr' YnaUnMhnb/m È`m_w o`m àÈ`n b\$ Qšš`nda ^naVnMoanOH\$` {MÌ ~XbV Jbo `mOšš`m_Yz OopnWÈ`Va hnbV Jbo VgVgo^naVr`nMoAn(WP\$enfU dntV Jbo

2.3 ^naVnVrb {-{Oe gÎmMoAn(WP\$ñdén

^naVnVgnRš {-{Oe dgrnVdnXr gÎm BVa gÎmšj m nVUo {^P hnbV. {-{Oend© AnH\$ H\$Zr ñdV:bm ^naVnA`m An(WP\$-gm_n(OH\$ i`dnVW g_nOndz KVbo {-{Oenšjdu Aer H\$nbVrhr gÎmZihVr H\$, {VMoAn(WP\$ H\$D ^naVnA`m~nha hnbV {-{Oe naH\$` ahUz Anbo An(U edQn`V naH\$` ahUzM an(hbo {-{Oe anA`H\$È`nZr ^naVnMr našamV AWP dnWmCXšdnV H\$br, nU Zdr {Z_nš H\$br Znhr.

{~(Qe gĭnm ^naVnV nWmZ hñe` mndu, ^naVnVrb AnĭnĭUH\$ {dH\$ng hmOJnVrb BVA Xena` mE` mdo` A` m{dH\$gnA` m_mZnZoàJV hñm/m {X B\$S>Z B\$pnO> b H\$_eZZoAnnè` m 1916-1918 A` m AhdnbnMr gēdnV nĭfba_mJo Hĭbr Anho "A` ndo` r AnOÀ` m AnĭnĭUH\$ {dH\$gnMo_nhaKa OonpĭM_` mnm I \$>Vo AgĭH\$V Onu` nZr JO~ObbohñVq E` ndo` r ^naV hm Annè` m anOnĭ` m gĭnĭr~0b AnĭU Annè` m bnb\$ĭ` m CĒH\$ĭ>hñVH\$om H\$peè` m~0b à{gŌ hñm/m E` nZVaA` m H\$ni nV npĭM_A` m gnhrgr ĭ` mnè` nZr ^naVnV àW_ àde Hĭom, E` ndo` r ^naVnVrb AnĭnĭUH\$ àJVr hr E` ndo` A` m AE` V àJV ` mnr` Xenzr Hĭbè` m AnĭnĭUH\$ àJVrnĭ m qH\$MVhr H\$_r XOnĭr ZĭhVr.⁴⁷ ĭhamAñOe` nZr {b{hboAnho H\$, "AJXr ARam` m eVH\$nm` V Var qhXr CĒnĭKZ~nŌVr AnĭU qhXr AnĭnĭUH\$ d ĭ` mnar gKŌZ OJnVrb H\$ñUÈ` nhr ^mĭner VĭbZmHĭbr AgVmÈ` nĭ` mEdTM g_WRaboAgVo"⁴⁸

nĭdH\$Srb ĭ` mnanVrb \ñi Xm bj nV KD\$Z BñO>B\$S> m H\$ZrMr nWmZm Pñbr. dnĭV{dH\$ H\$ZrMr nWmZm "ĭ` mnadnXr" {dMnanMr n[aUrVr hñm/r. E` m_w o` ana\$ mngyZM {~(QenZr Annè` m AnĭWPS \ñi ŪnH\$S{def bj {Xè` nMo{XgVo gVam` m eVH\$ñV H\$ZrZo ^naVnV AZbH\$ {RH\$Ur dI nar nWmZ H\$e\$Z ĭ` mnna dnĭ{dbm hñm/m

H\$ZrMr ^naVnH\$Srb ĭ` mnanMr H\$hr AnH\$Sbnar bj nV KVbr Va, hm ĭ` mnna {~(Qenĭ` m Nĭi`Zo{H\$Vr \ñi ŪnMm hñm/m, ho bj nV ` Bĭ. B.g. 1613 nngyZ 1616 n` V H\$ZrA` m ^naVnH\$SbVma g\ar Pnè` m ` nV gangar 87.5 O> \$ \ñi XmPñbm Va EH\$XmZidX hOna én` ng KVbè` m_rbnMr qH\$_V B\$B\$>Ū` o8 bml én` oAnbr. 1621 _Ū` oH\$ZrZo Annè` m20 dfrĭ` m H\$na ^nanMm Amĭ admnrb ©DnĭTĕ` n\$om Vnonĭfba_mJo⁴⁹

V°n2.1 : àn\$RĀ` m20 dfrĭrĭb H\$ZrĀ` mĭ` mnanMmAnĭ adm

anĭ a_\$ nrĭ{dVm Anbr AgVr	anĭ a_\$ nrĭ{dbr	qH\$_VrMm_rb nrĭ{dbm	EHĭU nrĭ{dbr	Anĭbè` m _rbnĭ` m I akĭrMr qH\$_V	`m_rbnĭ` m {dH\$Mr B\$B\$>Ū` o CnO
91 bj é.	61,26,810	31,92,110	93,18,920	37,52,880	2 H\$Ō> 46 hOma

darb AnH\$SbnarVrb ^naVnH\$Srb {Zidi I akĭr AnĭU B\$B\$>Yrb {dH\$Mm {dMna H\$Vm 434 O> \$ EdTm àM\$>\ñi Xm Pnè` nMo{XgVo H\$Zrĭbm hñUram AgnM \ñi Xm nĭfba ĭ` dhmanVZ bj nV ` Bĭ. B.g. 1660-1670 A` m XeH\$Ā` m Xaa` mZ H\$ZrZoàW_ Tñ\$` nMr _b_b B\$B\$>Ū` o AnUbr. VohmngyZ grbnngrb 10 bj én` nMr _b_b qhXmWmZmVZ ~nha OnV hñm/r.⁵⁰ B.g.1673-75 gnbr H\$ZrZoqhXmWmZmVZ 11 bj én` nM/m_rb AnĭU

32 bj é`n`mMr gnZe-MnKr {dbm`Vg Zbr. a\$Rv d ae_r H\$mS> H\$foaer_, _rar, gnm,
 Zri , _gnbq AnFYr {OPg darb 11 bj é`n`o`nbnMr qH\$V VVo86 bj é`n`oAnbr.⁵¹
 àna\$`r H\$ZrMo`i`mnar JOaJOaZo`i`mma H\$e\$Z Z`\$m Amnmgv dnOZ KV. na\$wH\$`_dòÀ`m
 H\$ni nV H\$ZrÀ`m JpH\$na^`nanda {Z`\$U RdÉ`ngnR> {VMr i`dnWm bndZ, H\$Zrbm OnBO>
 ñOnH\$ H\$ZrMo`nén (1657) Xê`nV Ambo

B.g.1658 Vo1664 `m H\$ni nV Xadfu gWr H\$mSna`m 15000 JnR> hpi rdêZ
 B\$B\$`m nR{dè`m OnV hñ`m È`nV dnt>hndZ B.g.1673 Vo1678 `m H\$ni nV dfrôm
 19000 hOma JnR> nR{dè`m OnD\$ bndè`m B.g.1700 n`V B\$B\$`m 0.95 bj gWr
 dó AmU 0.11 bml ~\$nbÀ`mae_r H\$mSna`m JnR> nR{dè`m OnV hñ`m⁵² `m(edm
 Zri , A\$, _b_b, bml , bml \$> VnKj , _gnbo`mdnVhr _Rè`mà`nUv B\$B\$`m Zè`m
 OnV hñ`m `m gd`dnVy H\$ZrÀ`m bm^Xm H\$ i`mnmanÀ`m AmYna hñ`m È`m`u`o naXer
 i`mnmanV gfrU`OJm-ano-aM B\$B\$`m`Ü`br ^naVr` gWr H\$mSnaZoa`u` ñVnZ {i {dbohno

B\$B\$`m`Ü`oV`na hñ`mè`m H\$mSnaEdOr B\$B\$`m bnd\$`naVnMogWr d ae_r H\$mS>dmné
 bndbo B.g.1684 gnbr `m`nbnrdarb OH\$V B\$B\$`m`engH\$Zr aO Hè`m`u`o`naVna`m
 gWr d ae_r H\$mSnaMr _mJUr B\$B\$`m`Ü`odmTV Jbr. _gnè`nÀ`m nXnVnñj m`àm`u`nZogWr
 d ae_r H\$mS>{dH\$Z H\$Zr Z`\$m {i dy bndbr.⁵³ na\$wB\$B\$`m`~nOnanRV`^naVna`m
 H\$mSna`m`_mJUr dnt> bndè`m MoXm[aUm_ VVrb CÚmY`Jnla Pnbo gnH(OH\$M B\$B\$`m`e
 {dUH\$a, H\$naJra d i`mnè`nZr ^naVr` _nbnrdéO`Anas>Hèbr. VgM`m i`mnman`u`o
 XenVrb gnZe-MnKr Xem-nha OnV`o`m`u`o`oam`mMr hmZr hñ`m Agnhr Anj m hñ`mM. È`m`u`o
 {-{Oe g\$XZo.B.g.1700 d 1720 bm AgoXmZ H\$ñ Xonng H\$e\$Z ^naVr` dó B\$B\$`m`Ü`o
 dmaE`ng ~\$r KnVbr. ^naVr` H\$mS>{dH\$V KJoX\$Ur` AnanY KnfV Hèom⁵⁴ ^naVr`
 _nbnnda B\$B\$`m`Ü`o`~\$ZoKnE`nM hm n{hbm à`EZ {XgVno nñ`b H\$ni nV AgM H\$ñ Xo
 H\$e\$Z, OH\$V dnt>elZ ^naVr` _nbnbom {dant Hèom Jom EdTM`m KOZMo`hîd ZgZ
 ^naVnVrb nŠ`m`_nbnMr KO`bbr {Z`n` An(U B\$B\$`m`Yz ^naVnV nŠ`m`_nbnMr dnt>V
 Jbr Am`nV`nMoVo{ZXeP\$ hñ`m`o`mAWnZo`mKOZbom{def`_hîd Anho

ARam`meVH\$A`m ngnPn`H\$ZrMmEH\$U i`mma`a^`anO`rg Anbom hñ`m Am`nV
 B.g.1708 gnbr 5 bml nns>hñ`mVr. Vr B.g.1748 gnbr 11 bml nns`da Jbr Va {Z`n`

B.g.1710 gnrbr 5 bml 76 nrS>hnr/r. Vr 1750 gnrbr 11 bml 21 hOna nrS>BVH\$
 dnrTbr. `nM H\$nrbrdYrV ^nrYnaH\$nrZm{Xbbrmbr^nr 5 Q> (1708-09) dEZ XnrZ dfrnr
 (1711-12) 10 Q>nr V dnrTbrm An(U B.g.1755 n`V Vnr 8 Q>nr m I nrbr H\$Yrhr
 Anbrm Znrhr. VgM B.g.1708 Vo 1713 `m nrM dfrnr Xagnrbr 11 Jb~Vo nrnrSdE`nr/
 Anbr. Vr 1743 Vo 1748 `m nrM dfrnr A{YH\$ QZnrMr 20 Jb~Vo nrnrSdE`nr/ Anbr
 hnr/r.⁵⁵

"OH\$nrV_nrS'" d "XnrVH\$nrWnr `m ~m~t_wi o ARanr`m eVH\$nrA`m nrYnrnrnr ^nrVr`
 ir`nrna, AWRnrU d anOH\$nrUnrV _nrRe~Xb KSZ Anbr XnrVH\$nrWo_wi oH\$nrZrA`m H\$nrPnr`nrZm
 I nrOJr ir`nrnrnrV H\$nr gdbV {i V Ago E`nr_wi o~nrbrA`m Z~m~nrM Anr{WRnr Vnrnr Va Xer
 ir`nrnr`nrZm E`nr nrMoZnrSgnZ ghZ H\$nrndobrnrV hnrVo nrnrSb H\$nr nrV VnrA{YH\$nrM dnrTbr Jbrm hm
 dnrTbrm Xnr`nr nrWnrSdE`nr nrMm à EZ Z~m~ {ganOCOrbrm`nrZoH\$nrVnrM Z~m~ d B\$nrO gKfrnrOm
 ànrS` Pnrbrm Anbrm {dfrnrYH\$nrnr gnS E`nr ng B\$nrO V`nr nr ZihVo hm "Anr{WRnrS`_V^X`
 (XnrVH\$nrWnr) {ganOCOrbrm d B\$nrO gKfrnrOm à_wi H\$nrU ~Zbrm àhUOM Anr{WRnrS`H\$nrUnrVZ
 Bbrngr (1757) d ~Sgnr (1764) `manOH\$` KQZnrKS E`nr m E`nr nrV B\$nrOnrZm`e Anr`nr_wi o
 nrnrSb H\$nr nrV anrA` {dnrVnrnrbrm d Anr{WRnrS` enrFunrbrm MnrbrZnr {i nrbr. BbrngrA`m bTrnrBZo
 qhXnrWnrZrA`m Anr{WRnrS` Anr(U anOH\$` B{Vnrngnrbrm Zodr di U {Xbr H\$nrU ir`nrnrnrA`m OnrS`brm
 AnrVnr ~nrbrnr_U` o H\$nrZrA`m hnr/r anOH\$` gnrM hnr/r. E`nr_wi o Bbrngr `OrnrZnr H\$nrZrA`m
 ^nrVnr~anr~aA`m ir`nrnrnr g~nrVnr _nrnr E`nr_H\$nr d JUnr E`nr_H\$nr[nadVZ Pnrbrbr(XgVo

^nrVnr~m~V B\$nrOnrMo à_wi XnrZ COr e hnrVo 1) ^nrVnrbrm B\$nrS`Mr dgrnrV ~Z{dUo
 2) ^nrVnrda Anbrm anOH\$` à^nrnd {Znrnr H\$nrUo 3) ^nrVnrMm Anr{WRnrS` {dH\$nrng H\$nrUo hm
 {~{QenrM COr e H\$nrM ZihVnr hoCOr e gnir` H\$nr E`nrngnrnr ^nrVnrV {~{QenrZr Mnr ^nr_H\$nr⁵⁶
 {ZnrnrMV H\$nr`m hnr`m 1) gnrP`àXer Vnr`nrV KUr 2) enrZnrMognrNT`H\$nrU H\$nrS, bnrH\$nr
 VnrM àengH\$nr` {Z`nrU ànrWnrnrV H\$nrUo 3) ^nrVnrMo Anr{WRnrS` enrFU. 4) B\$nrS`>Yrb
 CÚnrnrnr`m {dH\$nrngnrnrnr ^nrVnr` CÚnrnrYnrMm {dZnr. {~{QenrMo ho dgrnrVdnrkr d enrH\$nr
 Anr{WRnrS`YnrU H\$nr nrH\$nr nrZo{dH\$nrngV Pnr`nr nrMo(XgVo

2.3.1 Anr{WRnrS`enrFU àhUOrH\$nr?

Anr`nr`m{hVg\$nrYnr`maj Unrnrnr, àJVrnrnrnr EHRnr`nr`\$Zo/ ir`nr`\$g_hnrZo/ XerZo

Xgè`m ì`°\$Mr / ì`°\$g_hnMr / XenMr gñîr ha àH\$ao enfZ Kè`nMr à{H\$ m `m à{H\$ V ñdnWu enfH\$Xw`B enfVnçla AY`m H\$VnV.

Zr. {d. gndUr`nçmY`m amZSè`nÀ`m ì`nmanç\$Yr ì`m»`mZnVZ⁵⁷ "I \$Ër'`m eãXnMm OnUdbbmAW`ñni>H\$VnZmVoàhUVnV, "I \$Ër'`meãXnMr H\$Oñ\$ñ ì`m»`mOar Y`m`_VvZr H\$obr Znhr, Var È`nMo XnZ AW`{ddMZnV ñni`ñUo {XgVnV. 1)Or a,\$_ Bÿb\$`bm àVrdfu Úmçr bmVç naYwÁ`m-Ôb H\$ñhr`_ne-Xbm {i V Znhr, hr gñU`AWnZ "I \$Ër' (Zidi I \$Ër) hnè. 2) Or a,\$_ Úmçr bmV hñv/r, AJa {Xbr OnV hñv/r An{U È`nVZ çhXñWnZbm dnVy AJa gdnénmZo H\$ñhr`_ne-Xbm {i V hñv/m naYwÈ`nMo AàÈ`j An{WPS n[aUm`dnB>hñv hñvo È`nbnhr "I \$Ër' àhUoC{MV hñB. WnS`nV, "Á`nM`_ne-Xbm {i Vno d Á`nM` {i V Znhr' Aem Xñhr`~m-r çhXñWnZÀ`m An{WPS CPVrg hñZrH\$naH\$RaVnV. hm`_`_ÔmY`m amZSè`nçr`_nçÈ`nMo(XgVo

ga {WAn`_nçagZ`nçr An{WPS {Z:gnUñMr Or ì`m»`mH\$obr Anho Vr "^naVnçbm Úm`m bñUñè`mXÈ`nMmAJa I MñM Agm`m H\$, È`m dñfñÈ`nÀ`m~Xè`nV dnVyAJa ngo`_i V ZnhrV.' ^naVnVZ Bÿb\$`_Ü`oARan`meVH\$A`m_Ü`nngçZ gmYZ gm_Jk, gnZç`_nè`dnZ YnVy dnVy`mñdénmV Or OnXm{Z`nçr Pñbr, AJa nñO`dnhÿbm`bm È`m{Z`nçrMm C,,d "An{WPS {Z:gnU' AgmH\$om OnVno⁵⁸`nçdf`r AJXr`_nDŠ`meãXnV bñH\$ñVdnçr àhUVnV, "{~{Oe H\$ni`nV çhXñWnZMr bj r X`nçma OnD\$bmJbr.'

Aem àH\$ao ^naVnÀ`m gñîrMm àdnh AI \$ñUo Bÿb\$`H\$Sè OnV hñv/m È`nÀ`m ~Xè`nV ^naVnçbm Andí`H\$ È`m An{WPS, ì`nman, ^nVH\$ gñdYm CnbāY hñv ZihÈ`m Aem en{Uñbm`naVr`gñVnaH\$, {dMnadVnçr "An{WPS {Z:gnU' Aer gñm{Xbr hñv/r.

2.3.2 dgrhVdnçr AWP`dnVÀ`m AdñWm (Phases of Colonial Economy)

1. dnçUÁ`dnçr AdñWm (Mercantilist Phase) B.g.1765-1813

BñO>B\$S`m H\$ñZrbm`_ñnb_Ü`o {XdnUrMo A{YH\$na`_i nè`mZVaMr AdñWm`m AdñWMod{eíOç`àhUOo"I br bç>AWdm"ì`nmançda BñO>B\$S`m H\$ñZrMm EH\$ñ{YH\$na'`m dnçUÁ`dnçr AdñWm`_Wno`_m Pñbè`m`_hgçbmVZ`_Z`mZr nÕVrZoH\$_rV H\$_r çH\$_Vrbm ^naVr`_nb I aXr H\$am`Mm An{U Vno Bÿb\$`_Ü`o AWdm`_nmançV nñRçZ`_àM\$>Z\ñ H\$_dn`Mm⁵⁹ àhUOM`naVr`nçnVZ`naVr`_nb {dH\$V`_j`m`Mm\`ñ`Xm`_mì H\$ñZrbm Ago

{MĪ hnlvo "gd°Am(WP\$ Ū`ò -YnaUo Bŷb\$A`m {hVnrgnR\$ am-{dUò ho`m AdñWVm _w`
 AmYna hnlvm Amì nVrnj m{Z` nP dnt dUò ì` mna-gŷbZ Bŷb\$A`m {hVnMoRdUò gnZè-MnK
 XenV AnJUo hoCòe nŷ°H\$E` ngnR\$ H\$ZrZo nŷb VrZ Cnì nŷr A\$b~OndUr Hòr.
 1) ì` mnda EH\$ŷ(YH\$na, 2) dñVŷr H\$_rV H\$_r qH\$_Vrbm I aK H\$Z, OnñVrV OnñV
 qH\$_Vrbm{dH\$. 3) ^naVnda anOH\$` {Z` ŷU àñWm(nV H\$Uo BbmgrÀ` m` ÒnZYa H\$ZrMm
 ^naVr` AWP dñWda EH\$ŷ(YH\$na ñWmZ Pnbm AnŷU ^naVr` gñmMm àdnh Bŷb\$H\$Sednhj
 bmbm H\$Zr OgOer ^naVr` àXenda Annbm A{YH\$na ñWm(nV Jbr, VgVgm H\$Zrbm
 OnñVrMm_hgb àná hnlv Jbm `m H\$ni nV H\$Zr à_v Mna _mJZo ^naVnMo enŷU H\$arV
 hnlv.⁶⁰ - 1) H\$ZrMoA{YH\$nar ~bnŷP\$ ^naVmVZ YZ àná H\$V hnlvo 2) dntV OnJnam
 O_rZ_hgb. 3) ì` mnanVZ enŷU. 4) A{YH\$ne` nŷ` mdVZnVZ hnlvmaenŷU.

B.g.1757 Zŷa H\$ZrZo ~ŷmbÀ`m Z~m-nŷm gĪnda ~g{dÉ` ngnR\$ AnŷU
 hQ{dÉ` ngnR\$ àM\$>ngm {i {dbm È`m_ŷ oB.g.1757-1772 `m H\$ni nbm "dgnhVdnK
 bŷMmH\$ni ' àhQboOnVo Vno~ŷmb_Yrb I è`m AnŷU ~e_`bŷMm àná\$ hnlvm Ana. gr.
 XĪm` nŷ`m_VnZyga, "Hòdi ~ŷmb_YZ CnhnaA` mñdénmV B.g.1757 Vo1765 `m H\$ni nV
 H\$ZrÀ` mnXm(YH\$ne` nŷr Odi Odi 2,169,665 nnŷ>{i {dbq'⁶¹

H\$ZrÀ`m ^naVnVrb anÁ` H\$na^nam-òb B.g.1773 Ū`o H\$ZrZo~ŷmbMm_hgb
 AnŷU I M°omgŷ_YnV nmb°DmEH\$ {ZdKZ gnKa Hòohnvo È`ndéZ H\$Zrbm{n`hè`mghm
 dfnŷ {H\$Vr \ŷni Xm Pnbm, `nMm _mJm {i Vno È`nV EH\$U Z°\$ _hgb 1,30,66,761
 nnŷ> Xml dbm Anho EH\$U I M°90,27,609 nnŷ> Xml dbm Anho ~nH\$ an{hbb
 40,39,152 nnŷ>Bŷb\$bmnnR{dbq⁶² Aem[aVrZo~ŷmbÀ`mEH\$U CÈnPnVrb 1/3_hgb
 Hòdi \ŷni XmàhUŷ ~ŷmb~nha nnRdbmJbm

ŠbnPñ Annè`m H\$ni nV EH\$U dnŷP\$ CÈnPnVZ dnŷP\$ I M°dOm OnVm,
 16,50,900 nnŷ> àÉ` H\$ dfu Bŷb\$bm nnRdV hnlvm È`nÀ`m eVnŷe ^mJgŷm eVr,
 eVH\$e` ngnR\$ I M°Hòom OnV ZihVm⁶³ `nMm n[aUm_ àhUOo 1769-70 bm ~ŷmb-
 {~hma_Ū`o^rfU XñH\$ni nSbm

^naVr` AWP dñWmH\$fràYnZ hnlv, {-{OenZr Annè`m \ŷni ŪnrgnR\$ naŷanJV H\$fr
 ì` dñWm Zi>Hòr. O_rZ_hgb AnH\$naUr AnŷU dgŷbr_Ū`o ZdZdrZ nŷVrMm Adb\$

Höbom OnnV O_rZ _hgjb Jni mH\$E` mgnR\$ àW_ "{bbrnd nÖVrMnt ndrH\$na Höbom OnnV
~nbor ~nbUnè` m O_rZXnanbm O_rZ _hgjb Jni mH\$E` nMo A{YH\$na {XboOnV hnbVo Vno
ñdV:À` m \m ÛngnR\$ ~nborngj m OnnV _hgjb Jni mH\$V Ago n[aUm_r O_rZ _hgjbmVZ
^naVmÀ` mAI \$>enfUnMr _r{bH\$ngüé Pnbor hnbVr.

B.g. 1764-65 ~\$mbMmedOMmZ~m anÁ` H\$arV AgVmZmO{ZrMmEH\$U dgjb
8,17,000 nn\$>PnborhnbVr 1765-66 `mH\$ZrÀ` manOdQ\$V O_rZ _hgjb 14,70,000
nn\$>Pnbor 1771-72 _Ü` oVno23,41,000 nn\$ada Jbm An(U 1775-76 gnbor È` nZö
28,18,000 nn\$Mr _` nRm JnR\$br. bn\$H\$ZrZm{bgZo1793 _Ü` o"H\$m ÿnam nÖVr' güé
H\$e\$Z O_rZ _hgjb 34,00,000 nn\$>Radbm Jbm⁶⁴ `m AnH\$S\$endé\$Z ñni>hnbVo H\$,
H\$ZrZon{hè` nM dfr©AJnKaÀ` mdfnngj m80 Q>\$ A{YH\$ O_rZ _hgjb Jni mHöbom hnbVr
Va ntr\$bo 10 dfrnV È` nV XmQ\$Zo dnt>Pnbor. A{YH\$ O_rZ _hgjbMr _mUUr BVŠ` m
gnVÈ` nZodmT\$V Jbr H\$, {VÀ` m nV\$VgnR\$ eVH\$e` nMo{~--{~` nUod JmT\$noZÈ` nV Anbor.
g°\$Mr dgjbr An(U OnnVrMm O_rZ _hgjb `m_i o eVr-eVH\$ar, n` mPmZo XenÀ` m
{dZmenbmàna\$ Pnbor `mVZM XenV XüH\$ni nMr _r{bH\$ngüé Pnbor.

B.g.1765 gnbor H\$ZrZbm ~\$mbMr "{XdntUr' {i nè` nZVa ^naVr` nentVZM
^naVr` dnVy{dH\$V KVm` UoeŠ` Pnbo Aemì` nnnanVZ ^naVmMr Xmar bQ>(ngm ^naVmMm
+ dnVy^naVmÀ` m= Z\m_mì B\$JOnMm) güé Pnbor, Vr {Xdg{Xdg dntVVM Jbr.

B.g.1767 n` V H\$ZrZo^naVmV 60 bml én` nMr "JWdUyH\$ Höbr. B.g.1777
n` V hr JWdUyH\$ 1 H\$no\$ én` m` V dnt\$br.⁶⁵ EH\$U CÈnP An(U EH\$U I M©øm_Ü` oOr
V\ndV nSVo AJa a_ \$ {e,,H\$ CaVo Vr JWdUyH\$ H\$E` mgnR\$ dnmabr OnV Ago nU hr
"JWdUyH\$ (Investment) àhUOo^naVmÀ` m An(WP\$ àJVrgnR\$ Höbor JWdUyH\$ ZihVr, Va
"JWdUyH\$ `nMm AW©, "H\$ZrZob\$ob\$bmÁ` m ^naVr` dnVy{Z` nV H\$am À` m AgVrb, È` m
I aXr H\$E` mgnR\$ Höbom I M©⁶⁶ ømJWdUyH\$MoZoHö ñden H\$m hnbVo `nMr ñni>H\$enZm
hnd\$g AnR\$ H\$ñYgÀ` m{gbŠQ>H\$Q_0\$À` m (1783) Zdi` m AhdntbmV XÈ` nV Anbor Anho
È` nà_nUo ~\$mbÀ` m_hgjbmrVrb H\$hr ^mJ Jbr H\$hr df)B\$ob\$bm{Z` nV H\$and` nMm_nbo
{dH\$V KÈ` nH\$arVm ~nOjpm H\$ntVZ RøÈ` nV `V AgVno An(U `nbm "JWdUyH\$ àhUz
g\$-nVÈ` nV `Vo⁶⁷ `m JWdUyH\$Mr _hVr Aer H\$, È` nVrb H\$nbVntr {hngm nZ: ^naVmnda

I M[©]H[©]Om OnV ZihVm øm J[©]dU[©]H[©]A` m AnH[©]na_nZndéZ H[©]nZrbm ^naVnV {H[©]Vr à_nUmV`
 `e { _i nboAnho hoRa{dboOmV Ago È`nMà_nUohr "J[©]dU[©]H[©]" ^naVnA` m Xn{aD`nMoEH[©]
 _w` H[©]naUhr hnVo

H[©]nZr `WoJni m H[©]obm_hgb `WM {dH[©]V KVbè`m_nbnA` m ndénmV B[©]o\$ø m
 àÈ`nd{V[©] H[©]arV hnVr. `m àH[©]naA`m J[©]dU[©]H[©]_i o H[©]nZrMm "{ebH[©]\$ _hgb' _nbnA`m
 I aXr_i oV[©]VMmhn[©].`nMr gjj _Dng Bbm>`nA`m B.g.1767 Vo1779 Mm~namdfn[©]`m
 O_ml Mn[©]`m ZnK[©]V { _i Vo `m ~namdfn[©] `m Bbm>`mV[©] 57,85,349 nns>_hgb O_m
 Pnbm d 58,29,488 nns>I M[©]Pnbo `m ~namH[©]\$ 8 df){ebH[©]\$V Jbr d EH[©]U {e,,H[©]
 8,97,642 nns>hnVr, Va an{hbè`m4 dfn[©] { _i \bar{y} 9,41,781 nns>V[©]>Anbr.⁶⁸

**V[©]\$n2.2 : ^naVr` _nb I aXr H[©]\$E`ngnR> H[©]nZrZoj[©]dU[©]H[©]A` mZndnl rbr
 _hgbmV[©] KVbbr a,\$⁶⁹**

H [©]	df [©]	nns>	H [©]	df [©]	nns>
1.	1793-94	12,20,106	11.	1803-04	11,87,007
2.	1794-95	12,88,059	12.	1804-05	10,88,700
3.	1795-96	18,21,512	13.	1805-06	13,35,460
4.	1796-97	17,08,379	14.	1806-07	9,86,310
5.	1797-98	10,25,204	15.	1807-08	8,87,119
6.	1798-99	20,19,265	16.	1808-09	10,13,740
7.	1977-1800	16,65,689	17.	1809-10	12,40,315
8.	1800-01	20,13,975	18.	1810-11	9,63,429
9.	1801-02	14,25,168	19.	1811-12	11,10,969
10.	1802-03	11,33,536		EH [©] U df):	2,51,34,672
				dm{f [©] \$ gangar :	13,22,377

B.g. 1793 Vo1812 `m19 dfn[©]`mH[©]ni mV H[©]nZrZoj[©]dU[©]H[©]sgnR> `m_hgbmV[©]
 2 H[©]o> 51 bml 34 hOma 672 nns>ahUodfn[©]Øm gangar 13 bml 22 hOma 377 nns>
 KVè`nMoñni>hnVo

B[©]o\$>Yrb H[©]snSY[©]JnA`m àJVrgnR> ^naVr` H[©]snSnA`m Am[©]nVrda O~a H[©]a
 ~g{dbo Jbo VgM ^naVnVhr dmVH[©]\$ AnU i`nnanda A[©]VJ[©] H[©]a AnU OH[©]Vr
 bndè`m_i o^naVnMm gVr H[©]snS>i`dgnì èhng nndybmJbm Va B[©]o\$>Ù`oV`na hndJnè`m

gVr H\$mS\$Mr ^naVnH\$S\$eb {Z` nP dlnZodmTV Jbr. B.g.1794 _Yrb 156 n\$S\$Mr gVr
H\$mS\$Mr {-QZMr ^naVnH\$S\$eb {Z` nP 1813 _U` o gmV/eo n0tZr dmT`br hnVr, Va
B.g.1794 Vo1813 `m H\$ni nV 826756 n\$S>qH\$ VrMogVr H\$mS>B\$S>Yz ^naVm/
Ami nV Pnbo⁷⁰

ARam`m eVH\$A`m _U` nrbm {Z` nP _nrbA`m dnhVn\$gnR\$ ~\$nrbm50 Vo60 ~n0\$
`V AgV. naYw hr g\$`m E`m eVH\$A`m edQ\$ 300 n`V dmT`br hnVr.⁷¹ `m
AnH\$S\$ardéZhr B\$S\$Mm ^naVm-ano-aMm \ \$n Xera i` mna {H\$Vr dmT`bmhnVmhobj nV `Vo

Wn6\$`nV B.g.1757 ZYa {-Qenzr ^naVnV anOH\$` AnH\$Um-ano-aM An(WP\$
AnH\$U H\$eZ ^naVr`nMo_mJ d Mal o`nMmZm ZnO>H\$E`ng àna\$ H\$om `m_wi oAnÚnJH\$
ehanVr Va dnO>bmJbrM nU ehanVrb eH\$S\$obnH\$Zr I 6\$gnH\$S\$Ynd KVè`nZoI 6\$gnVrb
pñWa An(WP\$ OrdZnMo dnQ\$ni o Pnbo `nMm n[aUm_ àhUOo eVrda àM\$>VnU nS\$om
`nM-ano-a eVH\$e`nH\$S\$Z OniVrMm gram dgj H\$eZ E`nVr ^`H\$ {ni dUH\$ H\$E`nV
Anbr.

I aoVa, ARam`m eVH\$A`m _U` nrbm B\$S>_w` ÍdoH\$eZ eVràYnZ hnVn⁷² naYw
ARam`m eVH\$A`m CÍramVnP B\$S>_U` o EH\$H\$ O_m Pnbo àM\$>^n\$elb ^naVnA`m
b0Vz {Z`n0 Pnbo `nM H\$ni nV B\$S>_U` o {d{dY enV bmybmbo `nVz AnÚnJH\$
H\$Vrbm àna\$ Pnbo ^naVnA`m b0Z0 B\$S>_om Ono \ \$n Xm {i dZ {Xbm VoTm Xngè`m
H\$UÉ`nhr ^n\$elbzo{Xbom Znhr. B.g.1694 nngz 1757 (Bongr) n`V ^n\$elbVrb
dmT`>VnMrM hnVr. B.g.1760 Vo1815 `m H\$ni nV _mì ObXJVrMr AnU àM\$>hnVr.⁷³

AemàH\$ao ^naVnMr b0>hm B\$S>_Yrb ^n\$elbMm PamhnVn E`m_wi oB\$S>_Yrb
AnÚnJH\$ H\$Vrbm MnbZm {i nrb. `m AnÚnJH\$ H\$VrZo B\$S>^naV An(WP\$ g\$YnV
n[adVZ KSz Anbo AnÚnJH\$ H\$Vr_wi o CÈnnKZ Pnno\$znZo dmT`bo VVrb An(WP\$ d
anOH\$` j ðnV/hr H\$naI nZXnanMo dMfð àñWn(nV Pnbo E`nZr ñd{hVnH\$arVm H\$ZrA`m
i` mmar EH\$YH\$anbom {danV H\$om ^naVmVz H\$mS>dJao n_\$n _nb B\$S>_U` o Ami nV
hn`nEdOr, E`nMm n_\$n _nb OniV à_nUnV ^naVmV {Z` nP ihndm d E`n`m H\$naI n`nZm
bmUnam H\$ngngnaI mH\$fm _nb Ami nV ihndm, hoE`n`m {hVg\$Ynà`m N`i`zoAndí`H\$
Pnbo `m hVzo{-Qe gaH\$ada XS\$U AnUz E`nZr H\$ZrMr ^naVmVrb i` mmar _`Xnar

B.g.1813 _Ü`oa0 H\$a(dbr. ^naV {-{0e ^n\$abXnanZmd i`mnne`nZm I tomH0om `WVZM AS> pñ_W àUrV "I e`mì`nmanMr AdñWm ^naVnV gñe Prbr.

2. I w`mì`nmanMr AdñWm(Free Trade Phase) B.g. 1813-1858

Bf0>B\$S>m H\$ZrMr _0Xmar gñe`mZYaMr AdñWm, AWn0 AnÚn0JH\$ _p\$ i`mna ZrVrMm hm H\$0I \$>hnm `m H\$ni nV H\$Zr An(U {-{0e ^n\$abXnanZr {i y` ^naVr` CÚm0-i`dgm` nU0Uo Zi>H0o ^naVr` CÚm0 i`dgm` An(U ^a^an0Mo àVrH\$ d KanKanVZ CÈnnXZnMognYZ Agbb0 "_m0 An(U Ma I m` nMmZm Zn0>H\$eZ ^naVnMoénnVa H\$AÀ`m_nbrMmndRmH\$aUmaH0 d {-{0e_nrb I n{dÈ`nMr ~nOranR>`m_Ü`oH0o

{-{0e_nZr `Wrb CÚm0YÚnMèhng H\$em àH\$noKSaZ AnUbm, `ng\$Yr _0a ~r.

Sf. ~gy`nZr Annè`mRuin of Indian Trade and Industries-1935 `mB\$0r J0mV gñ omZo g_nbrnMZ H0o Anho⁷⁴ {-{0e_nZr AnR>_mJnZr `Wrb i`dgm` Zi>H0o Vo_m0Age- 1)^naVnda _p\$ i`mnanMr 0~aXñVr H\$aUo 2) ^naVr` ~Znd0A`m_nbrnda B\$0\$>Ü`o 0~aXñV Anm nV eèH\$ bnXUo 3) ^naVnVZ H\$AÀ`m_nbrMr B\$0\$bm {Z`n0 H\$aUo 4)^naVr` _nbrnda XeñVJ0 0~aXñV dnH\$ d gr_m eèH\$ bnXUo 5) ^naVnVrb {-{0e Zn[aH\$Zm I ng gdbVr X0o 6) ^naVnV aèdo_nM0r C^naUr. 7) Annbr i`ndgrn` H\$ J(nVoOnhra H\$aÈ`nMr ^naVr` H\$an(Jan0la g0\$ H\$aUo 8) {-{0e_nbrMr àXeZ0^a{dUo

A(V[a0\$ {Z`n0 i`mna ho`m H\$ni nV ^naVnÀ`m An(WP\$ enFUnMo_w` gmYZ hnm0 `m gX^n0 {-nZ M0 àhUVnV H\$, A(V[a0\$ {Z`n0 \0\$ amì` gñÎnÀ`m dnt`sbm ASWi m RaV ZihVr, Va ^naVnVZ B\$0\$bm dnH\$ OnUnè`m gñÎnV (An(WP\$ {Z:gmU) _hÎdnMr ^f_H\$m~OndV hnmV.⁷⁵ dgrnVdnKr AWP` dnWÀ`m`m H\$0I \$mMod{ei0e àhUO0 ^naVr` CÈnnXZnMm H\$hrhr ^m0 ^naVr` nÀ`m Cn`m0ngnR> qH\$dm ^n\$ab{Z{VrgnR> dmné {Xbm Znhr, Va VnoH0di B\$0\$À`manOH\$` d An(WP\$ {hVngnR> B\$0\$bmnrR>{dbmOmV hnm `m _no-Xè`nV ^naVn0m H\$hrhr {i V ZihVo⁷⁶ `nVZ dgrnVdnKr AWP` dnWm Xgam 0\$nm An(U ^naVnÀ`m An(WP\$ enFUnMmZdm àH\$a gñe Prbr

B.g.1813 Vo1857 `m H\$ni nV AnÚn0JH\$ ^n\$abXnanMo ^naV{df`H\$ YnaU ñni> {XgVo Vo àhUO0 " ^naVn0m {-{0e ^n\$abbenhrMo H\$fr j ð ~Z{dUo d È`ngnR> ^naVnZo H\$AMm _nb nndZ {-{0e_nM V`na _nb àM\$>à_nUnV Anm nV H\$aV anH0o' `nzgna `m

H\$ni nV Prtobm à_# -Xb àhUOo {-{0e}gnR> "AZH\$to i` mnaVnto', ^naVnVZ H\$AÀ`m
 _nbnMr {Z` nP d nSŠ`m _nbnMr Am nV, {d(dY H\$anModmVoa_nU, dmTVmO_rZ _hgb,
 n[aUm_r `Wrb eVr-CÚm-ì` dgmì -ì` mna `nM ehng, {-{0e _ù` nM àna\$, {-{0e
 ^n\$elbM dmt> È` nclarb Z\\$, H\$O,ì` nO, `ÕnMm I M, dVZ, nÙeZ,... hm àÈ` H\$ -Xb
 ^naVnÀ`m enfUmM Zdm _m`hnm `nVrb gdnP _hîdnMm AnU n[aUm_H\$naH\$ -Xb
 àhUOo "1800 À`m gw nang Or _nR> H\$inSaMr {Z` nP qhXnVnZmVZ hnl hnr', Vr nVrb
 H\$hr dfrP Odi Odi nU~& nSž È` nEdOr _nR>em à_nUda H\$inSaMr Am nV hnd\$
 bmlbr.' àhUOo AnUJH\$ ^n\$elbM ^naVnMr Prtobr àM\$> {ni dUJ\$ ho {-{0e
 dgnhVdnX AnU AnWPS YmUmModmVd ñdén hnlVo `nM n[aUm_ `Wrb H\$inSYÚnda,
 H\$in> dJna, eVr-ì` mna d AnWPS aMZda Prtobm

`m H\$ni nVrb B\$A`m "gój UdnKr' YmUmMr H\$H\$ eāXnV {OH\$QnUr H\$VnZm
 B{VhngH\$na hmg {dégZ {b{hVnV,⁷⁷ "(1813) gmj rV AgognÈ` nV AnboAnhoH\$, È`m
 H\$ni m`V ^naVnVrb gVr d ae_r H\$inS>B\$>Ù` o{dUbe`m H\$inSang m 50 Vo60 O> \$
 H\$_r qH\$ Vrbm B\$A`m ~nOmanR> {H\$in VeranUo {dH\$oo OnV hnlVo n[aUm_r, VWrb
 _nbnbm gój U Xê` ngnR> (^naVr` _nbnnda) È` nA`m _j` ncla 70 Vo80 O> \$ H\$a ~gdndc
 bmlbq {H\$m gai ~&r Krbndr bmlbr. AgoOa H\$boZgVoVa nm ñbod _MāOa `Wrb
 H\$inS>JaÈ`m gúe hnlM ~& nSè`m AgÈ`m AnU dnA`m e°\$ZgÕm È`m nUhm gúe H\$aUo
 H\$R>U JboAgVo ...^naVr` _nbnMm ~i r XDSZM È` nM/r C^naUr H\$aÈ`m nV Anbr hnr.
 ^naV Oa ñdV\$ AgVmVa È` nZoa{VQnbnhmlUbmAgVm'

EH\$Ugnm`m eVH\$A`m àna\$nmngZM ^naVnÀ`m {dXer i` mnaVnÀ`m ñdénM
 Am_pml«n[adVZ hnd\$ bmlbo hnlVo B\$>Yrb AnUJH\$ H\$Vr, {-{0e gaH\$na AnU
 H\$ZrÀ`m ñdnWu YmUmZo^naVr` CÚmYXog_ná H\$eZ OnH\$oo ^naV AnVn`V àm_`mZ
 AP, dó, gml a, H\$AMm_nb AnU BVa CÈnm(XV dnV\$M{Z` nP Xna Xe hnlM AnVnSŠ`m
 _nbnMmAm nVXna Xe ~ZbmhnlM

EH\$Ugnm`m eVH\$A`m nclmP ^naVr` _nbnnda B\$>Ù` o àM\$>OH\$V ~gdž
 B\$>Yrb H\$inSYÚnÀ`m {dH\$gnbm dnd Xê` nV Anbm {-QZ_Yrb H\$inS>AnU ae_r
 _nb Om^naVnV Am nV H\$omOnV hnlM, È` ncla 3.5 O> \$ d bnl\$arÀ`m _nbnnda 2 O> \$ OH\$V

Ago Va ^naVr` H\$mgnA` m_nbrnda {-QZ_Ü` o 10 Q>\$, ae_r _nbrnda 20 Q>\$. An(U bnd\$A` m_nbrnda 30 Q>\$. OH\$m Ündr bndV Ago⁷⁸ È` m_ü` o ^naVr` CÚmYÜmMr _mH\$Xm-r Pnrb, Va {-Qe CÚmYÜmMrMmbZm{ i nrb.

B.g.1818 nngY 1835 n` V JQ>{-QZ_YZ qhXmWmZmV {Z` nP hndnè` m gVnMo à_nU 1:5200 BVH\$ dntbo⁷⁹ B.g.1834 _Ü` o{-QZ_YZ OoVo 10 bml dma _b_b qhXmWmZmV adnZmhndV hndr, Va B.g.1837 _Ü` oVr 6 H\$Q> 40 bml dnanla Jbr.⁸⁰

^naVr` H\$mS\$Mr {Z` nP {Xdg{Xdg H\$_r hndV Mmbbr hndr, Va B\$S>Yrb H\$mS\$Mr ^naVnH\$S\$b {Z` nP {Xdg{Xdg dntV Mmbbr hndr. {-Qe nrbQ> nngA` m (1814-1856) I nrb AnH\$S\$ardéZ hoA{YH\$ñni>hnd. ⁸¹

V°\$n2.3 : ^naVr` H\$mS\$Mr KObbr {Z` nP

H\$	df©	^naVrVZ B\$S>Ü` qZ` nP H\$mS>(JO)	B\$S>YZ ^naVmÜ` qZ` nP H\$mS>(JO)
1.	1814	12,66,608	8,18,208
2.	1821	5,34,495	1,91,38,726
3.Y	1828	4,22,504	4,28,22,077
4.	1835	3,06,068	5,17,77,277

B.g. 1814 Vo1835 ` mH\$ri nV {-QZMmH\$mS>nrb Ono ^naVmV {Z` nP H\$om Jom, È` nMoà_nU EH\$Xebj dnanéZ 51 Xebj dnanla Jbo È` nM H\$ri nV ^naVr` H\$mS>nrb Ono{-QZ_Ü` oAmi nV H\$om Jom, È` nMoà_nU gnSa-nambml ndéZ VrZeoghmhOnanla I nrb AnboAn(U B.g.1844 À` mgw_nang Voà_nU Igj>hOnanla `D\$ nSbo VgM i` mnranVrb \H\$H\$à_nUo_nbrA` m qH\$_VrVrb \H\$H\$r _nR\$ hndV B.g.1815 Vo 1832 ` m H\$ri nV ^naVr` {Z` nP H\$mS\$Mr qH\$_V 1.3 Xebj nndéZ EH\$ bj nndá CVabr. àhUOM 17 dfnV PnbomVnQm 12/13 Pnbom È` nM H\$ri nV B\$S>YZ ^naVmV Ami nV H\$mS\$Mr qH\$_V 26000 nndéZ MnaehOna nndá nmbbr àhUOM gni mnQ>dntbr. ⁸²

V°\$n2.4 : B.g.1833 ZYa ^naVrVZ H\$A` m_nbrMr {Z` nP _nR\$à_nU dntbr. ⁸³

H\$	_nb	{Z` nP df©1833	{Z` nP df©1844
1.	H\$f mH\$ng	32 Xebj dOZr nnd>	77 Xebj dOZr nnd>
2.	_T\$Mr bnd\$	3.7 hOna dOZr nnd>	2.7 Xebj dOZr nnd>
3.	_nbar	2100 ~eb*	237000 ~eb

*AnR>JbZMoH\$br _m ~eb

BjbsZo àW_ ^naVr` H\$msMr `mnr` ~nOnanRvZ hH\$bnA\$ H\$or An(U ZYa
 qhXmWmZnV gy/ nrR{dE` ng gédnV H\$or d H\$ngnA` m_nV/y_rbmH\$msV ~Gdz QnH\$oo

V°\$n2.5 : OJnVrb BVa XeWVhr ^naVr` H\$msMr H\$_r Prbbor {Z` nP⁸⁴

H\$	Xe	df©	à(Vdfu nrR{dbè` mJnR\$	df©	à(Vdfu nrR{dbè` mJnR\$
1.	nmV@mb	B.g.1799	9,714 JnR\$	B.g.1825	1,000 JnR\$
2.	S\$_nH\$	B.g.1800	1,450 JnR\$	B.g.1820	120 JnR\$
3.	A_@aH\$m	B.g.1801	13,633 JnR\$	B.g.1829	258 JnR\$
4.	Aa~Xe	B.g.1820	4000V@7000 JnR\$	B.g.1825	2000 JnR\$

V°\$n2.6 : ^naVnVZ B\$S\$H\$S(Z` nP(JnR\$)⁸⁵

H\$	df©	H\$ng	gWVr H\$mS>
1.	B.g.1800	506	2,636
2.	B.g.1826	15,100	5.41

B.g.1813 _Û` oH\$di 1.1 bml n0{b3J nrR\$>(E` ncló r EH\$ n0{b3J nrR\$>^naVnA` m
 10 é n` nA` m ~ano-a hnl/m) Mo gWVr H\$mS>Bjbs>Yz ^naVnV Am nV hnl hnlVo Vo` m
 eVH\$A` m_Û` nbm63 n0ZodmT`bo CXm

V°\$n2.7 : B\$S>Yz gWVr H\$msMr Am nV (bml n0{b3J _Û`)

df©	1813	1840	1850	1856
Am nV	1.7	38.6	52.2	63.0

Aem àH\$ao 19i` m eVH\$A` m_Û` m` V ^naV APYnV` An(U H\$fm_nb {Z` nP
 H\$UramXe ~Zbm hnl/m An(U Bjbs>Yrb H\$naI nV nV V` na Prbbè` m dnVynR\$em à_nUnV
 ^naVr` ~nOnanRv AnUè` m OnV hnl` m àhUOM H\$AA` m_nbnMm {Z` nP Xna An(U nSŠ` m
 _nbnMm Am nV Xna Xe Ago^naVnA` m{dXer i` mnranbmndén àná PrbborhnlVo

V°\$n2.8 : ^naVnVr Am nV-{Z` nP⁸⁶ (Xebj n0{b3J nrR\$m_Û`)

H\$	df©	Am nV	{Z` nP
1.	1834-35	61.6	81.9
2.	1840-41	102.0	138.2
3.	1849-50	137.0	182.8

`ndéZ Ago nni> hnlVo H\$, nV am dfnA` m H\$ni nV Am nV-{Z` nP Xln0> Prbbor.

B.g.1834-35 _Yrb EH\$U {dXer i` mnanV 20 Xebj ñ0{bJ nn\$Mr ~MV Prbr. hr ~MV 1849-50 n`V 45 Xebj ñ0{bJ nn\$Mr `V dnt`br, Var `nVZ ^naVnMm H\$hrhr \ñi XmhnV ZihVm, Cb0>enfUM hnV hnVo

Table 2.9 : Indias Overseas Trade in Mechandise and Treasure⁸⁷ (Rs. Crore)

No.	Year	Exports			Imports			Excess Value of Exports over Imports
		Goods	Treasure	Total	Goods	Treasure	Total	
1.	1845-1846	17.0	0.8	17.8	9.1	2.5	11.6	6.2
2.	1850-1851	18.1	0.5	18.6	11.5	3.8	15.3	3.3
3.	1854-1855	18.3	1.9	20.2	12.4	2.0	14.4	5.8

Source : K. N. Chaudhari

darb Xñhr VŠE` nVrb AnH\$SelardéZ ñni>hnVoH\$, ^naVnA` m Am nVrnj m{Z` nP dnt`br {XgVq Var ^naVnMo enfU hnV hnVo H\$U dnt`br hr "A{V[a°\$ {Z` nP AZndí` H\$ hnVr. `nVZ Prbom \ñi Xm B\$H\$S^ ^naVnMm H\$UÈ` nhr ñdénM naV H\$om OnV ZihVm qH\$dmÈ` nMmH\$hr _no-Xbm{ _i V ZihVm áhUOo^naVnMr hr b0>hnV hnVr.

B\$S`A` m enfH\$ YnaUm_iri o ^naVnVrb H\$an(JarA` m d hñVi` dgm`nA` m dnV\$Vr {Z` nP Odi nng gñir` Anbr. {-Qe _nber ñnYmPH\$arb Aer H\$U Vhr dñVy{Z` nP H\$Uo ^naVnMm AeŠ` Prbo 1850 _Ü` o Aer n[apñVr {Z` nP Prbr H\$, A` m ^naVnZo {H\$E` b\$ eVH\$ OJnVrb gd`XenZm H\$mnS>{Z` nP H\$bo hnVq È` nMm {-QZA` m {Z` nP A` m H\$mnSanH\$ 1/4 _nb ^naVnV Am nV H\$andm bMjbm⁸⁸

B\$S`>Ü` o` n\$H\$ nÖVrZo _nb V` na hnD\$ bMjè` nda ^naVnA` m AnWPS MnH\$Q>bm àM\$>hnKam~gbm EH\$Ugm` meVH\$Vrb n{hè` mnYzng dfrn` m hñKè` nMmH\$dTm ^rfU n[aUm_ ^naVnda Prbm, È` nMo` WnV`dU2 H\$nb`_n\$gZoH\$bo Anho B.g.1780-1850 `m H\$ni nV ^naVnMmR> {-QZZo {Z` nP H\$obm _nb 3,86,152 nn\$ndéZ 80,24,000 nn\$Mr `V dnt`br `nMm AWQ`-QZA` m nV A` nMoà_nU 1/32 hnVo È` nEdOr AnVmVo 1/8 BVH\$ dnt`br⁸⁹

"A{Z`Y I bMm i` mna' d "AZH\$ i` mnaVnb' `nà_nUM` m H\$ni nV ^naVr` eVrV ^n\$ab JWdZ' {-QenZr ^naVnA` m enfU nMm Zdm _nU` I bMm H\$om hnVm `m ZdrZ YnaUmMr n{hbr nM` ar áhUOoB.g.1833 _Ü` oH\$hr B\$OnZm ^naVnV O_rZ I aXr H\$eZ _i o

MntoyH\$E`ng nadnZJr {Xbr hnr.⁹⁰ `nVZM {-{0e ^nsabXmanZr ^nsab Jvdz ^naVmV Mhm, H\$R\$ d {Zi rMo_i ogre H\$bo⁹¹ {-{0enzr n,\$m_nb {Z_n@ H\$UmaoH\$naI nZoqH\$dm CÚmV ^nsab JvdE`nEdOr H\$AMm_nb {Z_n@ H\$Une`m eVrV àa\$r ^nsab JvdE`nbmàmYn` {Xe`nMo{XgVo H\$naU {-{0e CÚmVnngH\$H\$fm_nb, ^naVmV _wbH\$ eVr, ñdñV_Op dJ@d ^naVr` eVrA`mì`nmarH\$UnbomMnbZmXoz` Wrb eVr-eVH\$ar d _OpdJnMo enFU H\$Ez _nRm \ñ Xm {i dUo hm à_w C0e {XgVno AgoY`manZSø àhUVnV È`nZgna, "" m H\$ni nVrb gaH\$naMo An(WP\$ YnaU àm_w`nZo_ù`ncla AnYnfaV hno⁹²

B.g.1841-42 gntMoAnH\$SøKVè`ng Ago{Xgz`VoH\$, `m dfu qhXmWmZnVZ H\$H\$nm, _Dng d _@B© mVrZ ~XanVZ 14 H\$no> èn`nMm_nb naXer admZmPnbm hnm `mH\$ A\\$, Zri d H\$ng `mVrZ OrZgnMr {Z`n@ àE`H\$ ASM H\$no> èn`ohnVr, Va gml a gïdm H\$no>, aer_ d aer_ H\$ms>EI nXm H\$no>, Yn` AYm@H\$no>,⁹³ A\\$, d {Zi rà_nUM Mhm d H\$R\$MoCÈnnXZ d {Z`n@ \na dntbr. B.g.1851 nngZ 1855 n`V Xagnb gw.nao4.5 bml èn`nMm Mhm naXer Jbm B.g.1855 Vo1866 gntnV hoà_nU Xagnb 8.5 bml èn`nla Jbo B.g.1861 Vo1865 gntnV hoà_nU {Vbn0>dntboàhU0o 22.5 bml èn`nMm Mhm gangar Xagnb ~nha Jbm B.g.1850 Vo1855 n`V Xagnb gangar 9.5 bml èn`nMr H\$R\$ ~nha Jbr. B.g.1855-60 n`V gangar à_nU 13.5 bml ncla Jbo nTsb nM gntnV hoà_nU 55.5 bml èn`oPntbo⁹⁴

`m H\$ni nVrb Amì nVrMo ñdén nr(hbo Va Vo`nCbo>{XgVo B.g.1846 gntbr {dbmì VVZ qhXmWmZnV 6.70 H\$no> èn`nMm_nb Anbm È`nV H\$ms>3.37 H\$no> èn`o gyV 84 bml èn`o bnb\$ar H\$ms>59 bml èn`o Vngod {nVi r_nb 45 bj èn`o bml \$>d nntbX 16 bj èn`o⁹⁵ Amì nVrV n,\$m Va {Z`n@V H\$A`m_nbniMoà_nU \na dntbo npr© qhXmWmZ BVa XeengmH\$ms>na{dV hnm È`nEdOr AnVm A\\$, Zri , H\$ng `nMr {Z`n@ H\$é bmlbm Amì nVrV Va H\$ms>hrM _hîdnMr ~m- hnr. ì`nmanMoñdén ~Xbè`nZoÈ`nMm n[aUm_ ^naVmÀ`mAW@MZda Pntbm

"A{Z~Y I lom ì`nna', "AZH\$bo ì`nna Vnb', ""^naVr` eVrV ^nsab JvdUyH\$`nà_nUM "O_rZ _hgpb' CÈnP {i {dE`nMm An(U ^naVmÀ`menfUnMmEH\$_hîdnMm_nj©

hnV/m H\$ZrÄ`m H\$ri nV O_rZ _hgjbmngZ `Uñè`m CËnPnV gVV dnt>hnV Jbr H\$naU
 OnVrMr AnH\$naUr AnU g°\$Mr dgbr hnè .

V°\$n2.10 : O_rZ _hgjbmEH\$ka CËnPner à_nU⁹⁶

H\$	H\$bi \$>	EH\$ka CËnPner à_nU
1.	B.g.1792 Vo1797	50.33 O> \$
2.	B.g.1812 Vo1817	52.33 O> \$
3.	B.g.1822 Vo1827	61.83 O> \$
4.	B.g.1852 Vo1857	55.40 O> \$

H\$ZrÄ`m CËnPnV AnU ^naVmÄ`m enFUnVhr O_rZ _hgjbmMoñWmZ _hîdnMohno
 `m àM\$>_hgjbmÄ`m VbZV eVr {dH\$ngnR\$ {def H\$hr H\$boOmV Zgè`m_ü o eVrMm
 {dH\$ng I Qbm hnV/m ^a_gnR>gram dgbr_ü o eVH\$è`nVr CËnKZ j_VnM I fr Pnbr
 hnVr. CËnKZnVr gmYZogñi`nV Anbr hnVr. `n`ednì A\$J` i`mnandarb H\$a, OH\$V,
 {Rædarb H\$a, A`darb H\$a, CËnPdarb H\$a Aem{d{dY _nU`_nVZ gaH\$naOm_nRæCËnP
 {i V hnV/oVa ^naVmMoenFU hnV hnV/o

{~{QenVr enFH\$ ZrVr H\$er hnVr? AnU enFUnMo à_nU {H\$Vr hnV? `nMogmYo
 CXnhaU àhUOo_rR>_rR br OrdZndí`H\$ dnVyhnVr. qhXmWmZnV {RæMoCËnKZhr _nRæm
 à_nUmda hnV hnV/o Varhr {~{QenVr ^naVmV {RæMr _nRæm à_nUv Am nV H\$eSZ, È`nda
 H\$a ~gdZ _nRæCËnP {i {dbo H\$ZrZo{Rædarb H\$a dnVnV\$da Kè`nEdOr CËnKZnda
 Kè`ng gèdnV H\$or. B.g.1818 gnbr {RæMr Am nV gè Pnbr Agbr, Var 1835 ZYa
 È`nV \na dnt>Pnbr. B\$O gaH\$naZo1836 _ü`o_rR>Am nU ZoZ ^naVmVrb {Ræda H\$a
 ~g{dbmhnV/m B\$O\$>_ü`oV`na Pnbobo_rR>qhXmWmZnV {dH\$boOmdoàhUZ hr Šbär hnVr.⁹⁷
 gaH\$naOm gd°H\$anfngZ {i Uñè`m EH\$U CËnPnH\$ 10 O> \$ CËnP {Rædarb H\$amngZ
 AnU _°Kmar_ü o {i V hnV/o⁹⁸ {Rædarb H\$a àhUOo {~{Qe gm`Ä`enhrMo ^naVr`
 OZVdarb dMfdnMoà{VH\$ Anho Ago_nZboOmV hnV/o È`m_ü o JnYrOtZr {RæMm gÈ`nJh
 H\$eSZ {~{Qe dMfdnMoAm hnZ {Xbohno

{~{Qe àUrV enFUnMm EH\$ _hîdnMm n[aUm_ àhUOo ^naVmVrb Xih\$ri . enFU,
 Xn[aD` d Cnng_nar~ane`aM EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$V Xih\$ri nVr g\$`m AnU VrdVm dnt>V
 Jbr. EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$V ^naVmV nSbboAZH\$ bhZ_nRæXih\$ri ho{ZgJZ{V ZgZ

_mZd{Z{ hmlvo B.g.1837-38 _U` oCÎna ^maVmV ^rfU XûH\$ri nSbom È` nV 80 bml
bml\$ _È` u ml r nSbo ` rfd` r OnZ brâüg ZndnMm A{YH\$nar ahUVnoH\$, "_r OrdZnV Ago
Ñî` H\$Yr nr(hbo Znhr. Oo hmlb d nbdb_U` o nr(hbo g{ZH\$A` m {def VmS\$em
H\$Zna_U` oàV hb{dÈ` ngnR\$ OnV hml` m Onm` V O\$br OZndao I nV ZnhrV, Vm` V Jnd\$
AmU I S\$em/rb hOmanàV nSyz anhv hmlr.'⁹⁹

B\$ob\$>_U` o` \$nda V` na Prbè` m H\$mSazo^maVm/rb H\$ri\$ bml\$M/mgÈ` nZme Prbm
Va ` \$nda V` na Prbè` m Xma I \$azo^maVm/rb {dUH\$anMr dnO> bndbr. Odi Odi hrM
n[apnWVr ae_r _nb, bml\$arm _nb, bml \$> dnVy H\$mMH\$m_ AmU H\$wX ` nA` m~m~VrV
Prbr. ^maVm/rb CÚnolM/m Ono g\$yU`Zme Prbm È` nMo ^maVmÀ` m AmUWPS n[apnWVrda
H\$enZnVrV Xûn[aUm_ Prbo È` nVrb _hîdnMm EH\$ n[aUm_ ahUOo ^maVm/rb CÚnolg\$P
ehamMr nrNbnO> T\$H\$m, _{eXm-nK, nQZm, bI Zm` mCÚnolg\$P ehamMr Prbr nrNbnO>d
È` nZm Amobr AdH\$î m, VVrb KOjë` m bml\$g\$` de\$Z ghO bj nV `Vo ` nbnM
"Jm_UrH\$aU" Ago ahQbo OmVo "Jm_UrH\$aU" ahUOo EH\$U bml\$g\$` o_YZ ehar
bml\$g\$` Moà_nU H\$_r hmlJo¹⁰⁰

{d{dY AnH\$SelnardéZ ñni>hmlvo H\$, dgnhVdnXr AWP` dnWÀ` m Xugè` m O\$B` nV
^maVmMo dgnhVrH\$aU, AZÚnUJH\$aU, Jm_UrH\$aU, eVH\$H\$aU, eVrMoì` mnmarH\$aU KSZ
`D\$Z, EH\$ g\$P Xe H\$O`nOmar ~Zbm ` màÈ` H\$a{H\$ wZ enfUmMoà_nU dmtV Jbo VgM
^maVmMoXn[aD` hr dmtV Jbo

{~{Oe dgnhVdnXr AWP` dnWMo_è` _mZ H\$aVnZm, _n\$g`ahUVno "n{hè` mH\$ri nV
H\$ZrZo_`XnarÀ` m Onnda ^maVmVZ àM\$>bQ>H\$br, Va Xugè` mH\$ri nV VoH\$m_ AnJnUJH\$
^n\$elbXnarZr hmlvV KD\$Z ^maVmM{dXÜd\$g H\$bm'¹⁰¹ Ý` manZSahUVnV, B.g.1813 nplu
qhXmWnZnVrb _bH\$ dglonVZ Or {e,,H\$ Xadfu anhrb, Vr H\$ZrMr {e,,H\$ AWdm \ \$î Xm
Ago_mZÈ` nV `V Ago ahUOohr {e,,H\$ {dbmì Vg I \$Yr (^maVmMo enfU) ahUZ OmV
Ago 1813 nmgZ ` m I \$YrMoñdén ~XbbQ VoAge¹⁰² 1) H\$ZrMo^nselb È` ncló r 60
bj nns>hmlvo Vo100 nnsA` m am` nA` m (eAa) ñdénmV b\$ZÀ` m ZnUe-nOmarV dnclav
Ago ` m am` nda Xadfu 10 Q> \$ Z\m H\$ZrZoÚndm Ago nrb`QZoRadZ {Xbo È` ngnR\$
qhXmWnZnVrb _bH\$ {ebH\$VZ AJa {dbmì VV H\$O`H\$T\$Z ^anmì r H\$amì Mr hmlr.ahUOo` m

i`nOnA`m{Z_I`mZoXadfu I \$Jr {dbm`Vv OnD\$bmJbr. 2) 1833 A`mH\$m ÚnZonnto`QZo
 H\$ZrMr i`mnrar ~nOy H\$m`_Mr ~\$ H\$or. H\$ZrMo i`mnrar ñdén Zi>H\$aE`ngnR\$, {VMo
 ^n\$elb naV H\$aUoAndí`H\$ hmVo VoMmbyqH\$_Vrà_nUo120 bj nn\$>hmVo È`nda _bH\$
 dgbrVZ i`nO XE`nMr O~m~Xnar qhXmWmZ gaH\$ada OnH\$E`nV Anbr. 3) 1857 Mo~\$>
 _n\$E`ngnR\$ B\$O gaH\$abm4 H\$O>nn\$>I M`Antom Vnhr qhXmWmZda H\$O`ahUz bnXE`nV
 Antom 4) A`\$JnU bT`B`Vnhr gd`I M,`È`nA`mer H\$S`Mnhr g\$Y ZgVnZm qhXmWmZ`m
 _mVr _naE`nV Antomhm/m 5) aëdgnR\$ H\$T`bboH\$O,`È`ndarb i`nO. 6) {~(Oe gZXR d
 BVa Znh\$an/modVZ, n`eZ énnZonaXenV Jbbmngm 7) i`mnrar d H\$aI nZXnanZr Ambo
 ^n\$elb qhXmWmZn/rb CÚmY\$Jm JVdZ È`nV È`nZm{ i`nbbmZ`nhr Xadfu {dbm`Vbm
 OnD\$bmJbm enfUnMoAgo{d{dYn\$ñ ñdén Ý`m anZS`Xm dZ Xv/v.

H\$OnMo ñdén nñhbo Va enfUnMo ^rfU ñdén bj nV `B\$. `D, aëdo d AÝ`
 gndO{ZH\$ H\$m`ngnR\$ Pnbom I M`r H\$O`ahUz ZnKdbm OnB`dñVW: ^naVnA`m bO`VZ
 { i`nbbmngnM ^naVnA`m Zndnda B\$O\$Zo{XbboH\$O`ahUz ZnKdbm OnV hm/m È`m`i`o
 ^naVnA`mÈ`ndarb i`nO AnU Z`\$nXn`hr ÚndobmV Ago

Ý`m anZS`^naVnA`m enfUnMo{díbfU AnU {ddMZ H\$VnZm ahUVnV, "anOH\$`
 AnU i`mnrarA`m g\$YnZoAemXnZ àH\$a`^naVnMo enfU Pnb` anOH\$` g\$YnZoPnb`è`m
 enfUnMo {díbfU H\$VnZm anZS` ahUVnV, "gaH\$ar H\$m`H\$O, dVZ, bñH\$ar I M,
 H\$On`arb i`nO, aëdA`m Om_rZH\$Mm I M`Ago 16 H\$O>én`o naXer bnH\$Mo anA`
 qhXmWmZnV Agè`m H\$aUnZoXagmb {dbm`Vog I \$Jr ahUz Úndr bmv/v. B\$O gaH\$aMo
 EH\$U CÈn`pmH\$ XnZ {hñgo`nda I M`n/v, Va EH\${hñgmahUOo16 H\$O>én`o{dbm`Vog
 On/v.'

H\$to`n\$g`d Ý`manZS``n`nà_nUm Sñ~m~ngnhe An\$`H\$a`nZrhr ^naVn/rb
 {~(Oe gñMo`è`_mZ H\$boAnho Sñ An\$`H\$a`nZr E_.E.A`mnXdrgnR\$ "AS_{ZñOeZ
 AÝ>`\$n`ZnYg An\$`X BñO>B\$>mH\$Zr-1915' hmenV{Z~Y {b{hbm`_m`Ü`oBñO>B\$>m
 H\$ZrMo àengZ AnU {dñm i`dñVw`n`_m`Ü`oB.g.1792 Vo 1858 `m H\$to I \$m`Ü`o
 H\$gbl\$go`X~b hmV JboAnU È`nVZ ^naVr` OZVda H\$gmAÝ`m Pnbm, È`nMo{dXmaH\$
 AnWPS {MÌ C`oH\$boAnho B.g.1792-1858 `m H\$m`nV H\$Zr gaH\$aZo^naVr` OZVMr

WÀN>{ni dUj\$ Hòr. {dnV/ AnH\$Sòmar XD\$Z gaH\$MmEHU _hgb `m H\$nbI \$m_Ü` o
 55 bml nn\$anngz dntV OnD\$ 317 bml nn\$an`V OnD\$ nnbMbm, àhUOM È`m_Ü` o
 nnMnO>ZodmT>Pnòr.¹⁰³ hoS\$Añ\$G\$H\$Zr Xml dZ {XboAnho `m CÈnPm_Ü` oO{ZrdaÀ` m
 H\$anMm dnO\$ 54 Q>\$, _RdaÀ` m H\$anMm dnO\$ 11 Q>\$, A\daÀ` m H\$anMm dnO\$ 9 Q>\$,
 gr_neieH\$Mm dnO\$ 6 Q>\$. An(U ~nH\$ BVa H\$a Aer {d^mUr hnr.¹⁰⁴ `m H\$a
 AnH\$Ur_Ü` oO{Zrdarb H\$a {def OnMH\$ hnr/m eVH\$ar dJ© mH\$an\$w oH\$gm^aSòomOm/
 hnr/m, `nMo{ddMZ S\$Añ\$G\$H\$Zr HòboAnho

`m H\$ni nV H\$Zr gaH\$Za^maVnVrb H\$O}An(U {dXer H\$O}Aer XnZ` àH\$Mr H\$O}
 C^mabr. B.g.1792 gnòr ^maVr` H\$O©70 bml nn\$>hnrVo Vo1858 gnòr 607 bml nn\$>
 dntVò Va {dXer H\$O© mH\$ni nV 66 bml nn\$A` m_`nV {g_rV RdÈ` nV AnbohnVo ho
 H\$O©dòdò` mbT\$ m_w o{Z_nO PnòbohnVo¹⁰⁵ hoS\$Añ\$G\$H\$ Z_X H\$aVnV.

_hgb CÈnP An(U gaH\$ar H\$O) `mVZ C^mabè`m nenMm {d{Z` nò H\$aVnZm
 OZVÀ` m {hVngnR\$ \H\$M WnG\$ a_\$_ I Mu nSV Ago CXm B.g.1819-20 _Ü` oEHU
 I MnR` m 64.3 Q>\$. {hngm EH\$O\$cm bîH\$anda I M©Pnòbm gw_nao 13 Q>\$. I M©H\$Ondarb
 ì`nOmnO> Pnòbm¹⁰⁶ `nMnM AW© An(WP\$ {dH\$ngnR\$ AE`Y ZJÈ` aH\$Mm {d{Z` nò
 H\$aÈ` nV Anbm È`nMm {YSH\$a H\$SZ S\$Añ\$G\$H\$a naXer gèVH\$MòXml boXVnV. CXm
 OnZ ~nO¹⁰⁷ ZndnÀ` m VÁknZo Ago àhOòo hnrVo H\$, "_MòOa gra»`m B\$òS`À` m EH\$m
 eham_Ü` onnÈ` ngra»`m EH\$M Jnì`da OdT\$ I M©B.g.1834 Vo1848 `m H\$ni nV Pnòbm
 È`nhZhr H\$_r I M©È`nM H\$ni nV ^maVngma»`m I \$am` Xem_Ü` ogd©aH\$A` m gndO{ZH\$
 H\$mnda Pnòbm' AgoXml boXD\$Z {-{Oe ^maVr` OZVMr H\$er dMZmH\$aVnV, È`nMo{ddMZ
 S\$Añ\$G\$H\$Zr HòboAnho

3. An(WP\$gm`n` dnKMr AdnWm (Finance Imperialism Phase) B.g.1858-1947

B.g.1858 _Ü` oB\$òS`Mr ^maVndarb nH\$S>A{YH\$M KÀ>Pnòr. 1857 Mm CRad
 XS\$Z {-{Oe anOgÎnMoàÈ` j {Z` ðU ànWn(nV Pnòbo H\$ZrMoanÁ` gñir`V `D\$Z B\$òS`À` m
 anUrMoanÁ` ^maVnV gè Pnòbo `m gw_nang B\$òS`_Yrb An(UjH\$ H\$VrMm n{hbm Q\$nm nV©
 Pnòbm hnr/m `m An(UjH\$ H\$VrVZ d ^maVnÀ` menfUmVZ {Z_nO PnòboA{V[a°\$ ^n\$òb
 B\$òS`EdOr ^maVnV JW{dè`ng A{YH\$ Z\m_{i Una hnr/m ^maVnV ñnYnH\$_r Agè`m_w o

CÚmndn`m {dH\$ngntom ^ang dnd hnl/m VgM ^naVnV _OarrMoXa H\$_r Agè`m_wi oZâ`nMo à_nU dntUJna hnl/o È`m_wi o ^naVnV An(WP\$ JvdUyH\$ A{YH\$ \\$_n Xera RaUma hnl/r. `ngnR\$M ^naVnV B.g.1853 _Ü`oaedogé Pntr. aedModmtVVoOmí oAn(U Xi Udi UnMr AnY(ZH\$ gmYZo`nMm\\$_n Xm{-{OenZnM Pntrm

WnS`nV `mH\$ni nV B\$y\$>^naVnV dnVn`m{Z`nPr~am-aM Annbo^nsabhr {Z`nPr H\$e\$ bmlbo È`mZyga {d{dY CÚmndY\$ _i o I nUr, i`mna, H\$ni gm VmJ, OhnO ~nYUr, aedo~nYUr, ~H\$ni {d_mH\$ny`mAemj d`nV {-{OenZr ^nsab Jvdz`àM\$>Z\\$_nH\$ {dbmd ^naVnMo enfU H\$bo ahUz`m AdnWbm/H\$ni ntrm "{dInr` gm_nA` dnXnMm Q\$ntf qH\$dm "An(WP\$ gm_nA` dnXnMr AdnWnt ahO`boOmVo dgnhVdnKr AWP dnWm hm gdmf Q\$nm hnl/m `nV ^naVnA`m An(WP\$ enfUnMr i`nár {H\$VrVar nO\$ZodmT`or hnl/r. `mH\$ni nVrb gaH\$nar YnaUo^nsab JvdUyH\$bmAn(U Z\\$_n_i {dÈ`nA` mNí`ZoCÉVOZ XUmarM hnl/r.

{~{OenA`m I iè`m i`mna YnaUm_wi o^naVr` hnVCÚm, H\$QsaCÚm, {eenH\$nan(Jar Zi> Pnè`m_wi o È`nda Adb\$z Agbbo bml no bnt\$ ~b\$na Pntrbo È`m_wi o ho bnt\$ CXa{ZdnfngnR\$ eVrH\$e di bo n[aUm_r eVrdarb ^na dntV Jbm eVrda Adb\$z AgUnè`nMoà_nU dntV Jbo VoB.g.1891 bm61.1 Q_3\$, B.g.1901 bm66.5 Q_3\$ Va 1911 bmVo72.2 Q_3\$` V OnD\$Z nlnnMbo¹⁰⁸

1._hgp

eVrdarb ^na dntV AgVnZnM, `mH\$ni nV eVr~m-V H\$hr _pJm_r ndénnMoàíZ {Z`nPr Pntrbo hnl/o An(WP\$ àJVrMoBVa _m©CnbāY Z Pnè`mZo eVrda nno>^aUnè`nMr g\$`m ^a_gnR>dnt`or hnl/r. eVH\$e`nMr g\$`m dnt`or Var, eVrgnR\$ Andí`H\$ Vr gmYZo Vn{H\$NíOεm _mJngM hnl/r. n[aUm_r eVrVm PntrOεnzO ehng hnd\$ bmlbm, eVH\$e`nMo Xn{aD` dntV Jbo eVH\$e`nMr g\$`m gVV dnt`è`mZo O{ZrMo bhmZ bhmZ VmS\$e nS`oq eVH\$e`nMoénVa eV_OarrV hnd\$ bmlbo È`m_wi oeV_OarrVr g\$`nhr gVV dnt`or. O{Zr O{ZXnanH\$e An(U gndH\$nanH\$e OnÈ`nMoà_nU dnt`bo `nA`mCbO>bhmZ eVH\$ar An(WP\$ àíZnV ASH\$omAgè`mZoÈ`ntrmAnnè`m_ntrH\$A`mO{Zr Vnā`nV RalUoH\$R\$U Pntrbo

{~{Oe gaH\$na àÈ`b\$ 30 dfrZr \aVnngUr H\$eZ O_rZ _hgp dnt{dV Ago gaH\$naA`m_hgldnt`A`m YnaUm_wi oeVH\$ar dJ©ASMUrV Antom H\$nuVbr Zg{JF\$ g\$H\$O>

ArboVarhr eVHŠ`ng Rablōm_hgjb, Rabē`m dōi r ^andnM bōV Ago _hgjbngnRŠ ngo
 Zgē`ng È`ng Jmō-Tmō Xn(JZoAWdmKa JhnU RēndobmJōqHŠdmHŠO`HŠnT`ndobmJō HŠOnMm
 ~nOm gVV dntVM hñV/m È`nM/r naV\Š>HŠUoAndnŠ`nÀ`m ~nha hñV hñVo È`nMm n[aUm_
 È`nbm ^rfU Xn[aD`ng VnŠ>ÚndobmJbo ñdV:Monnō>^aUoHŠRŠU Pnē`nZō eVrMm {dHŠng
 KSšZ AnUo eŠ` Pnbo Znhr. È`m_ī oO_{ZrMm HŠg HŠ_r hñV Jōm Aem n[apnVWVrV
 dmašma XñHŠni nŠbo JnDbe`meVHŠ`nV gaHŠna{deŒ AgVnf {Z_nŒ hñDŠZ {RHŠRHŠnUr
 CRēdhr KSZ Arbo

`m HŠni nV ^naVr` eVHŠ`nZm Zo Š`m HŠnUÈ`m àiZnZm gm_nō OndobmJboÈ`nVrb
 àiZ nŕšbà_nUō- 1) AknZ, 2) bnHŠgŠ`V hñV Agbbor dnt> 3) eVO_{ZrMo
 VmŠŠHŠU-bhmZ YnaUj ō, 4) eVO_{ZrÀ`m {HŠ_VrV hñV Agbbor dnt> 5) O_{ZrMo
 hñVnVyaU, 6) eVHŠ`nMōnWbnVya, 7) _hgjbñV hñV Agbbor dnt> 8) HŠO`nOmarnUm,
 9) ^nŠabnMm A^nd, 10) gndHŠnñVr {ni dUyHŠ, 11) XñHŠni, 12) gaHŠnaMo
 dgnhVdnXr YnaU.

eVHŠ`nÀ`m AgVnfñMr qHŠdm g_n`ñVr HŠnaUoXn[aD`, HŠO`dnt> Xngam ì`dgm`
 ZgUō {ZHŠi>O_{Zr, nndgnMm A{ZpīMVnUm AgoAgboVar gaHŠnaMoYnaU hoà_vl HŠnaU
 hñVo eVHŠ`nÀ`m Xn[aD`nÀ`m AZbHŠHŠnaUnŕHŠ _hgjb dnt>hoEHŠ_hîdnMoHŠnaU hñVo 19
 ì`meVHŠnV gaHŠnaMogdnŕ _hîdnMoCēnP O_rZ _hgjb hM hñVo È`ngnRŠ {~{Oe gaHŠnaZo
 ^naVmVrb O_rZ _hgjb A{YHŠ`à_nUnV HŠgm_{i {dVm`BŒ`nHŠŠ{deŒ bj {XbohnVō ho
 nŕšb AnHŠŠmardēZ A{YHŠ`ñni>hñBŒ.¹⁰⁹

V°Šn2.11 : O_rZ _hgjbñVrb dnt>

HŠ	df [©]	O_rZ _hgjb (HŠŒ)	HŠ	df [©]	O_rZ _hgjb (HŠŒ)
1.	1876*	19.8	9.	1893	25.5
2.	1877*	19.8	10.	1895	26.2
3.	1878	22.3	11.	1896*	23.9
4.	1879	21.8	12.	1897*	25.6
5.	1880	21.1	13.	1898	27.4
6.	1890*	24.0	14.	1899*	25.8
7.	1891*	23.9	15.	1900*	26.2
8.	1892	24.9	16.	1901	27.2

* hodf©XmH\$ni nMohrVo àÈ` H\$ dfm©(UH\$ O_rZ _hgblmV dmt>hnrV Jbbr {XgVo {edm` XmH\$ni nÀ` mdfm©hr _hgblmV {def K0>Prbbr {XgV Znr.

V°\$n2.12 : EH\$U _hgblmVrb O_rZ _hgblmMoà_nU¹¹⁰

H\$	df©	à_nU (%)	H\$	df©	à_nU (%)
1.	1860-61	41.1	4.	1890-91	28.0
2.	1870-71	40.1	5.	1900-01	27.0
3.	1880-81	24.8	6.	1910-11	25.9

B.g. 1870-71 n`V EH\$U _hgblmVrb O_rZ _hgblmMoà_nU 40 Q>`n`V EdT©m_nR©mà_nUmV hnrVo Voà_nU nT©H\$r H\$r hnrV Jbbr©XgVo nT©b H\$ni nV O_rZ _hgblmV dmtV Jbbr nU EH\$U _hgblmVrb È`nMoà_nU K0V Jbbr H\$naU `m H\$ni nV BVa {d(dY H\$anMoà_nU dmtV Jbbr

H\$ZrMr gîmm gîmV Anè`nZVa d {~(Qe nrb©DMr gîmm ^naVmV ànVm(nV Prè`nda Adj`m 12-13 dfm©_hgblmV dolnZodmT>Prbbr {XgVo Vr nT©bà_nU¹¹¹

V°\$n2.13 : _hgblm CÈnPrMoà_nU K0H\$d È`nVrb dmt>(nr©)

No.	Heads of Revenue	1856-57	1870-71
1.	Land Revenue	20,046,748	24,170,151
2.	Assessed Taxes	108,833	2,072,025
3.	Customs	1,191,985	2,610,789
4.	Salt	3,610,223	6,106,280
5.	Opium	4,988,434	8,045,459
6.	Other Heads of Revenue	1,974,687	6,371,521
	Total	31,920,910	49,376,225

{~(Qe nrb©DÀ`m n(hè`m 12 dfm©M EH\$U _hgblmV 17,455,315 nr©EdT© àm\$>dmt>Prbbr {XgVo O_rZ _hgblmVrb dmt>_hîdnU©Va AnhM, nU _rR> A\\$, H\$Q> d AnH\$abè`m H\$anVrb dmt>bj Ur` Anho _rR>hogdmÀ`nM XZ©XZ OrdZmVrb Ja00r ~m- Va A\\$ hm_nKH\$ nXnV,©_rR>gml a An(U A~H\$an H\$anVrb dmt 100 Q>` hnrV. VgM H\$Q>\\$, nQan, H\$Q>, dmagnh, \$Z©{i nrbè`m_nrb_Înda ^and`nMm H\$a, CÈnXZ eieH\$, gr_meieH\$,O{Zrdarb H\$a, Jmd godmH\$a, KanÀ\$, Am H\$a, {ej UH\$a, an©> Q\$g, bni gîg H\$a Aem AZH\$ H\$anV dmt>Prbbr hnrV. `nVrb gdm H\$anVr AnH\$anUr gd©m_ní`n©am hnrV.

{~(0e gaH\$A`m _Vp 1857 A`m CRædm_i o gw_nao 4 H\$0Mr VQ>Prbr Antho (CRædm/rb ZngYg d CRæd XSæE`nMm I M) hr VQ>H\$er ^e\$Z H\$TVM`B, d CËnP H\$go dmt{dVm`B, `ngnR> 1859 _Ü`oOäg {dëgZ `mAWemókrbm ^naVmV nR{dbohnV o ^naVmV Anë`nda VnoEH\$m dfnPM _aU nndbm, nU È`nZoÈ`nnydu VrZ H\$a AnH\$AÈ`nMr gMzmH\$br hnr, VoZdoH\$a Age` `Wrb V\$ml yCËnmKZnda CËnmKZ eëH\$, ì`mma An(U ì`dgm`nda nadmZm eëH\$ An(U Am H\$a.¹¹² B.g.1860 nngyZ 200 Vo 500 én`nA`m CËnPnda 2 Q> \$ Va 500 én`nA`m darb CËnPnda 4 Q> \$ Am H\$a AnH\$abm OnV hnr/m¹¹³

{~(0e gaH\$A eVr{df`H\$ _r(hVr Jni mH\$aE`ngnR> Oo_\$i {Z`W\$H\$aVo È`nMm 7/8 I M© eVH\$`nH\$S`Z dgj H\$aÈ`nV `Vno H\$di 1/8 I M©gaH\$A H\$aVo¹¹⁴ È`m_i o eVH\$`nZm AZndí`H\$Aem I MnMm~nOmghZ H\$andmbmJV hnr/m

V°\$n2.14 : {~(0e gaH\$abmO_rZ _hgjbm` [V[a°\$BVa H\$anVZ {_i UmCËnP¹¹⁵

H\$	CËnPndKOH\$	df©	gaH\$abmCËnP
1.	Am H\$a	B.g.1880	5 bml nns>
		B.g.1886-87	1.37 H\$0> én`o
2.	bmi gYg H\$a	B.g.1882	50 bml én`o
3.	_rR>	B.g.1880	7.6 H\$0> én`o
4.	CËnmKZ eëH\$	B.g.1860-61	1.18 H\$0> én`o
		B.g.1880-81	3.19 H\$0> én`o
		B.g.1902-03	6.64 H\$0> én`o
5.	A\	B.g.1880-81	8.45 H\$0> én`o
		B.g.1890-91	5.70 H\$0> én`o
		B.g.1900-01	4.97 H\$0> én`o

BVa gdM H\$anVZ CËnPndMoà_nU dmtV Jbo(XgVo nU A\darb H\$anVZ CËnPndMo à_nU H\$_r H\$_r Prbbo(XgVo AemàH\$AogaH\$AMr H\$aAnH\$AUr gdm) q~Xda nndMbr hnr. `m Agmø An(U OrdKë`m H\$aMZoda XnXm`nB© Zmndr, Ý`mamZSø bmo{O`i H\$, J.dmOmer, _`Vbo gndZnW ~ZOu Aem ^naVr` am`dnKr Zë`nZr àI a {OH\$mH\$br hnr. B.g.1879 _Ü`ogmKZnW ~ZOu àhUVnV, "EI nXm ~O~m-Xna {Zarj H\$ hr àhUob H\$, `m XenMr H\$aì`dnWmAnnë`mA\$V _gr_ø`V nndMbr Antho'¹¹⁶

WnëS`nV, 19 ì`m eVH\$V eVH\$`nA`m Xn[aD`nA`m An(U enfUnA`m AZbH\$ H\$aUnH\$ _hgj dmt>hoEH\$ _hîdnMoH\$aU hnrVo Var gaH\$A ZognVÈ`nZoàÈ`j -àÈ`j nUo

_hgjb nV dnt>Hë` nMo{XgVo ` r(df` r a_eMÐ XÍm áhUVnV, "O{ZrA` m bmdSfMr dnt> 10 Q> Pntr, Va _hgjb eH\$M120 Q> dnt>bm'

2. gndH\$enhrMmH\$bl \$>

gmVÈ` nZodmTV OnUmam O_rZ _hgjb È` nM~ano-a Agmø An(U AY` m H\$naH\$ BVahr H\$a EH\$m ~nOpm Va Xngè` m ~nOZoeVrMr KOV Mnbobor CÈnmKHSVm, eVH\$è` nMoXm[aD` , n` mPr CÈnmKZ gmYZnMm A^nd Aem X` Zr` pñVrV XemV ~hg\$` ZoAgbe` m eVH\$ar dJng AWndRmH\$aÈ` ngnR\$ eVr ~H\$Mm A^nd ` m_w og°\$Mm An(U and rMm O_rZ _hgjb ^aÈ` ngnR\$ An(U BVa I MngnR\$ gm_ní` nZmgndH\$anH\$S\$Z H\$O);` ndobmJV Ago

B.g.1860 Vo 1880 hm H\$bl \$>_hmanivrb {ZK} gndH\$enhrMm H\$bl \$> áhUz Ani I bmonvno ` mH\$ni nV eVH\$è` nH\$S\$ b O_rZ gndH\$anH\$S\$e(OVH\$ Jbr Agb, {VH\$ Vr BVa H\$UÈ` nhr H\$ni nV Jbr Zgb. gndH\$enhrMondén ` mH\$ni nV gdnV OnnV ^` nZH\$ hnvO H\$naU ` mH\$ni nV H\$ni ÚnZo gndH\$anZm nU°g\$ j U {Xbo hnvO ì` nOnMo Xa gdfdr A{Z` \$IV hnvO B.g. 1827 Vo1859 n` V H\$ni ÚnZoeVH\$è` nZmVnSogog\$ j U Var Ago Vo1859 À` mH\$ni ÚnZonU°H\$niZ KVbohnvo

{~(Oe H\$ni nV O{Zrdarb I nOJr _nbH\$ h_ \$ _ní` Pntrbm hnv/m È` m_w oO_rZ {dH\$è` nZ dnVy ~Zbr hnv/r. gndH\$anZm aH\$_gnR\$ O{ZrMr emfdVr {i nè` m_w o Vo eVH\$è` nZmCXna hnv/nZoH\$OnD\$aH\$_mXV hnvO {edmi ` mH\$ni nVrb eV_nbnA` mqH\$_VrVrb MT>CVna- _\$r-MbzdmT>` nVnhr A{Zi>n[aUm_ eVH\$è` npla hnv hnv/m A_ [aH\$Z ` nKdr ` ð g\$è` nZVa (1865) _\$rMr bnOM Ambr hnv/r. B.g.1866 À` m Xaa` nZ 30 df° g\$è` nZoeVgnè` nMr \fa AnH\$naUr g\$è` Pntr d eVgnamà_nUm-nha dnt>bm ` nMo_hídnMo H\$naU eVgnè` nMr AnH\$naUr eVnA` m d eV_nbnA` mqH\$_Vr I yn dnt>èè` mH\$ni nV Pntr. Va dgjbr _\$rÀ` m H\$ni nV Pntr. VDr- _\$r d MbZdmT\$ _w o gndH\$narÀ` m aH\$_m OnnV \UÈ` m B.g.1868-69, 1869-70 Xe^a Xih\$ni hnv/m Va B.g.1871-72 bmen` nMo Ad_è` Z Pntr È` m_w o gndH\$narMm ~nOm CbO>dnt>bm gndH\$anZr eVH\$è` nA` m Kanda, eVnda ^n\$em-H\$S\$enda OBE` m AnUnd` mg giednV H\$or. H\$ni Xm gndH\$anA` m ~nOZo Agè` nZoeVH\$ar \naM hdnv{Xb Pntrbhnvo¹¹⁷ (gndH\$enhrA` menfUnMr g{dnVa MMn° nhm àH\$aU 4.3.1 H\$_U`) ` mH\$ni nV ^naVr` eVH\$è` nplarb H\$OnMm ~nOm dnt>V Jbm

hnVm {-hma-Anpagn 155 H\$0\$, ~\$mb 100, _Dng 150, _fB81, nOm- 135, g\$6V ànV 124, _Ü` ànV 36, Angm_Ü` o22 H\$0\$ èn` oeVH\$` nla H\$OnPm~nOmhnVm¹¹⁸ H\$O© Kvbom eVH\$ar H\$Yr H\$OnPZ _P\$ hnVM ZihVm H\$O©\SÈ` mgnR\$ nVhm H\$O©;` ncbomJV hnVqH\$dmKanVrb _btZmJhmU RøncobomV hnVo

3. i` mnanVrb Ag_Vrb / {Z` nP AnYŠ`

I è` m` mnanA` mAdnWV (B.g.1813-1857) ^naVr` i` mnanMoOndén ~Xbv hnVo È` nV {ZaVa dnt>hnV Jbr. B.g.1813 nylu ^naV gXd CÈnm(XV dnVWm{Z` nPXna Xe hnVm B.g.1858 ZYa An(WP\$ gm_nA` dnKnA` mH\$nbI \$aV ^naV hm àm_w` nZoH\$frg\$Yr H\$AMm_nbo qH\$dm APYnV` nMm{Z` nPXna VgM {Z{ _P dnVygH\$dm nŠŠ` m_nbmMm Am` nVXna Xe ~Zbm našamV {Z` nP Hè` m OnUnè` m gVr AnU ae_r H\$mS\$Mr OmJm hi jiy eVrVrb H\$ng, VmJ, Mhm, H\$R\$, A\\$, Jhy VnXij, Aem {d{dY H\$fm_nbo qH\$dm APYnV` nZoKvbr. Va Am` nV _nbnV gVr YmJm, gVr H\$mS> YnVy _erZ, gml a, Vb Aem nŠŠ` m_nbnV dnt>hnV Jbr. `m H\$ni nV Am` nV-{Z` nP dnt>or nU Vr gd©{-{OenA` m \šh` ÚnMr Rabr.

V°\$n2.15 : ^naVnVZ B\$H\$S\$Pribor H\$A` mH\$ngnMr {Z` nP¹¹⁹

df©	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865
JnR\$	5,00,695	5,62,738	9,86,280	10,71,768	12,92,984	13,99,514	12,66,573

Adj` mnmM dfnV gVnaoVrZ nO\$ZoH\$ngnMr {Z` nP dnt>or hnVr. A_faH\$Z` nXdr `O`nMmhm n[aUm_ hnVm {Z` nP dnt>~ana` mH\$ni nV H\$ngnA` m qH\$_Vrhr dnt>è` m hnt` m `nM H\$ni nVrb H\$ngnMr {Z` nP, È` nMr qH\$_V AnU B\$H\$S\$P EHQ {Z` nP Vrb \°\$ H\$ngnMoà_nU nVr\$ b H\$ni H\$ndéZ ñni>hnV.

V°\$n2.16 H\$ngnMr {Z` nP¹²⁰

H\$	df©	H\$ngnMr {Z` nP (nr\$)	B\$H\$S\$P EHQ {Z` nP Vrb à_nU
1.	1860	5,637,624	34%
2.	1861	7,342,168	38%
3.	1862	10,203,470	51%
4.	1863	18,779,040	64%
5.	1864	35,864,795	73%
6.	1865	37,573,637	75%

Adj`m nmM dfn 115,400,734 n`qH\$ VrA` m H\$ngnMr {Z` nP Pntr. `nV n{hboAn(U edOMo df©gnSVm àÈ` b\$ dfu {Z` nP V gw naoXmO;Zo dnt>hnV hnVr. EHJU {Z` nP Vrb \S\$V H\$ngnA` m {Z` nP Moà_nU 75 O> n` V OnD\$Z nnmMbohnV

B.g.1830 nmgZ H\$ngnMr {Z` nP gnVÈ` nZodmZodmT bbr {XgVo Vr 1865 n` V, È`nzYa {Z` nP Moà_nU H\$_r Pntrbo{XgVo {Z` nP Hè` m OnUnè` m dnVÛ` o_mì H\$ngnMo à_nU gdnPYH\$ hnV/gV AnU H\$ngnZYa gdnPYH\$ {Z` nP Moà_nU APYn` nMo hnV B.g.1849 _Û` o86 bml én` nMoAPYn` {Z` nP Hè` B.g.1860-64 `mH\$ni nV àÈ` b\$ dfu 1 bml QZ APYn` {Z` nP Hè` 1876 bm {Z` nP Hè` è` m APYn` nMr qH\$_V 10 H\$ngj mOmV hnV.¹²¹

{Z` nP Hè` m OnUnè` m dnVÛ` oVmJ hmEH\$_hîdnMmKOH\$ hnV/m 19`i` meVH\$A` m _Û` mn` V 6.8 bml én` oqH\$_VrMmVmJ {Z` nP Hè` m OmV hnV/m 1858 n` V È` nV VrZ nQ> dnt>Pntr. Va 1879-80 n` V È` nV gnV nQ;Zo dnt>Pntr. 1876 _Û` o{Z` nP Hè` è` m VmJnMo_è` 2.6 H\$ng è` n` o hnV/o 1901 _Û` o 10.9 H\$ng è` n` m VmJ {Z` nP Hè` m {Z` nP V A\MonWnzhr _hîdnMohnV B.g.1849 _Û` o2 H\$ng, 1877 _Û` o3 H\$ng Va 1901 _Û` o2.1 H\$ng è` n` nMr Zri {Z` nP Hè` or Jbr. H\$V/SçnA` m {Z` nP Vhr _nRçm à_nUnV dnt Pntrbr {XgVo B.g.1859 _Û` o54.5 bml én` q Va 1901 _Û` o11.5 H\$ng è` n` nMr H\$V/SçnMr {Z` nP Pntr. Va Vb {~` nMr 1859 _Û` o2 H\$ngMr {Z` nP, 1901 _Û` o9 H\$ng n` V dnt br. eVH\$A` m _Û` mn` V gml aMr {Z` nP Hè` or OmV hnVr. nVè` {Z` nP Wnç-br d Am` nV dnt V Jbr.¹²²

Table 2.17 : Export of Major Agriculture Products¹²³
(as percent of total value of export)

No.	Year	Cotton	Jute	Rice	Tea	Oilseeds
1.	1858	14.60	1.89	8.57	0.21	6.75
2.	1860	22.12	1.24	0.09	0.39	5.24
3.	1870	35.26	4.70	7.59	1.99	6.12
4.	1880	16.65	4.92	8.07	3.91	8.41
5.	1890	14.62	6.74	11.43	4.88	11.59
6.	1900	8.93	9.64	11.67	8.58	7.40
7.	1910	16.67	7.16	1.72	5.73	--

A_çH\$Z `nKdr `Om`i` o H\$ng hm {Z` nP Vrb _hîdnMm KOH\$ ~Zbm hnV/m

H\$mgm-ano aM OQ> Vn\$ji , MhmAn(U Vb{~`m`meVr_nbnf/lbr {Z`nPrVrb à_nU _hîdnMo
 hnV/o Wn6S`nV {Z`nPrA`m Nîi:Zo19 ì`m eVH\$A`m AI an`V ^naV B\$bo\$>Yrb CÚmNzm
 H\$fm_nb d APYnî` na{dUam Xe ~Zbm hnV/m {~{0enZr Annè`m ñdnWnRnR` ^naVr`
 CÈnnKH\$Mm~i r {XbmhnV/m `Wrb H\$fm_nb An(U APYnî` AE`y H\$_r qH\$_Vrbm I aXr
 H\$Z {Z`nPr HèboOmV hnV/o àhUOoH\$A`m_nbnA`m {Z`nPrVz enFUmoà_nU dmtV Mnbbo
 hnV/o H\$A`m_nbnA`m {Z`nPrVz ^naVnVrb Zg(JP\$ gmYZgâInrMbr enFU gé PnbobnV/o

An(WP\$ gm_nA` dnXnA` m H\$toI \$AV Amì nVrV àm_`nZogVr YmJm d gVr H\$ms>
 aer_d ae_r H\$ms> bnH\$a, _erZ, YnV/À`m dnVy gml a AgoCÈnn(XV KOH\$(n,\$m_nb)
 _hîdnMohno B.g.1849 _Û`ogVnMr Amì nV Hèdi 90 bml én`nVr hnVr. Vr nTèdmtV
 OnDZ 1877 _Û`o2.73 H\$0>, 1894 _Û`o3.1 H\$0> n`V dmtV Jbr. gVr H\$msA`m
 Amì nVrMoà_nU gdnPYH\$ hnV/o 1849 _Û`o2.2 H\$0> én`oqH\$_VrMoH\$ms>Amì nV Pnboba
 1901 _Û`o`nVrb dmt>27 H\$0>n`V Jbr. B.g.1813-1901 `m H\$ni nV gVr H\$msA`m
 Amì nV 245 n0>Zodmt>br.

19 ì`meVH\$in`V ^naV ae_r An(U bnH\$a H\$msA`m {Z`nPr H\$aUmam_hîdnMmXe
 hnV/m hr {Z`nPr KOV OnDZ Amì nV dmtV Jbr. 1851 _Û`o11 bml én`oae_r H\$msA`m
 ^naVnV Amì nV Pnbob. Va 1901 n`V È`nV 15 n0>Zodmt>Pnbob. `nMà_nUo bnH\$aA`m
 H\$msA`m Amì nV 1851 _Û`o22 bml én`ohnVr. Vr 1901 _Û`o2.11 bml én`odmt>br.

19 ì`meVH\$A`m àna\$`r _erZar Amì nV Hèor OmV ZihVr. 1854 n`V Hèdi 80
 hOna qH\$_VrA`m_{eZar _nJVè`m nTè CÚmNnV dmt>Pnè`m_wi o Amì nVrV dmt>Pnbob.
 1901 n`V 2.26 H\$0> én`oqH\$_VrA`m_{eZatMr Amì nV Pnbob. eVH\$A`m _Û`mn`V
 16.6 bml én`oqH\$_VrA`m YnV/À`m dnV/À`m Amì nV Pnbob, Va 1901 n`V hr Amì nV 18
 H\$0>n`V dmt>br.¹²⁴

V°\$n2.18 : gVr YmJod H\$msA`m Amì nV (nr6)¹²⁵

H\$	df©	gVr YmJod Amì nV	gVr H\$ms>Amì nV
1.	1849	909,016	2,222,089
2.	1859	1,714,216	8,088,927
3.	1869	2,779,936	16,072,551
4.	1889	3,746,797	27,764,508

B.g. 1849 Vo1889 n` V gwR H\$mS`A` m Amì n/rV 255 bml ñ0{bJ (12.5 n0) Mr dmt>Prbr. Va gwR Ym½ nV _mì 1.8 ñ0{bJ (4 n0) dmt>Prbr. àhU0o H\$mS`gma»` mnŠŠ` m_nbnA` m Amì n/rVrb dlnZohnUmar dmt>` ndéZ ñni>hnV0

Table 2.19 : Major Items of Imports¹²⁶ (Percent of total merchandise imports in value)

No.	Year	Cotton Twist and Yarn	Cotton Piece goods	Silk goods	Woollen goods	Machinery
1.	1860	7.44	39.63	1.10	0.94	3.70
2.	1870	9.74	45.51	1.23	1.49	1.18
3.	4880	6.96	43.13	2.63	2.45	1.45
4.	1890	5.24	37.85	2.47	1.93	2.87
5.	1900	3.08	33.80	2.06	2.61	2.97

`ndéZ ^naVnA` m EH0U Amì n/rVrb Ag_Vnb ñni> hnV0 B.g.1900 Mr AnH\$S`mar {dMmanV KVbr Va, EH0U Amì n/rV H\$mI mZm{Z{ _nbnMoà_nU 41.55 0> EdTø_nRøAnho Va _{eZatMoà_nU \\$\$ 2.79 0> EdTøAnho B.g.1870 Mm{dMna H0bm Va hoà_nU AZM\$ 057.97 0> AnU 1.18 0> AgohmV0 \\$\$ _{eZatA` m Amì n/rMo à_nU nrfhboVa, ^naVn/rb CÚmY0m A{dH\$gVnUm gh0 ñni>hnV0 H\$mI mZm{Z{ _nbnMoAmì n/rV _nRøà_nU Agè` m_vì oÈ` ndéZ enfUnModmT`bboà_nUhr ñni>hnV0

AnVm` V Amì nV-{Z` nP`MmndV0 nUo{dMna H\$Z ^naVnVZ H\$AA` m_nbnMr {Z` nP` H\$er dmtV Jbr hnVr, Va B\$0\$>YZ ^naVnV nŠŠ` m_nbnMr Amì nV H\$er dmtV Jbr hnVr honrfhbo AnVm Amì nV-{Z` nP`MmEH\$IV {dMna H\$Z {Z` nP` A{YŠ` mÀ` mndènnV B\$0\$> ^naVnMoH\$goenFU H\$arV hnV0 È` nMr MMnPH\$e\$.

V°m2.20 : ^naVnMmAmì nV AnU {Z` nP` i` mra (H\$0e)¹²⁷

H\$	df©	Amì nV	{Z` nP`	{Z` nP` A{YŠ`
1.	1851	11.6	18.7	+7.1
2.	1858	15.3	28.3	+13.0
3.	1868	35.7	52.4	+16.7
4.	1877	37.4	65.0	+27.6

Cnan0\$ AnH\$S`ardéZ Ago ñni> hnV0 H\$, ^naVnMm i` mraVnb à{VH0o ~ZV Mntobbm hnVm B.g.1851 ZYa Adj` m 25-26 dfn0 Amì n/rng m {Z` nP`Moà_nU 4 n0>ZodmT`bohnV0 1901 n` V dnV0MoAmì nV _jè` 81 H\$0e` én` n0` V dmt`bohnV0 Va {Z` nP` _jè` 122 H\$0e` én` ohnV0

V°\$n2.21 : ^naVrMr Amì nV-(Z` nP¹²⁸ (H\$0r)

No.	Years	Exports	Imports	Excess of Exports
1.	1849-50	18.28	13.70	4.58
2.	1859-60	28.88	40.63	-11.75
3.	1869-70	53.52	46.88	6.64
4.	1879-80	69.25	52.82	16.43
5.	1889-90	105.37	86.66	18.71
6.	1899-1900	121.95	96.28	25.67
7.	1909-1910	187.88	148.09	39.79

^naVrMr Amì nV 1859-60 hoEH\$ df°gn6VmgmVÈ` nZoAmì nVrnj m(Z` nP dntV Jobr {XgVo 1857 À`m CRædm_wi o 1859-60 `m dfnMr {Z` nP KObbr {XgVo {Z` nP YS` nMo à_nU 60 dfnP 10 n0rZo dntV bbr {XgVo B.g.1879-80 _Ü` o 16.43 H\$0rMr {Z` nP dntV br, 1909-10 _Ü` oVr 39.79 H\$0rZodntV br.

V°\$n2.22 : ^naVrMr Amì nV-(Z` nP (qH\$ V bnl én` nP)¹²⁹

H\$	H\$b I \$>	Amì nV	{Z` nP
1.	1834-35 Vo1838-39	7.32	11.32
2.	1849-50 Vo1853-54	15.85	20.02
3.	1859-60 Vo1863-64	41.06	43.17
4.	1869-70 Vo1873-74	41.30	57.84
5.	1879-80 Vo1883-84	61.81	80.41
6.	1889-90 Vo1893-94	88.70	108.67
7.	1899-1900 Vo1903-04	110.69	136.59

n{hè` m nM dfnP Amì nVrnj m {Z` nP rMoAVa Mra H\$0r én` ohnVo 1869-70 Vo 1873-74 `mH\$ni nV Vo16.5 H\$0rda Job Va 1899-1900 Vo1903-04 `mH\$ni nV Vo 25.9 H\$0r én` nla Job `m OmVrA` m {Z` nP rA` m_næ` nV ^naVrbmH\$nrhr naV {i V ZihVo 19 ì`m eVH\$A` m CÎnamVnP ^naVr` ì`m nmanMohM d{ei0ç RaboH\$, Amì nVrA` m VlbZV {Z` nP AnYŠ` {ZaVa dntV Job hM VId ^naVr` gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadVnA` m AnVrP\$ qMVZnVrb _hîdnMoVId hnVo gmVÈ` nZoÈ` nZr `m YnaUnda {OH\$H\$0r {XgVo

a_eMÐ XÎm `nZr Annè` m JVVnV B.g.1834 Vo 1901 n` VÀ` m Amì nV {Z` nP ì`m nmanMr d È` nVrb {Z` nP AnYŠ` nMr àÈ` b\$ dfnMr g{dnVa AnH\$Solnar {Xbbr Anho È` nA` mahUÈ` nà_nJo` mH\$ni nV à{Vdfu gw_ma30 H\$0r én` nP V {Z` nP A{YŠ` MmAnhma hnV Ago `nV ^naVr` OZVbm Ed XûH\$ni nV Cnmer RDSZ, {Z` nP HObè` m APYn` nMm

g_mlehr Agod È`m-0b B\$Zo^naVnrom qH\$ _V àhUyZ H\$UÈ`nhr àH\$naonaV\CS>Höobr
Znhr.¹³⁰

19 i`m eVH\$A`m AI an`V Pnbë`m Am`nV-{Z`nF i`mnanVZ hm {ZiH\$F(ZKy
eH\$VnoH\$, ^naVnMoì`mna gVbZ à{VH\$ b hnoVo {-{OenA`m i`mnan d An(WP\$ gm`nA` dnKr
YnaUnMmn[aUm_ àhUOo`meVH\$A`m àma\$`r ^naV Á`m dnV\$Mr, nŠŠ`m`nbnMr {Z`nF H\$AV
hnoV, eVH\$A`m AI an`V È`m dnV\$Mr _nR`emà`nUnV Am`nV H\$e bndbm È`m`i` o`Wrb
CÚnd -i`dgm` -i`mna g\$ir`nV Anbo àhUOM {-{OenZr`_P\$ i`mnanA`m AnS\$Z hi`ji`y
^naVnA`m i`mnancla EH\$H\$na nWmZ H\$eSZ, ^naVnA`m enFUnbmA{YH\$M MnoZm(Xbr.

4. {d{Z`_`mMo~XbVoKa

{Z`nF A{YŠ`nVZ enFUnMr VrdV/m dntÈ`ngnR\$`nns> d`én`m`nA`_Yrb
{d{Z`_`mM~XbVmXa hmEH\$_hÎdnMmKQH\$ Ago nns>hognó`nMoZnUo Va én`mMnKrMm
^naVnV`_hgj` Jni`mH\$AVmZmVno MnKrA`mén`nV HöbmOmV Ago naVwAnnbm I M`An(U
XUj B\$os>_Ü`o^aVnZmVno^aUmgnó`nA`m (nns>) énnV H\$andm bndV Ago È`m`i` ognó`m-
MnKrA`mVno{ZH\$`ndnV Oo~Xb hnoV, È`mMn[aUm_`mXnz MbZnA`m{d{Z`_`Xanda hnoV
Ago B.g.1870 ZVa gnó`nA`mVobZV MnKrMm^nd Kgabmd B.g.1878 nydu {d{Z`_`mM
Xa EH\$nnns>bm20 én`ohnV, Vno1898 ZVa 15 én`oPnbm¹³¹ È`nH\$ri r gd`i` dhna d
{heno`nns>V HöboOmV d È`mZyga én`o`nDboOmV. È`m`i` oÁ`mÁ`mdó`g nns>_hmJbm
È`m È`m dó`g {d{Z`_`H\$AVmZm A{YH\$ én`o`nDndo bndV An(U`m dnt`ed XanMm ^na
^naVr`OZVola nSV Ago CXm B.g.1894-95 _Ü`oJhI MnR\$` 15.77 H\$no>`nQ\$obJ
nns>EdOr 28.9 H\$no> én`o^andb bndbo Oa {d{Z`_`Xa 1872-73 Mo AgVo Va
VdT`enM aH\$_gnR\$` 16.6 H\$ans>én`o^andb bndbo AgVo Aem àH\$no 12.3 H\$no> én`o
AVanMm \saH\$ {d{Z`_`Xam`i` ohnoJnaohoZM\$gnZ hnoVo {d{Z`_`Xa Kgaè`m`i` oB.g.1875-
1898`mH\$ri nV 154 H\$no> én`nMoZM\$gnZ PnbhnoV¹³² hoZM\$gnZ ^eSZ H\$ntÈ`ngnR\$`
EH\$Va ^naVnromOnVrMm`nb {Z`nF H\$andm bndV hnoVqH\$dm`Wrb dolo`u`mdnV\$la H\$a
AnH\$naUr H\$andr bndV hnoV. àhUOo{d{Z`_`nVZ Pnbbo enFU An(U È`m`i` o dnt`e`m
H\$anVZ Pnbbo enFU Aem{d{dYn}r MnoBë`menFUnMoà`nU dnt`VM hnoV

5. aëdo

^naVnV aëdloM gnednV Pnë`nzVa ngm Jv dE`m-m-V "H\$tdoH\$ aëdó Agm dnX gúe Pnbm hm dnX aëdloM àmYnY` XbUnè`m B\$bo\$≥Yrb i`mne`nZr d H\$al nZXmanZr gúe Hóbm È`nA`m Níi`ZoAnnbm`mb ^naVnA`m H\$ZnH\$me`nV ZÈ`ngnR\$ aëdMoOmí onga{dUo H\$tdoI UÈ`ngj mA{YH\$_hÍdnMohno È`ngnR\$ È`nZr nnoDÀ`mgnhme`nZoH\$Zr d anUr gaH\$ada X~nd AnUz aëdoVno`mV MnbV AgVnZnhr aëdo_mj`dnt{dE`ng ^mJ nnsbo¹³³ `ndéZ Agoñni`>hnVoh\$, `WoOnoædMm{dnVna H\$aÈ`nV Antom, Vno{-{Oe ^n\$elbXmanA`m X~ndml nbor, È`nA`m i`mnrar ñdnWn@nR\$ H\$aÈ`nV Antom `nV ^naVnVrb XúH\$í {nS\$VnZm ApYnY` aëdzonnoM{dE`nMmAëngnhr {dMna ZihVm `mgX^nP bnS`OnD`h_ëOZ`nA`m "{gböO>H\$_O\$` nitr`B.g.1873 gnbr ga AnV@H\$OZ`nZr Annè`m gnj rV Oo{ZdXZ {Xbo VoA{YH\$ àH\$re nnsUmad {dXnaH\$ Anho VoáhUVnV,¹³⁴ "_bm qMvm dnOVo nU AnnU g_Oz KboAndí`H\$ AnhoH\$, _Dng, áhgy, _B`d hpm-nX `Wo4 H\$O\$ bnóH\$ XúH\$ni JnV Pnbó È`mH\$ 40 Vo50 bml _È`w r nSboAn(U VgúOm aëdola 12 H\$O\$ nns>I M`Hè`nda d 5 H\$O\$ nns>H\$OnPm~noM{eanda KVè`nda. aëdzó_nUgnZmd JmZm ApYnY` d Mne`nMm nndRm Hóbm Znhr [H\$dm bnóH\$Zm {nÈ`ngnR\$ nUr na{dbo Znhr, bnóH\$Vr Ze-AnU naVr Hóbr Znhr An(U Or Hóbr Vr ñdnV ZihVr An(U `mgndda VnU áhUOoKVbe`mH\$OnPoi`ndhr {XboZnhr. `mgd`Jni`H\$toì`nA`mgnhme`nZoH\$aVmAnè`m AgÈ`m d H\$aVm `Vrb.` Aem àH\$ao "H\$tdo {déO aëdó Ago XnZ nj È`nH\$ni r EH\$_b\$ng`na C^oan{hbohno

`mH\$ni nV aëdzó^naVr` AWP dnWom Zdr {Xem{Xbr hnVr. È`ngnR\$`mH\$ni nV aëdMmdonZoPnbom{dnVna nitr`b VŠÈ`ndéZ ñni>H\$aVm`B@.

Table 2.23 : Railways : Length of Track, Area Served, Freight Carried¹³⁵

No.	Year	Lines open (Km.)	Line Length (Km) Per 10,000 s.km.	Hypothetical area served as % of the total area of India	Freight 000 Metrictons	Freight million 10n Km.
1.	1853	32	0.08	0.0005	--	--
2.	1859	1,006	2.45	1.47	--	--
3.	1869	6,848	16.64	9.98	3,396	--
4.	1879	13,639	33.15	19.89	8,967	--
5.	1889	25,589	59.76	35.85	22,606	5,591
6.	1899	37,831	87.08	52.25	40,386	10,084
7.	1909	50,678	117.87	70.72	61,879	15,273
8.	1914	56,786	129.96	77.98	82,271	24,879

`ndêZ ñni>hnVoh\$, B.g.1859 Vo1909 `mHñri nV dfrñm gangar 1000 {H\$_r.
 MmaedMm àM\$>{dnVna Pribom hnV/m È`nMà_nUoaedVZ hnVnar _nb dnVhV\$Moà_nUhr
 àM\$>hnVo àM\$>dolnZodmV OnUnam ^naVnVrb hmaedoàH\$èn AnV~000nMmH\$gm hnV/m d
 È`nCbo>H\$rbdo`nOZmH\$er \ñ ÚnMr hnVr hoñni>H\$VnZmga AnV@H\$0Z Annè`mgrj rV
 àhUVnV H\$,¹³⁶ "1878 n`V 7500 _p aedo_m/OnH\$Z Pribom AgZ È`mmì r 17 H\$0> nñS>
 àhUOo àÈ`b\$ _pngrR> 23 hOma nñS> I M@H\$È`nV Anbo AnhV. gaH\$abm È`mmì r
 eAg@arb i`nO àhUZ 45 bml nñS An(U O_rZ d H\$0© ndarb 4 O_> ì`nO {_i Z 30
 bml nñS>àhUOodfrñR> EH\$U 75 bml nñS>XUoAnhoAn(U È`nVZ 45 bml nñS>dnfFR\$
 CÈnP dOmH\$Vm`maedmmì r JY{dbè`m ^n\$elbnda dfrñm 30 bml nñS>ZñsgnZ gngndo
 bmlVo È`nCbo>ObàH\$ènV 1 H\$0> 10 bml nñS>^n\$elb JY{dbo AgZ 4 O_> XamZ
 dfrñm 5 bml nñS>ì`nO hnV/m `m àH\$ènVZ dfrñR> 10 bml nñS>Z\ñ hnV AgVn@
 àhUOogaH\$nar I {OY`nV dfrñm 5 bml nñS>Mr ^a nS\$ AgVo'

ga H\$0Z H\$rbì`nMmnnR>ndmHèdi ObqgMZngnR> H\$arV ZihVo Va È`nM/Cn`nol
 _nbdnVhV\$gnR> H\$Vm`V hnV/m d Vnoaedmj mA{YH\$ñdnV d {H\$Vñ Vera Ago È`nH\$ri r
 npl@_ñrb aedlbmg_nVa Ob_m/Ago aedVZ Hèdi 2 bml OZ _nbnMr dnVhV\$Hèlor OnV
 Ago Va Ob_m/nZ020 bml OZnMr dnVhV\$ hnV Ago nU È`n(edm` àdmenMr JXuhr \na
 Ago¹³⁷ "aedo{deÕ H\$rbdo hm dnX d aedA`m Xùn[aUm_nMr MMm@d H\$rbì`nMog_WZ
 XnXm^B^ZnanOr, Or. ihr. Omer, S. B.© dnAN, Ama. gr. Xîm Aem ^naVr` {dMnadVnZr
 à^ndrnUoHèlor {XgVo Ama. gr. XîmahUVnV, "aedZoi`nmar JaOm n[aUm_H\$naH\$UonV©
 Hè`m OnV Agè`m Var, È`ngrR> naH\$` ^n\$elb bnJbo AgZ È`ndarb i`nO naH\$`
 ^nVYnaH\$Zm {_i Vo An(U `Wo bml no ZndnSçnZm, ~nO> ~nVUnè`nZm d ~pJnSçdnè`nZm
 anOJnang _m\$ndobmV hnVo'¹³⁸

19 i`meVH\$Vrb EH\$arV ^naVnMm{dMna H\$VmVÈH\$rbZ ^naVnA`mÑi>ZoqgMZ,
 {ej U An(U ñdnì` hoVrZ KOH\$ OZgm_nV n\$`mÑi>Zo_hîdnMohVno naYwÈ`ndò g `m
 VrZhr KOH\$ng maedola A{YH\$ I M@HèomOnV hnV/m

V°n2.24 : qgMZ d {ej Umj mædda A(YH\$ I M(H\$0> én `)¹³⁹

df [©]	ædo	qgMZ	{ej U	df [©]	ædo	qgMZ	{ej U
1875	3.2	1.1	0.8	1889	2.7	0.3	1.1
1876	2.9	0.9	0.8	1890	2.8	0.4	1.1
1877	4.1	0.8	0.8	1891	2.7	0.7	1.2
1878	3.4	0.7	0.8	1892	3.4	0.5	1.2
1879	2.9	0.5	0.8	1893	2.9	0.6	1.2
1880	3.0	0.6	0.8	1894	3.8	0.5	1.2
1881	2.1	0.5	0.8	1895	3.3	0.7	1.3
1882	1.8	2.7	0.9	1896	4.2	0.7	1.3
1883	3.3	0.7	0.9	1897	3.6	0.6	1.3
1884	3.5	0.7	1.0	1898	4.2	0.6	1.3
1885	4.7	0.5	1.0	1899	3.6	0.9	1.3
1886	5.1	0.5	1.0	1900	5.1	0.9	1.3
1887	2.2	0.5	1.0	1901	5.2	0.7	1.3
1888	1.1	0.4	1.0				

ndéZ Ago ñni> hñV H\$, `m eVH\$A`m AI eA`m 26-27 dfñR`m H\$ñi nV
 æddarb I MnP 2 H\$0>Mr dñT> {ej Udarb I MnP 0.5 H\$0>Mr dñT> Ananiz An(U
 {dkñZñA`m I MnP 1 H\$0>Mr dñT>Va qgMZndarb I MnP 0.4 H\$0>Mr H\$ñV Pmbor (XgVo
 `nM H\$ñi nV bñH\$ndarb I M^a_gñR>dñT>bm{XgVno Vno1875 _Ü`o17.6 H\$0> hñV/m
 Vno1901 _Ü`o25.8 H\$0>n`V dñT>bm åhUOo8.2 H\$0> EdT> àM\$>dñT>hñVr.¹⁴⁰ åhUOo
 ædo bñH\$, àengZ `m gdm {~(Oen`m Ñi>Zo_hñdmA`m hñ`m È`ndarb I MnPto`nU
 OnñV hñV Va eVr, qgMZ, {ej U, Ananiz ho^naVr`nA`m Ñi>Zo_hñdmMoAgbbokQH\$
 È`nda AE`én I M^H\$omOnV hñV/m `ndéZ gaH\$naMgm_nA`dnXr Ñi>H\$Z ñni>hñVno

^naVnA`m VEH\$lorZ n{apñWVrV qgMZ gñVZñM{dnVna gdmYH\$_hñdmMm KOH\$
 hñV/m naYw{~(Oe nmb^DÀ`m X~ndm_wi o^naVr` eVH\$`nA`m {hVnMm ~i r {Xbm Jbbm
 {XgVno `m {demb XenV H\$naeVH\$`nA`m {hVnA`m qgMZ i`dnWola B.g.1900 n`V
 \\$\$ 2.5 H\$0> nQbJ nñS>I M^H\$oo Va 24,752 _p bñrA`m bñm_nñda 339 H\$0>
 én`mñj mOnñV I M^H\$om Va ædoH\$ñY`nZmH\$_rV H\$_r bñ^na`m JñQda 22.8 H\$0> nñS>
 I M^H\$oo¹⁴¹ VgM B.g.1900 n`V ^naVr` H\$XñÈ`nZm ædMm VnoñnU`H\$E`ngñR> 4

H\$0> n0{b0J nns>Úndo bmlbo {edm̄ aēdo{Z{Vr_i o^naVndarb {dXer H\$OnM̄m ~nOm
dmT V Mntobm hmlm Vno 1900 bm 22.5 H\$0> nnsan`V dmtbm hmlm¹⁴² Aem àH\$ao
^naVr` OZVMoenfU H\$eZ aēdoH\$ŋY` nzm{ZYMpAV bm^ {i dZ {XbmOnV hmlm

JVrZohmlnē`m aēdo{dnVnanMog_WZ H\$Vnzm {~{0e gaH\$naZo^naVngnR> XnfaD`
AnfU XūH\$ni {Zdne`nV_XV, XūH\$ni nVZ gšj U, i`mnantbmJVr {i b, l nU CÚm̄ntbm
MntbZm {i b, OZVMr AnfWPS pñWVr gVnab Ago AZbH\$ \šn Xo gnJVbo OnV hmlv
XngarH\$Sə^naVr` Zb`nMo aēd(df` rMo{ZiH\$F©AJXr Cb0>hmlv ñdnV AnfU ObX dnH\$VH\$
i`dnVm, amī> EH\$E_Vm, ZdrZ ~nOnanR>, i`mnantbmMntbZm, eVr CĒnnKZntbmJ{VerbVm,
AnfU JH\$H\$Unbm MntbZm ho aēdMo \šn Xo E`nzm_nf` Agbo Var, gaH\$naMo aēd(df` H\$
YnU, ^f_H\$nd aēdola Hōbm OnUnam OnnVrMm I M©nda E`nZr à l a [OH\$hr Hōbr {XgVo
qH\$-hZm"qgMZnng maēdola Hōbm OnnVrMm I M©hm^naVr` {dMnadYnā`mAWQ/VZm/rb
_hEEdnMm {df` hmlm E`nMoñni>_V hmlvH\$, aēdnng m qgMZ ^naVr` nā`m Nīi>ZoA{YH\$
\šn ÚnMoAnho nU gaH\$na qgMZnH\$SəXOm^nd H\$V Anho gndInUnMr dmUyH\$XV Anho

aēd(df` H\${~{0e YnUnMo^naVr` AWP dñWola Pntbba{Zi>n[aUm_ ahUOe

1. ñdXer CÚm̄nM̄m ehng.
2. ^naVr` i`mnantMm gXnf {dH\$ng.
3. {dXer ^n\$elbnMr JVdUyH\$.
4. ^naVr` AWP dñWola ~nOm
5. AnfWPS {Z:grnU.
6. H\$A`m_nbnMr {Z`nŋ.
7. APYnī`nMr {Z`nŋ.
8. eVH\$`nā`m {hVnMr Cng m
9. eVH\$`nM̄m H\$O©nOnarnUm dmtbm
10. eVH\$`nMr AnE_{Z^aVmH\$_r Pntbr.
11. AnfWPS AprWaVW dmt>
12. _jē`ñVanV dmt>
13. gXnf ZmlarH\$U.
14. AnfU JH\$UnMr Cng m

WnōS`nV, 19 i`m eVH\$V {~{0e àUrV aēdo i`dnVm ^naVr` ngnR> "daXnZ
RaE`nEdOr A{^em' Rabr hmlr. dnV{dH\$ aēdMm _w` CŌe ^naVnMo AnfWPS enfU
H\$Uó hmlm {~{0e nM̄m hmlvynoma gnū` Pntbom{XgVno

6. XūH\$ni

EH\$ŋUgn doeVH\$ ho"qhXūWmZÀ`m XnfaD` nMq XūElnMod XūH\$ni nMoeVH\$ hmlv, Ago
ah0boVa dmdJoRaUma Znhr, H\$naU `meVH\$V qhXr OZVola XūH\$ni AnfU gnVrA`manM̄r
A{ai>ognVÈ`nZo`V anfhr. eVH\$Vrb XūH\$ni nMo^rfU ñdén, E`nMr VrdVm, i`mār AnfU
{dīmd Or{dV hnzr nntVmdarb {dYnz A{Ve`nŋ\$ RaUma Znhr.

B.g. 1812 _Ü` oAh_Xm-nX, 1818 bm H\$AN,>H\$RdnS> Va 1836 _Ü` onbr, OnVnq, AO_a `m ànVnV BbolMr ^` B\$ gnW CX^ dbr hnr. ¹⁴³ B.g.1832 _Ü` o_BV BbolMr _nr> gnW Anbr hnr. 1850 Vo1877 À` mXaà` nZ _B BV Xadfu XdrMr _nr> gnW `V Ago 1876 _Ü` oVa H\$haM Prbm È` ndfu 3174 bnb\$ _aU nndbo 19 ì` meVH\$A` m àna\$`r _È` Mr Xadfu gangar 4 Vo5 hOma hnr, nU Xenda AWdm H\$bnUnV nSUnè`m XùH\$ni m`ir oAn(U H\$foamqH\$dmXdrÀ` mgnVr`ir oÈ` nV H\$Yr H\$Yr bj Ur` ^a nSV Ago ¹⁴⁴ 1896-97 _Yrb _B@nè` nVrb BbolMr gnW ^` nZH\$ hnr. 16 _nM©1897 Mm H\$gar {b{hVnq `m AnRdSçnV nè` nV EH\$M {Xder 84 bnb\$ _È` w` r nSbo ¹⁴⁵ `m nmíd`y_rda nfhboVa, gnd@ZH\$ Ananè` nMr H\$ni Or gaH\$haH\$Z {def H\$br OnV ZihVr, gnd@ZH\$ Ananè` nda I Mfr AE` èn H\$om OnV hnr/m n[aUm_r gnVrÀ` m annd`ir oAZb\$Mm _È` whnr hnr/m

qhXmWmZ hr EH\$ni r A_a^y_r hnr, Vr AnVm ñ_enZ^y_r H\$ni Prbr? hoXùH\$ni An(U gnVrMoam Annè` nM Xenda H\$ni YnS>KrbVnV? Agoàiz bnb\$V M{M@oOnV hnr/o Annè` m Xentom àna` Prbbohòñ_enZ^y_rMoñdén Zg{JF\$ ZgZ H\$T_ AnhoAn(U `nMr H\$hr H\$haUo Zg{JF\$ Agbr Var, Vr Xq H\$È` nMr gnYZo AnnUnq CnbāY AgZ È` nM Cn`nd Anāhr H\$e\$ eH\$V Znhr, `nMo H\$haU Am_Mo anOH\$` nnaV\$` Anho ¹⁴⁶ anOH\$` nnaV\$` m-ano-aM naH\$` gaH\$haMogm`á` dnKr, dgnhVdnKr YnaU, VgM Annè` nM XentVrb bj ndYr I \$> Ynì` naXentV OnV AgVm, Annè` m XentVrb eVH\$` n\$la Cnng_marZo _aÈ` nMr nmi r `ndr, `nV/hr na_édanMm qH\$dm {ZgJnM H\$hr Xnf ZgZ Annbm qH\$dm Annè` m anOH\$` n[a{nVWrMm H\$hr Xnf Agndm hoASaUr _zì` nbnhr gMÈ` ngnal ohnr/ò àhUOM 19 ì` meVH\$Vrb ^naVnVrb XùH\$ni ho_nzd{Z_@, {-@e {Z_@ hnr/od {ZY@Vm hoÈ` mXùH\$ni nMoà`_v H\$haU hnr/ò

{~@e {Z_@ XùH\$ni nMr H\$haU_r_nqmgj á ñdénV-

1. B\$>Yrb `j` urMo^naVmlab A{Zi>n[aUm : B\$>Yrb AnUnqH\$ H\$VrZoAn(U {-@en` m`_p\$ ì` mnadnKr YnaUm`ir o`m eVH\$V qhXmWmZnVrb I BçmnSçnVrb AZb\$ CÚndYXo ì` mna-ì` dgmì _nçZ nSbohnr/od bml no bnb\$ ~b\$na d AY@b\$na ~Zbohnr/ò B\$>Yrb AnUnqH\$ H\$VrMm n{hbm VSml m`Vrb ehanVrb Vb_ H\$niS>{dUUnè`m

gmi r, H\$ni> dJnEm ~gbm OZanDe aOdnSagšir nV ArbohnVo Va Zi` mgtefj V _Ü` _
 dJnA` mA{^éMr ~XbV hñ` m B\$oS> YZ YnVA` m dñVy` D\$ bmlè` m_ü` o` Wrb H\$na dJ©
 ZiO> hnd\$ bmlbm bml \$> ZnJa d BVa dñVyhi jri y ~nOranV ` D\$ bmlè` m_ü` ogWradJnElo
 H\$m_ H\$_r hnd\$ bmlbo H\$ni>, bnbnna, gVna, gmi r, _no_rZ` nZm{dnPndñWm ànà Pnè` nMo
 _hñè` m\boà^ mdr {dÍbfU H\$aVnV. ¹⁴⁷

2. _OvrMoKQVoXa ArfU dñTvr _hndñ©. B.g.1861-1905 `m H\$ni nV XnZ` _hÍdnA` m
 KOZmKSV hñ` m EH\$ _OvrMoXa H\$_r hñV hñVo Va qH\$ Vr dñTvr Mntbè` m hñ` m _B\$A` m
 gndO{ZH\$ ~nV H\$m {d^m nUmam àV {XdgnMr _Ovr néf, ór d _bo` nZm AZM\$ o37 ngo
 25 ngo 18 ngo hñVr. Vr 1871-72 _Ü` o H\$_r hnd\$ 30, 18 d 13 ngo Pntbr.
 nOm- _Ü` ohoXa àV{XZ 30 ngohñVo Va H\$hr ^mJnV àV{Xdgnbm 12 ngohñVo ~\$ntb _Ü` o
 _OvrMoXa 7 Vo13 ngohñVo 1870 _Ü` o _Ü` ànVnV _OvrMoXa àV{Xdgnbm 18 ngohñVo
 _OvrA` m `m KOÈ` m XanMm dñTÈ` m _jè` ñVam-ano-a Vmi _ó ~gV ZihVm È` m_ü` o _Og
 ^H\$-i rA` m Xnann` V nbnMbohnVo n[aUm_r XñH\$ni nV ~i tMr g\$` màM\$>dñTvr Ago ¹⁴⁸

3. gaH\$alMogXnf O_rZ` _hgbo{df` H\$YmU

- 4. ^naVr` nVr {ZYZVm
- 5. ^naVr` nVr H\$O` nOranUm
- 6. SñOS>H\$a / H\$añloAnPo

7. gMznH\$aH\$boAj` à` Xbof

8. XñH\$ni nA` mH\$ni nVhr APYnñ` nMr {Z` nP` : Ez XñH\$ni nV `WobnñH\$a ApndñMz` _È` w` r
 nSV AgVnzm APYnñ` nMr àM\$> à_nUnda {Z` nP` hñVo Ago B.g.1876-78 `m VrZ
 dfnA` m AdYrV EH\$U 24 H\$no> 56 bml 22 hOna 490 én` nMo Ynñ` {Z` nP` H\$aÈ` nV
 Arbo ¹⁴⁹ Va 1896 Vo1900 `mnnM dfnP` 91 H\$no> 97 bml 87 hOna 380 én` nMo Ynñ`
 {Z` nP` H\$boJbo `m {Z` nP`rV ~hVñer JhYAn(U VnKj hr Ynñ` ohñVr. hrM ^naVnVrb à`_ü`
 APYnñ` {nH\$ hñVr d Vr ^naVr` nA` m APnVrb à`_ü` KOH\$ hñVr. B.g.1849 _Ü` o
 8,58,000 nn\$>(H\$_YrA` m JhY-VnKj nMr {Z` nP` Pntbr hñVr. 1858 _Ü` o 3.8 Xebj
 nn\$> 1877 _Ü` o 7.9 Xebj nn\$>Va 1901 _Ü` o 9.3 Xebj nn\$>nMr {Z` nP` Pntbr. ¹⁵⁰
 àhUOo` Wrb JhY-VnKj `m _hÍdnA` m Ynñ` nMr {Z` nP` gnVÈ` nZo dñTvr Jbr hñVr. È` m

gwy nang 1875-80 A`m Xaa`nz ^nVnMm^ndl én`nbn18 Vo20 ea, Va Jhy17 Vo18 ea AgmhrnVm 1895 Vo1900 `mH\$ni nV én`nbn13 Vo14 ea VnXjy { _i V hnm, Va 12 Vo 14 ea Jhy{ _i V Ago¹⁵¹ `mqH\$ Vrdé\$Z {H\$Vr Ynî` naXer {Z`nî HôboOmV Agb `nMr H\$enZm`Vo hr {Z`nî AI \$UoXadfu hnm Agè`nH\$naUmZoXûH\$ni nA`m AnXè`md nîrA`m dfu nrH\$ Mnôbo`D\$Zhr bnôH\$Zm hnb gngndo bnmV. hr XûH\$ni nVrb {Z`nî gaH\$naA`m Obo_nMr, Aî`m nMr d enFUmMr H\$e\$U H\$hnUr Anho

9. gaH\$naMoXûH\$ni {df`H\$gXnf YmU : eVH\$e`nA`m {d{dY g_n`nîH\$SogaH\$naZobj Z na{dè`m_wi o`mg_n`nîMr VrdVmdmîV Jbr d È`nA`m Xûn[aUm_nîMoJnîr`r hr dntV Jbo`m XûH\$ni nîMr H\$naU_r_nîgmHôbr AgVmVoYnî` O\$MnB`Ynî`nA`m dntV`e`mqH\$_Vr, Ynî`nMr {Z`nî An{U gdg_m_nî`nMr Kôbo`br H\$e`\$, VgM È`nîMo {d{dYnîr hndmao enFU hr _hîdnMr H\$naUo {XgVmV. Va AdmîVd O_rZ _hgpb, O_rZXnanîm eVH\$e`nA`m g\$-YmV {XbboA{YH\$na, H\$nbî`nîH\$Sô Hôbo`Xôj` hr eVH\$e`nîMr An{Wp\$ pîWVr I nbnôÈ`nMr à_wi H\$naUohnîr. AgoAna. gr. XîmâhUVnîV. WnôS`nîV gaH\$naMoTajr An{U ^naVr`nîMr Mo`m, Cnhng H\$naUao XûH\$ni {df`H\$ YmU àm_wi`nZoH\$naU Rabbo {XgVo È`m_wi M`m eVH\$niV XûH\$ni nV bml nobnôH\$_aU nndbbo{XgVmV. honîr`b AnH\$SardéZ nîi>hnôB`.

V°\$n2.25 : gaH\$na AîrôoAnH\$Sana¹⁵²

df°	XûH\$ni nVrb _E`îr g\$`m	df°	XûH\$ni nVrb _E`îr g\$`m
1800-1825	10.00,000	1850-1875	50,00,000
1825-1850	4,00,000	1875-1900	1,50,00,000

B.g.1858-1901 `m anUrA`m H\$nbôl \$nV 45 dfnA`m AdYrV bhnîZ`_nRô24 XûH\$ni nSôod È`nV gw_nao3 H\$no> 10 bml bnôH\$_aU nndbo È`nV AI aA`m nnd eVH\$niV 18 XûH\$ni nSî 2.5 H\$no> bnôH\$_aU nndbo `m/hr 1876-78 d 1896-1900 `m H\$ni nV XûH\$ni A{YH\$`rFU hnmVo È`nîMr VrdVmd î`nâr A{YH\$_nR`hnmVr.¹⁵³

V°\$n2.26 : XûH\$ni nVrb dntÈ`m _E`îr g\$`m Mr OmdSH\$ng`r Hôbo`r _r_nîgm¹⁵⁴

H\$	df°	XûH\$ni nîr g\$`m	_E`îr g\$`m
1.	1800-1825	05	10 bml
2.	1825-1850	02	5 bml
3.	1850-1875	06	50 bml
4.	1875-1900	18	2 H\$no> 60 bml

`ndéZ Agoñni>hnV H\$, 19 ì`m eVH\$V XùH\$ni hr {ZÈ` nMrM AnnÎnr hnD\$Z
 ~gbr hnVr. È`nzobj ndYr bnH\$Mo~i r KVboAn(U OgOgmÈ`m eVH\$Vrb H\$ni OnD\$
 bmbmd edO>Odi AnbmVgVgoXùH\$ni dra\$ina nSybmbboAn(U È`nMr ^rfUVnhr dntY
 bmbbr. eVH\$Vrb ndmPnng m CÎmanYnPrb XùH\$ni A{YH\$ dra\$ina d ^rfU hnV Jbo
 eVH\$AI aMmXùH\$ni gdnPYH\$ ^rfU hnV/m àhUOM bnH\$MoXn[aD` gmVÈ`nzodmTV hnV/o
 n[aUm_r AZndV` hoXùH\$ni nMo à`_t H\$naU Zgz "{ZYÈVnt ho ^naVnA`m XùH\$ni nMo _w`
 H\$naU hnV/o

XùH\$ni nA`m H\$naUnMr _r_ngmHggarZoH\$VnZm, "dra\$ina dntYnam eVgnam¹⁵⁵ An(U
 "Xhmdf)H\$m_H\$S\$Zhr EH\$ df©nub BVH\$ {e„H\$ bnH\$Qdi nSV Znr.' (àhUOo{ZYÈVm)
 hoXùH\$ni nSÈ`nMoI ao~rO Anho Am_MoCÚmYko~Gnè`nzohr pñVWr Anbr.¹⁵⁶ Agoñni>
 H\$bohnV/o `meVH\$Vrb XùH\$ni nMr VrdV/m, ^rfUVmd È`nVrb ~i tMr g\$`màM\$>AgZhr
 `m H\$ni nV d XùH\$ni r dfnPr O~aXñVrZoO_rZ _hgjb Jni m H\$om OnV hnV/m XùH\$ni r
 dfnPr aedMm(dñVna MnbM hnV/m, àhUOM aedda I MñH\$om OnV hnV/m

V°\$n2.27 : XùH\$ni r dfnPr aedMm(dñVna-XùH\$ni JñV d _V` nMr AnH\$Salnr¹⁵⁷

H\$	df©	aedo(_p)	àXe ì`nMr	XùH\$ni JñV	_È`v(bnl)
1.	1866	3.373	Anfagm	--	12.5
2.	1877	7.322	_Dng	--	50.0
3.	1896	20.262	_B, _Dng, _Ü` ànV, g\$ n\$ ànV	--	45.0
4.	1901	25.373	^naV	5 H\$naU	40.0

aedA`m AmJ_Zm_w oYn`nMr Ze-AnU H\$aUoglo^ hnB@, XùH\$ni nbmVn\$>XUoeS`
 hnB@ Agm Xndm gaH\$naH\$S\$Z H\$om OnV hnV/m naYwgÈ` n[apnVWr H\$ni hnVr, ho darb
 AnH\$Salnr déZ ñni>hnB@. ^naVnV aedMoAmJ_Z Pnè`nzYa ^rfU XùH\$ni nSbo àM\$>
 _Zù`hnZr Pnbr. VgM darb AnH\$SalnrV ^rfU XùH\$ni nSboÈ`m dfnPr aedZoH\$bor
 àJVr, Á`m àXe nZm gdnP OnV Pi ~gbr Vo àXe, XùH\$ni JñVnMr d _Zù`hnZrMr
 AnH\$Salnr {Xbr Anho `ndéZ gaH\$naA`m dVrZoH\$bor Xndm{H\$Vr I amqH\$dm I noma Anho ho
 bj nV`B@. VgM Á`m ^mVnVZ aedoJbr È`nM ^mVnVrb ^H\$~i rMohoAnH\$SaAgZ È`nMr
 g\$`nhr _nR\$ Anho {edmì aedZoYn`nMr Ze-AnU Oéa H\$bor, nU Vr XùH\$ni JñVnR\$
 Zgz, {Z`nPrnR\$ H\$bor. àhUOM {gMznH\$Sa H\$bor Xib© An(U aedbm {Xbo àmYn`

XiH\$ni nA`mgX`^n^ hr ~m- ^naVr`ngnR> A{YH\$M KnVH\$Rabr.

7. ^naVrMoXnfaD`

Jbo{H\$E` bH\$ eVH\$ qhXiWmZMr ^y.r hr "gdU^y.r' ahUz` a{gO` hnr. qH\$-hZm {d{dY H\$nbI \$nV naH\$` qhXiWmZH\$S>AnH\$F^ hni` nMohM EH\$ _w` H\$naU hnrVo nU 19 i` meVH\$V "Znd gny-nB^hnr H\$WbnMmdmi m Aer ^naVnMr pñVWr Pñbr hnr.

gdgm`n^` bnbH\$Zm Annè`m _b^y JaOm ^m{dUohr Á`m n[apñVWrV eS` hnr Znhr, È`m n[apñVWr bM "XnfaD` ndrWm` ahUVm` B@. qH\$dm An{WPS` {df_Vm, An{WPS` nandb\$~Ed d An{WPS`H\$ VaVm Aemgm`r{OH\$ n[apñVWr bM "XnfaD` ' hr g\$mbndVm` B@.

19 i` meVH\$V/rb ^naVnMoXnfaD` ho{~{Oe àUrV engZi` dñWMm An{U YnaUnM/n[auM_ hnrVm` mH\$ni nV XenMoXnfaD` An{U AYnVr {ZaYa dñV Mntobr hnr. È`m _i o ^naVnA`m XnfaD` nMm àiZ' `Vrb {dMmadYnA`m {dMnanVrb _hîdnMm {df` ~Zbm hnrVm ^naVnA`m gd^An{WPS` g_n` nMo_j ' ahUz` `m àiZnH\$S>n{hboOnV hnrVo OZVm H\$naA`m AnA`m nibr Agnø Pñbr hnr, ~b\$nar-H\$O^m OmarnUm dñVbm hnrVm, CÚm -i` dgm` , i` mna g\$iv` Antom hnrVm, bnbH\$Mo CÈnP An{U H\$ e°\$ KObr hnr. XiH\$ni nV bml no bnbH\$ _È`w r nSV hnrVo Varhr ^naVnV gdP\$hr "Anb~b' Anho Ago gaH\$naH\$S`Z gnJVboOnV hnrVo naYw` nM dñ g ^naVnA`m XnfaD` nca H\$hr ^naVr` An{U H\$hr naXer Aa`ngH\$Zr à^ndrnUo^m` H@bo{XgVo CXm XnXm^nb^ZnanOr (Poverty and UnBritish Rule in India, London, 1901) , {dè` _{S>f (Prosperous Brithish India, 1902) An{U Ama. gr. XIm`m Aa`ngH\$Zr ^naVnA`m XnfaD` nMm àiZ` à^ndrnUo{M{IV H@om {H\$-hZm 19 i` meVH\$V qhXiWmZ A{Ve` gVrabè`marA`H\$E`nA`m A\$ bml nibr AgVnZnhr È`ng Aer X`Zr` pñVWr H\$naMá Pñbr, `nMr {M{H\$Egm`mAa`ngH\$Zr H@or.

{dè` _{S>r ahUVnV,¹⁵⁸ "{dgm`m eVH\$A`m Ana\$`r qhXiWmZ gñînrA`m _mZnZo An{U Z{VH\$ JUnZoBVH\$m I nbnbbm AnhoAn{U È`nVrb bnbH\$ {Z:gEd hndSZ BVH\$ Jbom_ ~ZboAnhV H\$, hr pñVWr AerM an{hè`ng bdH\$M Volrg H\$onH\$ drg H\$no àOm APng _nVnX hnrB@.' qhXiWmZÀ`m VEH\$brZ hbml rA`mpñVWrModU^ H\$VnZmnrVoaUVmV, Á`m XenV, 1) Jndnnd Agbbr Yn`nMr noloZnhrer hnr Mntobr, 2)gn^`meB`nMoXn{JZoqH\$dm È`m énnZoAntobr {e,,H\$ Zi>Pñbr, 3) bnbH\$Mo{Za{ZanU`m àH\$naMoCÚm Y\$koZnhrghndSZ

gdOU eVH\$da `D\$Z nSbq 4)A`mJb~Vra`m`nolnZoXen/rb Ynr` qH\$dmCEnP naXenV
 OnVoVr Jb~VoXd rb naH\$`nr ~nybbr d Mntoddbbr AnhV d È`nMm\`\$n XmnaH\$`nH\$Sø
 OnV Anho 5)Zri , Mhm, H\$R\$ dJaoA`m Zi`m CEnPrA`m ~m-r AnhV, È`m gd`naH\$`
 ^n\$elbmZonaH\$` bnbH\$A`m \`\$n ÚnH\$arVm Mntobè`m AnhV, 6)i`nma qH\$dm gd`CÚnV
 qH\$-hZm {H\$`\$n VrMm gd`andJna OWo naH\$`nA`m hmVnV Anho An(U 7)anA` H\$na^nam/rb
 _nr>nr>em nJnaA`m d hP`nA`m ZnbH\$`m gd`naXen/rb bnbH\$A`m Vra`nV AnhV, È`m
 Xeng ^rH\$bmJZ EHS df`nnd\$g Z nSVnM bnbH\$ ApnZXeg bmJVnV. ahUOM 19 i`m
 eVH\$V ^naVnV OoxnfaD` dntV Jbq È`m XnfaD` nMoà^ndr {díbfU H\$SZ ^naVr`nr/hr
 AdnWmH\$Pnrb, ho{S½-r ñniQ>H\$VnV.

{S½-tZr {Xbè`mgd`H\$naUnMr MMm`mdu {RH\$RH\$Ur Anbbr Anho naVmedOÀ`m
 EH\$H\$naUnMog\$ á {díbfU `WoA{^àV Anho anA` H\$na^nam/rb _nr>nr>em nJnaA`m d
 hP`nA`m OmJnaXer bnbH\$A`m Vra`nV Agè`mZo^naVnMoH\$goAmWPS d ZfVH\$enfU hnbq
 ho {S½-r`n`_nJM ZpnOrgna»`m VEH\$rbZ AZbH\$ ^naVr` {dMmadVnrhr ñni>H\$bo hnbq
 È`ndi g àengZn/rb _hÍdnA`m OmJm ñnYnfarj A`m _nù`_nVZ ^aè`m OnV hnt`m, Aem
 Am . gr. Eg. gna»`m ñnYnfarj V ^naVr`nr/hr pñWVr H\$ñ hnbV, honVrb VŠÈ`ndéSZ ñni>
 hnbq.

V`\$n2.28 : Am . gr. Eg. ñnYnfarj V ^naVr`nr/hr pñWVr (B.g.1870-1900)¹⁵⁹

H\$	df`	OmJm	C_Xdna (narj nMh)	^naVr` C_Xdna (narj nMh)	`eñdr Pnbbo ^naVr`
1.	1870	40	332	07	01
2.	1880	27	182	02	00
3.	1890	47	205	10	05
4.	1900	52	213	17	02

`ndéZ ho bj nV ;`m`bm hdoH\$, ^naVr`nr/hr narj bm ~gUnè`nr/hr g\$`m An(U
 È`nV `eñdr hnbUnè`nr/hr g\$`m AE`èn Anho `nMoà`v H\$naU ^naVr`nr/hr H\$`r JbUdÍrm ho
 ZgZ, AemñnYnfarj gnR>~gÈ`ng ^naVr`nr/hr md`nMr AQ>An(U BVa OnMH\$~YZohnVr. ho
 J. O. bns`b0Z (B.g.1876-1880) A`m Ob_r YnaUndéSZ ñni>hnbq `nMm n[aUm
 È`nA`m H\$ni nV `mà{VòA`m narj bm ~gUnè`m ^naVr`nr/hr g\$`m gdnPYH\$H\$`r hnbV, Va
 `eñdr hnbUnè`ny EH\$hr ^naVr` ZihVm

AnH\$SolmarÀ`m AnVnao àÈ`ò\$`ì`°\$MoCĒnP àW_ {ZpíMV H\$È`nMo I ò XnKm^NB[©]
 ZranOr `nZm OnVo È`nZr 1873 _Ü`o1867-68 Mr {-Qe ^naVnMr AnH\$Solmar bj nV
 KD\$Z à{V`ì`°\$ dn{fP\$ CĒnP 20 én`o{ZpíMV H\$bohnVo¹⁶⁰ {S½-r`nZr qhXmWmZMo1850
 gnbr Xa _nUgr anDMoCĒnP 2 nŭg qH\$dm h,,rÀ`m h\$A`m ^ndmà_nUoXmZ AnUq 1880
 gnbr 1.5 nŭg qH\$dm 1.5 AnUm An(U 1900 gnbr 3/4 nŭg Ago{ZpíMV H\$bohnVo
 1882 _Ü`o^naV gaH\$naMo(dĪmgXn` _Da EbdzZ (SédS>-m-@)`nZr à{V`nUgr gangar
 dn{fP\$ CĒnP 27 én`oRa{dbohnVo 1901 _Ü`o bns>H\$PZzo 1897-98 Moà{Vi`°\$
 dn{fP\$ CĒnP 30 én`o{ZpíMV H\$bohnVo¹⁶¹ Vn\$VnVrb H\$ŭng nndng Xagrb Xa_nUgr 20
 é. Var bnVnV. `m_nZnZo nŭ{hboVa ^naVnVrb eVH\$`nZm Vn\$VnVrb H\$ŭnVH\$hr AP
 {i V ZihVo AgoCKS>gŌ hnVo AempñWVrb bnH\$Zr I ndoH\$ñ, H\$ñSñH\$ñVm;`ndm
 b¾H\$ñ nŭ H\$ñ I M°H\$andq gndH\$ang H\$ñ Úndo hm àiZ nSV hnVm `nVZ ^naVnVrb
 XnfaXñ nMr pñWVr ñni>hnVo

à{V`ì`°\$A`m dn{fP\$ AÈ`ën CĒnPnMo ho AnH\$SM ^naVnMo XnfaD` ñni>H\$VnV.
 naVw ^naVnA`m dn{fP\$ CĒnPnMr VloZm Xngè`m XenA`m dn{fP\$ CĒnPn-ano-a H\$è`ng
 ^naVnA`m XnfaD` nModnñV{dH\$ {MĪ A{YH\$ ñni>hnVo

V°n2.29 : ddddü`mXenVrb à{V`ì`°\$Modn{fP\$CĒnP (nr\$)¹⁶²

H\$	Xe	à{Vi`°\$ dn{fP\$CĒnP	H\$	Xe	à{Vi`°\$ dn{fP\$CĒnP
1	Anŭ0\$`m	43.4	12	`w HŌ.	35.2
2	B/b\$>	41	13	`w Eg.	27.2
3	ñH\$0b\$>	32	14	~peO`_	22.1
4	H\$ZSm	26.9	15	O_ŕr	18.7
5	\ŭfg	25.7	16	`ann	18
6	Sŭ_nH\$	23.2	17	ñdrSZ-Znd}	16.2
7	Anŭ0\$`m	16.3	18	Am B\$>	16
8	ñdrÉPbS>	16	19	ñnZ	13.8
9	nnVŭrb	13	20	Jkg	11.8
10	BQbr	12	21	a{e`m	9.9
11	Vn\$VWmZ	4	22	^naV	2

`m VŠÈ`ndéSZ hoñni>hnVoH\$, à{Vi`°\$ dn{fP\$ CĒnP gdnŭ H\$_r ^naVr`nM
 {XgVo H\$engrV Vn\$VWmZmbr à{V`ì`°\$ dn{fP\$ CĒnP ^naVnng m XŭnQ>Anho ^naVnng m

a(e`mhr g_Ö Antho ^naVnda B\$MoanÁ` hnb/ VnoXe ^naVmj mdrq n0Zog_Ö hnb/m
 qhXmWmZÀ`m Xnfað`nMr H\$enZm H\$hrer dolù`m nÖVrZo I mbrb H\$H\$ndêZ
 A{YH\$ñni>hnb. ¹⁶³

V°\$n2.30 : brnlg\$` m XaSnB©ĈnP AnU H\$Mloà_nU

H\$	Xe	àĚ H\$Mm_i brnlg\$` m	_nUgr dnfF\$ ĈnP (é.)	Xa_nUgr H\$ (é.)	H\$Mloà_nU (O>Ö)
1.	B\$>	478	410	24	6.9
2.	a(e`m	41	160	12	10
3.	ñnz	85	138	20	13
4.	qhXmWmZ	229	20	03	14.1

`ndéZ ñni>hnb/o H\$, ^naVr`nU m {-QenMo à{Vi`°\$ dnfF\$ ĈnP 20 n0Z
 A{YH\$ hnb/o _mì {-QenU m ^naVr`nda H\$Mloà_nU Xbn0Zoa{YH\$ hnb/o àhUOoÁ`nMo
 ĈnP A{YH\$ (gînmYre) Ě`nÁ`nda H\$Mloà_nU H\$_r. _mì Á`nMo ĈnP H\$_r (Jbm_)
 Ě`nÁ`nda H\$Mloà_nU A{YH\$ hnb/o ga an-QJ&Z 1903 _Ü`oàhUVmV H\$, "{~QZMr
 420 bj àOm{OVH\$ngmAp, nò d Xné dJpV I M\$H\$Vq {VVH\$ qhXmWmZÀ`m 33 H\$0>
 àOMr dnfMr H\$_nB©Anho' ¹⁶⁴

19 ì`m eVH\$A`m AI arg ^naVr`nUlogangar OrdZ_nZ H\$_r hnb/o Va _Ě`wXanMo
 à_nU OmV hnb/o B.g.1871-1881 `mH\$ni nV AZM\$_o24.6 df°OrdZ_nZ Va 41.3 O>Ö
 _Ě`wXa, Va 1901-1911 `mH\$ni nV OrdZ_nZ 22.9 df}Va _Ě`yXa 42.61 hnb/m ¹⁶⁵
 `ndéZhr Xnfað`nMr H\$enZmghO ñni>hnb/o

EH\$XarV `m gd°{ddMZndéZ ñni>hnb/o H\$, 19 ì`m eVH\$Vrb ^naVnMo Xnfað`
 gdnf-q-XbmnnMbohnVq "OJnVrb gdnf Xfaðr Xe', hr pñVWr ^naVnMamá Pnrb hnb/r.
 "naH\$` gînm-enfU AnU Xnfað`' hr gml i r {Z_nU Pnrb hnb/r.

8. gaH\$A`m O_m I Mnfloà_nU KOH\$

àOMr ^a^anO> gnl g_Ör AnU gñpVm hr anÁ`H\$na^nanVrb O_m- I Mnfloà_nU H\$
 Adb\$Z AgVo anOmd àOm{^P XenMr d {^P dUnMr Agbr àhUOq ~hVb\$H\$OH\$ga,
 Andí`H\$Vm d àĚ`j \ñ`Xm Aem ~m-r gaH\$A`m O_m- I Mnf Amf; V ZnhrV. Ě`mVZ
 gaH\$MoYmU ñdnWu Agb Va, _J H\$ni {dMnam bnM ZH\$no 19 ì`m eVH\$V ^naVnMm
 anÁ`H\$na^na B\$OnfH\$ehnb/m _mì gVnabè`manf`nUoàOomana`H\$na^nanV KVboZihVo

B.g.1861 d 1892 À`m "H\$` Xo \$i {df` H\$ H\$` Únà` nUò AE` èn `naVr` à{V{ZYtZm KVbq nU VoHèdi {XI nD\$ ñdénM MohmVo È` nZm H\$`U Vr O~m Xnar An(U A{YH\$ahr ZìhVo È` m`w oarA` H\$`a^namV H\$`è` nUH\$`ar H\$`n` nVm A^nd, gaH\$`aMr CYi (Jar qH\$`dm I M`r` nR`em à`nUnV dmf` b`bm{XgVno `nVZ gaH\$`aMoem`H\$`d gm`nÁ` dnKr ñdén ñni>hmVo

V°\$n2.31 : {- (Oe gaH\$`a` mCÈnPmòà`_w KOH\$(EH\$U CÈnPmVrb à`nU) 166

No.	Items	1860-61	1865-66	1870-71
1.	Land revenue	43.1	41.8	40.1
2.	Opium	16.6	17.4	15.7
3.	Salt	8.9	10.9	11.9
4.	Customs	9.7	4.7	5.1
5.	Excise	4.1	5.3	5.5
6.	Income Tax / License Tax	2.6	1.4	4.0
7.	Stamps	2.8	4.1	4.9
8.	Post-office	1.4	4.1	4.9
9.	Tribute from princely states	1.8	1.5	1.4
10.	Other heads	8.0	10.2	8.0

Source : Sabyasachi Bhattacharya

`ndéZ Ago ñni>hmVo H\$, `m H\$`ni nV SaBOS>H\$aMZVrb ~Xb `naVr` OZVm AZ`dV hmVr. gaH\$`a` m EH\$U CÈnPmVrb O_rZ` _hg`bmMm dnOm gdn`YH\$` hmVm Vno Odi Odi 40 Vo43 O`\$` hmVm `naVmVrb Jar~mVè`m Jar~`nUgnÁ`m OrdZnV`_rR>hm KOH\$`_h`dnMm hmVm È`ndahr àÈ`b\$`_Unda 2 Vo2.5 é H\$a`bnXbm OnV`hmVm EH\$U CÈnPmH\$` 9 Vo12 O`\$`CÈnP gaH\$`a`bm{R`darb H\$`anVZ`{i V hmVo OH\$`nVrnngZ`{i Urao CÈnPm OnV`hmVo gm`nÁ``nUgnÁ`m Z{VH\$` An(U emar[aH\$` Ñi`Zo KmVH\$` RaUnè`m A`nngZ`{i UraoCÈnP 15 Vo18 O`\$`H\$` hmVo àhUOoO_rZ`_hg`bmZYa` gdn`YH\$` CÈnP gaH\$`a`bm A`darb H\$`anVZ`{i V hmVo WnS``nV, à{VH\$`o n[apnWVr AgVmZm, dn`FF\$` CÈnP AE`èn AgVmZm, gm`nÁ``bnH\$`m{d{dY H\$a`g`\$`Zo^andobmV hmVo hm gaH\$`a`m CÈnPmòà`_w KOH\$` hmVo àhUOo`_Vrb bnH\$`a`m I`nVZ, Km`nVZ An(U em`UmVZ gaH\$`a`mòCÈnP C^oanhV hmVo`mì hoCÈnP`_Vrb Jar~`bnH\$`gla`n`hm I M`Z H\$aVm, Vo I_r`y, ZnH\$aXna An(U naH\$``bnH\$`gla` I M`H\$`o OnV`hmVo`_Vrb H\$`è`nUH\$`ar An(U gndO{ZH\$`~m-tda I M`Z H\$aVm Vo b`H\$a, àengZ, _hg`b`dglor, H\$`n`Xm d`Ý`mì Aem gaH\$`ar {ZJS`V Agbè`m~m-tda I M`H\$`o OnV`hmVo honV`rb H\$`n`H\$`dèZ`ñni>hmVo

V°\$n2.32 : {- (0e gaH\$A` ml Mmfoà _u KOH\$' (EHU I MmPrb à _nU)

No.	Items	1863-64	1865-66	1871-72
1.	Army	32.6	36.3	32.3
2.	Revenue Collection Charges	21.1	18.5	17.5
3.	Law and Justice	4.8	5.3	4.7
4.	General administration	2.2	2.7	3.7
5.	Superannuation and Furlough Allowances	2.3	2.2	3.3
6.	Public Works (ordinary)	12.0	10.9	5.3
7.	Political Agencies	0.5	0.5	0.7
8.	Debt Charges	11.2	11.1	12.3
9.	Other Heads	13.3	12.5	20.7

Source : Sabyasachi Bhattacharya

B.g.1857 À` mCRmZVa biH\$andarb I M°_nRm à _nUv dmtV Jobo {XgVno ^naVmÀ` m AXnOn`H\$Vrb 1/3 I M°\S\$ biH\$anda hnv/mZm {XgVno ^naVm-nharb `ÖmgnRshr ^naVr` {VOnrVZ I M°Höom OnV hnv/m JmJar~ ^naVr` nA` m nprVZ {- (0e biH\$anda EdTm àM\$> I M°hmv AgVnZm, _mì biH\$anVarb ^naVr` g{ZH\$Vr g\$`m B.g.1859-60 _Ü` o 2,13,000, 1860-61 _Ü` o 1,84,000, Va 1862-63 _Ü` o 1,21,000 BVH\$ H\$_r hnv/mZm {XgVo àhUOo Adj`m VrZ dfmP 92,000 ^naVr` g{ZH\$A` m ZnH\$arda JXm Anbr, Vo~h\$ma Pmbo CdPaV ^naVr` g{ZH\$Vr {- (0e nA` m VbZV AÈ` èn dVZ { _i V Ago 1895 _Ü` o 66,500 `mmr` Z g{ZH\$A` m nJmnda 2.47 H\$anS> I M°Höom OnV hnv/m àhUOoà{Vg{ZH\$A` 371.5 é. I M°Höom OnV hnv/m, Va È` nM dfu 1,41,000 ^naVr` g{ZH\$A` \S\$ 1.29 H\$anS>é. I M°Höom OnV hnv/m àhUOo à{V ^naVr` g{ZH\$A` 91.5 é. I M°Höom OnV hnv/m

EHU I MmPrb biH\$andarb I Mmfoà _nU {Xdg{Xdg dmtV Jobo {XgVo 1863-64 _Ü` o biH\$andarb I M°32.6 O> \$ hnv/m 1865-66 _Ü` o 36.3 O> \$, 1871-72 _Ü` o 32.3 O> \$, 1881-82 _Ü` o 41.9 O> \$, 1886-87 _Ü` o 42.4 O> \$, 1891-92 _Ü` o 45.4 O> \$, 1901-02 _Ü` o 45.2 O> \$, 1904-05 _Ü` o 51.9 O> \$ I M°biH\$anda hnv/hnv/m¹⁶⁸ àhUOoEHU I MmR` m{Za_m I M°EH\$Q_ombiH\$anda Höom OnV hnv/m

biH\$anà _nUM _hgto Jmì mH\$Uo H\$in Xm, Ý` m` ì` dñWm d àengZnda OnV I M° hnv/mZm {XgVno Va ^naVr` nA` m {hVnA` m gndO{ZH\$ H\$m nda H\$_r I M°hmv/mZm {XgVno CXm 1875-76 _Ü` o eVrA` m nmUrndR_çmgnR_ 1.11 H\$anS>én` o I M°Pntom Va aedgnR_ 3.17 H\$anS>én` o I M°Pntom 1879-80 _Ü` o eVrda 0.60 H\$anS>Va aedda 2.68 H\$anS>

I M^ohⁿvⁿz^m {XgVno gnd^o{ZH\$ Anant^z, d^oJH\$` gdm, {ej U Aem ^ⁿv^r`n^o m Nⁱz^o _hⁱdn^o mAgUn^e m{d[^]m^onda 1900-01 _^oAdKm2.2 0^z I M^ohⁿvⁿz^m{XgVno¹⁶⁹

9. B^oS^oMr ^ⁿv^rv^rb ^ⁿs^oab J^odU^oY^o\$

`m H^oni mV B^oS^o> ^ⁿv^rv^rb dn^oV^o m {Z[^] n^or~an^oaM Ambo ^ⁿs^oabhr {Z[^] n^or H^oe\$
 bmlbo E[^]nz^oma {d{dY C^oU^omY^oX^o _i o I nUr, i[^] nna, H^oni gm, VmJ, OhnO ~n^oUr, a^odo
 ~n^oUr, ~H^om, {d_m H^oni[^] m Aem j d^omV {-{Oen^or ^ⁿs^oab J^odZ aM\$>Z[^]m H^o_{dbm d
 ^ⁿv^rm^oen^ofU H^obo ^ⁿv^rv^rb ^ⁿs^oab J^odU^oY^o\$Mo^ond^on n^or^ob V^oS^oE[^]nd^oeZ n^oi>h^on^o.
 (^ⁿs^oab J^odU^oY^o\$Mo^ond^on bj mV `^o mgnR^o 1905-06 An(U 1914-15 Mr AnH^oS^omar
 K^ov^obor Anho `nd^oeZhr 19 i[^] m eVH^oAI an^o V^oMo ^ⁿs^oab J^odU^oY^o\$Mo^ond^on d a^on^oU
 bj mV `B^o.)

V^o\$n2.33 : ^ⁿv^rv^rb ^ⁿs^oab J^odU^oY^o\$¹⁷⁰ (H\$^o)

No.	Particular	1905-06	1914-15
	A : Share Capital of Companies		
1.	Banking, Insurance	6.57	10.17
2.	Tramways, Navigation	2.42	4.84
3.	Cotton Mills	15.24	20.86
4.	Jute Mills	10.52	15.77
5.	Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	1.74	2.91
6.	Paper, Rice, Saw and Timber Mills	2.79	2.29
7.	Tea Plantation Companies	23.52	33.88
8.	Coal Mining	2.41	6.02
9.	Gold Mining	3.86	3.82
10.	All other Companies (Including Trading)	14.74	39.48
	Total	83.80	141.39
	B : Capital Outlay, Debts, Loans etc.		
1.	Railways (Capital Outlay)	358.52	519.22
2.	Irrigation (Capital Outlay)	38.50	55.02
3.	Telegraphs (Capital Outlay)	9.31	12.53
4.	Porttrusts (Capital debt)	13.52	30.29
5.	Municipal Loans	19.49	24.99
6.	Cooperative Societies (Paid-up Capital)	00.05	8.97
	Total	439.40	651.01
	Grant Total	523.78	792.40

Source : D. H. Buchanan

`nd^oeZ Ag^oni^oi>h^on^oV^oH^o\$, 1905-06 _^oogdn^o On^ov ^ⁿo^o ^ⁿs^oab AZ^oM^o_oM^oh^on^oMo
 _i o H^omS>An(U Vm^odn^o m{Ja^oE[^] m, ~H^o An(U {d_m H^oni[^] n^o J^od{dbbo{XgVo Va e^ov^rv^rb
 ^ⁿs^oabr I M^oni^o ma^oedM^om ^ⁿs^oabr I M^og^omaoXhm n^oz^oOn^ov^rm^o{XgVno n^or^ob Xhm d^ofn^o

aedMm ^n\$elbr I M©160.68 H\$0ZodmT b b m {XgVn Va eVrA` m ^n\$elbr I MmP \s\$
16.52 H\$0Mr dmT>Prbbr {XgVo

Wn6S` nV Aem àH\$ao {~{0e gm_nA` enhrZo ^naVnMo An(WP\$ enfU H\$eZ Or
"An(WP\$ Yn' (Economic Drain) H\$br Vr àm_w` nZo I nrb b _mJrZr- 1) JYdUyH\$:
{XdmUrMo A{YH\$na {i nē` mngyZ O_rZ _hglbnMm {d{Z` nU JYdUyH\$ `m Zndml nrb
^naVn/bnM _nb {dH\$V KD\$Z H\$ZrZonaXer i` mmanV àM\$>H\$_nB`H\$br. 2) ^mYnaH\$Mm
bm^ne : H\$ZrA` m B\$0\$>Yrb ^mYnaH\$Zm bm^ne XE` nV `B© 1833 À` m gZXR
H\$ñ ÚnZyga nTē40 df} 1874 n` V 10.5 0_2 à_nUodfnP\$R\$ 6 bml 30 hOna nns>
bm^ne àhUz XE` nV Ambo H\$Zr ~al nV H\$VnZm àE` H\$ 100 nnsMm ^mJ 200 nns>
qH\$ VrMm YeZ, `m ^n\$elbnMr naV\@>H\$E` mgnR\$ 45 bml nnsMo H\$ñT b b o H\$©
^naVnA` m ZndOoH\$E` nV Ambo àhUObm^ne, H\$©AnU È` nclarb i` nO hogd©^naVnA` m
enfUnMo_mJ`hnVo 3) {Z` nP A{YŠ` : {Z` nP A{YŠ` nMr naV\@>Z H\$Vm" JhI M© àhUz
B\$0\$>Ü` M I M©H\$bo 4) JhI M©: An(WP\$ {Z: gnaUnMogdmP _hIdnMo_nU` _ "JhI M©
àhUOo ^naVnA` m anA` H\$nam^nam-Ob B\$0\$>bm Úndm bnJ b b m I M©^naVnMm anA` H\$na^na
nnhE` mgnR\$ B\$0\$>Ü` oEH\$ i` dnWmhnVr. CXm ^naV_Šr, È` nMo_Šj `ncl hnbNam I M©hm
gd©I M©^naVnA` m ZndO" gndO{ZH\$ H\$© àhUz Xml {dbmOnB©1857 nydu `m I MmPoa_nU
dn(fP\$ _hglbnA` m 10 Vo 13 0_2 Ago Vo 1897-1901 `m Xaa` nZ 24 0_2 da Jbo
1921-22 _Ü` o40 0_2 hnVo 5) gndO{ZH\$ H\$©. H\$ZrZoaA` {dnVnamgnR\$ XemV An(U
Xem-nha AZb\$` ð H\$bo È` mgnR\$ H\$©Kv/bohnVo B.g.1830 bm hoH\$©30 H\$0\$ hnVo
H\$ZrA` m Mm\$A` m YnaUnVZ 1857 Mm CRad Prtom Vno_n6È` mgnR\$ bnJ b b m I M©
^naVr` ncla bnXbm ~eXe, MrZ, An(WP\$Vrb `ðm_wi ogndO{ZH\$ H\$©dmTV Jbo 1861
gnbr Vo100 H\$0\$, 1869 _Ü` o140 H\$0\$, 1896 _Ü` o273 H\$0\$ Prbo¹⁷¹ 6)H\$©nclarb
i` nO : {Xdg{Xdg dmTV OnUne` m H\$©nclarb i` nO ^naVnbn Úndo bnJV hnVo 1861 Vo
1874 n` V i` nOnMr gangar a_Š 3.5 bml nns>hnVr. ^naVnVZ i` nOnA` ménmZob b b mhm
ngm nVhm ^naVnV H\$©nZmZmJY{dbmOnV hnV/m 7) _bH\$ An(U bîH\$ar àengZndarb I M©
: _nR\$em g\$` Zo Agbe` m B\$0 A{YH\$ne` nlo _nR\$ _nR\$enJna, nVez ^naVnA` m {VOnnVZ
{Xbr OnV hnVr. 8) B\$0\$>Yrb dnVMr I aXr : ^naV g{Md qH\$dm ^naV gaH\$na, g{ZH\$-

AgfZH\$ ~m-tgnR\$ H\$ndYr én`nMm_rto B\$S>Yz I aXr H\$V AgV. Vno gd©ngm
 ^naVrbm Úndm bndV hndm 9) h\$Urdi rMm àíZ : `món`Z aníazr MnkRÀ`m AnWra
 ^ndm_ii oMnkRMoZnUo~& H\$eZ gndUmbZ gré Hóbo Va ^naVrb MmbyAgbbogndUmbZ
 ~& H\$eZ (1835) MnkRMoZnUogré Hóbo MnkRÀ`m ApríWa ^ndm_ii o1892 n`VA`m 20
 dfnV ^naVrbm ghmH\$nd é`o I M©H\$andobmJbo¹⁷² 10) ^n\$ab JWdUH\$: {-QenZr
 ^naVrb {d(dY j d nV ^n\$ab JWdz àMS>Z\m H\$_ndbm d ^naVrMo emfU Hóbo
 11) ^naVrV XnH\$ni nV ^H\$-i r nSV AgVnzM ApYn`nMr {Z`nV Hóbr. 12) Zg{JPS
 gmYZgñrMr bQ>Hóbr.

^naVrVZ hoOo"AmWPS {Z:grAU' hndV Jbo É`ng\$Yr g{dnVanUo{ddMZ Am/mn`V
 H\$É`nV Anbo `m {Z:ngraUnMo {ZpíMV AZmZ bndUoH\$RfU Anho H\$naU ^naVrVZ hr
 gñr B\$S>bm dnhZ ZÉ`nMr à(H\$ m B\$OnZr O{Qb AmU JY>~Z{dbr hndV. Var ho
 {Z:grAU H\$UÉ`m dè r {H\$Vr Pnbo `nMo H\$hr A\$no Aä`ngH\$Zr _n\$bo Anhv. gd©
 Aä`ngH\$À`m AnH\$marV EH\$dnS`Vm Aní: V Znhr, H\$naU É`nZm Or gmYZgm_Jr,
 H\$UxnIod namdo{ _i nbo É`nZygra A\$no ~nybo _m EH\$m~m-VrV gdnMr EH\$dnS`Vm hndV
 H\$, H\$Zr d B\$O gaH\$naZo^naVmer OnoAmWPS i`dhna HóomVnoAZ{VH\$, ^naVnda AY`m
 H\$Unam, XnfaD`nÀ`m I nB\$ bndUnam d XnXm^nb©ZnanDrÀ`m àhUE`nà_nUo "{~QenÀ`m
 gä`VbmZ emUnam hndV

AmWPS{Z:grAUm-m-V H\$hr VÁkrñloA\$no

1. Oo gr. _pédb `nZr hnd\$g An\$ H\$íYgÀ`m {gbS0>H\$_Qnñr@gmj (1840) XnVzm
 à{VnñXZ HóboH\$, qhXnWnZnVZ dglo Hóbo`m EH\$U _hgibmH\$ Xadfu gangar 32
 bml nns>^ndYnaH\$Zm bndé, gndO{ZH\$H\$Onar b i`no, ^Íno nveZ, {Z`H\$ _\$i
 d gmbH\$ _\$i `nMm d É`nÀ`m i`dnVnZnMm I M©ho I O B\$S>Ü`o I M©HóboOnV.
 É`nédm B\$OnÀ`m 20 hOma VZnVr \nDgnR\$ 14 bml nns>I M©nV¹⁷³
2. H\$Z© gnb\$g hoH\$ZrMoEH\$_n`da gmbH\$ hndV É`nZr Annè`m gmj rV (1848)
 _n\$U`m _ZmZo_n` Hóbo hndV H\$, Xagnb 33 bml Vo 37 bml nnsMr ^naVrVZ
 B\$S>H\$SaAmWPS Yn hndV AgVo¹⁷⁴

3. ZmVn(ZEb AbšPršA`nĀ`mahUĒ`nā_nUq 1847 n`V ^maVnMr Anġ nV 60 bml nrš> d {Z`nĪ 95 bml nrš>Agz 40 bml nrš>{Z`nĪ A{YŠ`nĀ`m ġdénmV HšZrbm I \$Ur {i V Ago¹⁷⁵
4. ga OnD@dYJQ>`nĀ`m A&nOnZgma (1858) B.g.1835-1851 `m Hšri nV 42, 21, 611 nrš>à{Vdfu An(WPŠ {Z:ġmaU Prbo¹⁷⁶
5. {dē`_ {S½r (1901) `nĀ`m _Vq B.g.1757 Vo1815 `m Hšri nV 5 Vo10 HšO> nrš>BVHŠ An(WPŠ Yn Prbr.
6. qhS>Z`nĀ`m _Vq B.g.1757 Vo1815 n`V BšOnžr gw_nao150 HšO> é`n`oZbo¹⁷⁷
7. XnXm^nb©ZnanDr`nžr B.g.1835 Vo1872 `m Xaā`nZ gw_nao50 HšO> nrš>{Z:gmaU Prbo AgmA&nO ~nĪ/bmhnm
8. Ana. gr. XĪm`nžr 1901 _Ū`o2 HšO> 20 bj nrš>à{Vdfu An(WPŠ enfUmM A&nO {ZYnġaV Hġbmhnm

Aem àMŠ>An(WPŠ enfUm_ī o^maV {ZYĒ hnm Jbm, XenV ^nšab gM` Prbm Znr, È`m_ī o^maVnĀ`m AnĪnĪHŠ {dHšgnMr JVr nĪ©WŠadbr, ~anDnarV dnt>Prbr, XnġaD` dntġq drašna XĪHšri nSġq ZfVHŠ enfU Prbo Va `nCbo> Bšb\$Mo AnĪnĪHŠHŠU KSZ Anbo An(WPŠ {Z:gmaUnMr gdnĪYHŠ A{Zi>~nOyhr hnm/r Hš, ^maVnMo YZ nZ: ^maVnV ^nšabmĀ`m énmZoJW(dboOnV hnmVo È`m_ī o^maVnMoenfU {ZaĪa dntĪ JbohnVo

{~{Qe gaHšnĀ`m ^maVnVrb Hšn{JarMo_ġ`_mnZ HšVnZm Ana. gr. XĪm Annē`m JĪVnĀ`m añVndZV {b{hVnV,¹⁷⁸ "_r hoHŠVP` HšĒ`ng {gŌ Prbmo Anho`nMoHšnaU`m {~QZem(gV qhXĪWnzMr An(WPŠ HšnmUr gnĪVbr nr(hOoAnĪU qhXr OZVĀ`m XnġaD`nMr I nġda éObbr HšnaUo g_Ondz {Xbr nr(hOV. _nšHšġ rg AnboCŪmġ, O~aXĪV d A{ZpĪMV O_rZ _hgġonMm ^ma Agbbr eVr d dfnPŠR> A{YHšġYHŠ _hgġ Xen-nha ZŪmonenMo`dhna, Aem nġapnWVrV HšnĪĒ`nhr Xenbm THšbZ Ūm _J VnoĒĒ`ŷ g_Ō Agbm Var È`nġm XĪHšri nĀ`m ^rfUVom gm_nao Ondo bmġo. gšĪnr {Z_nĪ hnm`nMr CĒn{ĪnmWnzO{dnVnabr AnĪU HšnVZ`ŪnnoCĒnP Oa È`nM bmbšĪŪ`od È`nM bmbšĪgnR> I M©HġoVa Voamġ>g_Ō hnmVo nU Oa gšĪnrMr CJ_nWnzOAnĪMVZ nndbr d HšnĪMoCĒnP

gk^ArfU {Qam

1. Srivastava S. K., 'History of Economic thought', New Delhi, 1999, p.28.
2. Lokanathan V. 'A History of Economic thought', New Delhi, 2010, p.28.
3. Ibid, p.33.
4. Bhatia H. L., 'History of Economic thought', New Delhi, 2006, pp.27-28.
5. Ibid, p.53.
6. Ibid, pp.53-66.
7. Ibid, pp.74-98.
8. Ibid, p.101.
9. Srivastava S. K., Op.Cit., pp.139, 157, 312.
10. Lokanathan V., Op.Cit., pp.89-90.
11. Srivastava S. K., Op.Cit., p.181.
12. Bhatia H. L., Op.Cit., pp.226-227.
13. Ibid, p.228.
14. Ibid, p.229.
15. Ibid, p.232.
16. R> \$a H0. EM., "AW@nór` {dMnanfM{Vhng', H\$nehmga, 2005, n#232.
17. Vi dbH\$a JmqdX, "gÎmV/a : 1947', I \$>1, {Vgar Andf#nr, _@B©, 1997, n# àn#Vn(dH\$.
18. \S\$H0 ` . {X., "{dgm`m eVH\$Vrb _hrami> (1901-1914)', I \$> n{hbm, àW_ncf#nr, n#Wq 1989, n#1.
19. {H\$#nm, n#2.
20. Mullick Animesh, 'Encyclopedia of Indian History', Vol-III, New Delhi, 2005, p.56.
21. gaXgnb©Jno g., "{~(Qe [a`ngV', I \$>EH\$, {Vgar Andf#nr, _@B©, 1993, n#235.
22. {H\$#nm, n#219.
23. {H\$#nm, n#321.
24. H\$X_ ` . Zm, "g_J«^maVnM{Vhng', H\$nehmga, 2003, n#384.
25. R#H\$a E3/qg, "^maV H\$m An(WP\$ B{Vhng 1757-1950', ^nmrb, n#27 da CÕV.
26. gaXgnb©Jno g., CnanP\$, n#335.
27. H0H\$Uu A. am, "H\$Zr gaH\$na', n#Wq 2000, n#9-10.

28. Mullick Animesh, Op.Cit., p.58.
29. ગાંધીજીનો ગ., Cnani\$, n¥345.
30. {H\$im, n¥344.
31. Mullick Animesh, Op.Cit., p.58.
32. રાજા દેવ, Cnani\$, n¥29.
33. Mullick Animesh, Op.Cit., p.239.
34. ગાંધીજીનો ગ., Cnani\$, n¥361.
35. {H\$im, n¥345.
36. {H\$im, n¥351.
37. {H\$im, 357.
38. {H\$im, n¥360.
39. 1) {H\$im, n¥523, 2) Mullick Animesh, Op.Cit., p.62.
40. રાજા દેવ, Cnani\$, n¥32.
41. Mullick Animesh, Op.Cit., p.239.
42. રાજા દેવ, Cnani\$, n¥32.
43. {H\$im, n¥33.
44. ગાંધીજીનો ગ., Cnani\$, n¥386 da CÕV.
45. {H\$im, n¥387.
46. વિદ્યાનંદ, Cnani\$, n¥ ànVn(dH\$-3.
47. Xîm Ana. nr., "B\$S>m Q\$ (AZw) XolYa ` . Zm, "AnOH\$nbMm ^naV,' , n¥2006, n¥22 da CÕV.
48. H\$H\$ H\$na, "H\$WmndmV\$ nMr' (_hnami'), n¥1985, n¥4 da CÕV.
49. ગાંધીજીનો ગ., Cnani\$, n¥240.
50. {H\$im, n¥331.
51. {H\$im, n¥324.
52. રાજા દેવ, Cnani\$, n¥73.
53. dÛ gwZ AnU H\$R\$ enVm "AnY(ZH\$ ^naVnMm B(Vhmg (1757-1857)', ZmJnq, 1998, n¥281.

54. Rāḥā Eḥāg, Cnānḥ\$, nḥ73.
55. anḤoJnmi , "ZddgnhVdnX An(U AnY(ZH\$ ^naV', _B, 1995, nḥ 16.
56. Rāḥā Eḥāg, Cnānḥ\$, nḥ73.
57. gndZr {Z. dr. (gḥm), "Y` m _ . Jno anZSḥ` nZr {Xbbr i` nmanḡ\$-Yr i` nḥ` nZḥ (1872-73), nḤḡ 1963, nḥ àñVndZm8.
58. 1) Halayya M., 'Economic History of India', Bombay, 1998, p.208.
2) Jnd boAna. E., "^naVnMm An(WP\$ B{Vhng (1750-1947)', ^mḤ Xigam, nḤḡ 1977, nḥ56.
59. Jnā _n(ZH\$omb, "AnY(ZH\$ ^naV H\$m An(WP\$ B{Vhng (1757-1964)', H\$Znḡ, 2007, nḥ4.
60. {H\$ḥm, nḥ53.
61. Dutt R. C. 'The Economic History of India', Vol-I, 1901, Reprint, Nashik, 1960, p.23.
62. XÎmaOZr nm_, Cnānḥ\$, nḥ103.
63. Dutt R. C. Op.Cit, p.27.
64. Ibid, pp.49, 64.
65. Jnd boAna. E., Cnānḥ\$, nḥ42.
66. Habib Irfan, 'Indian Economy (1858-1914)', New Delhi, 2007, p.23.
67. Dutt R. C., Op.Cit., p.49.
68. Ibid, p.80.
69. Ibid, p.188.
70. dJ, H\$Rḥ\$, Cnānḥ\$, nḥ10.
71. Jnd boAna. E., Cnānḥ\$, nḥ44.
72. XÎmaOZr nm_, Cnānḥ\$, nḥ106.
73. {H\$ḥm, nḥ110 da CÕV.
74. anḤoJnmi , Cnānḥ\$, nḥ40 da CÕV.
75. Mḡ {-nZ, "^naV _|An(WP\$ anidnX H\$mCX^d Anḡ {dH\$ng', {X,,r, 2004, nḥ78.
76. Jnā _n(ZH\$omb, Cnānḥ\$, nḥ54.
77. anḤoJnmi , Cnānḥ\$, nḥ37 da CÕV.

78. XîmaOZr nm_, CnanP\$, n¥116.
79. Majumdar R. C. (ed.), 'The History and Culture of the Indian People', Vol-IX, 'British Paramountcy and Indian Renaissance', Part-I, Mumbai, 2002, p.413.
80. anUoJnmi , CnanP\$, n¥ 36 da CÕV.
81. RnH\$ E¾q, CnanP\$, n¥ 166 da CÕV.
82. XîmaOZr nm_, CnanP\$, n¥116.
83. {H\$rm, n¥122 da CÕV.
84. RnH\$ E¾q, CnanP\$, n¥ 167 da CÕV.
85. {H\$rm, n¥295.
86. {H\$rm, n¥296.
87. Habib Irfan, Op.Cit., p.24.
88. XolYa ` .Zm, CnanP\$, n¥117.
89. {H\$rm, n¥88 da CÕV.
90. {H\$rm, n¥121.
91. ~«oglo^m (gfm), "JnSjri bd H\$ g\$kh', I \$>1, nluo 1973, n¥98.
92. RnH\$ E¾q, CnanP\$, n¥242.
93. ~«oglo^m, CnanP\$, n¥84.
94. anZSø_. Jno "i` mnang\$-yr i` m»` nZo (1872-73)', Zr. {d. gndZr (gfm), 1963, nluo n¥26-17.
95. ~«oglo^m, CnanP\$, n¥84.
96. Jnd boAna. E_. , CnanP\$, n¥153.
97. HøVH\$ Høna, CnanP\$, n¥208.
98. Jnd boAna. E_. , CnanP\$, n¥163.
99. Dutt R. C., Op.Cit., p.308.
100. 1)Habib Irfan Op.Cit., p.4, 2)Majumdar R. C. (ed.), Op.Cit., p.414.
101. XolYa, CnanP\$, n¥87.
102. anZSø_. Jno, CnanP\$, n¥3-5.

103. Ambedkar Bhimrao Ramji, 'Administration and Finance of the East India Company-1915', Compiled by Vasant Moon, 'Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Writings and Speeches', Vol-6, Bombay, 1989, pp.32-33.
104. Ibid, pp.22-24.
105. Ibid, pp.34-35.
106. Ibid, p.25.
107. Ibid, p.26.
108. Rāḥa Eḥḡ, Cnāḡ\$, nḥ167.
109. Mḡ {-nZ, "AmḡZḤ\$ ^māV _|Cn{ZdeḡK Amḡ amīḡK", ZBḡX,,r, 2005, nḥ61.
110. Habib Irfan, Op.Cit., p.140.
111. Majumdar R. C. (ed.), Op.Cit., p.796.
112. Om_I ḤḤA A. à. "g_nOYḡU Sḡ ^nD\$XnOr bnSḡ, nḡḡ 2010, nḥ100.
113. Majumdar R. C., Op.Cit., p.806.
114. gḡḡA A. _m, "^māVr` amīḡ` Hḡḡḡ AmḡU eḡHḡ` nḡḡo àiZ (1885-1985)', BMBḤḡOr, 2007, nḥ14.
115. Mḡ {-nZ, "^māV _| AmḡWḡ\$ amīḡK Hḡm CXḡd Amḡ {dHḡḡ', ZBḡX,,r, 2004, nḥ245-262.
116. {Hḡḡm, nḥ238.
117. _ḡḤḡA _m n., "_hḡmīḡVrb bnḡḡḡḡr {dMḡa', nḡḡ 1990, nḥ25-26.
118. Rāḥa Eḥḡ, Cnāḡ\$, nḥ114.
119. anḡḡḡḡḡḡ , Cnāḡ\$, nḥ n[a{ei>3.
120. Majumdar R. C., Op.Cit., p.1094
121. Rāḥa Eḥḡ, Cnāḡ\$, nḥ297.
122. {Hḡḡm, nḥ298.
123. Habib Irfan, Op.Cit., p.128.
124. Rāḥa Eḥḡ, Cnāḡ\$, nḥ299.
125. Mḡ {-nZ, (2005), Cnāḡ\$, nḥ51.
126. Habib Irfan, Op.Cit., p.129.
127. Rāḥa Eḥḡ, Cnāḡ\$, nḥ296.
128. Habib Irfan, Op.Cit., p.25.

129. M.D. {~nZ, (2004), CnanP\$, n#74.
130. Dutt R. C., 'Economic History of India', Vol-II, p.385.
131. Loc. Cit.
132. M.D. {~nZ (2004), CnanP\$, n#131.
133. Dutt R. C., Vol.-II, p.126.
134. Parliamentary Report of 1878, (quoted in Dutt R.C.) Vol-II, p.265-266.
135. Habib Irfan, Op.Cit., p.40.
136. Dutt R. C., Vol-II, p.265, Majumdar R. C., Op.Cit., p.861.
137. Dutt R. C., Vol-II, p.266, Majumdar R. C., Op.Cit., p.862.
138. Dutt R. C., Vol-I, p.222.
139. M.D. {~nZ (2005), CnanP\$, n#62.
140. {H\$rm, n#74.
141. Dutt R. C., Vol-I, p.223.
142. Dutt R. C., Vol-II, p.XII.
143. Hagar, {X. 6 AnŠOn-a 1896, g_n(d'i>bn {Q; H\$M/HagarVrb bd , ^mJ n{hbm nWq 1922, n#577.
144. Om_I SH\$ A. à., CnanP\$, n#42-43.
145. Hagar, {X. 16 _nM©1897, g_n(d'i>bd g\$kh, CnanP\$, n#624.
146. OndS\$ e. X., "AmY{ZH\$ ^naV", nWq 1994, n#259.
147. \boOnVrand Jnd\$and, "eVH\$`nM Ags>, 1883, g_n(d'i>H\$a, _nbeq \S\$H (gfm), "_hnt_m\bbog_J«dnS>`', _B©2006, n#279.
148. 1)Raha E3/4g, CnanP\$, n#282, 2) Majumdar R.C., Op.Cit., p.1158-59.
149. Dutt R. C., Vol-II, p.251.
150. Majumdar R. C., Op.Cit., p.836.
151. Dutt R. C., Vol-II, p.389.
152. Majumdar R. C., Op.Cit., p.837.
153. anUoJnmni , CnanP\$, n#59-60 da CŌV.
154. Congress Presidential Addresss, p.572-74, OndS\$H\$a, CnanP\$, n#260 da CŌV.
155. Hagar, {X.24 AnŠOn-a 1899, g_n(d'i>bd g\$kh, ^mJ 2, nWq 1924, n#66.
156. Hagar, {X.10 E{ab 1900, {H\$rm, n#156.

157. Dutt R. C., Vol-II, p.310-401.
158. Hôgar, {X. 17 {Sg}a 1901, g_m(d'i>bd gS}k, CnanP\$, ^m] 2, n#296, 297.
159. Majumdar R. C., Op.Cit., p.791.
160. Naoroji Dadabhai, 'Poverty and Un-British Rule in India', London, 1901, p. 4-25.
161. 1)Hôgar, {X.14 OnZolnar 1902, g_m(d'i>bd gS}k, ^m] 2, n#300, 2)Mô {-nZ (2004), CnanP\$, n#24.
162. Naoroji Dadabhai, 'Speeches and Writings', Madras, Undated, p.576.
163. AmOx. {d., _nO}l r. ., Am(U BVa (gôm), "Hôgar à~nV -nBmg dfnMm gS}j á Hôgar', VVr` I S} nWô 1931, n#110.
164. V}p.
165. Mô {-nZ (2005), CnanP\$, n#43.
166. Habib Irfan, Op.Cit., p.141.
167. Ibid, p.145.
168. Mô {-nZ (2004), CnanP\$, n#267.
169. Habib Irfan, Op.Cit., p.146.
170. Ibid, p.117.
171. "Hôgar-à~nV", CnanP\$, n#138-139.
172. Hôgar, {X.2 An}nO>1892, bd gS}k, ^m] 1, n#66.
173. Dutt R. C., Vol-II, p.71.
174. Ibid, p.90.
175. Ibid, p.91.
176. Ibid, p.159.
177. "Hôgar-à~nV", CnanP\$, n#110.
178. Dutt R. C., Vol-I, Praface, xxix.
179. Ambedkar B. R., Op.Cit., p.40.

àH\$U {Vgao nŷl@ntMoAW@MVZ

3.1 àmVrfdH\$

Á`mÁ`mdô r _hrami`vrb AnÚ gVnaH\$MmC,, d H\$E`nMr dô `Vq È`mÈ`mdô r
Ý`m anZSø bno {Q; H\$ AgodXZr` gVnaH\$ d È`mH\$ni nVrb Wnm _nUgod Mi di r O_g
Yaë`m OnVnV. OZOmVrVm d gVnaUnŷm VnM Ana\$H\$ni _nZbm OnVno OUy H\$ni
È`mnyduÀ`m _hrami`vrb H\$Uj H\$VfddnZ d OZH\$È`nUngnR> POUraoWna néf OY_bM ZnhrV d
bnH\$H\$È`nUnÀ`m N`i>ZoH\$UÈ`nhr hrbMnrb Prië`m ZnhrV.

bnH\$hVdnKr, {Mni ŷH\$a, Ý`m anZSø bno {Q; H\$, AmJaH\$a `ngnal oWna È`nMr
OZH\$È`nUngnR> Ah{Z@ POUraoXe^°\$ _hrami`vrb hndSZ Jbo È`nŷMoH\$Vf, Ð`i`nUm, È`nŷ
d bnH\$gdMoñ_aU Anàhr {OVH\$ H\$È {VH\$ VoWnSM hnb@; naŷwÈ`nM~ano-a VÈnyduÀ`m
AÈ`ŷ à{VH\$H\$ni mer g_`kVm, ì`mH\$Vm d bnH\$H\$È`nUnMr N`i> Camer ~mi Jŷ Á`nZr
`m_ŷBŷ/_hrami`vrb gndO{ZH\$ OrdZnMm, anOH\$` gKQZMm d ZnZn{dY bnH\$H\$È`nUH\$naH\$
gVnaUnŷm nŷm Km/bm, EdTM ZihoVa Annè`m d nŷrb H\$ni nVrb gVnaH\$Mm_nŷgm\$
ihndmahUŷ Annè`mH\$ni nV OoAh{Z@ PObo È`nÀ`mH\$ni nŷrb ñ_aU AnnU H\$VkvmpP\$
H\$bonnfhOo¹ _hrami`vrb AnŷW\$ {dMmanŷr MMnPH\$aVmZnhr ZoH\$ hM OnUdVo àhUŷM
àna\$`rÀ`m`m gVnaH\$ {dMnady`nÀ`m àhUOM nŷl@ntÀ`m AW@MVZnMr XI b ànVW àH\$aUnV
Kv/bbr Anho

{~{QenÀ`m AnŷW\$ YnaUm_ŷi oqhXnWnZMoentFU hnb Anho hr n[apnWVr VÈH\$brZ
_ŷBŷrb ^nŷH\$a nŷSøŷ VI SH\$a, ^nD\$ _hnDZ, am_H\$U {dídZnW Aemg(ej VnZr AMH\$
habr hnbVr. `mì`ngŷr, XaXeu d {dMnady`bd H\$H\$`mbd ZnZo_ŷBŷa Zd{e}j V_ŷ; rV
anOH\$` h_ŷng\$ŷr AñdñWm{Z_nŷ Pribr d hi hi ydmTŷ Jbr. OJpW eŷH\$eQ> ^nD\$
XnOr bnS> ZpnOr \sXZOr `nÀ`mgra>> nŷMoàÈ`j dmAàÈ`j ànŷgnhZ {i V OnDZ `m
AñdñV VéU _ŷ; tÀ`m {dMnanV d H\$VrV AnÈ_{dídngnMo dmao dnŷy bmlbo ñdXerMr
{nNbnQ> H\$aUmar n[apnWVr nrbOŷ Zdr H\$È`nUH\$nar nŷVr {Z_nŷ H\$aÈ`ngnR> È`nZr
Amnnè`mn[aZoà`ÈZ gŷ H\$bo

{~(QenÀ`m YnaUnMoÁ`nZm OgoAnH\$BZ Pnbo È`nZr Vemà{V(H\$ m i`°\$ Hè`m
_J Vr gnà` eāXnV H\$m AgZm È`nÀ`m È`m eāXnV EV0er` g_nOm-m-V Vi _i hnr.
àhUz M VoB\$OnÀ`m YnaUnda O-H\$m H\$aÈ`ng YOnbq È`ndò r È`nÀ`nVrb Xem(df`rÀ`m
{Oihmù`mbm H\$Xn(MV "ami'smX' àhUz g\$-nVbo Jbo Zgb, nU Xe An(U Xe~nVdnÀ`m
{ni dU(H\$(deÖ È`nZr CRèlbbm AndnO An(WP\$ {dMnanVr gèdnV hnr.

gm_n(OH\$-Yn_P\$ àiZnda ^m` H\$aUnè`m gVnaH\$Vr \na _nr> g\$`m Anho nU
B\$OnÀ`m An(WP\$ YnaUnda O-H\$m-(QbnUr H\$aUnao H\$r {XgVnV. g_nO gVnaUÀ`m
à`ÈZm-ano-am `Vrb AWP` dnWmhr {M(H\$EgH\$Uo Aä`ng H\$am`bm hdm Ago àhUUnao
gVnaH\$-{dMnadVhr `m H\$ni nV nTè`D\$ bmlbohnV OoAn(WP\$ enfUnÀ`m A\$nzO{dMna
H\$aUnaohnV È`nZrM _hmaniVrb An(WP\$ {dMnanZmOY_ {Xbm

OJpW eH\$eQ> ^nH\$a n\$S\$ VI S\$H\$a, ^nD\$ _hnOZ, am_H\$U {dídZnW,
bnH\$hVdnXr, har HèdOr, H\$Uemór {Mni yH\$a `m àna\$`rÀ`m gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadVnZr
^naVnÀ`m An(WP\$ XandnWMr, XnfaD`nMr An(U {~(QenZr Mnb{dbè`m enfUnMr _r_njm
H\$Ez È`nda Cnm` gm{dbo È`nÀ`m An(WP\$ {dMnanVr_m_nolm`màH\$aUnV KVbbmAnho

3.2 ^naVnMr enfU _r_njm

dgrhVdnXr hVZo{~(QenMr ^naVnVrb anOdQ>H\$ni &V hnr. ^naVr` OZVMoH\$è`nU
H\$aÈ`m_Ü`oÈ`nZmag ZihVm BnO>B\$S>mH\$ZrMmZ\\$, B\$B\$>Yrb CÚnlnVr dnt>d OZVMr
àJVr `mC(ÔinZr AZljbz È`nVr YnaUoRaV hnr. È`nMo{dnarV nfaUm_ ^naVnVrb ^nolndò
bmlV hnr È`m_ü`o^naVnMr g\$Inr Zi>hnV Jbr. ^naVr` AWP` dnWo_Yrb ñd`gVpZi>
Pnbor An(U nna\$faH\$ AW&Mzm{dnH\$Q>or Jbr. ^naVr` AWP` dnWm{~(Qe AWP` dnWMr
Jlom_~Zbr. {~(Qe _nbnMr O\$R ~nOranR>d {~(Qe CÚnlnVrR>H\$AA`m_nbnMmónV Ago
ñdén ^naVnVrbàna Pnbo ^naVr` CÚnlnY\$>~S\$bo eVH\$è`nMoXnfaD` Anna dnt`bo È`nMm
H\$O`nOranUm H\$ì gnbn nbnMlbn, An(Xdngr, X{bV, H\$namJra, eVH\$ar _nr>em à_nUnV
^nH\$H\$Jnb Pnbo

^naVnV Zi`nZoCX`nbn Anbè`m Zi`m{e{J V dJnM ^naVr` am`àhUz ^nz`D\$
bmlbohnV {~(Qe YnaUod È`m_Yz hnrAnr ^naVr`nVr bQ>È`nÀ`m bj nV Anbr. È`nZr
{~(Qe dgrhVdnXr YnaUn{deÖ AndnO CRèÈ`ng gèdnV Hèbr. _n(gH\$, dV`nZnIq JbV

`nVZ ^naVnA` m enfUnMr hH\$H\$V nT@AnUbr. {-{0e dgrhVdnKrdéO ^naVr` OZVbm
C^m H\$Uam "AmfWPS am'elnK' È` mVZM nT@AnH\$antom Anbm Zi` m anA` H\$È` nUw oXe
{^H\$ar hnV Anho` nMr OnUrd {eH\$be` m bndH\$Zm hnd\$ bmlbr. AgVnfr YwgybmJbm
naYw` nMm CDB\$ H\$aÈ` ngral r È` m H\$ni Mr n[apnWVr ZihVr. Aem n[apnWVr {-{0e
anA` nfdéO AndnO CR{dUam n(hbmqXr _nUg ^nH\$a nns\$S\$ VI SH\$a hohnV

"BSJO r anA` ho emn Anho Ago _mZUao ^nH\$a nns\$S\$ VI SH\$a `nA` m gral M
gfeJ V Aïdb BSJO rV \na WnGahnV "B\$B\$>Ü` oqXmWnZnVZ gñmMm AnK drhV AgZ
BSJO nZr qhXmWnZbm (^Hôm bndbo' hm {gÖnV XnXm^nb©ZpnOtZr _nSÈ` mAmYr H\$hr df)
^nH\$a VI SH\$a nZr Vno _nS\$ b m hnm² B.g.1841 gnr È` nMr "-nã~oJPO>` m dñmInV A
Hindu `m QamU ZndmZoAnR>nIòah\$feV Pntr hnmVr. `m dñmInVZM È` nZr BSJO nla QH\$m
H\$eZ È` nA` m AmfWPS enfUnMr _r_ngm Hôr. "VwA` m anA` nMm {Y, \$na Agn' ^naVnMr
gd©gñm Am/m JO>{-OZH\$eZÈ` nV Anbr AnhoAmU Anãhbm anOJm an(hbom Znhr.'
AgmCKS>CKS>Anam È` nZr Hô m hnm/m

gVrMr àWm ~X H\$aUo ^JhÈ` g _ZnB©H\$aUo RJmM ~Xno-nV H\$aUo dJao
gÈHÈ` nS-0b BSJO nZm dnOdr I ò XV AgVnZnhr ^nH\$a VI SH\$a nZr BSJO nA` m H\$ñ n©0b
È` nMm {Y, \$na Hô m hnm/m BSJO J{d0>AnhV. VoqXr bndH\$Zm H\$ni Xo \$: qH\$dm àengZnV
nngò à{ZYrEd XV ZnhrV `m-0b È` nZr BSJO anA` H\$È` nla HSSH\$ QH\$m Hôr hnmVr.³
È` nA` m N'isZof{-{0e gñmMr {dKnVH\$ ~nOyaMZnÈ` H\$ ~nOng m _nR> hnmVr. È` nZr {-{0e gñmMo
gdñrU {díbfU H\$eZ Ago AZw nZ H\$ñT'bo H\$, {-{0e gñm hr "Xdr AZuk' ZgZ
^naVnrm ^ndUam"gdñr H\$Oyem' Anho⁴

^naVnH\$eàM\$>Zg{JP\$ gmYZgñm d _Zw` ~i AgZ Xd rb Pnbè` m AYnolVrMo
am_H\$U {dídznVnZr Oo{díbfU Hô bo Anho È` nV È` nA` m {dMmanMo I aod{ei0e Anho
^naVnA` m J[a~rMo _j naH\$` gñmUaoHè` m OnUnè` m AmfWPS {Z:grnUmV Anho hoÈ` nZr
A` nã _nJo gnJVbo È` nMà _nJo È` nZr `rbm H\$naUr^V ^naVnA` m gm_n(OH\$ H\$ _Omardahr
{VH\$M H\$Rm QH\$m Hôr Anho VoãhUVnV H\$, ^naVnV HôUrhr anOH\$` AWPSnaUnda
AS> pñ_WA` m "dèW An\$ Ze'fg' gral \$nñVH\$ {bhjeH\$ob\$ Znhr. pñ_WZo bndH\$Zm hr
OnUrd H\$eZ {Xbr H\$, "I _hrM gñm Anho⁵

^naVnMo XnfaD` H\$m dntV Anho An(U B\$>^naVr` gñrMo H\$go AnhaU H\$arV
 Anhv `nMo bñhVdnKrZr {ddMZ H\$oo Anho È`n` m_Vo B\$O A{YH\$è`nMo bÇ>nJna,
 `ñda V`na hñJnè`m d B\$>Yz ^naVnV `Jnè`m dnV\$Im dnna `m_ü o ^naVnV ~b\$nar
 An(U XnfaD` Va dnt`bo AnhM, naYw B\$O nH\$SZ AnH\$abm OnUnam OniVrMm eVgnam,
 eVH\$è`nMm H\$O`nOmarnUm, gndH\$anZm gñj U XUmoo B\$O nMo H\$ni XoAn(U I MuH\$Ý`m XnZ
 nÖVr `m_ü br ^naVr` nMo XnfaD` dntV Anho bñhVdnKr nT`e gnVnV H\$, `m XemV
 g_nOì` dnWngÖm XnfaD` dnt`eg H\$naUr^V hñV Anho `Wrb Oí`m éT\$, nañam, nç\$ñh,
 EH\$ì H\$O`nÖVr nañazo MnbV Anbè`m i`dgm`rbm {MH\$Z anH`nMr `Wrb bñhVr
 gd`, Yn`P\$g_ma\$` d {ddnh`àg\$H\$E`nV `Unam^a_gnR>I M, XnJY`nMr hng, AknZ,
 Ami ernUmd naXeJ_Zng ~ñr `mgd`Jni`ü o ^naVr` g_nO `mJngb`bmd Jar~ an(hbm
 Anho⁶

anÁ`H\$V}d bñhVnM Y`gnVnZm bñhVdnKr ahUVnV H\$, "{H\$è`b\$ anOo Annbm
 ñdV:Mm I M`\$na dnt`eVnV d bñhVg i`mnang AOH\$nd H\$VnV. {H\$è`b\$ XemV {Zén`nolr
 bñhVnMo nñFU H\$E`nV bú_rMm i`` hñVno VgM gaH\$naZo Ja dnOdr I M`H\$e\$ Z`o d
 bñhVZr, Sma Sna ~ni JyZ`o `mH\$naUnZr bú_r O_V Znr. {VMm Cn`nol hñV Znr. edO`
 Xe I am- hñVno'⁷ WnS`nV bñhV gñrMr {Z`Vr H\$VnV Va gñrMoaj U H\$aUohogaH\$naMo
 H\$m_ Anho Ago bñhVdnXtZm ahUm Mo Anho naYw{~(Oe H\$ni nV ^naVnV bñhV gñr
 {Z`nO H\$aV hñVno {d{dY`àH\$naMr C`ennKZbr hñV hñVr. naYw gaH\$na gñrMoaj U H\$aV
 ZihVo CbO>naH\$` gaH\$na gñrMoennFU H\$aV hñVno ahUz`XemMehng hñV Mnbobm hñVnM

AemàH\$naogñU{~(Oe H\$ni nV An(WP\$ gñ\$U hñV Jbo ^naVr` AWP` dnWVrb
 H\$fr, CÚnol, i`mnna `nda A{Zi>n[aUm_ hñV Jbo È`m_ü o ^naVnMoennFU dntV Jbo `m
 enFU nMr `r`ngm`ana\$`rÀ`mgm`n(OH\$`dMnadVnZr H\$obor Anho

1. aOH\$` gñj UrMm A^nl : {~(Oenp`H\$ni nV XemVrb anOo `hnanOo nañamJV
 CÚnolY`JnMo nmbZ-nñFU H\$aUmoo hñVno È`nZr H\$eb H\$naMra An(U {eènH\$anZm anOml`
 {Xbm hñVnM naYw{~(Oe H\$ni nV `manOo`hnanOniMmedO>Pnbm Xer anOXa-na g_ná Pnbm
 {~(OenZr ^naVr` CÚnolY`JnA`m {deÖ`^f`H\$m K`Vbr. `m {df`rMo {ddMZ H\$aVnZm
 bñhVdnKr ahUVnV H\$, "B\$O bñhV Annè`m XemVrb gnYZgñrMo ^n\$`db H\$aVnV.

`m_iri oOo^nselb `Wo{Z_nE ihm MoVoB\$S`m Jbo E`m_iri o`m XenVrb CEnP H\$r hnd\$
bmJbq ^nselb _nsybmJbo n{hboOo^nselb O_bohnVoE`ng hnv bmJybmJbm, ahUOo
BZm_Xma Jmd {dH\$ bmJbq O{Zr, dnS\$ Xmj-XmjZohogd`bmH\$g {dH\$ndobmJbod Anahr
{H\$Vhr _bzV H\$eZ CEnP H\$boVar E`ng Xgar dnO}r bmJz Am_Mr Am-nXr Zhrer Prbr.
XenVrb ^nselb dntm Mo~X Prbo H\$maU H\$ ^nselb CÚmYÚm_j Anho⁸

am_H\$U {dídZmW `nZr {-{Oend`_pnb_ gÍm`m An(WP\$ YmUmMr {-{Oen`m
An(WP\$ YmUmer VlbZmH\$VnzMáhO:bohnoH\$, " _ygb_nZn`manA`nV qhXmWnzVrb CEnP
H\$bo gm_nZhr ~aM nJvq Anbo hno d E`nMm gd`bnH\$V I nhr Prbrm hno/m naYw
{-{Oen/m ~V d dVU}H\$ Aer AnhoH\$, qhXmWnzMr _nb CEnP H\$E`nMr e°\$ AJXr _nsz
OaH\$ndr, H\$ OoH\$eZ `mmnVrb CEnP H\$e`m gm_nZmM I n ihndm⁹ `mgX^mP {ddMZ
H\$VnzM Z{bZr n\$SV ahUVnV H\$, _ygb_nZnZr XenVrb gÍm`m b}br Va B\$O}nZr gÍm`m
{Z_nE H\$E`nMr gmYZM Zhrer H\$or. eVgnè`nMoXa dntdiz eVO{Zr AngnS>nnSè`m
{hXr _nbmda ^a_gnr>OH\$Vr ~gdz E`nMr {Z`nP ~X H\$or d E`m_iri o`Wrb CÚmYÚm`m
d H\$omH\$g~nMmehng Prbrm¹⁰ Agmam_H\$U {dídZmWnZr {ZiH\$F`H\$T`m Anho

{-{Oe npl`An(U {-{Oe H\$ri `nMo VlbZnE_H\$ _yè`_mnZ H\$VnzM H\$Uemór
{Mni }H\$ ahUVnV H\$, {-{Oend`H\$ri nV H\$di Cn^mZ (AZinnXH\$) gÍm`mMr b}H\$or.
E`m_iri onaH\$` AnH\$_U hnd\$Z JboVar ^naVnV gÍm`m {Z_nE hnv hnv. naYw{-{Oe H\$ri nV
gÍm`m {Z_nE H\$Unè`m gmYZmM Zme H\$om¹¹ WnS`nV {-{Oe H\$ri nV anOH\$`
gÍj Um`m A^ndm_iri o`^naVnMo enfU hnv Jbo ^naV X{aDr ~ZV Jom CbO>{-{Oe
anA`H\$è`nZr ^naVr` CÚmYÚm/mehng KSdz` B\$ AemYmUm/mAdb\$ H\$om

2. Bnd>B\$S>mH\$ZrMoYmU : H\$ZrMm An(U Annè`m XenMm \m XmaH\$E`nA`m EH\$_od
C{O:zoi`mnar bndH\$Mr hr H\$Zr Agè`nZq H\$ZrA`m anOdO}Mr Pi An(WP\$ j`d nV
A{YH\$ VrdVzoOmJdUoAn{ahm`hno H\$ZrZog{Z`nOV YmUnZyga ^naVr` CÚmYÚmZm
Zi>H\$bo `m{df`r 27 Ob; 1841 À`m Annè`m n{hè`mnÌnV H\$ZrA`m An(WP\$ YmUm_iri o
^naVnMr gÍm`m H\$er enfbr OmV AnhoAn(U VnoH\$gm X{aDr ~ZV Mmbom Anho`nMr MMmP
^mH\$an\$S\$ VI SH\$anZr H\$or Anho VoahUVnV, B\$B\$H\$SZ Am nV hnoUnè`mgd`aH\$ma`m
dnV`iri o XZFXZ Andí`H\$VA`m An(U MZrA`m Annè`m XenVrb CÚmYÚmMr {defV:

dónÚmÚmMr dnVnhV Pnrb Anho ^naVnMr gnar gñÎnr {-{0enZr YndZ Zbr, Am_Mo gnrao ì`dgmì _nSHSi rg Anbo Aem nÖVrMoAnam ^nñH\$a nñS\$Sj VI SH\$anZr HôboAnhV. Vo nT`eahUVnV, "nT`rar An(U am_nenfnngZ Vñhr Am_Mm~Mnd HôboAgb, enVVm-gu(j VVm ñWm(nV Hôbo Agb, nU Vw_À`m YmUnñ_wi oXZ\$XZ ^nH\$arMr qMVM Anñhbm bmbJbr Anho È`mñT`oAmbr gnar H\$V©Jnar ì`W©¹²

3. H\$A`m_nrbmla EH\$QYH\$a : ^nñH\$a VI SH\$anZr {Z:grnUmÀ`m gd©~nOMo gnñmnsj {ddMZ HôboAnho {-{0e anÀ`H\$È`nZmCÔeZ VoahUVnV, ¹³ "BñO>B\$S>mH\$ñZrMo^mJYnaH\$ d bñH\$ar A{YH\$nar `m ZnÈ`mZo Vñhr `WZ H\$ñQçndYr én`o KD\$Z OnVm, nU ^naVnMo gdñQYH\$ enFU Vw_À`m ì`mnanZoHôboAnho Vñhr Xndm H\$aVm È`nÀ`m {Zaa`mZo Oar Vñhr àm_n(UH\$ AgVmAn(U Vñhr gnñVmÈ`nÀ`m EH\$Xenñe Xd rb Vñhnbm ^naVnÀ`m H\$È`nUnMr H\$ñi Or AgVr Va Vñhr ^naVnVrb gd©H\$fm_nb B\$bo\$>Ü`onnRdZ VñWn, \$m_nb ~ZdZ Vno BH\$Sø(dH\$È`ngnR\$ nñR\$dÈ`ng H\$Xm(n V`na Pnbm ZgVm Oa H\$mSñMoCÈnnKZ BWM Pnbm AgVo Va Vo Anñhbm {H\$VrVar ñdnV {_i nbo AgVo ^naVnMr Aem X`Zr` AdñWñZ Wnçrer Var gñH\$m Pnbm AgVr. BVH\$M ZìhoVa Vw_MoH\$mS>`Wno_nB\$em à_nUnV I nndc àhUz Vñhr Xer H\$mSñda _nR\$mH\$a ~gdbmAn(U Vw_À`m H\$mSñSñom_mì gd©H\$anfnngZ _P\$ Ralbo hmM H\$m Vw_Mm àm_n(UH\$Um? Anñhr Vw_À`m gaH\$naH\$Sø" ^naVnbm ^ndUnamgdñQYH\$ H\$Q>em' àhUz M nñhVno ^naVnMr gd©gñÎnr Jo>{-0ZH\$SødnñZ Zbr OnV Anho An(U Anñhbm H\$ñUVnhr anDJma {e,, H\$Znhr. àhUz M VI SH\$anZr {-{0enÀ`m "Anñhr ^naVnbm enVVmAn(U gu`dnWm{Xbr' `mXm`nbm{XbboAmñhZ anñV hñVno

4. ^naVnÀ`m ì`mnannda H\$ñZrMm EH\$QYH\$a : ^naVr` ì`mnannda EH\$ñ(YH\$a ñWmZ H\$aÈ`ngnR\$ H\$ñZr An(U {VÀ`m{-{0e H\$_Mnè`nZr AZb\$ZqVH\$, AZ{VH\$ gmYZnñMAdb\$ Hôbo {-{0enp©H\$ñi nV ^naVr` ì`mnanr ñdnVñUoi`mna H\$aV hñVno Xe-{dXenV hmì`mna MnbV hñVm, naVw{-{0enÀ`m AmJ_ZmZVa ^naVr` ì`mnanMr pñWVr AÈ`Y X`Zr` Pnbm hñVr. `mAgVñV ì`mnam_wi oB\$bo\$H\$SøgnñÎnrMmEH\$ àdnñ {Z`{VnUodñV Anho ho{gÖ H\$aÈ`ngnR\$ am_H\$U {dídZnWñZr "~nã~oMl-a Anñ\$ H\$ñ_g© An(U Aem AZb\$ g\$^nMm C,,d Hôbo Anho ^naVnVZ gd©H\$fm_nb B\$bo\$>om ZJo An(U n, \$m_nb AnUz OnñV qH\$Vrbm(dH\$Uo {-{0enÀ`m `m YmUrnda È`nZr OeH\$m Hôbo. ^naVnMm OrdZag H\$gm gVV

VgM qhXmWmZmV eVr H\$E` nMr arV Aer AnhoH\$ EH\$-EH\$ eVH\$ar bhmZ bhmZ eV KD\$Z
 VoTM H\$gZ Vno Annbm M[aVnW©MmbdVno¹⁸ `m {RH\$Ur {Mni yH\$anZm eVr CEnnXZm/rb
 ASWi mähUOo^naVnMoPnbbÜJm_UrH\$aU' An(U ^naVr` eVrMoPnbbÜ"VH\$S\$H\$aU' hr
 XnZ à_w H\$aUo gMdm Mr {XgVnV An(U `m Xnhr ~m-r {-{Oen`m An(WP\$ YnUnMm
 n[aUm_ hñ`m WnS` nV ^naVr` eVH\$ar {-{Oe gaH\$a, gndH\$a, O_rZXna, ZnH\$aXna
 `n`m g\$P\$ enfUnMo d Oo_nMo ~i r RaV hnvo`m {df`rMr _r_ngm `m gVnaH\$
 {dMnadVnZr Annè`m{ddMZnV H\$or Anho

6. **Önmà^nl** : ^naVnV gm_ka` {dnVnaA`m hVZo{-{OenZr AZH\$`ÖoKSelZ AnUbr.
 ^naV {OHZ Kbo d ^naVm-nhahr {-{Oe gInMm gm_ka` {dnVna KSelZ AnUuo È`ngnR\$
 hnUnè`m `Önda Pnbbm àM\$> I M©^naVr`n`m _nVr _nabm `n{df`r {-{Oen`m
 gm_ka` dnXr YnUnMo^naVr` AWP` dnVdarb n[aUm_ {deX H\$aVnZm, ^nD\$ _hnOZ 8 _o
 1842 À`m à^nh\$a_Ü` o{b{hVnV H\$, " ^naVnMm I {OZm AZndî` H\$`Önda boZ Pnè`nda
 gaH\$aZo75 H\$O> é`n`oqH\$_VrMoH\$O©and o5% ì`nO XanZo{dH\$g H\$T`bo EI nUm_nR\$em
 ì`mnè`nongÖm 5% ì`nOXa nadSy`eH\$V Znhr, È`m_w ognh{OH\$M bnH\$Zm gaH\$ar H\$O©
 and`n_Ü` o ngo Jw{dÈ`nMo AnH\$FÜ dnObo I nOJr CÜnOH\$tom H\$_r ì`nOXanZo ^n\$ab
 Xè`ngj m bnH\$ gaH\$ar JwduH\$ngV H\$é bmJVrb, È`m_w ohi jiy`Vrb CÜnYXo~X
 nSvrb An(U eVH\$`nMhr {dZme hnBB. 1853 _Ü`oOa {-{OZMm anO_H\$O> ^naVnMo
 gaH\$a Vnà`nV Kw Agb, Va H\$ZrMoH\$O©SÈ`ngnR\$ VnoO~m-Xna anhrb. anUrMogaH\$a
 gaVedO> Vo H\$O©^naVr`nH\$SZ dgj H\$SZ KUma.¹⁹ ^nD\$ _hnOZ `nZr 1842 bm
 ^naVr`nlarb H\$O©`m gX^n^ Or ^{dî`dnUr H\$or hnVr, Vr nTè16 dfnPM I ar Rabr.
 1858 _Ü`o engZnMr O~m-Xnar {-{Oe gaH\$aZo Kwbr, Vohm H\$ZrH\$SZ 700 bml
 nnSmmH\$O©M~nOmdnagmahUz {-{Oe gaH\$abm{`i nOm²⁰ "hoH\$O©dnagmahUz {-{Oe
 gaH\$aH\$S\$AmboAgboVar, È`nMr naV`S>^naVr`nH\$SZM H\$or OnUma, hmM {dMna 1843
 bm am_H\$U Annè`m JwVnV ì`°\$ H\$aVnZm ahUVnV, "Agm ~hV H\$SZ g\$d {XgVnoH\$,
 gnVMr gZXMmr _XV gè`nda d hm Xe B\$> ~nKehnA`m A\$bnV Jè`nZYa
 qhXmWmZmVrb bnH\$a A{YH\$H\$a ~gdVrb d È`ng A{YH\$ gaH\$a XU½mUm`m bmJVrb,
 H\$ OubH\$SZ nTè nmb©Dzo H\$ZrMo FSU \Sado`nVd B\$OnA`m _XVrZo qhXmWmZM

n[apñWVr gVrabo hoáhUUo{ZaWPS Anho⁴ È`nÀ`m`m{dMmandeSZ`m gVrnaH\$Mr Xpñi: d
{~{0e gñ(df`rModnñVd {díbfU bj nV`Vo

7. AŸJŸ enfUmMr _r_ñgm: bñh\$hvdmXr, _hñE`m\bo VI S\$H\$, ^nD\$_hnOZ, am_H\$U
{dídzñV`m{dMmadVñZr \S°\$ {~{0e gm_nÁ`nÀ`m enfU àYnZ ñdénnda O\$H\$H\$or, Ago
Ziho Va JVnZwVrH\$ ^naVr` g_nOnA`m Yñ_P\$ d gm_n(OH\$ nañandahr h,,m MT{dbm
È`nÀ`m _Vp`m nañanM naH\$` gñnÀ`m anOH\$` dMñdnbm An(U n[aUm_r An(WP\$
XmndñWobm àm_`nZo H\$naUr^y Raè`m naXenVrb bñh\$H\$SZ ^naVr`ñMo H\$go An(WP\$
enfU hñvo ho bñh\$hvdmXtZr Xnl dZ {XbM, nU VolTAM H\$eZ Vo Wñ\$-bo ZnhrV, Va
XenVè`mXenV hñUnè`m enfUmdahr È`ñZr AMYH\$ ~no>Raibo gññmMoCJ_ñWnZ _nZdr I _
hoAnhv AgoÈ`ñZr AndOŸ gñJVbo`mgX^ñP VoahUVñV, "BñdamZonñdrda nXñWŸZ_ñO
H\$boVogdnñ gñal of_i nclV, hmÈ`nMmhVyhñ. naYw_Zñ`m_Ü`o(OVH\$ ehmUnU {VVH\$ñM
_ññUm An(U AkñZ Anho`m_ñi onPng bñh\$ñg boZ EH\$ Ir_y hñvo nPng H(U~r
JmñVrb ZnñJa YeSZ _ñZV H\$VñV An(U EH\$ OhñJraXna qH\$dmBZm_Xna È`ng H\$ñmRDSZ,
È`ñMoXñJoKVñno An(U AmnU aer_H\$ñR> YñVa ZgVno d H\$ñhr H\$ñ_H\$ñO H\$ñrV Znhr. anOm
gdññmYre Pñbm Var Annè`m I {OY`nVrb nñmMr CYi nÁ> H\$È`nMmÈ`nbm_ñi rM h_,\$
Znhr. H\$naU Vo a`VomgZ gd©KVbbo AgVp`nH\$ñVm È`m ði`nMm Cñ`ñd Xñ\$>ñBZo Z
H\$ñdm naYwho__anOo{dgaVñV An(U {dUmZhr {dgaVñV.²² ði`gM`nMoAn(U An(WP\$
{df_VMo bñh\$hvdmXtZr H\$bo ho {díbfU AÈ`y _hñdmMo Anho bñh\$hvdmXtÀ`m nññ
OnD\$Z`nM H\$ñi nV AŸJŸ enfUmMr _hñE`m\boZr H\$bor _r_ñgmA{YH\$ à^ñdr RaVo²³

Annè`m AdZrVrbm qñXñVo Zvo ahUz bñh\$hvdmXtZr ~m=UnZm O~m-Xna Yabod
È`nÀ`m ZVñdnda àI a O\$H\$H\$or. BñoS>Ü`o hr ^OnÀ`m hñVñV anÁ` AgVñZm AerM
n[apñWVr {Z_ñO Pñbr Agè`nMo gñJVbo ~m=UnZr Annbr gm_n(OH\$ O~m-Xnar nna
nñS`or Znhr. kñZ gññKZñMoH\$ñ ©gñS`Z {Xbo dUP` dñWñMoOmVrgñWV éññy Pñè`nda, qñXy
g_nOnVrb bd(MH\$ñm Zi>Pñbr. g_nO JVreY` Pñbm g_nOnVrb A{^gaU H\$_r hñD\$Z
XpdmX ngabm ~m=UnZr ñdV: kñZ gññKZ H\$È`nMoH\$ñ @Va gñS`bM, naYwBVñZr VoH\$e\$
Z`o ahUz i`dñWm H\$bor An(U ñdV:Mo àñW dñññbo²⁴ Añmñ bñh\$hvdmXtMr
~m=Unñlarb O\$H\$ñgd©~m=Unñla ZgZ {^j ñ\$ dJññla Agè`nMoÈ`ñZr ññi>H\$bo

8. [^]naVr` g_nOnMoAnqWPS NiiH\$ZnVZ {dibfU : `m H\$ni nVrb gVnaH\$-{dMnadVnZr {-{OenA`m enfU i`dnWoda d ^naVr`nA`m AVJp enfUmda, A`na_nUo Q>H\$M H\$or, E`nMa_nUoàW_M ^naVr` g_nOnMoAnqWPS NiiH\$ZnVZ {dibfUhr H\$bo ^naVr` g_nO AnqU gm_n(OH\$ g\$WnM/r `m AZr\$ZmZo {M{H\$Egm H\$or, `m gK^`n^ am_H\$U {dídZnW àhUVnV H\$, "qhXybnH\$M/Xpnda AnqU JkXeda \Sha ^adgmAnho VUbl\$eZ Vo_nR>nRabo H\$naI nZoKnbE`ng AnqU i`mna H\$E`ng Znbm H\$ PnbOAnhV. `WoZnXnZ MnbOr d gU `m_i oì`mna, eVH\$ AnqU H\$naI nZo`nM/r ~TVr H\$Xn(n hnbna Znhr. Cb0>bnH\$M/Ami g dntV OnB@. Aem Jag_OWtMm anOH\$` àH\$UnZr A_@ Anhq Onm`V Aem Jag_OWr qhXybnH\$M/ AnhV, Vnm`V H\$Uvnr gmYnaU H\$na^na H\$E`ng AmUng Znbm H\$ H\$eZ RalboAnho qhXybnH\$M/ gU AnqU CndngmMo{Xdg ~hV `WnV, E`nV E`nM/d@ CJrM i`W© OnVno²⁵ `mnr^am_H\$U {dídZnW AgoàhUVnV H\$, "qhXmWmZMr Or BVH\$ I am-r PnbOr, qhXmWmZda H\$UJrhr h,,oH\$and@ E`m_i oXe X[aDr hndSZ, bnH\$Zm XwI ghZ H\$andobmV AnhO `mgdnMoH\$naU qhXM AnhV, H\$naU E`nA`m_U`oXenq^_nZ AnqU EH\$ Znhr. E`m_i o VoghO Xge`m bnH\$MngZ nanO` nndVnV, Aem àg\$Ir "{~{Oe B\$S>Z gmgm O>' gna>>`m _\$; r O_è`m, E`nA`mngZ qH\$dmB\$OnA`manOZrVrdêZ `m bnH\$M/H\$e`nU H\$Xn(n hnbna Znhr.²⁶

qhXmWmZÀ`m Xn[aD`nMo{ddMZ H\$VnZm, am_H\$U {dídZnW ZnXnZ MnbOr[aVr, éT\$, na\$am, gU, Cndng, AknZrnUm, Jk~b, _mVn@a A{V{dídng, d@ MmAni``, AprWaVm gVVMr naH\$` AnH\$_Uo {-{OenMo enfH\$ d i`mna YnaU, Xenq^_nZ AnqU E@`nMm A^nd, H\$naI nZXnarMm A^nd²⁷ Aer AZbH\$H\$naUoXVnV.

bnH\$hVdnKr EH\$H\$ nOvRda Q>H\$H\$VnZmahUVnV H\$, "hr Mnb MnbOr Znhr. EH\$ {_i {dVnoAnqU nPng OU E`nA`m nXar {Zén`nOr anH\$ I nVnV.²⁸ bnH\$hVdnKtZr `m {R\$Ur qhXyEH\$H\$ nOvRMr AnqWPS {M{H\$Egm H\$eZ I _ H\$Umao d Z H\$Umao`nda {ddMZ H\$boAnho qhXybnH\$M/ m d;Jf`nda Q>H\$H\$VnZm bnH\$hVdnKr àhUVnV, "qhXybnH\$ A{dMnar AnhV, E`ngm dnmZnMr Jn\$ Znhr, VogmYnaU Jn\$ gn\$V ~gVnV, CngVnmng\$la OnnV bj XvVnV, nZnZg\$`m`nda nnb\$ dnx KnbVnV, na\$w{dMna d anOH\$` àH\$Umda H\$Ur ~nbV Znhr d E`ng VoH\$V V Znhr, àhUOoMnbOr ~Or {Zén`nOr H\$M_nV i`W©I M©

H\$VnV.²⁹ `mcla Cnm` gr\$VnZm Vo`hUVnV, "qXy bnb\$Mo eha`hUOo Ani er bnb\$Mm g_Xm` AgVn naYnhrM ehaoOa CÚm`r bnb\$M`r hnrVb Va bú_r dnt`b.

{~(Oe YmUnMo A{Zi>{MÌ a\$IdVnZm bnb\$hVdnKr`hUVnV, "gr\$V Oo`^n\$ab Anho {VH\$ {dbm`VW Anhod qXy bnb\$V eVr`_mì an(hbr Anho naYwBSIO BH\$SaeV H\$E`ng`V ZnhrV,`hUj`~aoZnhrVa Vnhr anDjma OnD\$Z eVH\$A`m KaMr JSenMr H\$m_o`_mì`m bnb\$g`anhVrb.` bnb\$hVdnKr`g_H\$brZ`i`dgm`nMr {M{H\$EgmH\$VnZm`hUVnV, "g_nOnVrb {Zèn`nMr bnb\$ An(U Ani er JO>`nMo`à_nU dnt`è`m`u`o EH(U g_nOnVM Xn(aD`, AnK(gY`, {Zanem, d\`è``ngna>>`m`ad`nir`~i`ndè`m`qXy g_nOnV`i`nna H\$E`nMr BÀN`n Znhr, naXe`J_Z H\$E`nMr Y_nRm Znhr. eVrgna`l`m`i`dgm`hr`Xl`g`V anhrbm An(U`m`gdm`mo`XpddnK`Agè`nMr`g_OV`àgW`Prbr. Vo`hUVnV, "Am`Mh\$S` Am`Mr`N`r, Am`Mo`H\$`S` MnH\$-H\$`n`r, KS`emi, Jn\$` hogd`naXe`nVrb Anho Anahr Yn``_mì`Annbo`l`nVn``m`u`ogd`n`nna`~`abom,`_Dw`Xna, H\$g`-r, H\$`nam`Jra`Kar`~gbo` qXy bnb\$ X(aDr`H\$m`Prbo`nMr`H\$`na`U`_r`ng`m`H\$`VnZm`bnb\$hVdnKr`hUVnV, "`m`bnb\$`Zm` CÚm`H\$`and`ng`ZH\$`nod`Vonan`H\$`ni`Mo`Ani`er`AnhV.`³⁰

^n`H\$a`VI`SH\$`nZr`{~(Oe`A{YH\$`nè`nZm`Ago`Am`hrZ`{Xbo`H\$,`nir`bnH\$` H\$`U`E`nhr`Anan`nMo`È`nZr`I`\$Z`H\$`SZ`Xm`l`dnd`o`1)an`OH\$`na`UnV`\\\$gd`Uj\$,`2)ì`n`nna`nV`{d`idng`KnV,`3)eVH\$`nMr`{ni`dUj\$,`4)Xer`CÚm`Y\$`Jn`M`Zne,`5)^`na`Vn`A`m`g\$`Î`n`Mo`en`fU`An(U`X(aDr`H\$a`U,`6)Y`m`Xn`ZnV`nj`n`nV`rn`Um,`7)OnVr`^`Xm`^`X,`8)^`na`Vr`n`M`_`h`î`dn`A`m`h`j`nda`gh`^`nJ`Zg`U`o`9)E`l`n`Xer`n`A`m`{ej`Um`-`Ô`b`H\$`n`br`Mr`C`Xn`g`Z`Vm,`10)gn`Vn`A`m`an`On`Mr`A`Y`m`n`X`A`W`r,`11)A`\\\$`Jn`{Un`VnZ`-`ano`a`AZ`{VH\$``Ô,`12)MrZ`-`ano`a`AZ`nd`i`H\$`b`T`n`B,³¹`13){~(Oe`B{Vhng`H\$`na`H\$`SZ`^`na`Vr`B{Vhng`n`Mm`{dn`ng`³¹`{~(Oe`A{YH\$`nè`nZm`VI`SH\$`nMo`ho`H`di`Am`hrZ`Z`ih`V`o`Va``nVZ`È`nZr`_`n\$`b`bm`"an`OH\$`,`gm`n`OH\$`d`An`W`P\$`en`fU`n`M`l`hm`{g`Ô`n`V`{Xg`Vno`H\$`na`U`H\$`{~(Oe`en`fU`n`Mr`È`nZr`gd`M`A`Jn`Zo`nV`{M{H\$`Egm`H\$`b`or`{Xg`Vo`

VI`SH\$`n`_`nUM`^`nD\$`_`hn`OZ``nZr`hr`^`na`Vn`A`m`Ord`nda`{~OZ`H\$`gm`l`r`_`Y`hnV`Anho`ho`Xm`l`{d`È`nMr`EH\$`hr`g`Yr`gn`S`or`Znhr. È`nZr`{h`S`Q`n`a`m`an`Ur`A`m`_`bn`A`m`Zm`H\$a`U`g`na`\$`nV`Prbo`è`m`à`M\$`>`I`Mn`P`m`d`g\$`Î`n`A`m`à`Xe`Zn`M`R`i`H\$`d`f`m`V`{Xbm`È`n`A`m`_`Vohr`

Anna CYi nA^ ^naVnA` m enfUm_wi oeS` hnl/ Jbr.³² bnbl\$hvdrktZr {-{0e anOd0e_wi o
 qhXniWnzMo\\$na _nRcm à_nUm/ gVV An(WP\$ enfU hnl/ Anho È` m_wi oXe CÎnanôna H\$Jrb
 hnl/ Mntobbm Anho Agm {dMna "eVnÎ' An(U "bú_rknZ' `m J(Vm/ÿ _n\$ôm Anho
 B\$OnMr AWZrVr CKS>H\$eZ {VMm \\$gdmUm È` nZr Xml {dbm Anho eVr An(U i` mnanV
 Xe H\$gm I rbnrdV Mntobm Anho ho È` nZr gnXnhaU Xml {dbo Anho VI SH\$anZr ~nâ~o
 JPO>Yrb {bl nUmUrao{-{0e gÎnA` m gd^Xin[aUm nêa àH\$ne QnH\$om Agbm Var, È` nMm
 _w` hVÿ{-{0e gaH\$na H\$em àH\$nao ^naVnMo A(WP\$ enfU H\$arV Anho An(U ^naVnrbm
 Jar~rA` m I nBP TH\$ov Anho hM Xml dZ Xê` nMm hnl/m È` nA` m ghH\$e` nA` m bd ZnMnhr
 hnlM _w` {df` hnl/m `n(df` r O. {d. ZnBP\$ àhUVn/ H\$, "È` nMlobd Z dÎmÎr` ñdénMmo
 Agè` m_wi o ^naVnA` m enfUmMm dÎmÿ hm ZY/a` m {Z:grnaUmA` m {gÔnÿnBVH\$m nÔvera
 ZihVm VarXd rb {Z:grnaUmA` m {gÔnÿnRnR Andí` H\$gd^_ôÈ` nZr M{MBohnl/vo CXm Xer
 CÚmY\$JnMr KgaU, gÎmMoiWbnYa, A{V[a^\$H\$a AnH\$naUr, ^naVr` nZm_hEEdnA` mZmJar
 d bîH\$ar hJmda gh^mJ ZgUoAn(U {-{0e àengZnMoi {MP\$ ñdén.³³

Wn6S` nV àna\$`rA` m` m gVnaH\$ {dMnadÿnZr ^naVnVrb {-{0e gÎnMoHôboAn(WP\$
 {díbfU AE` ÿ _hîdnMoRaVo {-{0e H\$ni nV ^naVnMmH\$gmèhng hnl/ Anho eVr, i` mna,
 CÚm `nMr H\$er AYnVr hnl/ Anho `nMr _r_nçm H\$eZ {-{0e gÎnA` m enfH\$ d dnîVd
 ñdénMmoXeZ ^naVr` nZm KS{dbo È` nV H\$hr CÚrdm d AndnX AgVrb naÿw{dÚmnrR`
 {ej U gé hnl` nA` mA JnKa _n\$ôbohoAn(WP\$ {dMna AE` ÿ _hîdnMoRaVm/.

3.3 nyl@atMoAn(WP\$ {dMna

EH\$Ugm` m eVH\$V {-{0e A\$ bml nbr _Û` `wZ gaOm_enhr AWP` dnWbSSZ
 i` mna dnKr-^n\$abdnKr AWP` dnWA` m {XeZopnWÈ` ÿa KSybmJbo `mpnWÈ` ÿanMr OnUrd
 _hmani`Vrb Zd{ej V _Û` _dJnOm hnl/ r. `m _Û` _dJu` {dMnadÿnZr VÈH\$brZ
 pnWÈ` ÿanMr d {-{0e AWZrVrMr {M{H\$Egm Hôbr. H\$Rna AnE`_narj U Hôbo XenpVrMo
 {dMna _n\$ôbo An(U An(WP\$ {dMna _n\$ÿ "An(WP\$ amî`dnKntbm MnbZm {Xbr. ^naVnVrb
 An(WP\$ n[adVZnMr dMn[aH\$ nmî`aUr _hmani`Vrb gVnaH\$-{dMnadÿnZr Hôbr. {def
 _hîdnMr ~m- àhUOo `m gVnaH\$ {dMnadÿnA` m énnZo _hmani`VZ Xenbm AW@émór` An(U
 An(WP\$ amî`dnKr ZVEd bm^bo `m gX^mP EH\$Ugm` m eVH\$A` m _Û` mg ^mH\$a n\$ôS

VI SHa, ^nD\$ _hnOZ, am_H\$U {dídZnW, H\$Uemór {Mni yH\$a `mgvnaH\$ {dMnadYnMr
H\$m_{Jar {def C,, d Zr` hnr. EH\$Ugm` m eVH\$A` m nymPnPM AnY{ZH\$ An(WP\$ {dMna
_n\$Umao ^nH\$a n\$S\$, ^nD\$ _hnOZ d am_H\$U {dídZnW ho XnKm^nB` m "Đi` enfU
{gŌnYnMondg`r hnr Ago0. {d. ZnBP\$ `nMoà{VnrKZ ndrH\$anh©Anho³⁴ `mgd`gVnaH\$
{dMnadYnZr gm_nÁ` dnXnMr An(WP\$ g_rj mH\$eZ, EH\$ dMn[aH\$ ŪŪ Ama\$ bo WnS` nV `m
{dMnadYnZr `j {dÚMoñdmV H\$bo È` nMo_hîd gmJVbo naXeJ_Z, eVr, CÚm, ì` mna,
ñdXer d ñdV\$ nMm nñH\$a Aem AZb\$ nemo_r VîdnMo{~OranmU H\$bo `nMm _nJndm
MMm© màH\$aUmV H\$obr Anho

3.3.1 ~ni emór On\$H\$a (B.g.1812-1846)

_hmaniVrb AnÚ gVnaH\$ ahUz ~ni emór On\$H\$a `nMo Znd KVbo OnVo
nednB` m AnVmZYa {~{OenM EH\$N`r A\$b gúe Pnè nca B\$Or {ej UnŌVr An(U
È` nM~ane-a nñMnÈ` {dMnanMo dnao _hmaniV dnhy bmlbo Vo {dMna VEH\$brZ g_nOnV
éO{dÈ` ngnR\$ ~ni emótZr d`nÁ` m EH\$dgmi` m dfu "XnŪ' ho _anR\$ gnán(hH\$ An(U
d`nÁ` m AÇr{dgmi` mdfu "{X'XeZ' ho_n(gH\$ gúe H\$bo g_nOntmAmboà{V{~\$ Xml dUmao
"XnŪ' An(U g_nOgVnaUMr dnO>Xml {dUmao "X'XeZ' hr H\$di Aíd` nWP\$ ZndozihVr,
_anR\$ nĪH\$[aVMm nñ m KnbUmao Vo H\$ñ©hnr AdKo 35 dfnMo Am u nZ bñ`bè` m
~ni emótZr AnY{ZH\$ {dMnagaUrMm A\$trH\$a H\$eZ ej {UH\$, gm_n(OH\$, anOH\$` d
An(WP\$ {df` nZm dnMm \n\$br. B{Vhmg, J{UV, ì` nH\$aU `m {df` nMm ì` mg\$ AgUmao
~ni emór On\$H\$a n{hbo_anR\$ nĪH\$a, n{hbođkZH\$ _n(gH\$H\$a, AnÚ B{Vhmg gènrH\$,
n{hboY`gVnaH\$ RaVnV.³⁵ On\$H\$a hoAnnè` mg\$H\$VrZoAn(U dñmZo_joV: Vîdk hnr³⁶

~ni emór `nÁ` m {dÚmi` m Ū` o XnKno-m n\$S\$, ^nH\$a n\$S\$ VI SHa, ^nD\$
hnOZ, H\$Uemór {Mni yH\$a, ZdanOr \XZOr, ^nD\$ XnOr bñS> am ~ni H\$U O` H\$a,
H\$ano bú_U j ðoAn(U XnKm^nB`ZnanOr `nMm g_nde hnr m hr ZngVr Zndozar dnMbr Var
_hmaniVrb anOH\$` -gm_n(OH\$ H\$ñ nñm~ni emór `nÁ` m {eH\$dUr_YZ { _i nbe` màaUMm
H\$dTm_nR\$hrV^na bmlbmhnr³⁷ hoñni>hnr

knZagna d bñH\$gVnaUmgnR\$ ~ni emór On\$H\$aZr 6 OnZonar 1832 nngz 26
Oz 1840 n`V "XnŪ' MoggnKZ H\$bo È` nZr hodñmĪ _anR\$ d B\$OrVZ Mnb{dbo XnŪ

Mr ^_H\$m ñni>H\$VnZm Vo àhUVnV, "ndXer bñH\$V {dbmì Vr {dUmMm Aä`ng A{YH\$ ìhndm, `m XenMr g_Ör d H\$è`nU `n(df`r CKS{aVrZo{dMna H\$amì bm ñWi ìhndo'³⁸ àhUy`hodf`mÌ gè\$ HòboAnho On\$ H\$anZr AmY{ZH\$ {dMnagaUrMm ñdrH\$na H\$è\$Z Amè`m dF`mÌmVZ Ooej {UH, gm_n(OH\$, anOH\$` d AmWPS {dMna _n\$bohnVò È`nH\$ È`nÀ`m AmWPS {dMnanVr g\$ j á MMmñr`bà_nU-

A. enóeÖ eVr AnU AnWPS CÈnnKZnbmànYn'

eVH\$è`nZm H\$ng, V\$ml y gml a, aer_ Aem ì`nmar {nH\$Mo CÈnnKZ ;`mì bm àñgn(hV H\$È`ngnR\$ gaH\$naZoAdb\$`bè`m Cnmì nMo On\$ H\$anZr g_WZ Hòbo È`n(df`r Vo {b{hVnV, "Zì`m_nbnÀ`m_emVrgnR\$, Oa`~j rg AnU AnWPS_XV {Xbr, Vno`nb H\$gm CÈnP H\$amì Mm, `nMr nÖV {eH\$`dbr, Va`_mì`~aM OU`m dnVÀ`m_emVrÀ`m H\$ng bmlÈ`ng àdF`mhVrb AnU XenVrb gmYZod a`VMr pñWVr gVnaÈ`nÀ`m {XeZoEH\$ nmD\$ò nñr`OnH\$òOnD\$.³⁹ EHJUM gaH\$naMo eVr(df`H\$ YmU, {nH\$gnR\$`~j rg AnU AnWPS_XV Mn\$è`m {~`nUnMo dnOa, H\$ng ñdAN> H\$È`ngnR\$ AnU O_rZ H\$gÈ`ngnR\$ eVH\$è`nZm`j`oCnbàY H\$è\$XWò`m gd©Jm`Mo On\$ H\$anZr Zmngy`ñdmV H\$VnV, g_WZ H\$VnV.

naYwgaH\$na ì`nmar {nH\$Zm àhUOM eVrV H\$fm`nb {Z`Vrbm àñgnhZ XW Anho d È`nMonñr`OnD\$Z H\$ni n[aUm`hnVrb, hm`^mJ On\$ H\$a bj nV KW ZnhrV. `m H\$ni nV`^naVnV`_i`dnè`nMoAmJ_Z PnbhVò eVrV`^n\$`sb JY`dÈ`ng`àna\$`Pnbm hñV`m AnU`_ù`nMr eVr {dH\$`gV hñVohogaH\$na`m`Ñi`rZo`\$m`ÚnMoRaUma hñVò AgoAgboVar "XnÜ`À`m Xgè`nM A\$H\$V eVH\$è`nÀ`m`_hîdnÀ`m`àiznda gl`nb MMmH\$è`nMo {XgVo enóeÖ eVr H\$è\$Z, AnWPS CÈnnKZ XWnè`m {nH\$Zm AJH\$` {Xbmñ(hOo AgoVoZ`_X H\$VnV.

~. àemgZnV`^naVr`nÀ`mZoUy\$ñ

EVÖer` bñH\$V`~Ör, àm`n(UH\$`Um d`_nr`nr`em O`~m`XnarÀ`m OmJnfa H\$ni H\$È`nMr nml`Vm AgZhr È`nZm Zo`bo OmV Znhr, È`nZm`à{VÖÀ`m AnU`bm`nÀ`m gd© OmJnngy`Xp`RabòOnVò È`nÀ`nda Anml`VMm`A`nó`VMm`Rah\$`m`RabòOnVnò`n(df`r`I`y`i`°\$ H\$è\$Z, gm`^`mV H\$mhñZm gaH\$na da O`H\$`H\$è\$Z, On\$ H\$a B\$O {dUmZnMoXml`bo XD\$Z`ñni>H\$VnV H\$, "qhXñVnZr bñH\$V`m`nml`Vm Agè`m`vi`M`_pnb`anÀ`nÀ`m`A`_bnV

È`nZm_nR>nRēmnXnda Zo_boOnV hñVo naYwBSJO gaH\$anV AgohñV Zñhr.' nTēVoAgbr
 àhUVñV H\$, "Aem Zo_UH\$m Pñē`m Va Am_À`m bñh\$Mo H\$ē`nU hñB, An(U anÁ`
 H\$UanagnRē ~ao hñB. ⁴⁰ On\$ b\$ā`ñ{RH\$Ur bñh\$A`m h_ñMr, O~m-XnarMr, È`nā`m
 H\$ñ`H\$VEdñMr d H\$ē`nUnMr MMñPH\$VñV. H\$ñZr gaH\$ñ H\$RēMñV AnhoñXñl dVñV d
 H\$ñ H\$ē`mZo Am_À`m bñh\$Mo ^bo hñB, hm g,,ñhr gaH\$ñbm XñVñV. Aer bñh\$ñVñMr
 MMñPH\$ñ XñU _Yž H\$ñV AgVñZñM, `ñM H\$ñi nV OJpñV eñ\$eO>`ñZr OZVÀ`m
 h_ñMr Mi di Mñbdbbr hñVr. "ñnaVr`ñā`m àengZñV _hñdñ`m nXnda Zo_UH\$m
 H\$ñi`nV,' hrM _ñUr nTēb H\$ñi nV _hñdñMr ~ZV Jbr hñVr.

H\$ bñM d b~ñ\$df`r {dMra

"ñā`mna' AnO g_nOnbm bñbñM H\$ñ\$ AnhoAnO ÁdbY ~Zbē`m àiZñdf`r
 gw_ñao 180 dññdu On\$ b\$ā`ñ H\$ñVñV. ⁴¹ gaH\$ñA`m H\$ñ_JññVrb bñM d b~ñ\$ñVñV
 Xññ[aUm_ Xñl dž XñVñV, È`nda Cññ gñVñV d Cññ àhUž gaH\$ñZo H\$ē`m H\$Rñ
 {ej Mr ñVñr H\$ñVñV.

S> _ñBñ nTē gñ H\$E`ñdf`r gaH\$ñH\$ñ_nUr

H\$ñH\$ññ d _Dng`m {RH\$Ur nTē gñ Pñē`m hññ`m È`ñMo`ñ Xbr bj nV`D\$
 bñbñhñVo`m nñd`y_rda On\$ b\$ā`ñ _ñBñ nTē gñ H\$E`ñMr _ñUr gaH\$ñH\$ñH\$ñVñV.
 nTēñMo_hñd gñVñZm VoahUVñV, "H\$ñH\$ñ`ñMr nTē Jar~ d _Ü`_ bñh\$ñ`ñ ÛñMr Pñbr.
 H\$ñU I MñH\$Z Or {e,, H\$ññVñ Vr gñj V nTēV On\$ñV`ñ Vñ ZñhrVa Eadr Vr I MññD\$Z
 OnVñ {edñ È`nda ì`nOhr {_i Vo' _ñBñ nTē gñ H\$ē`ng gaH\$ñbm _ñZV qñ\$dm I Mñr
 hññna Zñhr, _ññ bñh\$ñMo H\$ē`nU hñB d gaH\$ñMr à{Vññ dññ. ⁴² `ñ{RH\$Ur On\$ b\$ā`ñ
 ^ñ\$ñbñMognYZ àhUž ~MñMr {e`ñag H\$ñVñV d ^ñ\$ñbgñ`ñMr gñdYm CñbāY H\$ñZ
 Xñ`ngñRē H\$ñH\$ñ`ñ_nUM`ñVñr nTē (~H\$) ñWññZ H\$ññdr, Ago _ñB`ñ gaH\$ñbm
 gñdVñV. AnO bññOrdZñV d AnWñ\$ ì`dñññV AÈ`Y _hñdñ`m RaV Agbē`m d
 JñdñJñdñVrb AnWñ\$ OrdZ ì`mñZ On\$ññ`m ~H\$ñ _ñB`ñBññ`ñV gñ H\$ñi`nV hr
 On\$ b\$ññMr _ñUr Xññi`ñ d bñh\$ññVñMr à{Vñ\$ hñVr. nTēbdH\$ñM OJpñV eñ\$eO>`ñā`m
 nTēñH\$ññZo _ñBñ ~H\$ññ ñWññZm Pñbbr {Xgž`ñV

B. nɛnÀ` m_n6>Òb {dMm (Money Changers)

nɛnÀ` m_n6>Òb Onŋ bŋa àhUVmV, "AZbŋ XhŋZxna Ago_nzVmV Vo I ae- I nŋe Agb, Hŋ MnŋrÀ` m nɛnÀ` m _no-Xè` nV È` nŋm Wnŋŋ _n6> Xè` nMo ñdnVŋ Anho Vgo HŋÈ` nMm hVY hm Anho Hŋ, Vo ñdV:hŋ e`Hŋ ^aVrb. gamŋ\$Mr XhŋZo Agbè` m gdnZr àÈ` bŋ 5 én` o e`HŋMm hám ^abm nŋhOo Anáhng {dídnng Anho Hŋ, Vo gdŋU "_n6> Xè` nMm i` dgm` ñdrHŋaVrb. Ver AnemHŋŋ` m VVnŋn È` nŋ` nHŋŋZ g_nOnbom\ŋa _nRm Vnŋm AnŋU hnZr Hè` nMm Ono Ananm Hèbom OnVnŋ Vno Wnŋ-dÈ` ngnRŋ Ver nndbo CMbbr OnVrb. {defV: I _ HŋaUnè` m Jar~ bnŋŋŋM AY^nŋ Agbbm_nRm dJ^Vgm Agb. Ago HèboZnhr Va gaHŋaMr _jè` AnŋU {dZ` _nMm Xa RadÈ` nMr KnŋUm hr eŋ EHŋ aŋ~nKb ~m- Agb. hmXa {ZpíMV HŋVmZm gaHŋaZoÁ` m Jnŋ{df` r OmjèHŋ Agmì bmhdoVr àhUOo Oa Vno Xa _nŋ` Pnbom Znhr, Va àOMo{ni dUmŋnngŋ aj U Hŋgo hndŋa? gamŋ\$ _nzVmV È` nà_nJo gaHŋaÀ` m A{YHŋanMr _U` ñVr Hèbr OnDŋ Z` o HŋaU nɛnMo AnŋU HŋZrMo narj U HŋÈ` nÀ` m gŋMr _mJUr Zgb Va bdHŋaM Vno Yŋm HŋaUoWnŋ-Vrb AnŋU Oa È` m gŋgnRŋ È` nŋZr _mJUr Hèbo_nZYZ I n Agb Va gŋ` m A{ñVÈdmV Agbbbr _ŋ\$ ñnYnŋ hrM gdnŋ Mnŋbr Anho nU Oa nŋ{dHŋoAnŋU i` mnar` nŋm EdTŋm_nRŋm à_nUnV _n6> HŋÈ` nMr nadnZr {Xbr Jbr Va {jèbnŋŋZo I aXr Hèbè` m aHŋ_VZ EHŋ én` nng m OnŋV Agbè` m aHŋ_VZ AYnŋAnŋUm naV Hŋandm hr OnXm a_ŋ_ EHŋ AnŋUm qHŋdm XnZ AnŋUoar Agbr Var Vnngè` nàX àíZ dnŋVno⁴³ nɛnMr _n6>HŋÈ` nÀ` m YŋJmV gamŋ\$ _U` o _ŋ\$ ñnYnŋ AgÈ` nbm Onŋ bŋa AZnŋb hndŋo AnŋU bhnZ XhŋZxnanŋZrgŋm Wnŋŋm à_nUnV `m YŋJmV CVandoAgoÈ` nMo_V hndŋo Zŋa HŋntZr gaHŋar {Z` _ PulnèZ {jèbnŋŋMr {ni dUjHŋHèbr. `m bd nVZ Onŋ bŋa gamŋ\$Mo g_WZ HŋarV AgVmZnM, È` nŋ` nHŋŋZ gm_nŋ` bnŋŋŋMr {ni dUjHŋ hndŋa Znhr, `nMrhr XI b KŋnV.

B:gaHŋa` mHŋa AnŋU OHŋV{df` HŋYmUm{díbfU

XenV _nRm à_nUnV Agbè` mdnhVHŋ Hŋanŋ i` oi` mnadŋŋbomASWi m hndŋoAnŋU bnŋŋŋm XenÀ` m àengHŋ` EHŋHŋUmM nŋU`_ŋn Xn Kè` mnngŋZ and bo OnVo `nŋdf` r Onŋ bŋa Ago{b{hVnV Hŋ, "_nbnMr EHŋn{OèønVZ Xngè` m{OèønV, EHŋn ehanVZ Xngè` m ehanV AnŋU EHŋn JndnVZ Xngè` m JndnV dnŋVHŋ HŋÈ` nda bnXbobodnhVHŋ Hŋa \ŋa _nRŋ

Anhv. Vo{ni dUH\$ng mH\$_r ZnrV.Or {ni dUH\$ {ennB^An(U Ag\$` {RH\$UA` mOH\$V
 H\$DnV RnU _n\$Z ~gbe` nH\$S\$Z H\$br OnVo {H\$E` H\$ {RH\$Ur 12, 15 qH\$dm 20 _bnA` m
 AVandA OH\$V H\$DoAnhv. om{RH\$Ur JpdrOdr An(U {Za{ZanU` mXanA` nUoOH\$V KVbr
 OnVo {edm` omMn\$` nZm Jai` dhna H\$aE` nMr I yn gYr Anhv, _nbnMr anE` nda hnbMar
 dra\$ma VnngUr, dra\$ma Wn\$E` nMoag\$J, E` m_wi ohnbMar Cera, hnzr` m_wi oZM\$gmZ ghZ
 H\$andobmVVo omZn\$` nda KVboOnUmaogr_meieH\$, BVa AZb\$ ~m-VrV _ZnVnn XbJnaoAnho
 ahUz CKSM om{df` nbom hnzrH\$naH\$ Anho An(U ho gaH\$naA` m Aml` ml nbor ApnVEdmV
 Anho omJni` MoAmM` ^dnO` n(edm` anhv Znr.'

VgM gaH\$naA` mOH\$Vr{edm` O_rZXnar h,\$ d BVa AnUI r H\$a ^andobmVnV.
 `n(edm` AnUI r _nR^ASWi oahUOq OnnV OH\$V, E` m gd^ gra` m ZnrV, {dbm` Vr
 _nbnda OH\$V Znr, naYwJndR\$ (Xer) _nb, A` ng gn\$mi z, Aml` (g\$H\$ OH\$VrMo
 YnuU) {Xbm nqHo hnb/m, E` nda OnnV H\$a AnH\$nao Anhv. eVH\$ar bnb\$Zm AnnE` m
 O{Zrda OnnV gram ^andm bmvVno OoYn` bnb\$A` m CXa{ZdrfngnR\$ AndI` H\$ Anho Vo
 {dH\$nd` ng ZVm dO r _mJn^ {Za{ZanU` m Mn\$` n\$la ^nar OH\$V Úndr bmvVo Ono_nb ZQsd
 H\$amJra V` na H\$aVnV, E` nVz {H\$E` H\$ng Annbo{Za{Zani o Y\$ko MntodE` nH\$arVm gaH\$ang
 "_nva` \$nMo XbUo ^andobmVVo Vno_nb EH\$m {RH\$UnhZ XngE` m {RH\$Ur dmaE` ng {H\$dm
 {dH\$E` ng ZVmZmOnnV OH\$V Úndr bmvVo naYwOb_mJn^o(naXer) `Úne` m_nbnda OH\$V
 KVbr OnV Znr, E` m_nbndahr OH\$V KVbr Va ZQsd bnb\$Mm gd^aH\$naMm CÚnd {def
 H\$eZ dntO An(U `m XenVrb i` mnang Aml` {i bo. B\$ob\$>Ú` br AgM ahXnar An(U
 ehanVrb OH\$V Kê` nMm H\$ni Xm aO H\$om Anho naYwgaH\$naMo{hV gnV`E` ngnR\$ `Wo Ago
 H\$boOnV Znr. edO\$ VoAgbr nniO>ahUVnV H\$, ``m XenVrb i` mnna An(U CÚnd ~\$
 nn\$Z, `m XenMoA{YH\$H\$E` nU hnb^, AgoAnahnbomdnO\$V Znr.'

~\$nrb_Yrb _nbndarb ahXnarMr OH\$V aO H\$aE` nMm {dMna qhXnVnZMo JihZ^
 OZab H\$arV AgE` nModfM"[a`n\$ _\$ d\$nm` nZoa{gO H\$E` nda AnZ\$ i` °\$ H\$eZ, `mg\$^n^
 On\$ H\$a ahUVnV, "ahXnarMr OH\$V ~\$ H\$eZ anA` m_Ú` oO_m-\$r H\$hr H\$_r hnbna Znr.
 H\$naU OH\$VrMoH\$a Kê` n(df` r, gaH\$ang Or I nVr gU` m Mntodndr bmvVnV Vr, VoH\$a ~\$
 H\$E` nZoh\$_r hnbVrb, E` m_wi oI M^dnMbo, VgM AZb\$ àH\$nao` mnna dntZ` d nS\$H\$ O{Zrda

bmdS>H\$E\$, ahXnarMr OH\$V ~& H\$e` nZo Ono Vno m hnb, Vno O_m- &r dntE` nZo ^e\$Z
{ZKb.' nifVoEH\$ AWemór` Víd gndZ OnmV H\$, Og-OgobnH\$ gnr r hnr/rb, VgVgm
i` mnaCXr_ dntb'

gaH\$A` m JmVrA` m OH\$V{df` H\$ YmUnda Cnm` gndVnZm d _&BVB OH\$V
H\$an(df` r engZnbm g,, m XvVnZm Vonit{b(hVnV, "Oa` Wrb gd@aH\$A` m OH\$Vr H\$ntZ
OnH\$e` m AnU Xngè` m H\$UÈ` m OH\$Vr Z bndVm qH\$dm gU` nA` m {H\$e` bH\$ OH\$Vr A{YH\$
dnt{de` mZnr, Va` nMo\si O_m- &r \na H\$_r hnb Agohna Znr. CbO>anA` nA` nZoOo
H\$adUna Znr, Vo KSbo Onb.' eolO> Voñni>H\$VnV H\$, XemMoH\$e` nU ihndo AnU
gaH\$abm H\$hr Zm\$gnZ hnd\$ Z` q` `nda Cnm` ahUOo"Xem/rb gd@OH\$Vr ~& H\$am` mV
AnU È` m OH\$Vr-ôb Ob_mVnM [H\$dm eha OH\$Vr AnUI r dntE` mV qH\$dm gr_neH\$
KlO A` nê RaUma Znr. '44

` m {RH\$Ur On\$ b\$ OnñVrMo OH\$V/Xa, {RH\$RH\$Ur (12-15 _pnda) Kê` mV
`Unè` m OH\$Vr, JadnOdr AnU OH\$VrModoldoi oXa, OH\$V H\$DnVrb Jai` dhna, `n/rb
dó I nD\$Um d Zm\$gnZ, OH\$Vr gdP` gna>>` mZnrV, naXer _nbnda OH\$V Znr Va Xer
_nbnda OnñV OH\$V, CXa{Zdnfngnr> Andí` H\$ Agbè` m Yn` nMr JaOm nU`H\$E` ngnr>
{dH\$ H\$VnZm `Unè` m ASMUr, Aem pšbi>d JmVrA` m OH\$Vr{edm` eVH\$e` nZm
O_rZXnar h,\$, eVgnamd BVa H\$hr ÚndobmVnV d` nVZ eVH\$ar d H\$anJanVr {ni dUH\$
hnrVo i` mnanV ASWi o{Z_nU hnrV, n[aUm_r i` mna AnU CÚm ~& nSVnV, XemMo
A{YH\$H\$e` nU hnrV Znr. Aemñni>eãXnV gaH\$A` m OH\$V{df` H\$ YmUnMoVo{M{H\$E`gH\$
{díbfU H\$VnV. On\$ b\$anZr `m{RH\$Ur "enfU" hmeãX ñni`UoOar dnmabm Zgbm Var,
È` nMm"{ni dUH\$` hmn` mPr eãX ñni`UodmêZ gaH\$A` m enfH\$ YmUnMo{díbfU H\$oo
Anho

On\$ b\$ gaH\$A` m` m YmUnda \\$\$ O>H\$ H\$e\$Z Wng-V ZnrV, Va È` nda à^ndr
{dMna _n\$VnV. Cnm` hr gM{dVnV, Vo nifsbà_nUe- 1) i` mna-CÚm ~& nS\$ XemMo
H\$e` nU hnrVna Znr. 2) B\$>Yrb OH\$VrMm H\$ni Xm aô H\$om, nU gaH\$amo {hV
gnVÈ` ngnr> `Wo Vgo H\$bo OnV Znr. 3) ~\$nb_Yrb ahXnarMr OH\$V aô H\$E` nMm
gaH\$amM {dMna g_OVnM On\$ b\$ AnZ& i` °\$ H\$VnV. 4) OH\$V ~& H\$e` ng gaH\$amM

_hgjb H\$ r hnbma Znr, H\$naU OH\$V dgtbrMm I M°dnMbo, i`mnranV dmt>hnb, nS:H\$ O_rZ bmdS:I rbr Anë`nZo_hgjb dmt, `nVZ gaH\$naMm Pnbobm Vno^êZ {ZKb. 5)gd°aH\$na`m ahXnar`m OH\$Vr H\$TjZ OaH\$ni`mV d`È`nEdOr Ob_mJnM dnna H\$andm eha OH\$VrV dmt>H\$andr, gr_neëH\$ dmt dndq Agm g,,m VoXVnV. 6) naXer _nbndahr OH\$V AnH\$andr. È`m_iri oñWn(ZH\$ bnbH\$M CÚm dmt d i`mnrang Am ` {i b. (Y`m VbS) d Y`m anzSë`nZr hnm gëj H\$YnoUnMm_omnir:b H\$ni mV A{YH\$g{dnVa AWemór`n(a^mfV _n\$bm) 7) bnbH\$ gnr AgVrb, Va i`mna-CÚm dmt, n[aUm_r gaH\$naMm \ñ XnM hnb.

WnS`mV, OH\$V YnoUnVrb pšbi:Vm, JVmV, A{ZpMVVm ñiri>H\$eZ On\$ H\$a `nVZ eVH\$`nMr d H\$amJanMr H\$er {ni dUH\$ hnb i`mna CÚmnda H\$goXin[aUm_hnbV, hoXml dVnV d gaH\$naMoH\$hr ZH\$gnZ Z hnbm XenA`m H\$e`nUnMm {dMna On\$ H\$a _n\$VnV. edO: EH\$ _hîdnMr Ang m gaH\$naH\$Sëi`°\$ H\$aVnZm VoáhUVnV, "XenA`m gdn`_hîdnA`m {hVg\$-Ynda EdT: I nda n[aUm_ H\$aUnam {df` om gaH\$naMobj dVZ KBB. Am_Mr Aer àm_m(UH\$ Anem AnhoH\$, Oahm hr Jni>gaH\$naA`m {dMnanYrZ Agb, Vohm È`m~m-VrV AnVm AnhoÈ`nng m I y {derb An(U CXna_VdnXr Ñi: ñdrH\$abr OnBB. \°\$ {dîm` dnWMm àiZ Anho' On\$ H\$aMm hm AmendnX nir:b H\$ni mV nU°Pnbobm {XgV Znr. H\$naU nir:b H\$ni mV gaH\$naMr Ñi: A{YH\$ gH\$MV, _`nV d gm_á` dnXr hnb Jbr. n[aUm_r ^naVnMoemFU dmtV Jbo

i`mnar {nH\$Zm àñgnZ XUnë`m gaH\$naA`m YnoUnMoOn\$ H\$a g_WZ H\$aVnV, nU gaH\$naA`m H\$a An(U OH\$V {df` H\$ YnoUnMo {M{H\$gH\$ {dibFU H\$eZ OaH\$M H\$aVnV d à^ndr {dMna _n\$Z Cnì hr gM{dVnV. VgM emeõ eVr, An(WP\$ CÈnnXZnbm àmYnì, àengZnV ^naVr`n`mZo_UH\$M, bnm d b~nS, ^n\$elb gM`ngnr:~H\$Vr _mUr, nenA`m _n\$~ôb {dMna, Xer i`mna-CÚmng gëj U, AÝ`m r OH\$Vr ~X H\$eZ `në d n`mP OH\$VrMm Adb\$, naXer _nbnda OH\$V, eVH\$ar d H\$amJanMr {ni dUH\$ Ago_hîdnMo An(WP\$ {dMna _n\$VnV. On\$ H\$aA`m An(WP\$ {dMnanVZ, È`nM CXna_VdnX, {dknZdnX d engZ An(U OZVMnr H\$e`nU H\$aÈ`nMr ^f_H\$ññi>hnb

3.3.2 ^nH\$ nr\$ VI SH\$ (B.g.1816-1847)

^nH\$ VI SH\$, ^nD\$ _hmOZ An(U am_H\$U {dídZnW hoàna\$`rÀ` m Ohnb JOaMo àd`hnbVo È`nÀ` m{bl nUm_Ü` o{J~Z, dneZo AS> pñ_W, ES>\$~H\$, ~H\$Z, bnH\$, Ý` ØZ `ngna>` m nmMmî` {dMnadYnMo Aä`ngnU`gX^`VnV. È`nMo VEH\$brZ nmpM_nî` anOH\$` An(U An(WP\$ {dMmanMoVgM JVB{VhngnMoknZ AMH\$ hnbVo

^nH\$ VI SH\$ ho`m àna\$`rÀ` m Ohnb JOaVrb am`dmKr bd H\$Yrb Á` ò>hnbVo È`nZr VHS`D An(U __`Kr {bl nUnUao {~(Oe gînm hm "Xpr AZuk' Anho` m Ang_OnA` m _j ndaM h,,m MT{dbm BfO>B\$S> m H\$ZrÀ` m H\$na^nanMo ñdén, BWè` m g\$Vn(ZH\$er dmE` nMr È`nMr anOH\$` nÖV, `mgdnla È`nZr O>H\$H\$or. VgM {~(OenMo H\$ñ ÚnMoanÁ` , È`nMr Ý` m rd`nr, È`nMoej {UH\$ YnaU` mgdnla È`nZr à l a O>H\$H\$or. È`nMà_nUo Xnz nî`nUao È`nZr {~(OenA` m MrZ An(U A\JmUnVnZmVrb gm_nA` dnKnMm {Y_nna H\$om⁴⁵ "H\$è` nUH\$nar gm_nA` dnX AgM eH\$V Znhr. VgM dmghm(VH\$ anA` m_Ü` o H\$U Vnhr gXhVYzgvno' AgoOn(ha[aÈ` m_n\$UaoVo~hYmn(hbo^naVr` hnbVo⁴⁶

^naVr` nZm àengZm_Ü` ogh`m Z {Xè` m-òb VI SH\$anZr OnaXna {ZfY ZnK{dbm È`nÀ` m_Ve-"^naVr` nMmH\$ñ XGZ`_VrÀ` mà{H\$ V gh`m Zgè` m_wi oAZb\$ A{dMnar H\$ñ Xo nng hnd\$ eH\$bo CXm ñOannma \ \$ An(U ZM\$VnM {Rada ~gdbbm H\$, È`nMà_nUo ^naVnH\$Z _nR`em à_nUmda { i Unè` m H\$an_YZ {~(Oe gaH\$na EV0er`nÀ` m{ej UmgnR` Or XUJr XV Anho Vr hñ` nñX[aÈ` mew, H\$ Anho'⁴⁷

VI SH\$anVr {~(Oe gîm_wi o hnbUè` m ^naVnA` m AYnVr{df` rMr H\$ì di An(U È`nMmVrd«AgYnf nî`sb CVnè` m_Ü` oà{Vq~{~V Pnbm Anho⁴⁸ "Aaeè H\$ñ hoXKÉ! ^naV Aem anj gnA` m VrdS>V gmS`bm AnhoH\$, OoÈ` ncom nU`Uo ZmJdZ È`nÀ` m ZmJ[aH\$Zm {^H\$ombndV ZnhrV Vnm` V gYw>hnbUa ZnhrV.'

^nH\$ VI SH\$ {~(Oenla O>H\$H\$VnZm àhUVnV, "Vñhnbm Oa Am_Moam_ner d nTrar`nÀ` m bO>narnngZ aj U H\$aÈ`nMo I ò Úm MoahQ`boVa È`nZr 500 Vo600 dfn` {OVH\$ bO>na H\$or, È`nng m A{YH\$ n[aUm_H\$naH\$aÈ` m Vw_A` m ì`nmanZo H\$hr dfn`M Am_Mm I {OZm bO>bm Anho Vñhr H\$Xn(MV àhUV Agnb H\$, enVm d gù` dnWm hoVñhr ^naVncom {Xbb\$daXnz Anho nU I ar Jri>Aer AnhoH\$, ^naVr` OZVm anDÀ` m APnbm

_hmj Pnibr Anho {OWoäE` b\$tomCÚm(df` r Amef\$An(U ^rVr _ZnV AnhoAem{RH\$Ur
 enVmd g_mYnZ H\$goAgyeHó? VWm(n _r ho_ní` H\$VnoH\$, Váhr ^naVngnR\$ H\$hr
 CnH\$naH\$ Jnó\$ Hó` m Anhv. CXm gVr àWmd ~nbhE` m ~X H\$Uo nU hr gd©_mZdVndnKr
 HÉ` o Vw`À` m anOH\$` {ZX©rnUm_wi o PnH\$ni z OnVnV'.⁴⁹ `nM Amé` nMo {-{Oe gÎnMo
 _jè` _mnZ H\$VnZm, Sxí An\$-S\$á hUVnV, enVmd H\$m ÚnMoanÁ` , nmMmí` {ej U An(U
 AnV{ZH\$ g\$WnMr C^naUr `m ~m-r {-{Oe gaH\$naZo ^naVngnR\$ Hóbo` mXnZ Anho _mì
 nmedr enVmd hr An(WP\$ Jtom_{Jarnj m OnnV gut ndh Anho qH\$dm H\$m ho Á` nMo È` nZo
 Radnd?⁵⁰

"An(WP\$ {Z: gmaU' hr g\$km OnUrdndP\$ dmaUmao ^nH\$ n\$S\$ hoH\$Xm(MV n{hbo
 qhXmWnZr AgndV. qhXmWnZbm `Wm nîz ñdennV An(WP\$ qH\$dm ^n(VH\$ ñdennMm bm^ Z
 hnv, EVÓer` amí\$` g\$ÎnMmOnàM\$>AnK B\$S\$>Û` odnhV hnv, È` nbmCÓez "An(WP\$
 {Z: gmaU' hr g\$kmÈ` nZr Cn` nObor {XgVo⁵¹

Wnó\$` nV, {-{OenZr Mntdbè` m ^naVnA` m enVUm-ÓbMm {gÕV XnXm^nB©
 ZnanOrZr _n\$óm È` nngdu {H\$VrVar df} AnYr B\$O ^naVnVrb g\$În bOz ^naVnrbm X{aDr
 ~ZdV Agè` m-Ób ^nH\$ VI SH\$anZr {-{Oe anOdO\$Mm{Y, \$na Hóomhnm

3.3.3 JmpX (dC\$b HQaC\^nD\$_hrOZ (B.g.1815-1890)

^nD\$_hrOZ ho {deŃ amí\$dnKr Ní\$Zo g_nOnVrb d XenVrb gd©Mi di tH\$Sø
 nnhUnè` m {dMmadY _\$i tnH\$ EH\$ hnvO XenMr gdnUrU gVnaUm ihndr d Vr {dUmZnZr
 gte{J VnZr Annè` mH\$V nMmEH\$ ^mJ Ago_nZz Hóor n{hOo AgoVoAmJkmZoà{VnrxZ
 H\$arV AgV. naH\$` anÁ` HÉ` n{deŃ bd Zr {Z^©nUoH\$er Mntodndr, ønMm AnXe©^nD\$
 _hrOZ `nZr "à^nh\$' _Yz Krbz {Xbm hnvM Aem` m nÎn\$SVrbm ZnZm eH\$aeŃ` nMo
 nnR> i hnvO ho{dgaVmH\$m_mZ` o⁵² 24 AnŃOma 1841 anDr ^nD\$_hrOZnZr "à^nh\$' ho
 dÎmÎ gè Hóo hodÎmÎ ZdrZ _anR\$ {dMmadYn\$` m Zi` m {nT\$Mq Zi` m {dMmanMq VgM
 AkmZr, Jar~, Jtom_ XenÁ` m X` Zr` AdñWq\$Yr {dMmanMo dnH\$ hnvO Va "XnŃ' ZY a
 g_nO{ej UnV _hÎdnMr H\$m_{Jar H\$UmocÎmÎ hvo

_o 1843 _Û` o _hrOZnZr à^nh\$A` m ag_Û` o am_H\$U {dídZnVnZr {b{hbbo
 "qhXmWnZMr ànMrZ d gn\$VMr pñWVr An(U {VMm nV\$H\$m n[aUm_ hnvMa, `n{df` rMm

{dMna' honmVH\$ Nambo Vo^naVr` B{Vhng An(U anOH\$` AW@naUnda _anRsvrb n{hbo
 ndV\$ nmVH\$ hnb/o `nM à^nh\$ _Yz qhXmWnzA` m anOH\$` , gm_n(OH\$, An(WP\$, Yn_P\$
 pñWVrda ^m` H\$Umar bnH\$hVdnXtMr "eVnîô 1848-1850 `m H\$ni nV à{gÕ Pñbr.
 `ndē\$Z ^nh\$ nns\$, ^nD\$ _hnOZ, am_H\$U {dídZnW d bnH\$hVdnKr `n` nVrb ghg\$-Y
 d È`nMo{~{Oe gaH\$na(df`r {dMnanVrb gmYà` ghO ñni>hnb/o `m Mnahr {dMnadVnZr
 gaH\$na` menfH\$ ZrVrda H\$Rna O`H\$mHôbr hnb/r.

{~{OenH\$SZ Hô` m OnUnè` m ^naVnA` m An(WP\$ enfUnda ^nD\$ _hnOZnZr "à^nh\$a'
 _Yz AWH\$ h,,oMT{dbo È`nMr ^naVnA` m gnô{InH\$ An(U An(WP\$ àíZnMr I noda OnU,
 È`n` m` m{bl nUnVz {Xgz `Vo⁵³ ^nD\$ _hnOZ ho_hrami`svrb EH\$ _hîdnMoH\$V} gwnaH\$
 hnb/o I rnV efnDA` m eÔrH\$aU àH\$aUmV àm píMîm Kê`ng È`nZr Yj nZo ZH\$na {Xbm
 1841-1862 `m H\$tbl \$av _anRsvrb ~hvbH\$ _hîdnMmgm_n(OH\$, An(WP\$ An(U anOH\$`
 {dMna "à^nh\$a' _Û` oà{gÕ PñbmAnho⁵⁴

^nD\$ _hnOZ, am_H\$U {dídZnW d bnH\$hVdnKr `m VrZhr {dMnadVnA` m _Vo
 ^naVnVrb dntÈ` m XnfaD` nMo_yj "An(WP\$ {Z:grnaU An(U qhXygm_n(OH\$ gZnVZrnUrn `m
 _w` H\$naUnÛ` ohnb/o `m{VKnZrhr àW_M qhXyg_nOnMoAn(WP\$ Ñi`H\$nzVz {díbfU Hôo

3.3.4 am_H\$U {dídZnW

^nh\$a nns\$ d ^nD\$ _hnOZ `n` m à_nUM _anRsv AW@nór` {dMna _n\$Urao
 _hrami`svrb àna\$rMo {dMnadV ahUOo am_H\$U {dídZnW hno. AS≥ pñ_WA` m "amrMr
 gñîm' `m JñVnngz È`nZmàaUm{ i nē` nMoVogn\$VnV.

{~{Oe Am_XnZrV qhXmWnzda hnbJnaoAY` m , eVrdarb O~aXñV H\$a, hnb/_mrbom
 _mJognē\$Z {~{Oe _nrbom {Xbr OnUmar ~nOnanB>An(U `m gd©_mJnZr hnbJnaoqhXmWnzMo
 enfU nnhz am_H\$U {dídZnW ì`{WV Pñbohnb/o `nMmÈ`nZr Annè` m bd ZnV naI S>d
 ñniô>eāXnV {ZfV H\$ē\$ ZmgVr ì`°\$Hôbr Anho hr g_ñ` mHôdi An(WP\$ Znhr Va È`nmbm
 anOH\$` , gm_n(OH\$d AnJnJH\$ ~nOhr Anhv. hoÈ`nZr Xml dZ {Xbo

am_H\$U {dídZnW `nZr 1843 _Û` o ^naVr` B{Vhng An(U AW@nórnda
 "qhXmWnzMr ànMrZ d gnôVMr pñWVr d nñrH\$m È`nMmn[aUm_ hnbJna, `n(df`r {dMna' hm
 JñV _anRsv {b{hbm `m {df`nda _anRsv An(U H\$nbUÈ`nhr ^naVr` ^mfV {b{hblom hm

n{hbmAn(U AE`y _hîdnMmJW Antho Á`nV bd H\$Zoz{~{Oe dgrhVdnKr YnoUncla OnoXna
O>H\$mHôor.⁵⁵ {~{OenH\$SZ ^naVr`nMoH\$goenfU hnv Anthohoam_H\$U {dîdZnWnZr Xml dZ
{Xbo nU VolTM H\$SZ VoWn\$-boZnhrV, Va`Wrb nafamhr Am_À`mXnfað`ng H\$emH\$naU
RaVnV, `ndahr È`nZr AMH\$~no>RalbohnVo

H\$naI nZXmarA`m A^ndm_wi o qhXmWmZ _mJo nSôm Agè`nZo ^n\$ab Jni m H\$SZ
CÚm C^oH\$andV, Agm CnXe VoAnnè`mXe~nV dnZmXVnV. ^naVr`nZm i`mnmanMr g_0
Antho nU B\$UOnZr gd©i`mnanda _°\$n {Z_n@ Hè`m_wi o AnnU hV~b Rabno Agoñni>
H\$VnZmVoâhUVnV, "Wrb bnbH\$A`m hnr `j oAgè`ng hobnbH\$onH\$peè`nA`mH\$m_nV
An(U Á`m dñV/M I n Antho È`m{dbm Va`nUoH\$E`nV Hèeb AnhV, ... na\$w{dbm Va`m
bnbH\$ano-a`mH\$m_nV O,\$a Úndr qH\$-hZm gd©È`m{OZgnM_I Vm AnnUM ;`ndm, Ago
H\$E`ng VoSMH\$VnV. Oa B\$B\$>XenZoXinUnZochXmWmZMogd©OZgnM_I Vm KD\$Z È`m
bnbH\$Mr C_X I M{dbr ZgVr An(U qhXmWmZMm{OPg H\$UÈ`nhr _to I nV OnD\$Z`o Agm
à{V~y HôomZgVmVa AnnU Hôobm{OPg gd©ñîdrda na{dbmAgVm⁵⁶

qhXmWmZÀ`m An(U JH\$ {dH\$ngnR>`j H\$peè`nMm ndrH\$na AnnU VÈnaVZo
H\$am bmdm AgognVnZmam_H\$UnA`mg_nm Annbr éT>g_nO i`dnWm Antho {VÀ`m_Ü`o
I jnM gVnaUmHè`n{edm AnnU ñdnV\$ {i dZ An(WP\$ {dH\$ng H\$e\$eH\$Uma Znhr. VgM
"qhXy bnbH\$M Xdnada An(U JhXeda \na ^adgm Antho VobH\$SZ Vo_nRabo H\$naI nZo
KnbÈ`ng An(U i`nna H\$E`ng Znbn H\$ Onhbo AnhV.⁵⁷ AgoVo gnVnV. na\$wnVVo
Agbr gM{dVnV H\$, nldu B\$B\$>Ü`br dnB>Mnrb{aVr hñ`md È`m_@m Znhr emH\$am`m
bnlè`m Xolnda ^adgm RDSZ ~gbè`m bnbH\$Zm H\$WràdU H\$E`ngnR>M VoâhUVnV H\$,
"I_hM_nRèðì`gnYZ hñè An(U Oa _ZnmngZ I_HôboVa ðì`gnÜ`hñB. `nV
{Vi_mì ge`Znhr.⁵⁸

{~{Oe à{UV i`mnmanMoXin[aUm_ An(U È`nda Cnm gnVnZmam_H\$U {dîdZnW
âhUVnV H\$, "qhXmWmZnV H\$ng dJao{OPg Onm`V {nH\$V Antho Vnm`V hm_loy H\$Yrhr
{ZiH\$M/Z hñUma Znhr. na\$wOnm{OPg {dbm VmnmRstZ È`nMr dnîodJaoPnè`ndaVr nñhm
`mXenV AnUE`nmngZ, VnoAVnV Zb_r X{aDr hñV OnB@ An(U `Wrb anhUma{Xdg{Xdg
A{YH\$Ami er hñVrb, È`ngnR>`Wrb bnbH\$Zr Or {OPg BWo{nH\$Vq È`nMonXnV©CÈnB

H\$E`nA`m CÚnolng bmlndq AgoHóoAgVmE`nA`m bj nV` BÐ H\$, CÚnol hrM Ði`nMr I nU Anho'⁵⁹

Xer CÚnolYÚnMo_hîd gnVnZmam_H\$U {dídZnW AgmAWemór` {dMma_n\$VnV H\$, "qhxñWnZnVrb H\$ing PnSxé\$Z H\$ntè`nmgY È`nMm_nb V`na hnd\$Z`Wrb ~nOnanV`D\$Z nñhMn`V, È`nda_nR>nRabo I M`hñvñV, ...È`m_ñ oqhxñWnZÀ`m bñh\$g A{Ve` A{YH\$ qH\$_V Úmdr bmlVq ...dóoH\$E`nMoH\$ñal mZò`WoKnVboVa AWnñ ho gd©I M© Oj Vrb AnU dóoH\$_r qH\$_Vrbm {i Vrb. Oa hr Jm>KSZ Antor Va, È`nV B\$JOr ì`nñanMm Zne hñBÐ.⁶⁰ `nVZ am_H\$U {dídZnWñZr "ì`nñar enfUnMm{gÖñV" EH\$ àH\$ñao_n\$Z ^naVr`nMoì`nñanVZ H\$god {H\$Vr enfU hñV Anho`nMoXñ[aUm_H\$ñ hñV Anhv ho gnVZ È`nñmCnñ`áhUz`^naVr`ñZr ñdXer CÚnol gné H\$andV Agogn\$JVboAnho

nednBÐ`m AnVnZVaA`m Odi nng gnR>dfñ`m H\$ñi nV B\$JOr anA`ho "Bfdar daXmZ`_mZUnè`m gné{j VñVr g\$`m_hñamñV OnñV hñVr.⁶¹ `m nñd©y_rda am_H\$UnñMo {dMma A{YH\$_hîdnModnQVñV. {~{Qe gññMo`Wmññé`_j`_mZ H\$VnZm VoáhUVñV H\$, "B\$JOnA`m_XVrZoqhxñWnZMr {ñWVr gñVnab hoáhUUo{ZaWñ\$ hñè'.⁶² Va _J qhxñWnZMr pñWVr gñVnA`mgnR>BVanA`m_XVrda Znhr Va, qhxñWnZnVrb bñh\$ñVr pñWVr gñVnA`nda Vo Adb\$Z Anho hoà{VnñKZ H\$VnZm VoáhUVñV H\$, gn>`nñá hñé`nMr AÚmñ Or gnYZo anñhbr Anhv, È`ñdf`r`à`ÉZ H\$è`mZoY\$ñm anOJma {i È`nMr Zdr-Zdr {RññUoH\$ñtè`mZo d`Á`nA`m Odi Ði`AnhoÈ`ñZr Vo_nb CÈnP H\$E`ng bñdè`mZò`m bñh\$ñVr pñWVr gñVnab AnU Ono_nb`_bZVrZo`_j`nA`md BVa gnYZnA`m_XVrZoCÈnP H\$Vrb, Vno_nb {deñH\$Z Mññbmd Z\Xmñ H\$ hñBÐ.

am_H\$U {dídZnW ^naVr`ñZr CÚnol gné H\$goH\$andV, `mgnR>`n\$ab H\$go O_m H\$andq`ñdf`r`_mJReZ H\$VnZm ahUVñV, "àW_EH\$_\$j`r H\$andV, Xhm bj nMo`n\$ab O_mH\$andq nñMee-XnZ hOma éñ`nMo`^mJ O_mH\$andV, gñV H\$ñVÈ`nMod dó H\$E`nMo`_j` `mgnR> Mma bj éñ`q H\$ñal mZm`~ñVÈ`ng XrS>bj éñ`oAnU gnSMma bj nMm H\$ing hñVñV anhrb. È`nda ebH\$ñXñZeo>`\$Z\ñhñBÐ AnU VrZ hOma_Zñ`ñVr anOr Mñbñ. `m XerñV`_j`oAnUbr AgVmVoEH\$Ði`_{i È`nMognYZ hñBÐ.⁶³

"qhXñWnZMr pñWVr Xngè`m Xerng m \šnaM Mršbor Anho' HšnaU gñîr {Z_nŃ
HšE`ngnRš bñUamHšf m_nb, I_e°\$ An(U Hšpe` Annè`m XernV ^ana Anho Vòhm
I_r_V bñHšZr Ambo^ñšalb KmbZ {b_L_0š>HšY` m Hšntè`ng HšSš gml a, {g_L>dJao
YšJmV qhXr bñHš{-{0e HšnaI nZXmanšer gh0 ññYmHšš eHšVrb, AgmÈ`ñMmà{VnmKZnMm
and Anho àhUÿ "am_HšU {dídZnW hm ^ñšalbXnar `ññMm_hmanšVrb AJXV hmò.'⁶⁴
AgoZ{bZr nšSV àhUVmV. qhXñWnZMm CÈHš°hm `šgñHšVrÀ`m ñdrHšanda d HšnaI nZo
{JaÈ`m`ñÀ`m^a^anŃda AdbšZ AnhoHoÈ`ñZr AnŃ I bohñVo àhUÿ bñHšZmñdndbšZ,
Xern^_nZ d Eš` ^ndZm`ñMr dñT>HšE`nMmÈ`ñZr CnXe Hšom

An(WPš amšdnXmMr gèdmV 1841 _Ü`o ^ññHša nñšš VI ŠHša `ñZr Hšor. hm
An(WPš amšdnX am_HšU {dídZnW `ñZr nñšZbm hmM amšdnX Ý`manZŠad XñXm^ñšZmanŃr
`ñZr amš` nñVi rda nñšAnUbm⁶⁵ 1885 bmanš` HšolŃMr ñWmZm, àhUOM Am_À`m
anOHš` amšdnXÀ`mA{dñHšnaÀ`mAJñKa Mma XeHš An(WPš amšdnXmMr {Z_L_Vr Pñbr hñVr
d È`nV am_HšU {dídZnWññMoAnŃ{ZHš d amšdnXr {dMma_hñdmMohñVo

Ambr n{a{ñWVr Annè`m n{aI_nZo d CÚññZo AmU gññš eHš. Agm
AnÈ_{dídng am_HšU {dídZnWññm hñVm CÚññ hr ði`ñMr I nU Anho AgmÈ`ñMm_š
hñVm nñMeŃ hŃna éñ`ñMo^m^ñšalb C^oHššZ Xhm bñññMr {JaUr C^r Hšandr, bñUamr
`šgm_Jk BšššEdŃr BVa `amñr`Z XernVZ _mJdndr, àhUOobñHšZmanŃJma {i_b An(U
HšnŠar ñññV hñšŃ, Aer gñZm_šBV HšnŠ{JaUr àÈ`j gñ hñ`mAJñKa gñV df)È`ñZr
Hšor hñVr.⁶⁶

am_HšU {dídZnW `ñÀ`ñdf`r aqdŃ bñUHša àhUVmV Hš, "am_HšU {dídZnW ho
_hmZ XŃš Agbboi`{ŠV_îd Hš, Á`ñZr CÚññgñP ^naVñMoñdBZ nñ{hbo È`ñÀ`m An(WPš
{dMmanñMoñdén Hšdi dgññVdnXr anŃdŃšbm{danŃV EdTšmnaVo`ñXV ZihVŃ Va XernÀ`m
An(WPš àíZnda AnŃ{ZHš Vñdmñmna HššZ Hšobbo_b^V qñVZ hñVo'⁶⁷

Wñš`nV am_HšU {dídZnWñZr amšdnXr An(WPš {dMmanñMr nñm^aUr Hšor. `ñMmhm
{dMma gmñ(OHš~XbññRš An(U g_HšñrZ gmñ(OHš-An(WPš àíZnZmCîna enŃÈ`ñMmVno
à`EZ hñVm VgM Zì`m gmñ(OHš-An(WPš aMZA`m CX`ng AnŃna^V RaUam hñVm È`ñMm
{dMma {d{ei>ŃñV, dJ°qHšdm àXerngñRš ZihVm, Va Vno qhXñWnZÀ`m bñHšññRš hñVm

H\$naI nZXnarMm{dMna ahUOo\°\$ CÚm mnaVm_`nXV ZihVm, Va È`ntom gm_r(OH\$-An(WP\$ ~nOjrr hnr. g_nOm/rb éT±-na\$anZm, g_À``nÈ_H\$ AdñWbom Y_,\$m XUnam d È`nV/ AmY(ZH\$V/Mo ~rOnamU H\$Uam VgM dJ©Om/r d dVZXnar ì`dñWV H\$naI nZXnarMm nñH\$na H\$Uam_hîdnMm{dMna hnr/m

bmb\$Zr EH\$Ì`D\$Z_ \$j r (OnBO>nOaH\$ H\$Zr) ñWmZ H\$andr, ^n\$ab d H\$naI nZo C^oH\$andV ahUOM am_H\$U {dídZnWZr H\$obom H\$naI nZXnarMm nñH\$na, È`nZr g_nOmrbm {Xbbr CÚm{à`VMr {eH\$dU, `§g\$H\$VrMr JaO, I_ntom_hîd, {dÚm An(U knZrbm _hîd, anOJmanMmZdm_mj°VgM An(WP\$ amîdnX hogd°KOH\$ AmY(ZH\${dMnagaUrMohnV/o am_H\$U {dídZnW `nZr Annè`m J\$VnV ^naVn/rb An(WP\$ ì`dhmng\$-§r H\$hr {Zarj UoZnKdbr AnhV An(U H\$hr gMZhrr Hè`m AnhV. È`n/rb H\$hr gMZm, {dMna nñ\$abà_nJo- 1) \°\$ H\$f_m_nb CÈnn(XV H\$V anhz, n_,\$m_nb naXemVZ AmìV H\$V an(hboVa Xe Cînanôna A{YH\$ X(aDr hnr OnB©. 2) qhXmWmZmV H\$ng {nH\$/noAnho Vm`V Xe {ZiH\$M/Z hnrUa Znhr, naYwH\$ng {dbmìVbm nñRslZ, È`nMr dóoPriè`nda nñhm`m XeñV AmìV H\$È`nZohm Xe X(aDr hnr OnB© An(U Amì erhr ~Zb. 3) naXer _nb Zm_mì OH\$V XDSZ ^naVnV AnUbmOmVnod`Wrb bmb\$Zm{dH\$omOmVno nU qhXmWmZMm _nb {dbmìVg OnÈ`ng à{V~§ Anho 4) qhXybnH\$ bhrZ bhrZ H\$nanJanMr d _bZVrMr H\$m_oH\$aÈ`ng Aà{Vðm AnhoAgog_OVnV. VgM emómV OnoY\$m{b{hbmZnhr, È`n(df`r È`n\$`m_ZnV AZH\$ XmmJh d {VanH\$na AgVno naYwhmHèdi AkmZr d _wñUm Anho Oo Annè`m nñOng _nhrV ZihVq VoY\$oAnVm{ZKnboAnhV d Vo{d{dY Om/rMoH\$aV AnhV. 5) ZQsd bmb\$Zr `§nMm dma H\$eSZ, _nb CÈnnKZ H\$aÈ`ng bmbJndo`Wo_Oar ñdñV Agè`m_wi o d _nb MngJbm Priè`m_wi q Vno _nb gd© I nb, È`nMr dnhdm hnrB©. 6)qhXmWmZMr pñWVr gVnaÈ`ngnR± BVan\$`m_XVrda ZnhrVa`Wrb bmb\$Zr pñWVr gVnaÈ`nda VoAdbs-§ Anho È`ngnR± AÚm Or gmYZoAnhV È`n(df`r à`EZ Hè`nZq Y\$m anOJmanMr Zdr Zdr {RH\$Uo H\$Tè`nZq Á`n\$`m Odi ði` Anho È`nZr Vo_nb CÈnP H\$aÈ`ng bndè`nZò`m bmb\$Zr pñWVr gVnao. 7) qhXmWmZMr pñWVr Xige`mXeñng m\šnaM MngJbr Anho H\$naU H\$f_m_nb, I_e°\$ An(U H\$pe` Annè`m XeñV ^ana Anho Vohm I r_y bmb\$Zr Ambo^nsab Knbz H\$ñ`mH\$Tè`ng Vo{-(Oe H\$naI nZXnarEr ghO ñnYm©

H\$e\$ eH\$Vrb. 8) CÚm An(U ^n\$e\$ b `m(df`r _m)XeZ H\$VnZm am_H\$U {dídZnW
 àhUVmV, "àW_ EH\$ _\$i`r H\$andr, Xhm bj nMo ^n\$e\$ b O_m H\$andp nnMee-XnZ hOma
 én`nMo^m O_m H\$andV, gV H\$VÉ`nMod dó V`na H\$E`nMo`j `ngnR` Mma bj én`p
 H\$al nZm ~nYÉ`ng XrS>bj én`p ~nH\$MognS/Mma bj H\$ngngnR` hmV/V anH\$Vrb. `nda
 XnZeo>Z\hnb An(U VrZ hOma _Zi`nZmanOJma {i b. `mXeV `j oAnUbr AgVm
 VoEH\$Đi` {i E`nMogmYZ hnb. 9) Xe~nYdn`m àJVrgnR` knZ An(U {dUm_hîdnMr
 Anho

`ndêZ Agoñni>hnb/H\$, am_H\$U {dídZnW `nZr B.g.1843 _U`o"ñdXer d
 ~{hîH\$anMm nriH\$na H\$e\$Z An(U ^naVncom An(U)H\$H\$Umm _m©Xm dZ, ^naVnA`m
 XnfaD`ndarb Cnm` gnJVbo hnb/ò àhUz am_H\$U {dídZnW `nZm "H\$al nZXmar`wnMm
 ^naVmVrb AJXV' AgoahUUoOmV g\$ (P\$H\$ hnb).

AWemónMoH\$Uvnr AmMmfaH\$ {ej U Z {i nbe`mam_H\$U {dídZnWnZr Annè`m
 XeprnWVrMm H\$obom {dMma, E`nMr {Zarj UoAn(U E`nZr gM{dbboCnm` AE`y _hîdnMo
 Anhv. _anR`V Pnbomhmn{hbnM AWemMma Anho E`nV i`o\$ Pnbobr bd H\$Mr ñdVj _Vo
 d àkmbj nV Kê`ngma l f Anhv.

3.3.5 h[a HédOr nrRao(B.g.1804 Vo1858)

{ej U Pnè`nda _jB\$Vrb B\$O{ZAatJ emi V _w` H\$naH\$Z àhUz 1829 n`V
 Znhsar Héd. 1829-1834 n`V RnUoAXnbV H\$OxP _w` H\$naH\$Z d _anR`Oxgbo
 àhUz H\$m_Hédob nri`_jB\$Vrb gXa {XdnUr AXnbV H\$OxP {M\Oxgbo àhUz H\$m_Hédob
 `m-ano-am 1831-1841 Vo"Z{oh EÁ`MêZ gngm O` d 1841 Vo1851 Vo"~n\$AnR`
 EÁ`MêZ' À`mJV àH\$eZ g{VrMog^ngX AgmclV. {Zam rVnZm_XV H\$Uñè`m g\$WMo
 h[a HédOr ho1835 Vo1845 `mH\$ri nV "OnB\$O>gblQar' hnb/ò

h[a HédOr `nZm Annbm "Xeì`dhmaì`dnWm (1854) hm JV {b{hVnZm {gg
 _mgD> mBSIO bôI H\$A`mJVnMm"H\$R`^mfny H\$R`^ndmV© AgmCn`m HédobAnho Jé d
 {eì`mXnKnVrb g\$nk énmZoAWemónMoglo^ {ZénU h[a HédOtZr HédobAnho

AnnU _anR`^mfV Zi`mH\$enZmZi`meáXm_U`o_n\$V Anhv. VgM Zi`meáXmM
 enV E`nZr _nrçm VÉnaVZo d H\$gnerZoHédobom {XgVno bú_r, g\$îmr, Đi`, YZ Aem

eāXnZr È`m H\$ni nV An(WP\$ i` dhnanM d KS_m nG_tMm{ZX}e hnV Agbmnr(hOo "An(WP\$ hr g_km _mì VÈnydu H\$Rbr AmTì V ZìhVr. h[a HèdOtÀ`m knZàgmanÀ`m BÀN_omo Xe(hVnMr à~i ^ndZmhVr. È`m NìiZò"Xe nÀ`m gñÎnrMò emó AmU gnV AnhnV, Aem ^ndZzoÈ`nZr Annè`m J_VVnMoZnd enVbo È`nH\$ni r "ZeZ' `m AWnZo"Xe' hm eāX ê\$T> hnVm È`m _i o"Xe' eāXnngZ È`nZr Annè`m J_VVnMm àna\$ Hèom Xogam eāX "i` dhna' `m _ü` o gn_o m MnKrM_o JhmU-I aXrM_o nem AnS\$`nMo i` dhna gm_ndbo OmV. `m NìiZò "Xe i` dhna' `m eāXnMr aMZm h[a HèdOtZr Hèobr {XgVo "Xe' hmanOH\$` KOH\$ KD\$Z XenVrb CÚnol -i` mna, gñÎnr `n(df` rMm {dMna AS_> pñ_WA`m J_VVnV Anho È`nrbm AZgêZ "Xe i` dhnanMoemó' àhUOo"nr(b(OH\$o BH\$Zm_r' AgoÈ`nZr _n\$bo⁶⁸

h[a HèdOr gñÎnr(df` H\$ Oo emó È`ng "Xe i` dhna i` dnVnt Ago àhUVnV Vo dnMndo àhUOo Xe gñÎnr dnZ hnè`nMo gmYZ g_Oy eHèb.⁶⁹ "Xe i` dhna i` dnVnt hr gñÎnrZm nni>H\$VnZm h[a HèdOr `m emónMr à`v bj UognVnV. gñÎnr àhUOoH\$ni ? Vr CÈnP H\$er hnV? {VMr dnOJr H\$er hnV? Vr H\$noÈ`m H\$naUm _i odnTVo AWdm H\$noÈ`m H\$naUm _i odnTV Znhr. È`ndèZ bnH\$Zm gñÎ AWdm XwI H\$go hnVnV h_o Á`m emónV gnVJvboAnhoVr "Xe i` dhna i` dnVnt.⁷⁰

gñÎnr H\$er {Z_n_o hnV_o `nMr CÚnol An(U ^y_r hr XnZ à`v H\$naUo gnVZ h[a HèdOr AZn dghrV knZ, bj n_oP\$ AdbnH\$Z, AZn_o Cbmt_obr H\$È`nMm ñd^nd, bnH\$È`n_o oehUnU d gMn_o, CÚnolMr dnOJr d _nbnMoaj U Aer CnH\$naUbr gnVnV.⁷¹

^n\$abn(df` r MMn_oH\$VnZm h[a HèdOr pñWa ^n\$ab d {\n\$Vo ^n\$ab Aer _n\$Ur H\$VnV.⁷² d hr gñÎnrZm i` dhnanVrb gmYr CXnhaUo XDSZ dnMH\$Zm nni>H\$èZ Xml dVnV. CXm "pñWa ^n\$ab' àhUOoI nV, Annbr eVH\$Mr H\$noAnD\$V Annè`m Odi RDSZ Vr dnarV AgVn_o È`nngZ È`ng àná hnV_o Vo"{ñWa ^n\$ab'. Oo(nH\$ CÈnP hnV_o Vo È`nZo(dH\$boAgVmÈ`nngZ àná hnV_o Vo"{\n\$Vo ^n\$ab'. CXm ~p, ~p Omn`V I nVnH\$è ZnJa AnTVrb Vm`V VopñWa ^n\$ab g_Ondo nU ~p ~nOmng {dH\$nd`ng ZboàhUOoVo {\n\$Vo ^n\$ab g_Ondo

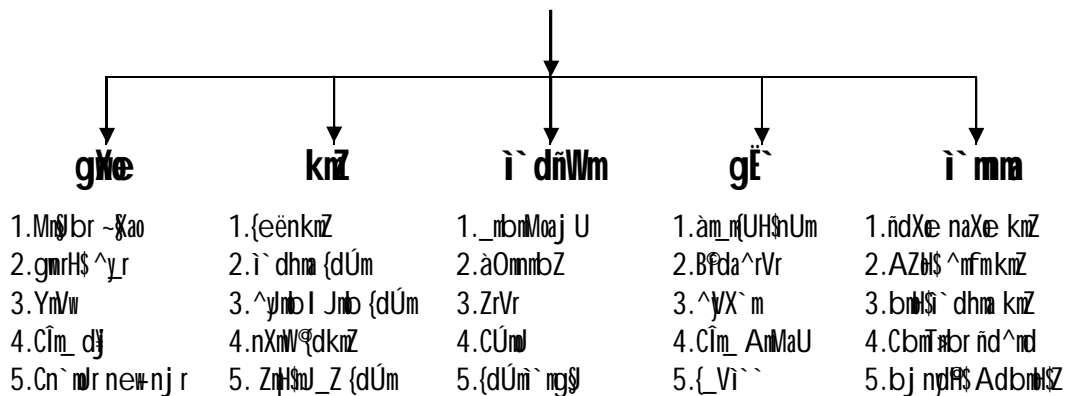
h[a HèdOr i` mnanM⁷³ VrZ àH\$na gnVnV. 1)ñdXe i` mna (OnoXenVJ_V i` mna MnoVno), 2)naXe i` mna (Annè`m XenMm_nrb XDSZ na_toI nMm_nrb Kè`nMm i` dhna

H\$VnV È`ng naXe i`mna àhUnd), 3)-møXe i`mna (Annè`mXenMm_rto Z KVm, EH\$m XenMm_rto Xngè`mXenV ZD\$Z VVrb_rto rnda ~nhaÀ`m ~nha Ono i` dhna Hðom OnV/noÈ`ng ~møXe i`mna àhUndo)

I aoVa i`mnanVrb hm {Vgam àH\$na AnO {VVH\$ngm hnlV Znhr, naYwÈ`ndò g Agm i`mna _nRè`m à_nUnda Hðom OnV hnlV/m {-{OenMlo ^naVnVrb àna\$`rÀ`m i`mnanVno ñdén AgM hnlV/o h[a HðedOtZr i`mnanVZ hnlVnao \m Xo d i`mnanVno ñdén `nMlo {díbfU Annè`mJVnV HðoAnho

h[a HðedOr XenÀ`m gñPVMr nT`rb H\$naUo gnJVnV.⁷⁴ Vr AnOhr {VVH\$mM _hîdnMr AnhV.

XenÀ`m gñPVMr H\$naUo



gñPVA`m H\$naUo`m AJXr CbO>XnfaD`nMr H\$naUoh[a HðedOtZr gnJVbr AnhV. È`nM`m _Vo XnfaD`nMr à`v` nM H\$naUo- 1.HXe, 2.AknZ, 3.Ai`dñVm, 4.AgÈ`, 5.Ai`mna. B. È`nZr gnJVbr hr XnfaD`nMr H\$naUo 19 i`m eVH\$Vrb ^naVrbm bmlj nSvV.

h[a HðedOtÀ`m AnWPS {dMnanV È`nZr AWemór` gñSè`nZm gai gn`m ^mfV Annè`m dnMH\$ng_na _nSÈ`nMm à`ÈZ Hðom {XgVno XenÀ`m {dH\$ngngnRè, AnWPS àJVrgnRè`m AWemór` gñSè`nZnMr gm`n` bnñ\$Zm`n(hVr AgUoOéar Anho hr È`nMr ^y`H\$m {XgVo H\$naU È`n`edm àJVr hnlVoeŠ` ZihVo àhUyM È`nZr Annè`m {ddMZnV gñînrMr à`v` bj Uo gñînr {Z{`VrMr H\$naUo _nbnMoa j U, CÚm nMr dnO`Ur, ^nS`lb, _OmMr pñVvr, _jè`, qH\$_V, _nVUr, nãdRè, CÈnP, gram, i`no~Àè, i`mna, gñînr, i`` AemAZb\$ _hîdnÀ`m AWemór` gñSè`nZnMr MMnHðobor {XgVo

3.3.6 H\$Uemór (Mni nUJ\$ (B.g.1824-1878)

{Mni nUJ\$Zr Amnbm "AWemón{a^mfml hm JVV OnZ ñOwA0Q_bÀ`m "{apígnb AnK\$ nmb{OHSó BH\$Zn_r' `m JVVnÀ`m AnYnanZo{b{hbm Anho {Mni nUJ\$Zr "AWemó' hr ZdrZ g\$km"nmb{OHSó BH\$Zn_r' `m AWnZodmabr. "AWemó' hr nafaZeanOZrVrgnR& dmnablor g\$H\$V g\$km Vo`m Zi`m emónbm dnnaVnV.⁷⁵ Vo Annè`m JVVnMo_hÎd gn\$VnZm àhUVnV, "AWemónV Á`m Jnî`Mo(ZénU HóboAnho È`m Jnî`Zb_rÀ`m i` dhmanVrb AnhV. È`m i` o i` dhmanVrb `m _hÎdnÀ`m Jnî`Mr CnnÎnr g_OUo Andí`H\$ Anho H\$Uemór Annè`m JVVnV XenVrb g\$ÎnrMoñdén, {VMr H\$ñ`g\$Înr {Z`VrMr H\$naUo {VÀ`m`n`Mr H\$naUo XenVrb gaH\$ner {VMm g\$`Y, naXe i` mnamer {VMm g\$`Y, g\$ÎnrMm ehng Á`m H\$naUzr hnbVnoVr H\$naUoAemAZH\$ AWemór` {df`nMoà{VnmKZ H\$VnV.'

H\$Uemór (Mni nUJ\$ Annè`m {ddMZnV ^n\$ab {df`H\$ à`Mna {gÕny⁷⁶ gn\$VnV. 1) CÚnol ^n\$abnÀ`m A{YZ Anho àhUOo H\$naUvnr CÈnnKH\$ I _H\$and`nMo Agè`ng Vo^n\$abrfednî hnbVna Znhr. CÈnnKH\$ I _dnî`abova ^n\$ab dnî`bonn(hOo 2)^n\$ab{df`H\$Xngam{gÕny AgmAnhoH\$, ^n\$ab g\$khmngz hnbVno 3) ^n\$ab{df`H\$ {Vgam{gÕny àhUOo"gd`n\$ab g\$kh`pH\$ Anho naVwÈ`nMm i`` Pnè`n(ednî È`m nngz g\$Înr hnbV Znhr. 4) ^n\$ab{df`H\$ MnMm {gÕny àhUOo CÈnnKH\$ _OannÀ`m nmbUng, Vo Á`m ^n\$abnÀ`m`nolnZoCÚnolng bmbVnV, Vo^n\$ab H\$naU hnbV. È`nÀ`m I _nZonXnV`V na Pnè`nda È`m nXnVnVnMOnoI n hnbVno VnoÈ`nM _OannÀ`m nmbUng H\$naU Znhr.

"g\$ÎnrMm i``' ñnîO>H\$VnZm {Mni nUJ\$ àhUVnV, gd`g\$ÎnrMm Ma_n{aUm_ "i``' hnbV, _J Vno^n\$abnÀ`m énnZoAgnoqH\$dm AÝ` é\$nnZoAgno Vno^n\$abnÀ`m énnZo AgbmVa "CÈnnKH\$ hnbVnod ^n\$abnÀ`m énnZoZgbmVa "AZÎnnKH\$ hnbVno

{d{dY AWemór` g\$ÎnZnÀ`m {ddMZm-ano-aM {Mni nUJ\$Zr H\$hr à`nUmV {-{Oe YnaUmMo_è`_mnZ Hóbo{XgVo {-{Oend`H\$ni An(U {-{Oe H\$ni `nMoVtoZnÈ`H\$ _è`_mnZ H\$VnZm{Mni nUJ\$ àhUVnV H\$, "{-{Oe nrd`H\$ni nV Hódi Cn^nb` g\$ÎnrMr bQ> Hóbr, È`m i` onaH\$` AnH\$U hnbVZ Jbo Var ^naVnV g\$Înr {Z`nE hnbV an{hbr. H\$naU {-{Oend`H\$ni nV g\$Înr {Z`nE H\$naUe`m gmYZnZm Cnðd hnbV Zgo naVw{-{Oe H\$ni nV g\$Înr {Z`nE H\$naUe`m gmYZnZmMm Zne Pnbm È`m i` o ^naVnMo enfU hnbV Jbo Aem

CXÜdñV Xøng nñhmgndaf`ng H\$R&U Anho''

VÈH\$torZ ^naVnMr gm_r(OH\$, An(WP\$ N'i>H\$ZnVZ {M(H\$Egm H\$VnZm {Mni nUJH\$a
ähUVnV, "Annbm H\$enZoZme Prbm d CX` H\$gm hnBB` nMm {dMna H\$andm, Y_©d {dUm
`m-m-VMo AknZ Xp H\$andq OnVr^Xm_i o`n\$H\$ gVnaUg à(V~Y Prbm, i`mnan/rb
AknZm_i oH\$O©d i`nO dntV Anho AZÜmör bñh\$Mr g\$`mH\$_r Prbr nñhOo⁷⁸

Vn6S`nV g_H\$torZ gVnaH\$-(dMmadVnq_mUM H\$Uemör {Mni nUJH\$aZr hr
gm_r(OH\$-An(WP\$ N'i>H\$ZnVZ VÈH\$(bH\$ g_nOnMo {díbfU H\$bo hñVo ~XbngnR&
H\$UÉ`nhr EH\$m j ðnVrb gVnaUm nñem ZnhrV. anOH\$`, An(WP\$, gm_r(OH\$ Aem gdnrU
gVnaUnMr JaO Anho Aer È`nMr ^f_H\$m {Xgz`Vq VgM È`n\$`m AWemör` {bI nUnMm
{dMna H\$VmÈ`nZr {-{Oe YnaUnMo_je`_mZ H\$aÈ`ngj m, An(WP\$ {dMnanMr VnîdH\$_n\$Ur
H\$aÈ`nMm à`EZ H\$obm {XgVno gdnr`_hîdnMo ähUOo AWemó {df`H\$ ho Zdo knZ
_mV`mfVZ Annè`m bñh\$Zm g_OZ gn\$È`nMr È`nMr ^f_H\$m {XgVo I ao Va VÈH\$torZ
^naVnV {ej UnMm_nR&em`nUnV A^nd AgVnZmhoZdoknZ d JaOMoknZ ^naVr` bñh\$Zm
XÈ`nMoH\$oboYnSg AÈ`y _hîdnMoRaVo

3.3.7 Jmni har Xe_ñ (bñh\$VdnKr) B.g. 1823 Vo1892

_hnanñ`m gm_r(OH\$, anOH\$`, ej {UH\$, gnH\$VH\$, An(WP\$ An(U dMn[aH\$
OSU-KSUrV Jmni har Xe_ñ (bñh\$VdnKr) `nMo`nXnZ AÈ`y _hîdnMoAnho È`nZr
Y_©, anOH\$naU, g_nOH\$naU, AWP\$naU, B\$O{dUm, g\$H\$V{dUm, naXeJ_Z, B{Vhmg Aem
AZb\$ {df`n\$la bd Z H\$obo Anho È`nMo An(WP\$ {dMna "eVnîó (1848-1850),
"bú_rknZ'(1849), "{h\$WnZng X[aðVm`È`nMr H\$naUo An(U È`nMm n[ahna d
i`mna{df`H\$ {dMna' (1876), "Jm_aMZn(1883) `m bd ZnVZ ñni>hñVnV. Annè`m
XenMr An(WP\$ i`dnVm H\$er {-KSV Jbr AnhoAn(U Vr gVnaÈ`ngnR& H\$UJH\$UVoCnñ
`nObo nñhOV, `nMo_mJReZ bñh\$VdnKtZr H\$obo Anho Xen/rb eVH\$ar, H\$ih\$ar,
Znñ\$adJ©`nMr enFU B\$Or anÁ`nV H\$go MnbVo ho È`nZr Xml dZ {Xbo È`nZr ami`
N'i>H\$ZnVZ An(WP\$ {dMnanMr _n\$Ur H\$obr Anho

bñh\$VdnKtZr "bú_rknZ' `m JÜVnV CÜm, I aXr-{dH\$, ^n\$ab, Z\ñ, _Orr,
qH\$_V `m AWemör` ~m-tMo{ddMZ H\$oboAnho hm JÜV p\$bbOÀ`m JÜVnÁ`m AnVnaoMbm

AgobnH\$hvdmKtZr àh0boAnho naYwJWm/rb EH\$Xa {ddMZ nrhVmVnoñdV\$ nUo{b{hbm, \S\$ pšb0A` m JWmà_nUo àH\$UñM d à{VnrXZnMm H\$_ aml bm⁷⁹ Ago {X. Hô. ~6H\$ àhUVmV.

bnH\$hvdmKtA` m "Jm_aMZm : È` n/rb i` dnWm An(U È` n/r h,,rMr pñWVr' øm JWmVZ An(WP\$ d anOH\$` {dMmanMo à{Vq~~ ñni:Uo {XgVo Jm_rU ^m/nrb An(WP\$ XupñWVrMo àÈ` j {Zarj U H\$eSZ, eŠ` {VH\$ _r{hVr {i dZ, g_n0OrdZnMo AdbnH\$Z H\$eSZ, hm JW {b{hbm Jbm Anho È` m_wi o I 6en/rb H\$na^na, Ý` m Xnz, eVrMoAW@ró, eVH\$È` n/r d eV_Om/r XÝ` ndrWm, VVo dna\$ma nSUnaoXñH\$ri B. {df` n/m Aä` ngnj© nam_e@KUnao_anR\$ gr{hÈ` n/rb n{hbm nñVH\$ àhUz "Jm_aMZm/ C,, d H\$andm bmlb.⁸⁰ eVr An(U eVH\$È` n` m AdZV pñWVrMogdrdru XeZ KS{dUmo" eVH\$È` n/m Angs> hm _hnÈ` m\boMm JW 1883 bnM àH\$eV PnbobmAnho

Jm_rU g_n0 d È` nA` m AWPSnaUnrb àiZ-CnaíZnMo{MÌU bnH\$hvdmKtZr `m JWmV {dnVmanZoHôboAnho B.g.1852 Vo1880 hmH\$ni bnH\$hvdmKtZr àm_w> nzoJm_rU ^m/nV i` VrV HôÈ` m_wi q EH\$ OmJéH\$ {Zarj H\$, Ý` m nYre An(U g_n0qMVH\$ `m ZnÈ` nzo AZH\$ I 6emmn6en/r VVrb JndH\$È` n/r, Jnd H\$na^nanMr àÈ` j nrhUr È` nZmH\$VmAnbr hnr. eVH\$ar, eV_Oq d H\$m_H\$ar `nA` m Xn{aD` nMoRxi r-Rxi r hndJnè` m H\$MS-UMoXeZ È` nZmÝ` m nYre `m ZnÈ` nzoXZ\$XZ OrdZnV KSV Ago bnH\$hvdmKtZr Jm_rU àengZnA` m à_wi VrZ ~n0Ja ^a XD\$Z dUz HôboAnho 1) I 6en/rb eVrMr i` dnWm, 2) Ý` m XÈ` nMr i` dnWm, 3) I 6en/rb àengZ `jUm, `mM gndH\$narMoñdén An(U È` m_wi o eVH\$È` n/r Pnbob X`Zr` AdñWm, naXenH\$Sø drhUman\$ gñInrMm nq d È` nVZ dntV MnbobboXn{aD` `m-ôb bnH\$hvdmKtZr _pJm_r {M{H\$EgmHôor Anho⁸¹

A. enfU_r_njm

"qhXñWmZÀ` m namYrZVMr H\$naUo⁸² eVnIn/rb `m bd mVZ bnH\$hvdmKtZr ñdnV\$ {dZmenMr H\$naU_r_njmHôor Anho Ami g, CXngrZVm, AknZ, ànaãYdnKr {Zdñrna dñnr, amí\$` OmJrd ZgUoAn(U EH\$V/Mm A^nd B. H\$naUoXD\$Z È` nZr nam^dnMr MMmHôor Anho È` n/hr "amí\$` OmJrd' ZgUo ho{def g~i H\$naU {XboAnho AmnU gd@U EH\$m amí\$MoA{d^ná` KOH\$ AnhrV `nMr OntU qhXr bnH\$ hadz ~gbohno È` m_wi o i` mnanA` m

{Z{ÎmZoAnboë`mYy®BSJOZr qhXmWnZnV AmnboanÁ`ñWmZ Hôoo

^naVnMoXnfaD`H\$m dntV AnhoAn(U BSJO ^naVr` gñÎmMoH\$goenfU H\$arV AnhV,
`nMo{ddMZ bnt\$hvdmXtZr HôooAnho È`nÁ`m_VoBSJO A{YH\$ne`nMo bç>nJma, `§ncda
V`na hnbUè`m d B\$ob\$≥Yz ^naVnV `Uè`m dñVf/m dma `m_ü o ^naVnV ~b\$nar An(U
XnfaD` Va dnt`boAnhM, naYwBSJO nH\$Syz AnH\$abom OnUmam OnñVrVm eVgnam, eVH\$e`nM/m
H\$O©nOmarnUm, gndH\$anZm gñj U XbUmo BSJO nMo H\$m Xo An(U I {MPS Ý`m XnZ nÖVr
`m_ü br ^naVr`nMo XnfaD` dntV Anho bnt\$hvdmXr nñæ gñjVnV H\$, `m XenV
g_nOì`dñWm gÖm XnfaD` dnt`g H\$naUr^y hnbV Anho `Wrb Oñ`m éTæ, na\$am, nç\$kh,
EH\$Î Hôo`nÖVr, na\$azOmnbV Anboë`m ì`ndgm`nbm {MH\$Oz anhÈ`nMr `Wrb bnt\$hvdmXr
gd`, Yn_P\$ g_ma\$, {ddhmVrb I M, XnJY`nMr hng, AknZ, Ami ernUm d
naXeJ_Zng ~Xr`mgd©nñ`ü o ^naVr` g_nO _mJngbbmd Jar~ an(hbmAnho⁸³

anÁ`H\$V}d bnt\$hvdmXr Y_©gñjVnZmbnt\$hvdmXr ahUVnV H\$, ""{H\$e`b\$ anOoAnmbm
ñdV:Mm I M^\$na dnt`dVnV d bnt\$hvdmXr ì`nmang AOH\$nd H\$aVnV. {H\$e`b\$ XenV {Zén`nolr
bnt\$hvdmXr nñfU H\$aE`nV bú_rMmì`` hnbVno VgM gaH\$aZoJa dnOdr I M^H\$e Z`od bnt\$hvdmXr
Sñ_Sñp ~mi JyZ`o`mH\$aUnZr bú_r O_V Znhr. VrMmCn`nol hnbV Znhr. edOæ Xe I am-
hnbVno⁸⁴ WnS`nV bnt\$ gñÎmMr {Z{Vr H\$aVnV, Va gñÎmMoaj U H\$aUohogaH\$aMoH\$m_
Anho Ago bnt\$hvdmXtZm ahUm MoAnho {-{Oe H\$ni nV ^naVnV bnt\$ gñÎm {Z_nñ H\$aV
hnbVno nU gaH\$a gñÎmMoaj U H\$aV ZihVo CbO>gñÎmMoenfU H\$aV hnbV ahUz XenMm
ehng hnbV MnbobmhnV/m

{~{Oe nç\$H\$ni nV XenVrb anOe_hnanOo na\$amV CÚm -Y\$JnMo nrbZ-nñfU
H\$aUma hnbV È`nZr Hôeb H\$anura- {eènH\$anZm anOml` {Xbm hnbV, naYw{-{Oe gñÎmMr
ñWmZm Pñè`ncda `m anOe_hnanOnMm edO>Pñbm Xer anOXa~na g_ná Pñbo {-{OenZr
^naVr` CÚm -Y\$JnÁ`m {danYr ^y_H\$m KVbr. `nç`r {ddMZ H\$aVnZm bnt\$hvdmXr
ahUVnV H\$, ""BSJO Annè`m XenVrb gñYZ-gñÎmMo^ñ\$ab H\$aVnV. `m_ü oOo^ñ\$ab
`Wo{Z_nñ ìhm MoVoB\$ob\$bm Jbo È`m_ü o`m XenVrb CÈnP H\$_r hnd\$ bmbbo ^ñ\$ab
_nç\$y bmbbo n(hboOo^ñ\$ab O_bohnbVÈ`ng hnbV bmbjbmbm, ahUOoBZm_Xma Jnd {dH\$
bmbbo O_Zr, dnSæ XnV -XnJZohogd©nñ\$ng {dH\$ndobmbod Anahr {H\$Vrhr _bZV H\$eZ

bmb\$hvdmkr EH\$ H0\$ nÖVrda Q\$H\$ H\$VnzM ahUVmV H\$, ""hr Mnto MnsJbr
Znhr, EH\$ {i {dVno An(U nPng OU È`nÀ`m nXar {Zén`nolr anhyZ I nVnV.'''⁸⁸
bmb\$hvdmkZr `m(RH\$Ur qhXyEH\$) H0\$ nÖVrMr An(WP\$ {M{H\$EgmH\$Ez I _ H\$aUmaod Z
H\$aUmao`nda {ddMZ H0boAnho

qhXybmb\$A`mdjE`nda Q\$H\$H\$VnzM bmb\$hvdmkr ahUVmV, ""qhXybmb\$A{dMnar
Anhv, È`ngm dnMZnMr JnS\$ Znhr, VogmYmaU Jni\$ gr\$V ~gVnV. Cnng-Vmmngnda OnnV
bj XvNv. ñZnz g\$Wm`nda nmb\$Si dnX KnbVnV, naYw{dMna d anOH\$` àH\$aUmda H0Ur
~nbV Znhr d È`ng Vo H\$V Znhr ahUOo MnsJbr ~Dr {Zén`nolr H\$m_nV ì`W©I M©
H\$aVnV.'''⁸⁹ bmb\$hvdmkr g_H\$brZ ì`ndgm`nMr {M{H\$EgmH\$aVnzM ahUVmV, ""g_nOmVrb
{ZéU`nolr bmb\$ An(U Ami er J0>`nMo à`nU dnt`è`m_wi o EH\$U g_nOmVM XnfaD` ,
AnKngY` , {Zanem, d`\$è` `ngna»`màd`fir ~i ndè`m qhXyg_nOmV ì`mna H\$aÈ`nMr BÀN\$
Znhr, naXeJ_Z H\$aÈ`nMr Y_nRm Znhr. eVrgmaI m`ì`dgm`hr Xib\$V an(hbm An(U `m
gdnt`moXpdrX Agè`nMr g_OV`àgV Pntor. VoahUVmV, ""Am_MoH\$S\$ N`r, Mnh\$-
H\$nr, KS\$mi , JnS\$, ~H\$ hogd`naXenVrb Anho Anahr Yn` `m` AmboI nVn` `m_wi o
gd`mna ~Srbm _DwXna, H\$g~r, H\$amJra Kar ~gbo''⁹⁰

eVH\$ar, H\$m_H\$ar, {dUH\$a, _Oq An(U Jm_rU ^mJmVrb hbml rMoOrdZ `m Jni\$
È`ngm n[a(MV hnt`m Y`m`nYre `m ZnÈ`nZoAZH\$ àH\$maMoZmJar An(U Jm_rU OrdZmVrb
àíZ È`nÀ`mg_n`V AgV. "VoH0di H0\$ gVnaH\$ ZihV0 eVr, dra\$ma nS\$JmaoXwH\$ni
An(U _nb_Oar H\$aUamadJ©`nMr È`ngZr Adbmb\$Z H0bohnV o eVH\$è`nMr XandnWmAY`m
eVgnè`m_wi oPntor Anho Ago_V ì`°\$H\$Ez eVH\$è`nMoCÈnP bj nV KD\$Z gramRadUo
Andi`H\$ hntV o nU hr ànV{H\$Xj Vnhr engZnzokVbr Znhr. Aer Q\$H\$mÈ`ngZr H0br Anho
EH\$m ~nO)pm gaH\$na An(U Xngè`m ~nO)pm gndH\$na Xnkbr eVH\$è`nMo enU H\$arV hntV o
eVH\$ar An(U H\$m_H\$ar `nÀ`m àíZnV bmb\$hvdmkZr H0di ghmZrYrZobj KmVboZnhr Va
Annè`mXenMoho_hÎdnMoK0H\$ AgZ È`nÀ`nda AnnbmAn(WP\$ Aa`K` Adb\$Z Anho ho
JYhv Yéz È`nÀ`nda hntVnè`mAY`m`nmbÈ`ngZr dnMm`\$S\$br hntVr.

I S\$enVrb eVH\$ar gaH\$naA`m H\$naA`m AnA`m nlor dnH\$Z Jom Anho hog\$VnzM
bmb\$hvdmkr ahUVmV, "h,,r eVH\$ar Jar~, APntom_hmJ An(U g\$na hntH\$è`ng Ag_W©

PrioboAgVnV. gaH\$naMoH\$a, gnaod YnaoA{Ve` O~a AgZ, Vo^aE` nMoXrZ Xw~u` nZm
 _nRogfH\$O>nSVo E` nZr {OdmnS>_bZV H\$andr, naYwE` nMo\ \$o^ nH\$ gaH\$na An(U gndH\$na,
 E` nZmAnR>_{hZo_nbo_Owr H\$eSZ nno>^andobmJVo E` nMr ~m H\$nnmodrg~drg H\$ngndêSZ
 JdV, bnH\$S& nmbom dJaoAnUj ~nOmanV {dH\$VnV. naYwE` nV E` ng _Owrng m OnnV H\$hr
 {i V Znr. gaH\$naA` m O\$Jbngs_Yr H\$ni ÚnZo gd©AaE` ng H\$bonoKnVè` nZq amZndZnV/br
 JdV-H\$S&, bnH\$S>\ \$O&, nnZnmbom_{i E` nMr _nR& n\$MnB\$ Pribr Antho oña_nUoJar~nMr
 gd©aH\$naoAZnWm An(U Xk©m Antho hm àH\$na H\$di A` nêz H\$na^nanMm An(U àOôdf` r
 AgUnè` m AnXngrY` nMm hnò . O{ZrnngZ CEnP hnbna EH\$én` m, gaH\$na KUnA AnR>AnUo
 `mgaH\$nar Ynè` nEdmì eVH\$è` ng bnH\$S&S> nO&, a{OnO& (ZnKUr) dJagogs_YnZonH\$si
 I M©gngndm bnJVo gnanè, eVrA` m H\$ni nV E` ng ~aH\$V àhUj an(hbr Znr.'⁹¹ eVrMm
 i`dgmì An(WP\$Nio©m H\$gm {Zén` nlr d hbmì rMm hnbm, `nMo H\$di dU? H\$eSZ
 bnH\$VdnXr Wn\$-V ZnrV. Va E` nMr Vo{M{H\$EgH\$ H\$naU_r_njgmH\$aVnV. `mXandnWomE` m
 H\$ni nV à_nUm-nha dmTobod AY` m H\$naH\$ eVgnaohM _w` H\$naU VoZ_X H\$aVnV.

bnH\$VdnXtZr VEH\$brZ g_n` nMo ndén ñni>H\$aVnZm, eVH\$è` nA` m An(WP\$
 enfUm-ano-aM Y` m XnZ nÖVrVrb AZb\$ dJf` nla ~no>R&bohnV VoàhUVnV, "Y` m XnZ
 H\$aUnar `jUm Aer hnbV H\$, Y` m \ \$aM {OH\$arZo An(U {db&nZo_{i V Ago Y` m
 {i dE` ngnR& VnnXm H\$ An(WP\$ Pi gngndr bnJV hnbV.Y` m {i {dUoAZb\$ Nì&ZoH\$si nMo
 hnbV EH\$én` mdgjb hnb` ngnR& Mna én` oI M©H\$andobmJV hnbV BVH\$m_hmJ Y` m , AZb\$
 I Q&O&ZVa, {db&nZo_{i V Ago Va E` nMm gd©mYnaU _nUgnbm, eVH\$è` nbm _Owrbm
 H\$ni Cn` n? Agè` m Y` m XnZnZoa` VMr Xk©m Pribr Agm{ZiH\$F©bnH\$VdnXr H\$T_VnV.
 nT&Vo àhUVnV, "Y` m {i {dE` ngnR& KaXna {dH\$Z H\$a\$, H\$ ihndo bnJV Ago H\$naPm
 ^ÉVm, gnj rXnanMm I anH\$, nO&anMm I M©H\$naH\$ZnMr {Mar_rar `ngnR& ngm nSV Ago H\$na©
 àhUOonemMr CYi nA& An(U Yj YnU H\$aUnar _hndXrM dnOVo'⁹² `m eãXnY Y` m XnZ
 nÖVrA` m ndénnda bnH\$VdnXtZr O&H\$m H\$eSZ E` mVZ gm_nY` _nUgnMoH\$go An(U {H\$Vr
 à_nUnV enfU hnbV AnthoXmì dZ {XboAntho

XerA` m XnfaD` nMr H\$naU_r_njgm H\$aVnZm, bnH\$VdnXr eVH\$è` nla bnKè` m
 Jboè` m O~aXnV eVgnè` nMr d H\$anMr MMn©H\$aVnV. nU qhXnWnZnVZ naXenH\$S& gñm

H\$UJ\$UÈ`m _mJZogVV Mntbbr Anho `nMrhr VoMMnH\$VnV. ho_m`àhUOonJra,
nÙeZ, _nR>nRēM AnR\$gnMo I M, H\$UJX, H\$M, ~M, bnd \$> gm_nZ, H\$mS> AnFYo
bīH\$ar I M, H\$OnMo i`nO B. hnv. a`VbSSZ dgb Pntbbr O_m`m _mJZo`nha OnV
Anho⁹³ qhXmWmZMo(d{dY _mJZoenfU hnv Anho`nMr ñni>OnUrd bndH\$VdnKtZmhnVr.

{~{Oe anA`i`dnWMo`ē`_mZ H\$VnZm, bndH\$VdnKr àhUVnV, "CXa^aUnMr
O~aXñV H\$ni Or, I nE`nE`nMr Am-ni AnU na_ndYrMonnaV\$`øm_wi obndH\$ Ae°\$ d
{ZÉegn hnv Anhv...`m XēnVrb I ð>bndH\$M dJ`Znrgm Pntom AgZ, i`mna, CXr_,
H\$na I nZo~gboAnhv. gmi r, H\$ni>, H\$UJX H\$Umaq Vbr, KndS> bndna dJaoZnrgohndSZ Vo
gd`mna-CÚnd naXer bndH\$Zr Annē`m hnvM KVboAnhv. È`m_wi oDì`nMr dhU gd`
npIM`H\$Mntbbr Anho hogd`bj nV KDZ gaH\$naZoCXna~Dr YnaU H\$SZ, bndH\$darb
gaH\$nar Xē`nMm~nOmH\$_r H\$andm gaH\$nar XUo`\$na dntē`m_wi M a`V AJXr On\$g Anbr
Anhod hnm Xn[aD`and dDrMma`VÀ`mCXar Jē`_Anho'⁹⁴

{~{Oe anA`m_wi M OZVm An(WP\$NioēM Ag_W`hnv Mntbbr Anho hoñni>H\$VnZm
bndH\$VdnKr àhUVnV, "{Xdg{Xdg hm Xē`\$naM Jar~rg`D\$ bndbm Anho⁹⁵ àhUOM
{~{Oe anA`nA`m An(WP\$ ZrVr_wi obndH\$MoH\$goenfU hnv hnv`o`nMr dnVd d {dXnaH\$
{M{H\$EgmbndH\$VdnKtZr H\$br hnv.

~. An(WP\$Aä`W`nMm{dMra

bndH\$VdnKtA`m An(WP\$ ñdēnA`mbd ZnVZ Oer qhXmWmZÀ`m An(WP\$ XandñWMr
VīdeD {M{H\$EgM{XgVo VgM`m A[ai`vZ`nha nSÈ`ngnR> An(WP\$ Aä`W`nMm{dMrahr
{XgVnoAn(U hm"AW{dMra' amī> Nī>vZ`_hîdnMmRaVno È`nZr An(WP\$ n[a{ñWVrMoH\$obob
{dībfU Ogod{ei0ēnU`Anho VgM È`nZr _n\$`bom"AW{dMra' hr d{ei0ēnU`Anho

An(WP\$ enfU, n[aUm_r ^n\$`sb gM`d ^n\$`sbnMm A^nd, n[aUm_r
`n\$`i H\$H\$UnMm A^nd, n[aUm_r CēnKZ H\$_r hr`Wrb AWenfUm_nrb Agbbr Vn\$`i H\$
CUrd bndH\$VdnKtZr gmYna ñni>H\$br. VgM`m An(WP\$ AZndñWom O~m-Xna AgUram
`Wrb bndH\$MméT>na\$an`ā`Nī>H\$nz, àmaYdnKr _Zndñr, g`Dn`QZng d naXēJ_Zng
Y_nZo Knvbor ~Yzo Aem AZen\$JH\$ nU`_hîdnA`m H\$naUnMr g{dnVa MMnPH\$br.
ñdH\$`nA`m`m MntbrarVrM naH\$`nH\$SZ hndñē`m Dì`enfUntom H\$naU RaVnV hoXm dZ

{Xbo WnSŠ` nV qhXmWnZÀ` mXnfaD` nMr, enfUnMr gdnUrU _r_nfgm bnbhVdnKtZr HšeSZ, An(WP\$ Aä` X` nMm{dMna _n\$}bm

bú_r áhUOoHšn ? hoñni>HšVnZm "bú_rknZ' ` m JŮVnÀ` m àna\$`rM bnbhVdnKtZr áhUVnV H\$, "bú_r áhUOongm Đì` , gmZq OSĐdnhra, O_rZ Znr. Va I _nZonXmHšbè` m An(U _ZŮ` nŮ` mJaOm^mJdUnè` mdñVyAn(U ` mdñVy{Z_nŮ HšE` mgnRš bmJUmao^`n\$}sb, H\$fm _nb d CnH\$Uó⁹⁶ Agm I longm VoHšVnV. nŮVoAgoáhUVnV H\$, "bú_r{edmì _ZŮ` nMoOrdZ Znr. Va bú_rMr ànár CÚm{edmì hnbna Znr.' áhUOM "CÚm{edmì _ZŮ` nMoOrdZ Znr' hm_hÎdnMm{dMna bnbhVdnKtZr XvVnV. bú_rMr CĚnĪnr d {VMr dnŮ}r H\$UÉ` m{Z` _nà_nUohnV` nMm{dMna ` m JŮVnV bnbhVdnKtZr {Xbm Anho "{OVHšm~ŮrMm I M(H\$eSZ _ZŮ` _bZV H\$arb {VVH\$ bú_r dntb.' Oobnbh\$~ŮrMmCn` nŮ H\$arV ZnrV, Vo bú_rdnZ ZgVnV, g_Đ` VZnMo{danŮ>I _XdnZr d XnZdnZr {i ŷ HšbŮ Vohm bú_r ànár Pnr.⁹⁷ AgmnanU H\$VMmAWZi` mgX^`nŮ Annè` mà_Ů nbm nŮH\$ áhUŷ È` nZr bndbm Anho

_ZŮ` An(U ànUr ` nVrb \šH\$ gmVnZm bnbhVdnKtZr áhUVnV, ànÈ` nZm~Ůr Znr È` m_w` oVonnM hOna dfnŮdu OgohnVoVgoAnŮhr AnhV d nŮH\$Yr gVnaVrb AgodnŮV Znr. naŷw_ZŮ` {Xdg{Xdg anŮÀ` m_bZVrZoehnUmhnVnŮ È` mgnRš _ZŮ` nZo~ŮrMmCn` nŮ Hšbm nŮhŮo⁹⁸ gŮĪnr CĚnŮ H\$Umao dJ^An(U ZgVo gŮĪnrMm i` ` H\$Umao AZĪnrnKH\$ dJ^` nVrb \šH\$ È` nZr {deX Hšbm Anho áhUŷ È` nZr "I _ hM gŮĪnrÀ` m CĚnrnXZnMoEH\$_d H\$naU Anho' hm{dMna _n\$}bm, áhUOoŠbn(gH\$Ů AW@róknŮlo_V bnbhVdnKtZr JnŮ Yabo hnVŮ {~(Ůe gĪnrVnè` nŮH\$SZ hnbnao dJ^enfU áhUOo` m gĪnrVnar AZĪnrnKH\$ dJnZŮ HšbŮo enfU Anho Ago È` nŮlo_V hnVŮ ` m enfUnMm {ZfŮ È` nZr HšbŮbm Anho d qhXmWnZMr AWP` dnWm` m enfUnmgyZ` _P\$ Pnr nŮhŮoAgo{dMna ` m JŮVnV i` °\$ HšbŮo AnhV.

bnbhVdnKtZr I_nMr dnt> hnŮ` mgnRš Mna H\$naUo gmVnV- 1)ehnUnU, 2)dol dŮi m i` mna, 3) gŮĪnr O_dUod {VMmdna H\$Uo 4) Á` ng gŮĪnr ànár hnŮŮ È` nZo {Z^`nUo^`nŮUo bnbhVdnKtZr` m` m{dMnanV I_{d^`mJU r VĪd d ^`n\$}sb gŮ` nMm{dMna {XgVno bnbhVdnKtZr` m _Vo CÚm{enfU dnŮ}r Pnr áhUOo H\$ {dH\$ hnŮ\$ bmJVno hm

H\$ {dH\$ XeA`m N`i\$H\$ZnVZ _hIdnMm RaVno XnXnJY`nJdf`r {dMna _n\$VnZm
bnh\$hvdmXr ahUVnV, gnZe`enoOa i`nmanV Zgb Va E`nMmCn`nol hnbJna Znhr, KanVrb
gnzo_mVrA`m{TJna_nJoAnho VoOa i`dhamV AmboVa E`nMmCn`nol hnbB, E`m_wi o\`\$
gnze`eb`nMm g\$kh E`nbm bu_r g_OUoMh\$ Anho A`m XeV gn`m-eb`nMm i`nmanV
Cn`nol hnbV Znhr, Vno Xe X[aDrM ahQbm nfhOo⁹⁹ bnh\$hvdmXtMm hm {dMna ^naVr`
bnh\$A`mN`i\$Zo_hIdnMmRaVno

g\$InrMo{dibfU¹⁰⁰ H\$VnZm bnh\$hvdmXr ahUVnV, Cn`nolr g\$Inrnngz OnoZ\`m
hnbVnoE`ng CEnP ahUndod CEnPmH\$ I M`OnDZ OoanVq VonVhmCn`nolr bu_rV nSVo Vo
Cn`nolr bu_rMoXnz ah\$na gn\$VnV- 1. nVnda : `Jq hE`nao ndZM, \$... 2. OJ_ : OJ_
ahUOoOnXnV`Odi Agè`mZocn`nol hnbV Znhr, naVw{dH\$ H\$br AgVmE`nngz OoCEnP
hnbVnoOJ_. CXm H\$ni go H\$ng, bnh\$ B.

"^n\$ab' ahUOoXeV EH\$Xa Or g\$Inr Anho E`nH\$ OdT` CEnP hnb`ngnR`
bnobr OnVoE`nbm ^n\$ab ahUndo E`nMa_nJo_je`, qH\$_V, I n, A_XnZr, I M`Ynam
_Oar dZ\`m`mAWemór` g\$InZm¹⁰¹ bnh\$hvdmXr Annè`mJwVnV nni>H\$VnV.

_Oar H\$_r-OnV AgE`nMr H\$naUo¹⁰² gn\$VnZm bnh\$hvdmXr ahUVnV, "bnh\$ \`na
d anDna H\$_r Agbm ahUOoXa H\$_r hnbVnV d anDna dnt`bm An(U bnh\$ Wn\$Agbo
ahUOo_Oar dnt`Vo anDna dnt`Jobu_r dnt`è`n`edmi hnbV Znhr. {-{Oe H\$ni nV bnh\$g\$`m
dnt`V Mnbobr hnbVr. Va anDnanMo`nU H\$_r hnbV JobhnbVo E`m_wi o~b\$nar An(U XkEm
_nR`em`nUnV dnt`br hnbVr.'

qhXy bnh\$A`m gVnaU{df`r bnh\$hvdmXr ahUVnV, "enV bnobonfhOV, {dUm
dnt`elbr nfhOod h,,r A{Zi>MnboraVr, g_OVr _n\$è`m nfhOV, Onn`V hoH\$ni _ Anho
Vn`V gVnaUm hnbJna Znhr.' gdnq bu_r nfhOo AgVq naVw{Vbm àna H\$E`nMo_mJ`
_nhrV ZnhrV. Va CÚnol, {dUm, gZrVr hobu_r àna H\$E`nMo_mJ`AnhV.¹⁰³

bnh\$hvdmXtZr "bu_rknZ' `m JwVnV g\$Inr ahUOoH\$ni? Vr {Z_nE H\$er hnbV?
CÚnol-CÚnolMo {d^mJ (I_{d^mJ), H\$ {dH\$, ^n\$ab, ^n\$ab JwVdE`nMo YnSg,
qH\$_V, Ynam, Z\`m, _Oar Aem{d{dY AWemór` ~m-tda MMnH\$obor Anho `annnV dnt`V
MnboboAWemór` knZ d An(VH\$ i`dhamVrb JwVwV _anR` dnMH\$Zm ghO g_Ob

ȷ̀nd` nMmZnr. Annë`mXenV {nHĉo VolTAM _nb ȷ̀ndm AnnbolobH\$H\$mSę OnSę, dnBĉ>
 H\$aVmV. naŷwVrM ZgndrV, BH\$SęNĤ` m H\$aVmV Ę`nM ȷ̀m` nV... Am_MoH\$mSę MnH\$-
 H\$nr, KSęmi , JnSę, ~Hĉ gd`naXenVrb AnhV, `m_ũ ogd`i` nna ~ĉxom, OoAnnë` m
 XenV {nHĉo VM Zgy VM dmnë\$H\$gbr AgnoAnŷU {VVŠ` nM Mnĵë` m{dÚmd {OpG CĚH\$>
 H\$and`ng {dÚm{eH\$.¹⁰⁶ ñdXer dnVydmam` nV AnŷU naXer dnVĵla ~{hĪH\$na OaH\$ndm ho
 {dMna bnH\$ nŷ` {O; H\$ AnŷU _hnĘ_m Jnŷr` nŷr nŷr _nS;bo nU Ę` nĀ` m nŷu {H\$VrVar df}
 Anŷr ahUOo1849 _Ū` obnH\$hvdrktZr "ñdXer" {df` rMr ^ŷ_H\$nnĪO>Hĉor hnVr.

1849 _Ū` o ñdXerĀ`m CŌnanVĉ bnH\$hvdrktZr qMVZ Hĉbo hnV o ^naVnĀ`m
 n[apnWVrda Ę`nŷr _hĪdnMm anOH\$` Cnm ġnŷJVbm hnVm VoahUVmV, "Am_Ā`m bnH\$ŷr
 EHŠĪ` D\$Z nnb_Ų>_mJndr AnŷU Ę`nĀ`m hĪnZo H\$na^na H\$andm ahUOo {dbm VMr
 ~nKehmOnXrghr Znr ahUUma Znr. H\$naU H\$, {dbm VV nnb_Ų>Agndod` WozgndoAer
 Anāhr H\$nr Mnar Hĉor Znr.'¹⁰⁷

"XenV CÚmŷĉodnĪndV, ñdXer _nbMm āgna H\$andm AnŷU {dbm Vr _nb Kĉ\$
 Z`o' bnH\$hvdrktMm hm{dMna nŷr;bo H\$ni nV \nĀnĉbe`m ñdXer d ~{hĪH\$na Mi di rĀ`m
 {H\$VrVar AJnka ġnŷJVbm hnVm Xnfaĉ` Znrġo H\$aĘ`ng\$ŷr Ę`nŷr ahO;bo Anho
 "g_nOnVrb à_ŷ bnH\$ŷr Annë`m_ŷ ĪUnĀ`mg_Oŷr ġnĉn`nV d Hĉdi H\$naH\$Z d ^O>ho
 XnZM anŲJna Anāhr H\$ĉ\$ AgoahUyZ`o bnH\$ZmXZ\$XZ OrdZnV Cn`nŷr H\$M, H\$mSę ġnr,
 H\$nr, bnH\$Sę ġm_nZ, KSęmi Ų`Ī`o`nġna» mgd`dnVyAnnë`m bnH\$ŷr H\$and`ng {eH\$ndo
 XenV hm_nb I ndndm, Xęgè`m XenV VnoKĉ\$Z Ondm AnŷU VŷoVno{dH\$ndm, Aem āH\$nao
 CÚmĪ Hĉë`ng BŷĉS;ŷ qhXnWnZnV`Ųnë`m_nŷong à{V~ŷ hnĪĉ. `nŷVd Annë`ng OnSę,
 _nr> H\$mSęZgnd`ng bnĵbr Va H\$ñ qMVm Anhĉ naŷwAnnë`m XenMoaj U H\$andĉ Ago
 PnboahUOo~hV anŲJna anhVrb. ahUOM Xer CÚmŷĪnĀ`mgĵj Unġnr; n`nĉnZoXenĀ`m
 AnŷWŷ {dH\$ġnġnr; bnH\$hvdrktZr ġnŷJVbm "ñdXer AnŷU ~{hĪH\$nanMnĪ`_Ī` à^ndr
 hnVm hnM {dMna nŷr;bo H\$ni nV ^naVr`ami;` AnĪnoZnM H\$ĉq~Xy~Zbm`m {dMnanĪm
 nŷr;bo H\$ni nV ġndĉ{ZH\$ H\$H\$H\$, Ý`m anZSę bono {O; H\$ d _hnĘ_m JnŷrZr Ī`mnH\$ ñdén
 {Xbo'

bmb\$hvdmktZr eVnImVZ AnM(ZH\$ NriZoz{~(Qend` m An(WP\$ YnoUmMr {M(H\$Egm
Habr. È`m_Ü`o`§ {dÚMoñdmV, ñdmV\$ nMm nñH\$na, An(WP\$ enfU, naXeJ_Z, CÚm
i`dgm` `m à_ü ~m-r AnhV. B\$Or anOdO>È`nZm "Xdr daXnz' dnoV Agbr Var,
qXmWmZbm B\$OnA` m An(WP\$ YnoUm_ü o X[aDr ~Zndo bmbbo Agm È`nM Anam hñm
bmb\$hvdmktZr A{Ve` ñni>eāXnV B\$OnA` m An(WP\$ enfUmMr _r_ngm H\$SZ, ñdXer
`§āYmZ CÚmY\$o{Z_nE H\$aUohm` m enfUmdarb à^mdr Cnm gmJVbm hñm È`m_ü o
bmb\$hvdmktZrhr An(WP\$ anisnkr {dMnanM nm m _O~V H\$aÈ`nV _hEEdmMr ^f_H\$m
~Ondbr AgoahUVm` B\$.

^naVmA` m An(WP\$ Aä`X`ngnR& bmb\$hvdmktZr _n\$bbbo {dMna g\$á á ñdénm/
nVrba`_nUo- 1) AnnUng X[aDr H\$aÈ`nOnM` mÁ` mMnbr AgVrb, È`m gd`gn\$Z Úm`nV.
H\$OH\$ga H\$SZ ði` aj ndo 2) bmb\$Zr Ani g gn\$Z XD\$Z, Zd-ZdrZ CÚm gē H\$andV.
3) gm_İ`_mZ {^H\$e`ng {^j m XD\$ Z`oāhUOo Vo Annbo AnnU CÚmM nSvrb An(U
nSboVa XenMr H\$hrVar gñm dnMb. 4) XenV OoH\$hr ði` an(hboAnhoÈ`nMr`nDZm
ði` dÖrH\$Sø H\$andr. 5) _ñgÖrnUm, dJ{Jar, B\$O{ZAar\$ Aer H\$no`m gaH\$naA`m
arVrà_nUo{eH\$Z gaH\$na MnH\$arV OnñVrV OnñV àde H\$andm, āhUOo{VH\$ ði` `Woanhrb.
6) `§ d V\$knZnM OnñVrV OnñV dnna H\$andm 7) naXer _nb dnnaÈ`nMr I n\$>AJXr
gn\$Z Úmdr āhUOoXenV ði` anhrb d bmb\$g CīnDZ {_i b. 8) "ñdXer dnV\$M dnna
H\$andm, hm Cnm i` dhm`d Éd[aV H\$ñ`ñhrV AnUÈ`nOnm hñm nVñdmV\$ Mi di rV
hM ñdXerMoVÍd _nRā^mdr RabohnVo AnOhr Vo{VH\$M _hIdmMoAnho

`m gm{dbē`m Cnm n\$SZ, Agoñni>hñVoH\$, 19 i`m eVH\$A`m_Ü`ng gñU`
anñ` NriH\$nz ñdrH\$neSZ, XenVrb An(WP\$ ASMUtMm bmb\$hvdmktZr {H\$Vr gl nb d
g\$Vdna {dMna H\$omhñm

bmb\$hvdmktZr Xenbm {dMna Xv AgVnZnM, gaH\$naH\$SZhr H\$hr Anj m i`°\$
H\$aVnV- 1) eVrMoCēnP bj nV KD\$Z eVgnam Radndm 2) EVÖer`nZm`nRēm nJnanMo
anDjma {Xbo nñhOV. 3) XenVrb bmb\$Mo Y\$o AI \$>d ^a^anOzZo MnbndV`ngnR&
āñgnhZ {Xbo nñhOo 4) eVH\$e`ngnR& ñdV\$ nñēm H\$ñTz, È`nVZ H\$O`XÈ`nV`ndo
5)Y`m Xnz i` dnVv ~Xb (Ozr Y`m`n\$MnBvr nÖV), Y`m XnzVrb O~a H\$a H\$_r ihndV.

6) gaH\$nar ~nOm (H\$a) H\$_r H\$andm B. `mAngj mVEH\$torZ An(WP\$ XandnVwH\$_r H\$aE`ng
AÈ`y Cn`P\$hn`m Y`m XnzM-m-VMm{dMna AnOhr Cn`P\$Anho

WnG\$`nV, bnH\$hVdnXtZr {-{Oe anOdO>_i oqhXmWmZMogVV An(WP\$ enFU hnv
Anho È`m_i oXe CÎmanôna X[aDr hnv MmbbmAnho Agm{dMna _n\$ôm B\$OrMr AWZrVr
CKS>H\$EZ {VMm \sgdmUm Xml {dbm eVr, CÚm An(U i`nmanV Xe H\$gm I rbnrdV
MmbbmAnho hobnH\$hVdnXtZr Xml dZ {XbohnVo

bnH\$hVdnXtZr An(YZH\$ Nîi>Zo {-{Oen`m An(WP\$ YnaUnMr {M{H\$Egm H\$or.
È`m_Ü`oAn(WP\$ enFU, `j {dÚMoñdmV, ñdnV\$ nMmnanH\$a, naXeJ_Z, CÚm -i`dgm`
`m à_vl ~m-r Anhv. B\$Or anOdO>È`ngm "Xdr daXnz" dnOY Agbr Var qhXmWmZbm
B\$Orn`m An(WP\$ YnaUn`i oX[aDr ~ZndobmJbo AgmÈ`n`m Anan hnv/bnH\$hVdnXtZr
A{Ve`ñni>eāXny B\$Orn`m An(WP\$ enFUUnMr _r_ngmH\$EZ, `menFUnda à^ndr Cnm hr
gnJVboVoāhUOo XenMm An(WP\$ {dH\$ng hnv`ngnr>`j An(U V\$kmZ `nV àJVr Prbr
nr{hOo I nUrVZ H\$ni goH\$nt>bonr{hOv, YnV`m I nUrMoenV Kvbonr{hOv, H\$M V`na
H\$aUp H\$ms>{dUUo bhnZ-bhnZ CÚm nMr _r{hVr {i dUo naXer CÈnnXZnda ~{hiH\$a,
ñdXerMm dna Ago{H\$VrVar Cnm È`nr gm{dbohnVo VgM ~ÖrdnX An(U à`nlerbVm
`nda bnH\$hVdnXtZr ^a {Xbmhnm È`ngm Zdg_nO {Z_OrgnR> ZdoqMVZ, Zdr {dMna Ynam
ZdoJW {Z_nO ihndV AgodnOY hnv

bnH\$hVdnXtA`m {bI nUnV ^naVnA`m enFUUnMm dYny hm XnXm^NB^ZnanOtA`m
{Z:gmUnA`m{gÖnyBVH\$mnÖVera ZihVm Var Xd rb {Z:gmUnA`m{gÖnyngnr> Andí`H\$
gd^_oÈ`nr M{MBo hnv CXm : Xer CÚm Y\$od i`nmanMm ehng, gñImMoñWbn/a,
A{V[a^\$ H\$a AnH\$aUr, OniVrMm eVgnam, B\$O A{YH\$e`nM bç> nJna BÈ`nKr_i o
bnH\$hVdnXtZnr XnXm^NB^ZnanOtMo"ngg' ahUUoC{MV RaVo

19 i`m eVH\$a`m ngnPnPM An(YZH\$ AWemór` {dMna _n\$Unao^ñH\$a nn\$Sj,
^nD\$_hnOZ d am_H\$U {dídznV hoXnXm^NB^m "Dì`enFU {gÖnyMó ngg' hnv Ago
O. {d. ZnBP\$ ahUVnV. `m ngg' _Ü`obnH\$hVdnXtMngÖmg_nde H\$aVm`B. ¹⁰⁸ hoSñ
anOmXrj V`nMoāhUUodarb {ddMznVZ A{YH\$ñni>hnv

3.3.8 Srd ^nd\$XnOr brs>(B.g.1824 Vo1874)

_hrami^Arb gredn/rA` m g_nOgVnaH\$A` m _n(bH0V ^nd\$ XnOr brs>` n/lo nWmZ
 A{Ve` _h1dnjU^Anho g_nOmA` m {d{dY j d nV E` nZr Annë` m H\$m nMm Rgm C_0{dbm
 Anho Aïdb B\$Or A_XmZn/rb EH\$ nanom_r {dMmad\$ ahUz E` nMm {ZX@ Hdbm OnVno
 ^nd\$ XnOtZr Amî û m_Ü` oAZb\$ Jmîs Hë` m EH\$ {ej H\$, Sa\$Qa, anOH\$` Mi di rVrb
 nT\$ar, J\$Vrb`, ór{ej UnA` memi m, à` (P`_, ~n0\$ZH\$b JnS2` n/Mog\$WmH\$, ~n6\$Ank\$
 EÁ` HëZ, Epë\šnQZ QñQ> anî b E{e` nOH\$ gngmî Qs _B,` ~nã~o Agn(gEeZ, J@>
 _{SH\$b gngmî Qs, \šng^gngmî Qs, _B^{dUmnr>` ngra>` m gnd@{ZH\$ g\$Wm/lo_mZZr`
 gXñ`, AnFYr dZñnVr, _hramndca Amî nX nÖVrZo CnMnangnr& à` n, {ZiUnV
 eë` {M{H\$gH\$ An(U ànA` {dUvrb Agm_nî` gëmh\$¹⁰⁹ AemAZb\$ ^y_H0V VoOJbod
 `m ^y_H0VZM E` nZr _hrami^Arb d XenMr gdmH0r. ej {UH\$ OrdZnV AZb\$ nnaVnôFH0,
 {eî dî` n/lo_mZH\$ar d àE` b\$ narj W Cfi lrv nng hnbUmo{dUmWu hr E` nMr Anî I hnr.
 _{SH\$b _Yrb Or.Or.E_.gr. hr nX{dH\$m_{i {dUmoVon{hbo^naVr` hnr¹¹⁰

^nd\$ XnOtZr Ambm dPH\$` î` dgmî gng mi y gnd@{ZH\$ H\$m nPSbr {def bj
 {Xbo E` m H\$mî nVrb AZb\$ g\$Wm/er Vo {ZJS&V hnr/lo ^naVr` nA` m Ý` mæ` h_šngnr& d
 H\$ë` nUngnr& VoZb_rM à` Ezerb AgV. gm_n(OH\$-anOH\$` H\$mî H\$arV AgVnZm E` nZr
 VEH\$brZ AW\$P\$UnH\$Sbr bj {Xbo E` ngr& E` nZr AWemór` {dMma _n\$boZnhrV, nU
 E` m AZr\$ZmZo H0r àE` j H\$Vr E` nH\$mî nVrb AnWPS KS_m_nA` m Nîi&Zo {ZpîMVM
 _h1dnMr hnr. qH\$-hZm^ndr CÚm nMmnmî mKnbE` nA` m Nîi&Zbr _h1dnMr hnr.

A. {JaUrMr H\$enZmd nWmZm

^nd\$ XnOtZr H\$ngnA` m {JaUrMr H\$enZm àW_ _n\$br Ago_V Srd Eg. S&. _bVm
 d _n\$brH\$` nZr î` °\$ H0boAnho E` nA` m_Vo E` m_mJo^naVr` nZr ñdXer H\$mS>dmandq ho
 ^nd\$ XnOtMoñdBZ hnr¹¹¹ `ng~YrMr _n{hVr XvZm_bVm {b{hVnV, "BfQ>B\$S>` H\$Zr
 qhXmWmZnVZ H\$ng ~nha ZVoAn(U E` nMogV H\$mîy An(U H\$mS>{dUz naV qhXmWmZnV
 nnr&dboOmVo E` ngj m hr gV H\$mîE` nMr An(U H\$mS>V` na H\$E` nMr à{H\$ m Oa BH\$SM
 {hXmWmZnV KSbr Va nîH\$î ngm qhXmWmZnV anhrb An(U Annë` m bnbH\$ZmanOJma {i bo
 Ago ^nd\$ XnOtZm dnOv hnr¹¹² AgnM {dMna B.g.1843 bnM am_H\$U {dídZnV `nZr

_n\$ôm hñv/m È`m_ù o ñdXer {JaÈ`nÀ`m H\$ènZMo I ò H\$ñJntom Um`Mo`nV`_V^X hnd\$ eH\$VnV. (nhm - àñVW àH\$UmV am_H\$U {dídZnV, àH\$aU 4 - H\$m_Jna Mi di) nU _V^XnVm_Ôm~nObmRDSZ, `nZr`_n\$ôm{dMna, È`mH\$ni nÀ`mÑi:Zo_hîdnMmhñv/m È`m {dMnanVrb Annè`m nñnMr ~MV, anDJanMo gmYZ AnU ñdXer d AmY{ZH\$ CÚnñMm {dMna A{YH\$_hîdnMmhñv/m

Sñf`_bVmáhUVnV H\$, "13 g80)a 1854 anDr gnm-Or`ñi`Or`nZr`EH\$g^m/ ~RH\$KDZ nma`_rb`H\$ñTÈ`nMoRabo È`nMo`à`_ù`àUVo^`nD\$XnOr`hñv/o The Bombay Paper Manufacturing Company hr`^naVr`nma`_rbMr`J\$ñr`Rabr.¹¹³ H\$wX`d`gyV {JaÈ`nÀ`m`ñWmZV`^nD\$XnOr``ñMnr`gh^m`hñv/m¹¹⁴`ndèZ`È`nZr`ñdXer`CÚnñMm`MrbZm{Xè`nMoñni`hñv/o

~. ~ñ-òAgnóEeZÀ`mñWmZV`gh^m`AnU`OZVMo`à`Z

OZVMr`JñehñUr`gaH\$na`m`ZOag`AnUÈ`ngnR`d`OZVÀ`m`H\$è`mUngnR`H\$ñUÈ`m`JññMr`Oéar`Anho`nMr`gaH\$na`bm`OnUrd`H\$èZ`Xè`ngnR`,`_ñB`Vrb`n{hbr`anOH\$`gñWm`"~ñ-òAgnóEeZ'"`26`Anññ0>1852`anDr`ñWmZ`Prbr.`m`gñWm{MO`Urg`Sñf`^nD\$`XnOr`hñv/o¹¹⁵`m`gñWÀ`m`ñWmZV`d`H\$ñ`n`^nD\$`XnOr`Mr`^y`H\$m`AÈ`y`_hîdnMr`hñv/r. È`nÀ`m`H\$m`{Jar`Mo`dU`Z`H\$a`VnZm`È`m`H\$ni`nVrb`"Oñb`Jn`\$`{b{hVn`"Za{Zan`ù`m`^m`mVZ`Anbè`m`_ñhVr`Mo`gñB`Z`H\$èZ`È`nÀ`m`AmYnao`{~(Oe`nmb`O`n`T`o`gnKa`H\$aÈ`ngnR`EH\$`AO`V`na`H\$aÈ`nV`Anbm`AgnóEeZMo`~(O`nZ`d`H\$V`Jna`gñO`ar`Sñf`^nD\$`XnOr`nZr`hm`AO`V`na`H\$aÈ`nV`_hîdnMr`H\$m`{Jar`nna`nñS`br.¹¹⁶`m`gñWZ`ogñU`MbZ,`ñO`ñ`S`e`O`e,`Am`H\$a,`Am`nV`H\$a,`aèd`Am`.gr.Eg.`_Yrb`qñXr`C`_X`d`na`m`ASMUr,`I`G`e`mn`S`e`n`m`gñVnaUm`Ago`AZb`\$`An`W`P`\$`gm`ñ(OH\$`ñdènnMo`OZVMo`à`Z`hñv/ni`bo`È`m`H\$ni`nÀ`m`d`^naVr`nÀ`menf`UnÀ`m`Ñi:Zo`ho`à`Z`{Zp`i`MV`_hîdnMohñv/o

H\$`bm`gYg`{~bm`m`V`AnñrbZ`d`OZVÀ`nh`_`\$ñm{dMna

B.g.1859`_ù`o`{~(Oe`gaH\$na`Zo`i`nna`d`i`dgm``nda`H\$a`~g{dÈ`nH\$aVm`"bm`gYg`~rb'"`_n\$`bo`È`m`ù`o``mnr`Z`d`Xer`bnñ\$V`I`i`~i`_nObr.`m`{dYò`H\$m`ù`o`^naVnVrb`i`nna`d`CÚnñY`o`nda`~anM`à{VH\$`o`n[aUm`hñv/na`hñv/m`È`m`ù`o``m`{dYò`H\$a`nÀ`m`{dant`nV`Xe`^a`Vrd`«à{V{H\$m`C`_Oè`m``m`{~bnA`m`{Zf`v`nV`O`nD\$Z`hñv/_ù`o`

10 Anš0a-a 1859 anOr g^m ~nbndÈ` nV Anbr. È` m g^bm `annr` Z d Xær i` mnar, dJH\$, H\$ni Xm i` dgm nVrb bnt\$ O_bohnVo AU` j aq_10Z hohnVo `m{-br(déOMr gd© ^nfUo` annr` ZnMr Prbr. `mMMV ^mJ KUmaoSæi ^nD\$ XnOr hoEH\$OM EV0er` hno¹¹⁷

`m g^V EH\$U gmV _hîdnMoRand _n\$bohnVod Vo^naV gaH\$naH\$SonnR(dbohnVo Mnj` m H\$ n\$A` m Randng AZw_nKZ Xvzm ^nD\$ XnOtZr H\$hr _hîdnMo_0oCnprWV H0o hnoVo VoâhUOo Am_Mr OgOer àJVr hnb0, VgVgoXemÀ` mH\$na^nanMr O~m-Xnar CMbUo Am_MoH\$V Anho AnâhnbmH\$hr {ZgJXim h_\$ AnhV, ñdnV\$ hmÈ` nVrb {defn(YH\$na Anho ñdnV\$ A~n(XV anl mî MoAgb Va An(WP\$ H\$na^na hm àOÀ` m à{V{ZYtÀ` m Vnâ` nV anhUoAndi` H\$ Anho H\$ OnoB\$y>Û` oAnho `mnrd©y_rda Anâhr Aer _mJUr H\$VnoH\$, "gJÛ` nMog_mYmZ hnb0, H\$î b Aem arVrZodnffP\$ O_ml MnM Anaml Sæ H\$ni Xo \$: nV Xadfu _n\$ôm Ondm¹¹⁸ `ndêZ Agoñni>hnoVo Anâhnbm Am_À` m h\$H\$Mr OnUrd hnd\$ bmlbr hnoVr. gaH\$naMo enFH\$ d AdnOdr H\$am-m-VÀ` m YnaUnMrhr OnUrd `m gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadVnzm hnd\$ bmlbr hnoVr. È` m_ü M È` nZr bnt\$A` m à{V{ZYrEdnMr _mJUr H0obr {XgVo hr bnt\$à{V{ZYrEdnMr _mJUr âhUOo "Anâhnbm nrb©p>hd0, bnt\$hVdnKtÀ` m `m _mJUrMm nTm Qsnm hno. {def âhUOo 1861 Mm ^naVr` H\$ni Xo \$: {df` H\$ H\$ni Xm hnoVnzm, H\$ni Xo \$: nV nM ^naVr` nMm àW_M g_nde H0omJom È` nV ^nD\$ XnOtMoOdi Mo ghH\$nar OJPrW eH\$æ0>` nM È` m nM_Û` o g_nde hnoVn `m_ü M Va nTæ OndZ Jnl bgna l o ggXnoy ^naVm/ {Z_n0 Prbo Va A&nOnîH\$nda MMnPH\$È` nMm A{YH\$na ^naVr` nzm {_i nbm, `mVZ\$ ^nD\$ XnOtMo H\$ni ©An(U Xgnî: {Xgy `Vo I ao Va EH\$U bnt\$g>` À` m_nZnZonnM hr g>` mAÈ` en hnoVr. È` nMr {ZdS>gaH\$naV\$ H0obr OnUma hnoVr AgoAgboVar Vo^naVr` nMloà{V{ZYr AgUma hnoVo An(U ^naVr` nzmhr gYr àW_M {_i V hnoVr.

gaH\$naÀ` m H\$ dnt{dÈ` nÀ` m YnaUnÀ` m nrd©y_rda bJM È` n(dé0 12 Anš0a-a 1859 bmEH\$ AO© Wrb i` mnar d BVanH\$Syz nR(dbm, È` ngnRæ YnH\$Or XnXnOr `næ` m dnSænV g^m^abr hnoVr. È` nda nM hOra i` mnar d Zm[aH\$na` mgøm hno` m gdnr àW_ ^nD\$ XnOr `nMr ghr hnoVr. AOnM_gKm È` nZrM V` na H0om hnoVn¹¹⁹ `m AOnP A\$ d {Rædarb dntæbo H\$a, dntæb0r OH\$V, AV` m H\$naH\$ n0æ H\$ni Xm, i` mnar-YJnVrb

AY`m H\$naH\$ H\$a `n(df`r MMmPH\$eSZ gaH\$naZoH\$a bnXZ CEnP dnt{dE`nEdOr gaH\$nar
I MnP H\$noH\$ga H\$eSZ d H\$hr ZdrZ H\$a ~gdZ hr Vp>^eSZ H\$ntE`nMmg,,md BVa H\$hr
Cnm H\$, Oo^naVr`nA`mXV`eZo\\$m UnMoRaUma hnvohogaH\$na bnmH\$si {dbohnmVo

`m AOnPZ ^nd\$ XnOrZr {-{OenZmE`nMr MH\$ Xml dZ {Xbr. ho~rb H\$goA`nE
AnhohognJVbo Vahr H\$gm AY`m H\$aV AnhV, E`ndéO àOMr Zml ver Vahr An{dZ
KVbr, Va E`nMm VnoM hnbE hog_OnD\$Z gn\$V AgVnZm BWoAgbb{-{Oe A{YH\$nar
H\$go bnmMnVI na d ^aMnar AnhV, hoñni`aUognJVbo Xugar _hîdnMr Jm>âhUOo
anUrbm gai gai VwMoH\$O©gñe`nda qhXmWnZbm ñdnV\$` H\$ando Aerhr _mUr E`nV
ñnîOaUoH\$br.¹²⁰ `ndéSZ E`nA`m {Z^uS\$Um, ñni`d`Um d bnmH\$-ôb E`nMr Agbbr
H\$si H\$si Annè`nbm{Xgz`Vo

Sñ ^nd\$ XnOtA`m OrdZH\$ñ nMlo _e`_nnZ H\$aVnZm àH\$fnZo OnUdVno Vno E`nM
{Z^uS\$Um gdg_m`n`nA`m {hVnRnR` E`nZm dnOJmar H\$si H\$si d E`ngnR` KVbobo H\$si>
E`m_wi M Vo19 i`meVH\$Vrb à~nYZ H\$brI \$naMoI è`mAWnZoà{V{ZYr RaVnV. gaH\$nda
O>H\$H\$aVnZm, E`nZr gaH\$naMoH\$noUvoXnf AnhV d E`nda H\$ñ Cnm H\$aVm`Vrb `mXnîhr
~nOygnJVè`mAn(U gaH\$na bnm^naVr` OZVMm{dMna H\$aE`ng ^m nnsbo

^naVnA`manOH\$` AOnMlo{nVEd Sñ ^nd\$ XnOtH\$S\$OnVo MnbI eāX`nDZm, B\$JOr
^nfolarb à`hîd An(U Annè`m ~nydnA`m H\$e`nUnMr gVV dnOY Agbbr Vi _i `m
{dZYr AOnR`meāXmeāXn_YZ i`°\$ hnvnZm{XgVo E`m_wi M bñ g'g {-bndarb Annè`m
^m`nMmedO>H\$aVnZm, "bîH\$ndarb I M°H\$_r H\$amAn(U bnmH\$e`nUnclarb I M°dmT`dm'
AgoAndrhZ E`nZr {-{Oe gaH\$na bnmH\$bo VgM bnmH\$g_Vrda AnYnabobobnmH\$e`nUH\$nar
anA`¹²¹ {Z_nE ihndq AgoE`nZm_ZmngyZ dnOY AgoE`ngnR` E`nZr haVehMoà`EZhr
H\$bo E`m_wi o Sñ ^nd\$ XnOr B.g.1850 Vo 1873 `m H\$ni mVrb _fB9rb anOH\$` ,
gm_n(OH\$ d An(WP\$ OrdZnMo H\$D ~Zbo hnvVo _hñE`m \ôo Ý`mVob, Ý`manZS\$`nZm
E`nA`m OrdZH\$ñ nPZ àaUm {_i mbr An(U H\$nbmVamZo`m gdnZrM ^naVnA`m anOH\$` ,
gm_n(OH\$, An(WP\$ OrdZnV _hîdnMr ^f_H\$ñ~Onclbr.

"bîH\$ndarb I M°H\$_r H\$andm, EH\$UM gaH\$nar I MnP H\$noH\$ga H\$andr An(U
bnmH\$e`nUH\$nar I M°dmT`dm' hm ^nd\$ XnOtZr _n\$obm{dMna nV`bo H\$ni nV H\$ndogA`m

Am(U am' dnr Zb` nA` m n` nPzo am' s` AnXnoZnVrb _hIdnMm {dMna ~Zbm hnb/m Am(U
E` nrbmAm(WP\$ Xv` H\$ZmVZ {def _hId hnb/o

Wn6S` nV, gm_n(OH\$-anOH\$` H\$m H\$ArV AgVmZmE` nZr VEH\$brZ AWP\$naUnH\$Sø
{Xbbobj Am(U E` mgnR` Hbbr aE` j H\$Vr, hr ~m- AE` y _hIdnMr RaVo ^naVr` nA` m
Am(WP\$ àJVrgnR` _n\$bor ndXer {JaUrMr H\$enZm Agno H\$ nma _rbMr nWmZm Agno
~na~o AgnógEeZÀ` m _nù` _mVZ gaH\$nanTø _n\$be` m {d(dY Am(WP\$ g_n` m AgnV,
eVrA` m nne` nMm àiZ, bni gYg {-brtom {dantV Agno gaH\$naMo {d(dY H\$a dnt {dE` nMo
YnoU Agno qH\$dm gaH\$naA` m I Mneda ^m` Agno ` m aE` bH\$ {RH\$Ur E` nZr ^naVr` nA` m
{hVnMr, H\$e` nUnMr ^f_H\$m Kvbbr {XgVo E` nZr gaH\$nar YnoUnda \S\$ Q\$H\$m Z H\$aVm
Cni hr gM{dbohnb/o hoCni Am(WP\$ {dMnanA` mN'isZo _hIdnMoRaVnV.

3.3.9 OJpntW eH\$eO>(B.g.1803 Vo1865)

_B\$Vto d n` nPzo _hnam' nMo g\$WnE`_H\$ gndO{ZH\$ OrdZ C^naE` nV d g_nO
à~nVZnV A` nZr nV` H\$na Kvb, E` nV d` nZo d H\$VEdmZo A` ð>ahUz OJpntW C\ZnZm
eH\$eO> nMoZnd KvbOonVo _B\$V B\$Or {ej U XUnè` meni mgé Pnè` mZgVnZmB\$OrMo
_hId OnUz I nOJr {ej H\$A` m _XVrZo Vr ^mf'm {eH\$e` m ZnZnZr d` nA` m 19 i` m
dfnmgz gndO{ZH\$ H\$m nP gh^mJ Kè` ng àna\$ Hbomhnb/m

Oo Oo nH\$bo AnK\$ AnO\$ am' b E{e` n(OH\$ gngm' O\$, nO\$S\$g? {bOaar AÊS>
gm' \$O\H\$ gngm' O\$, JÊS> _{SH\$bo H\$nbO, _B\$V{dUmnrR>AemAZH\$ ej {UH\$ g\$WnA` m
nWmZV AJa g\$YZnV E` nMmgh^mJ hnb/m ór {ej UngnMnhr E` nZr g{H\$ nnnH\$na Hbom
_B\$Vrb n{hbr anOH\$` g\$Wm ~na~o AgnógEeZMo Vo AU` j M hnb/o "{~{Qe B\$S>m
AgnógEeZ'Mr eml m _B\$V nWmZ H\$aE` nVhr E` nMm _hIdnMm gh^mJ hnb/m aedo _B\$V
Xml b hnb` nV ZnZnMo _nRè` nVXmZ Anho B.g.1862 grbr nWmZ Pnbè` m n{hè` m _B\$V
{d{Y_\$` nV nMm AengH\$` g^ngX {Z` nP\$ H\$aE` nV Ambo hnb/o E` nV ZnZnhr hnb/o
gnZmgMr n_enZ^y_r VVZ hbdE` nMm gaH\$naZohA>YaVnM ZnZnZr XrS>hOma H\$nu` nMmEH\$
_nMmPAm' n(OV Hbom ` m _nMmPozVEd Am(U EH\$U ` m bTçnMoZVEd (1845-1855)
ZnZm ndV: H\$aV hnb/o bnb\$A` m _mUrgnR` _B\$V {ZKnbom hm ~hYm n{hbrnM _nMmP
Agndm¹²² EV0er` ngnR` A{YH\$ A{YH\$na {i nclV hnb E` nMmU` ng hnb/m

OJPrW efi\$e0> nMoAnSZnd dmCnZnd _M0E È`m_wi ogfjU©Znd OJPrW efi\$e0>
 _M0E È`nH\$ni r _hrani'W/ dmX{j UV AnSZndobndÈ`nMr àWmZgè`m_wi q H0di ñdV:Mo
 àW_ Znd AnfU d{SbnMoZnd BVHM bndV AgV. KanÈ`nVrb EI nUmH\$V©Jma ì`°\$Mo
 Znd AnSZndmgmaI odnnaÈ`nMnhr àKnV hnb/m¹²³

B.g.1822 nngZ ZnZnZr gnd0{ZH\$ OrdZnV nXm0 H0bo V0hmnngZ _f-BP
 bnH\$È`nUngnR> Á`m Á`m gWm nWmZ Pnè`m d gnd0{ZH\$ {hVnMo Oo Oo à`EZ Pnbo
 È`n0`m _nJo ZnZnMr àaUm, bnH\${hVn'is, ghH\$m©d Vi _i hnb/r. _f-BP`m gnd0{ZH\$
 OrdZnMnmè`mKnboÈ`nngnR> ZnZnanmarZoPOV hnb/o¹²⁴

{ej U hmZi`mg_nOaMZMnmè`mihmè`bm hdm B\$JOnMr I ar VnH\$È`n0`m knZnV
 Anho ho ZnZnZr An0 I bo hnb/o àhUz `m AnM{ZH\$ {ej UnMm I rJUem H\$amè`bm O0hm
 Epè\šñQZ nT0 gagndbm, V0hm ZnZm È`nÀ`m ~ano-arZo H\$m_nbm bnJbo _f-BVrb È`m
 H\$ni nVrb Odi nng gdM {ej UgšWn0`mC^naUrV È`nMr _hîdnMr ^y_H\$m hnb/r. 1840
 _Ü`o nWmZ Pnè`m "-nS0AnR\$ EÁ`W0EZ' Mo Vo àW_nngZM g^ngX hnb/o È`m_wi o
 ej {UH\$YmU AmI È`nV d {ej UnMmagna H\$E`nV È`nZr _hîdnMr H\$m_{Jar ~Ondbr.¹²⁵

~ni emór On0 b\$0, XnXm^nb©ZnanDr, Ý`manZS0 bno{Q: H\$, ZmJnd bo Ý`mVboš,
 Ý`mM\$ndaH\$, S00^ns0H\$, ga {\\$anDehm_bVm hogd©Epè\šñQZ H\$nbOMo{dUnWu hnb/o
 hoH\$nb0 {Z_n0 PnboZgVoVa, È`nVZ g{ej VnMr hr Zdr {nT>H\$er {Z_n0 Pnbr AgVr?;
 Vr ìhndr hrM N'is _hîdnMr. àhUOo nT0 Oo anOH\$`-gm_n{OH\$-AmWPS-Yn_PP\$ {dMma
 _n\$boJbo Mi di r {Z_n0 Pnè`m, ZdoH\$V0d CX`ng Anbo È`nMoI ò AWn0M ZnZn0`m
 XpN'isH\$S0OnVo àhUzZm ZnZme\$e0>hoñdnVš` Mi di rMon{hboàUWoRaVnV.¹²⁶ VgM `m
 gdnMoVond0grhr RaVnV.

A. OZVÀ`mh _\$grR> bTm

"Am_Mozg{JP\$ h_\$(ñdnVš) { _i ndV' hM Am_À`mñdnVš` bT0nMo_0> C{0i>
 hnb/o È`nngnR> 20 ì`m eVH\$W "ñdXer", "hmo_è\$0", "AghH\$na", "g{dZ` H\$m X0š`' d
 "MbOnd' Aem AnKnobZng {~(0enfdé0 bTm {Xbm `m àÈ`b\$ AnKnobZnMo_0^y/ Vîd
 hnb/o "Am_MmanÁ`H\$na^na Anàhnbm nnhjUm, È`nngnR> Anàhr "nJ©ñdnVš` nÀ`m (1929)'
 AJnKa hmo_è\$0 (1916) Mr d È`nÀ`m AJnKa "dgnhVtÀ`mñdanÁ`nMr' _nJUr (1905)

H\$V Anhr. ähUOoAnahr "OZVÀ`mh, \$Mr _wUr' `màÈ`b\$ AnkrbZnVZ H\$V hnb/no _J
`mOZVÀ`mh, \$Mr n{hbr _wUr OJPnW eH\$eO> nZr Hbbr {XgVo

H\$UE`nhr j ð mV EV0er`nZm _mZMoñWmZ ZihVo B\$O EV0er`nH\$hrZ d gè`r
ÑiZonnhV AgV. H\$UVrhr O~m-XnarMr d A{YH\$anMr OmJmgn\$ mi È`nMr qhXr bnbH\$Mr
nmìVmZnhr Aer È`nMr g_Oy hnbVr. EV0er`ng _mZgY_mZnMoAgoñWmZ H\$Rbr Zgè`m_wi o
È`nÀ`mV Ý`ZJ\$Mr ^ndZm {Z_nE hnb hnbVr. AmboqhXr ~ny`d àÈ`b\$ j ð mV nTø Anbo
nr{hOV, È`nZm _mZnMo ñWnZ {i nbo nr{hOo VgM Jnè`m bnbH\$`m ~ano-arZo È`nZm
A{YH\$anA`m d _mZnA`m OmJm {i nè`m nr{hOV, AgoOJPnW eH\$eO>`nZm dnOV Ago
È`m_wi oAnnè`mXe~ny`dnj ZnH\$E`mV Ambooh, \$ {i {dÈ`ngnR\$ È`nZr bTm{Xbm¹²⁷

hOmanqhXr bnbH\$Zr JO~Obbo _B`eha, È`mV _R`a dnVr `annr`ZnMr, Varhr
ehanVrb Amané, ñdANVm, ZJaaMZm, ehanVrb ~Xno-ñV, Ý`mì Xnz H\$Uo(ähUOoñWmZHS
ñdanA`) ømgd©-m-VrV {ZUmPH\$ gÎmYnar JmoOo nr. hnbVo "Oo nr. ähUOo _B`©_Dng d
H\$H\$nm`mehanA`mì`dnWgnR\$ È`mÈ`mehanVrb {ZdSH\$ Jnè`mahrdmng "OpñOg AnH\$
Yr nrg' (Oonr.) Mo A{YH\$na XÈ`mV Anbo hnbVo¹²⁸ ähUOM ñWmZHS ì`dnWVhr qhXr
bnbH\$Zm _ÁOnd hnbVm qhXr OZVÀ`m ÑiOZohr n[apñWVr AY`mì H\$naH\$ hnbVr. hm AY`mì
gnVÈ`mZoMnbymhnbVm anA`H\$V}_Z _mZbo Vgm _B`ehanMmH\$na^na MnbdrV hnbVod VVrb
ñWmZHS Zm[aH\$ {Z_QUo Vno H\$na^na ghZ H\$arV hnbVo `m H\$na^namVZ hnbJnao AY`mì
~naH\$BZoOJPnW eH\$eO>AdbnH\$Z H\$arV hnbVo `m n[apñWVr ~Xb KSaj AnUE`ngnR\$
È`nZr 1826 Vo 1834 `m H\$ni mV Annè`m {hXr d `annr`Z {Ì`nÀ`m ghH\$ñ nZo OZVW
OmVr d Mi di Hbbr. È`ngnR\$ È`nZr EH\$ AO©V`na H\$eZ È`nÀ`nda AZbH\$`m gøm
KDSZ Vno{~{Oe nno©_DHSannR\$dbm¹²⁹ È`mZVahr gnVÈ`mZòà`EZ MnbYRebbo 1834 _Ü`o
gaH\$naZo31 ZdoOo nr. Zo_bq È`mH\$ n{hè`nKñM OJPnW eH\$eO> YnH\$Or XnXnOr Ago
13 Oo nr. EV0er`nyZ Zo_È`mV AmbohnbVo¹³⁰ ähUOoOZVÀ`mÝ`mì h_\$ngnR\$ Pnbbr hr
n{hbrM Mi di Ago, {Vbm`e`DSZ 1834 _Ü`o qhXr bnbH\$Zm Oonr. Mo A{YH\$na
{i nbo È`m H\$ni mV ehanVrb gnè`m gÎmMo H\$DrH\$U Oonr. _Ü`o Pnbbo Ago È`m_wi o
^naVr`nÀ`mÑiOZohoA{YH\$na AE`Y`_hÈEdnMohnbVo

Oonr. _Yř n0> geZgnR> n(hboEV0er` _{On00>hnt` nMm _nZ OJPrW eřšae0>
`nřnM { i rbm `anřn` Z Ý` m` mYrenA` m`~ano-arZoXenVrb EH\$ i` °\$ Ý` m` ngZnda AnéT>
PrtoBr nnyZ, È` ndo r H\$0eř h0a Agbè` m` AnřU _řBřrb bnřšřg {H\$řr AnřX PrtoBr
Agbo, A{^`_nřnZo`_nřmCřmdbè` m` AgVrb ` nMr H\$enZnM H0bor ~ar.¹³¹ Ago11 Eřab
1834 À` m` "Xnř" _ř` oah0boAnho

` m` _hřdnř©KQZMm A{^`_nřnřř\$ C,, d` H\$řVnřm Xnřm^ nB©ZřnOr řhUVnř, "J\$>
Á` vrV ~gÈ` nMm h,\$ Anřhm EV0er` nřm ZřhVm Vm` à` řZ{gnb h,\$ Annè` m` Xe~nřdřg
{ i ndm `ngnR> OJPrW eřšae0>` nřr gdřW_ nřřH\$řa KĐřZ, _hv² à` nřnřr Vm` h,\$
Am`_À` nřnR> gřmKZ H0om¹³²

Znřnřm Oo nr. g\$ řnřbm bTř hm EH\$řn AWrZnřndXer` nř` m` H\$řřd{g0řMm hřnřm
řhUřM Vm` I am` "řndXer` Mm hřnřm _hřè` m` Jnřr, bnř {0ř H\$ honřřndXerMobTřbTřbo
nařvřndXerA` m` H\$řřdnřr nřhbr XI b hr Znřm eřšae0>` nřr Oonr. bTřnA` m` {Z`_řmřo
Křvbr Anho "řndXer` Mm A{^`_nř hmBWon{hè` nřm`_řobmd È` nřř gdřř_ř` ^`nd Oř`_rbm
Anřm¹³³

OJPrW eřšae0>` nř` m` Ař` j Vd nřr 1852 _ř` o` nřWmř Prtoè` m` ~nř~o
AgrnřgEeZZo{~{0e nřb`_řH\$řřH0bè` m`_nřÈ` nř, "H\$ř Xo`\$ř` nř qhXr ř{V{ZYřMm g`_ndè
Agrndm` hr` _hřdnřr _nřUr hřnřr, d` nřřgVV {Vm` nřRřnřndm H0om hřnřm` nařvřH\$řr
gaH\$řaZo È` nřH\$řř Xřbř` H0bo hřnřo` ` m` nřřd`_řrda 1861 À` m` H\$ř Xo`\$ř` {dř` H\$
H\$ř Únřřna` àW`_M` H\$ř Xo`\$ř` nř OJPrW eřšae0>` OrOr^`nB©` gndZřMoZ~m-, _mřdand
qdMřH\$ř d` e0>` à`_m`^`nB©`_h0`_m`^`nB©`_h0` nřM` qhXr g`ngX` ({~ZgaH\$řar) KÈ` nř Anřo¹³⁴
anA` H\$řa`na` naH\$` nř` m` hřnřr EH\$řd0`_řbom hřnřm` gramH\$řa`na` EH\$řřr d` JřnUoMmřV Ago
{hřr bnřšřg` {~bH\$ř` nřWmř ZřhV0` ` m` nřřd`_řrda Aèn A{YH\$řa AgboVar H\$ř Xo`\$ř` nř/
^`naVr` nřřm PrtoBr àdè` _hÈÈdnřm RaUma hřnřm` gÅ`_nOrg Anř m` KřbUmao{~b 1863,
Oumřa` ř{V~řH\$ř` {~b 1864 d` 1865 Mm` à` řZ{gnb H\$ř Xm` `m~m~V` H\$ř Xo`\$ř` nřrb
Znřnřr` ^`_řH\$ř` _hřdnřr Rabr hřnřr.¹³⁵ VoOar gaH\$řa` {Z`_ř\$` ř{V{ZYř hřnřoVar VoOZVMo
I ad`_řo{ř{ZYř hřnřo`_řoÈ` nř` m` H\$ř Xo`\$ř` nřrb H\$ř` {Jardèř`_řnři`_hřnřo

nTfOnD\$Z Ý mVbSj, Ý manZSø Ý mMXndaH\$a AemAZh\$ ^naVr` nfmY` m`i` dñVW
Va Jnl bQ {\\$andehm_bVm, Ý mVbSj `nfm H\$m Xo_ \$: nV àde Prbm È`nMm àna\$
OJpW eH\$ae0> nÀ` mngz Prbm È`ngR\$MoàW_ à` ÈZhr È` nZrM HðbohW

~. AnM\$ j ònVrb H\$m ©/ AWP\$aUmla ^a

1. AJmhrfOP\$Ma gngm Q> An\$ dñOZ B\$> m(1830 Vo1865)

B.g.1830 À`m gw_rang `m gngm Q>Mo ZVEd ZnZnH\$Sø Anbo d AI an`V Vo
È`nÀ` nH\$SM hñW` m 30-35 dfnR` m H\$ni nV ZnZnr È`m g\$WA` m H\$na^nanVM ZìhoVa
dZñVr OJVn/hr ZdMjY` {Z_nB Hðoo `i`m>` nZQ àXeZQ à`nol Aem gnyZnÀ` m énnZo
eVrMo_hîd VoOZVbmnoðrV hñW`

eVrÀ` m H\$m_nMo{ej U-à{ej U XWod `Wrb O{Zr, ZdoYm/y I nUr, dZñVr,
OZndaodJaMmenV KD\$Z È`nMm dñmV {b{hUod g^mTødnMUo hm`m g\$WMm_` CÔe
hñW` eVrÀ` mj ðnV ZdoknZ, ZdoV\$ kmZ AnJE` nMr JaO È`m H\$ni nV ZnZnr mdnQ>or hñVr,
ho{def Anho eVr gw_rabr H\$ H\$na I nZXnar `B@ An(U Hðdi eVràYnZ àhU{dbmOnUram
Xe, CÚnàYnZ hñ`ng dñ bWUma Znhr. ho Ani I y È`nZr ZdoCnH\$_ hñVr Kñbo
_nfaeg_Yz D\$gnMo~WoAnUz È`nZr Annè`m ~nW D\$gnMr bmdS>Hðor d `m XenVhr
Z_vXna D\$g hñVnohXml dZ XD\$Z, ZnZnr EH\$Zdr {XemXml dZ {Xbr. D\$gnà_nUM ZnZnr
g\$WÙmoH\$ng, bñH\$a, Vri , A\$, aer_`nÀ` mnXmerV gw_rUmKSajZ AnUbr.

`m g\$Wo_wi oXenV `mnmVrb AZh\$ dZñVr, \Si ohnd\$ bmlbr. AZh\$ \Si H\$XnMo
~rO CÈnP hnd\$ bmlbo È`nMà_nUoeVrg bmlUmar Am Vro`mnÀ` m YaVrda àMnanV AnUz
È`nfm BH\$SøCn`nol Hðom OnD\$ bmlbm¹³⁶ àhUOoAnnè`m XenV Cîm_ \Si \Si ndi , \lbo
^nOrnrbm, gml a, aer_, bñH\$a, H\$ng `nMr nXng ìhndr d È`nUaoXe g\$P d ñdndb\$-r
ìhndm`ngnR> ZnZnÀ` mZVEdml nlor `mg\$WMoAh{Z@ à` ÈZ MrbyAgV.¹³⁷

WnS` nV, g_Ï eVr d {VÀ` m AZr\$ nZo eVr{df` H\$ nqH\$ `i` dgm`nZm AZmQ
dnVndaU V` ma H\$aUo bñH\$Zm H\$m àdñm H\$aUo bñH\$OrdZ gw_rnaUo bñH\$gñmV dñT>H\$aUo
AgohVynTøRD\$Z g\$WmH\$m àV hñVr.

2. gnRø-nOrg Ani mKnbÈ` nMmà` ÈZ

Yn` nMr gnRø-nOr H\$e\$Z, JmJar~nÀ` m nnoada nm` XD\$Z, n[apñVWrMm \ñ` Xm

KDŠZ, ñdV:Mm ñdnW©gmYUnam ì`mnardJ©AnOhr Anho B.g.1845-46 ù`oì`mnè`nMr
 Ynř` HŠRnoV6š` ^abbor AgVmZm, Ynř` EH\$EH\$ Xŷ_P Pribod qH\$ VrV ^a_gnR>dmT>
 Pribor. È`m_ù` oJm Jar~nMr pñWVr A{YH\$M X` Zr` Pribor. `mgnRø`nOrg Ami mKnbyž gdnZm
 `nš` È`m^ndmV Ynř` {i nclø` m hVZø "OnBO>ñOñH\$ JZ HŠnZr' _š`Bŷ ñWmZ HŠor. {VMo
 ^m ^nš`ab nmM bj én`o hVø OJpñW ešš`eø>HŠnZrMo àdVH\$ hVø¹³⁸ `m-m-V
 dnVpñWVr HŠn hVr d Ynř` {dVaUnMr O~m-Xnar {eanda Kš`ngnRø` ZnZm ešš`eø>dJao
 _š`r nTø HŠm Anbr, `nMr HŠenZm È`ndø À`m ~nã~o OnBšgZo {Xbr. "Jè`m HŠhr
 _{hŷ`mnngŷ Ynř` nÀ`m qH\$ VrV ~gŷna dmT>Pribor... J[a~nŷm AP {i nclø`hUž "XU½m
 XUò hr Vñ`naVr ^yX`m Pribor, naŷw^ñš`ab D\$^nè\$Z EI nKr HŠnZr HŠnT`Uø hmM HŠn`_Mm d
 `nš` Cnñ hVm¹³⁹ _b^y` àiZ HŠgognš`andV An{U OZHš`nUnMr HŠer HŠni Or ;`ndr
 ho`ndè\$Z ñni>hVø I aoVa AnDÀ`m gndø{ZH\$ {dVaU ì`dnWMonđen`mì`dnWV {XgVo
 AnOhr gaHŠnaHŠšZ HŠO`nš\$, ì`nO`nš\$, drO~rb`nš\$, AnÈ`hÈ`m HŠaUnè`meVHš`nŷm
 AnWV\$ _XV, XñHŠni r ^mJnV OZndan`m NæÈ`m Agobnš`a` HŠn Pš`am-{dboOnVnV,
 `nda ^a_gnR>I M`Hšè\$Z VoCnñ Vñ`naVoRaVnV, àhUž Agoà`iZ, g_ñ`m {Z_nŷ hñJna
 ZnhrV, `nMr HŠni Or KÙJohHš`nUHš`ar anÀ`nMobj U Rè\$eH\$Vo

3. Jg brBŷMr`nOZm

bšZ_ù`o 1843 bm Jg `nOZÙmao Jg~Î`m Anè`m hñ`m È`nM dfu 25
 Anš`On`aÀ`m _š`B`OnBšgÀ`m Ašš`V Jg~Î`nÀ`m Cn`ŷVogš`Yr`_ñ{hVnVJ`Agmbd à{gŌ
 PriborhVm È`nV {b{hbohñVøH\$, "I nø`ab Vb KnVbè`m Ašš`V`àHŠne XÙnè`m {Xì`nš`j m
 Jg~Î`mdnaè`mVa, anř`r àHŠne Mnš`bmnš`Vnø È`m_ù` oehanVrb HŠn_HŠnO Va A{YH\$ dō
 gŷ`anhVø naŷw`_` àhUOoahXnar d HŠn Xmgù`dnWgnRø`È`nMm \š`n XmhVno Jg~Î`nš`ù`o
 bšZ_ù`o Mnè`m-Xanš`ng Ami m~gV Mnbobm Anho' ZnZnŷm hr`_ñ{hVr hñVnM, È`nŷr
 È`nMm g{dnVa Aä`ng HŠom Oonr.gKnÀ`m d BVa g^ngXnŷm Aem {Xì`nMr Cn`ŷVn d
 Andī`HŠm nOšZ {Xbr. È`ngnRø` Oonr. gKnMr 9 Znñhš`a 1861 anOr ~Rš`KVbr. È`nV
 {Jäg d ZnZnŷr " _š`B`ehanV Jg~Î`mgŷe Hš`È`nMmRand' _nšZ`nng Hšè\$Z KVbm ^ñš`ab
 HŠO`C^nè\$Z 12 _o1863 anOr Jg{Z{VrÀ`m HŠnaI nř`nMr nñ`m^aUr HŠor Jbr d Xnŷ
 dfnŷ 26 _o1865 anOr ~nã~oJg HŠnZrMoqMMnñš`i r bmenZXna CXKnOZ Pribor¹⁴⁰ _š`B`ŷm

AYna d Mnm(Mb0nA`m^`mnngY_@H\$H\$bo_@B\$MolbnH\$OrdZ àH\$(eV H\$bo

4. H\$mS>{JaE` m

@B\$ H\$ngnA`m{JaE`m gte hndSZ AnY(ZH\$ CÚnMlr@mV@T>andbr Jbr. Aem
àma\$`rA`m{JaE`mH\$ "JQ>BñOZ@pñnZtJ A&S>{dphJ' MoZmZmñdV: àdVPS, Sñ ađQa hñV
d È`nMm_@Jm{dZm H\$and EH\$ Sñ ađQa hñV¹⁴¹

5. dñOZ@B\$>mH\$Zrb B{aJeZ H\$Zr (1854)

eVH\$È`nA`m VEH\$trZ g_n`m d nñÈ`nMo Zbn_rMM Xr^@ bj nV KDZ Vo Xp
H\$È`ngnR>, eVH\$È`nA`m{hVngnR> d È`nZmgv mg_mYnzMo(Xdg `ndV àhUj {Za{Zam`m
gnB\$H\$a ^mVrb ZXrZnè`nZm YaUo ~nY H\$rbì`nA`m gnhae`mZo eVrgnR> nñUrndRm
H\$È`nMr EH\$ Zm_r`nOZm OJPmV eH\$eO>(AÜ`j), ^nd\$ XnOr (H\$ñ @ñH\$) d È`nA`m
ghH\$È`nZr AmI br hñVr. È`ngnR> 1854 _Ü`o "dñOZ@B\$>m H\$Zrb B{aJeZ H\$Zr'
ñWmZ H\$È`nV Anbr. {VMo^`n\$ab 50 bj én`ohñV¹⁴² EH\$m dfmZVa_@B\$gaH\$naZo
nadnZr {Xbr. naYwH\$ñdod nñO>Ymao{Z_n@ H\$eZ eVH\$È`nMoH\$È`nU gmYÈ`nMr Mndr
EH\$m I nOJr H\$ZrA`m hñVr Xb@ H\$H\$ñm/^`naV gaH\$naBm_nZdboZnhr d È`nZr H\$Zr
ñWmZ H\$È`ng ZH\$na {Xbm Varhr ghmgmV df}àdVPSZr AWH\$à`EZ MnbYRelbohñV nU
^`naV gaH\$naA`m 13 gbQ>a 1859 A`mñni>ZH\$naA`m nIm_w ohogd`a`EZ Wñ\$bo ~nã~o
JPOA`m_V@ "hr Cn`@`nOZm gaH\$naA`m AghH\$na_m_w o_mJo nSbr.¹⁴³ `m`nOZUm
àdVPSZr ^`naVr`nA`m AnVPS àJVrMm{dMna_n\$@mhñV, È`nBmàÈ`j H\$VrMr OnG>{Xbr
hñVr, È`ngnR> AWH\$à`EZhr H\$bohñV gaH\$naH\$SZ AnVPS_XVrMr Anj mZ YaVm, ^m
^`n\$ab O_mH\$eZ H\$Zrhr ñWmZ H\$br hñVr. OZVMoH\$È`nU d gaH\$naMr g_@r omXñhr
Jñ>gnÜ` Pñè`mAgÈ`m, nU H\$di gaH\$naA`mZnH\$VhUm_w ohognÜ` PñboZnhr.

I aoVa H\$ri nA`m N`i>Zo`nOZm A{^Zd hñVr, nñ@20 ì`m eVH\$ñV, {defH\$eZ
ñdnV\$ nZVa ghH\$naMm Ono`nol ^`naVnV `eñdr Rabm, È`nMm àma\$ hoàdVPS 1854 bm
H\$V hñV AnVmn`V {JaE`m, H\$naI nZo ~H\$m ghH\$nar Vîdnca Mnbdbè`m {XgVmV, nU
nñUr d nñO>Ynè`ngnR> ghH\$nar Vîdnca H\$Zr ñWmZ Pñè`nMod Mnbde`nMoCXñhaU_bm
Var knV Znhr. AnO An(U ^{dì`nV dñV OntJnaonnÈ`nMoXr^@, H\$_r hñVnaonnÈ`nMoónV,
dñV OntJnar nñÈ`nMr JaO, gnVÈ`nMo XñH\$ni, _hmq, bhñZ~_nR@ {H\$È`b\$ aI Sbo

àH\$en, È`m_wi o {H\$VrVar nO\$Zo dntV OnUnam I M, naYw`m gdnH\$Sø gaH\$naMo XtoJ, CXngrZVm È`mVZ {Z_n@ hnbUnam nrÈ`nMm ^rfU àÍZ ho gd©nrhVm hr `nOZm AnOhr _mJReP\$Rê\$eH\$Vo È`mgnR\$ "à^ndr Obi`dnWmZ' AnO H\$ni nOr JaO Rabr Anho

6. AnÚnUH\$àXeZ

XenVrb CÚnUY\$ø H\$onH\$peè` d H\$nanJarÀ`m A{^dÖrgnR\$ àXeZo_hîdnMr RaVmV. 1851 _Ü`ob\$Z `Wo^abooOmJ{VH\$ AnÚnUH\$ àXeZ hr È`mH\$ni nVrb EH\$ A^vnrp©KQZmhnr. AgM àXeZ _o1855 _Ü`on[ag `Wo^abohnVo ZnZnM`mOmJ{VH\$ àXeZmer {ZH\$OMm g\$-y hnbVm `mXnhr àXeZnZm _B©anVnVrb _nb nrR{dÈ`nMoH\$m ZnZnr H\$bo hnbVo Aer AnÚnUH\$ àXeZo AnÚnUH\$ àJVrbm \na _XV H\$e\$ eH\$VmV ho Ani I y ZnZnr AgM àXeZ _B^V ^adÈ`nMm à`EZ H\$om È`mgnR\$ 3 _nM©1865 anOr "BQaZèZb E{SP{~eZ H\$Zr' nWmZ H\$or.¹⁴⁴ H\$ZrMo ^n\$ab 50 bj én`o hnbVoAnYaani` ñdénMoEH\$ AnÚnUH\$ àXeZ _B^V ^a{dUohmÈ`mH\$ZrMm _`CÔe hnbVm naYw31 Obj; 1865 anOr ZnZnMoAnH\$pn_H\$ {YZ Prbo hr n{hbr _nr\$ AnnÎnr d Xngar AnnÎnr àhUOo`nM di g A_iaH\$Z `nXdr `Ö gñè`m_wi o _B@a AnWPH\$ AZW© H\$ngi bo È`m_wi oH\$ZrMoH\$m_H\$no ñW{JV H\$aÈ`nV Ambo

7. Xi Udi UnÀ`mgnòr

XenV d naXenV AmboXi Udi U dnt{bonn{hOø È`n{edmi Amboi`mmar d BVA g\$-y {ZJS\$V hnbJma ZnhrV, hoZnZnr OmJbohnVo

A. ~n~onO\$ ZñhJeZ H\$Zr : Xi Udi U dnt{dÈ`nÀ`m hVZo1845 _Ü`ohr ~no>H\$Zr nWmZ H\$aÈ`nMoZnZm d È`nMloghH\$nar i`mmar {_Înr Ra{dbo H\$ZrMo^mJ ^n\$ab Xhm bj én`ohnbVo àÈ`h\$ eAa 500 é.Mm hnbVm gaH\$naÀ`m nadnZJrZYa hr H\$Zr arVga nWmZ Prbr. 1853 bm`mH\$ZrÀ`m dVrZodmVÀ`m ~no>VZ Qanlogdm gé Prbr. `mH\$ZrV ZnZm^ndembr gñWmH\$-gñMbH\$ hnbVo¹⁴⁵

~. np AnU aVc: È`mH\$ni nV _B©-Om~OnZr {d^mJbor hnbV, È`m_wi oH\$hrer An\$ ~Zbr hnbV. hr ~Onañnaner On\$br nr{hOV, È`nÀ`nV EH\$OZgrnUm{Z_n@ Prbm nr{hOo È`m_wi o bnbH\$Mr g_ÖrH\$Sø dnoMnb gé hnbV. Xi Udi U dnt{bo hr Ñr\$ ZnZnM Agè`m_wi M È`nZr SòhngRÀ`mAmJ_ZnÀ`mdò r np, añVo`nVr _mJUr H\$or hnbV.¹⁴⁶

H\$ aëdo: e{Zdna 16 E{àb 1853 anOr An{e` nVrb n{hbr aëdo_ B°VoRajogé
 Pnbor. `nVhr ZnZnMo` nXnZ _hîdnMohno VoEH\$ à^ndentor gßWmH\$-gßMboH\$ hnV¹⁴⁷
 nþ, añVø aëdo An{U Xi Udi UnMr BVa gmYZo hdrV ho Anò I Uo È` m H\$ni nV hr EH\$
 àH\$naMr AWemór` NîiM hnVr. ^ndr g_Ö ^naVnVm Vno EH\$ _mJ° hnVm ZnZnZr
 engZHÈ` nH\$Z `nMr nyVmH\$Z KVbr.

XenMr An{WPH\$, gm_mOH\$, anOH\$, gñH\$VH\$ Aer gd° àH\$naMr pñWVr
 gVnamì Mr Agb Va Xi Udi U dnT`bonn{hOohoZnZnZr àW_ Anò I bo "B\$O hoHèdi
 anÁ` H\$V} AnhV {hVH\$V} ZnhrV, È` nVm anÁ` Mnb{dÈ` nV ñdnV°Anho qhXmVnZ hr È` nZm
 È` nÁ` m ì` mnangnr` ~nOmanR> hdr Anho È` m_wJo H\$gbbr à_ Znhr ho Anò I Z ZnZnZr
 Xi Udi UnH\$Sobj {Xbo XenMr AWP° dnWmXi Udi UnÁ` mgnèrZo_0~V hnUma Anho
 Anò I Z È` nZr `mNîiZoh\$ñ Hèbo¹⁴⁸

8. ~H\$ñ

XenV ì` mna d CÚmY\$UnMr dnT> hnñ` mgnR` Xi Udi UnÁ` m gmYZnà_nUM
 XolKdrMr gmYZo~H\$ñ, àXeZoCn` P\$ RaVnV. ZnZm ñdV: {nT`OmV nT`xdmbo (~H\$) hnV
 bnH\$ZnM ZìhoVa di àg\$R gaH\$abnhr VonenMnhr nndR`H\$V AgV, nU gm_Xn` H\$E` m
 nenMr XolKol H\$Une` m nT`çm (~H\$ñ) È` nclò r gé Pnbè` m ZìhÈ` m H\$ni nMr nndbo
 Anò I Z Aem gm_Xn` H\$ ~H\$ñ ñWmZ H\$E` nV An{U Mnb{dÈ` nV OJpñV eß\$eQ>` nMr
 ^y_H\$ñ_hîdnMr Rabr.

B.g.1840 _Ü` o_ B° " ~H\$ AnR\$ ~nã~ò hr ~H\$ ñWmZ Pnbor. ga Mnèg°_nèH\$ ho
 {VMon{hboAÜ` j d XnXm^nb^hòVZOr ho{VMon{hboqhr gßMboH\$ hnV 1842 _Ü` o" ~H\$
 AnR\$ dnOZ°B\$S> m ñWmZ Pnbor. `annèr g\$Y OnSUnar hr n{hbr ~H\$ hnVr. ~H\$Mo
 ~hg\$` gßMboH\$ `annèr` Z hnV OJpñV eß\$eQ> d OrOr^nb°XnXm^nb°ho XnKM qhXr
 gßMboH\$ hnV `nM ~H\$Moénny 1845 _Ü` o" AnpaEQ> ~H\$V' Pnbod {VMo^ns`elb EH\$
 H\$on` V Jbo `m~H\$ZonV:À` mZnóm ì` dhmanV gé Hè` m E\$gMP, Røir, H\$O°Aemgdm
 {Xè` mOmV hnñ` m `m~H\$MoXZ\$XZ ì` dhna EVÔer` nÁ` mhnVr hnV

B.g.1852 _Ü` oñWmZ Pnbè` m "H\$_{e°b ~H\$ AnR\$ B\$S> m øm ~H\$Mo ZnZm d
 È` nMo{MaQrd {dZm H\$and hoXnKbr gßMboH\$ hnV " _H\$B° ~H\$ AnR\$ B\$S> m, b\$Z AYS>

Ý mVbš, J.ì .Omer, AmJaHš, bno{Q: Hš, Jml bo`mHš HšUmlMhr OÝ_Xd rb Prlobm
ZihVm `mÑi:ZoXmKm^NB^ZpnoDtMoCXZma _hÎdmMoRaVmV. 9 _mM^1864 anOr Annë`mEHšm
_hÎdnjU^mfUmV VoahUVmV, "gÜ`nÀ`mHšni r OnoHšhr gje(j V dJ^XgV Anho È`mHš
~hVhšMmOÝ_hr PrlobmZihVm, Annë`mHš (HŠ` HŠOU È`ndó r nmi È`nV Prlob KW hno
Va {HŠ` HŠ anÈ`nda I ò V ~mJSV hno È`ndó r ZnZm eHšeO>`nÀ`m bnoHš` mUHšar Aem
gndO{ZHš OrdZng Anaš Prlobmhno/m.¹⁵⁰

"hm Xe Oòhm WšJna Jm m hndšZ nSšbm hnoVm Vohm È`ntom C~ XDšZ MbZ-dbZ
Hšm bm bndÈ`mš I ò bnoHš`nÝ`nžr _mYdand anZšZm {Xbo hnoVm anZšMr Wnadr _mÝ`
HššZhr AgšáhUmdgšdnOvšHš, hoHšm ^anzšA`m AmYr ZnZnžr HšbšhnoVš.. Zì`m ^naVr`
g_nO OrdZnMnm mKnbÈ`mšHšm OJPrnV eHšeO>`nžr Hš_r A{YHš à_nUmV HšbšAnU
hoHšÈ`mgnRš Á`m AnÈ`{dídngnMr, _ZndšMr d XpÑi:šMr JaO hnoVr, Vr È`nžr BVa
AZbšV {Z_nO Hšbr.¹⁵¹

OoOognMr {i nbo VoHšUÈ`mY_nO OnVrMoÈ`mMm{dMna Z HšVmCXna XVš RDšZ
AnU gdnZm gm_ndž KDšZ dnOmb gje Rabr. È`nÀ`m mVš CÚmMo amì>hnoVm È`nžm amì>
KSelm MohnoV Y_@ni mUmom{MHšZ àJvr hnoVna ZihVr, Va Zì`m{dkmZnMr Hšng YéšZM
àJvr hnoVna Anho hoàW_ È`nžrM OnUbohnoVm AnÚnOJHšUmda ^a XÈ`m_mjod ñdnobš_r
g_nO {Z_nO HšÈ`m_mjodÈ`mMr hrm Ñi:š hnoVr.

ZnZnžr anOHš`, gm_mOHš, An(WPš Ago dddoi o ^m Z HšVm, Vo gd^EHšì
AnUbo Á`ndó r Á`nda ^a Úm bm hdm, È`ndó r È`nda È`nžr Vno{Xbm EHššni r Hšdi
_pAN>narMo ~O>ahUž Anò I bo OnUmo _B^~O>_hÎdmMo ì`mnar HšD ~ZÈ`nV ZnZnMr
^f_Hšm_hÎdnMr Rabr. AnO Annë`mXenV Or gm_mOHš, anOHš`, An(WPš àJvr Prlobr
{XgVo _B^hr `m gnè`mMr JšmMr Anho `m _B^VM 19ì`m eVHšV AZbš àHšna`m
gVnaUmd àJvrMr ~rOàW_ nabr Jbr, È`mHš ~è`m gVnaUmKSšZ AnUÈ`mV OJPrnV
eHšeO>`m/m\šm _Rmndom Anho

EI nUm {Z`nDZ _šj nV XpÑi:Zo An(WPš {dHšngnMr `nDZm AmI ž Vr AšbnV
AnUmdr, Aem nŌVrZo ZnZnžr Zì`m AWP` dnWom nm m^V RaVrb Aem gšWm ñWmZ
HšÈ`mV _hÎdnMr ^f_Hšm~Ondbr hnoVr.¹⁵²

bmbh\$A` m An(WP\$ JaOm Ani I Uq È` ncla `n62 Vo Cnm` `nDUo An(U Á` m Á` m
g_n` mCX^dVrb È` mgn6`dUq gm_r(OH\$ OrdZnA` m{dH\$ngnV OnoOnoASWi m` B@ VnoXq
H\$aUo `ngnR&M ZnZnMo gmao OrdZ g_{n@ Pmbo hnb/o bmbh\$WVrV ~Xb, OrdZ_mZnV
gVnaUm, ehagVnaUm, gnR&nOrbm Ani m, Xi Udi UnMr gmYZq ~H\$g, `j`w, {d{dY
CÚm, i` dgm, i` mnambmCÎnDZ, àXeZ, nnO>Yma` m{df` r OJPnW eH\$aed> nZr {dMna
_n\$È` nEdOr àÈ` j H\$Vr H\$eZ Xmi {dbr. XenVrb AW{df` H\$` m~m-tÀ` mHleb An(U
H\$ni j_ hnb/mi UrgnR& Andí` H\$ AgUnar g\$WnÈ`_H\$ aMZm dm i` dnWm {Z_n@ H\$aÈ` m_Ü` o
È` nMm g{H\$` An(U _hîdnMm gh^m] hnb/m ahUz Vo"~nbH\$` ZihoVa "H\$V} AW@MVH\$`
RaVnV.

EH\$ CÈH\$> àengH\$, g_nOà_r, bmbh\$hVH\$nar XaÑi`mMm ZVm d H\$Vn@AW@MVH\$
È` nMr hr `n62 VmÈ` mH\$ni nZM {gÕ Hôr hnb/r. ahUz bmbh\$ZrM {Ody`nUr È` nMoñ`naH\$
~nYbo hmEH\$M nandmÈ` nA` mH\$ni P\$VÈdnMr gmj nO{dVno

3.3.10 nyl@ar g\$Wm

Annè` m Xe~nYdn@arb AY` m nMr, È` nA` m AS&ASMUtMr gaH\$na Xa~nar
gm_nMnanZoXnK _m]È` ngnR&` mH\$ni nV H\$bH\$nm, _Dng, _@B@, nUo` WVoH\$hr g^m, g\$Wm
ñWmZ Pnè` m hnb` m Aem AnY(ZH\$ g\$Wn@Mr An(WP\$ j ð nVrb H\$ni {Jar, `nO`XnZ bj nV
KÙJog\$ {S`VH\$ Rab.

B.g.1826 nngZ OJPnW eH\$aed> nZr OZVÀ` m h,\$ nMr Mi di gñe Hôr hnb/r.
È` m_wi oàW_M 1834 bm qhXr bmbh\$Zm H\$hr A{YH\$na {i nbohnb/o nV`sb H\$ni nV Ogm
{ej UnMm àgna hnb/ Jom, VgobnbH\$ ehrtJohnd\$ bmlbohnb/o È` nZm ñd{ñVnVrMr d Annè` m
h,\$ nMr OnUrd hnd\$ bmlbr hnb/r. gñe` ^mfV H\$ni hnbZm AY` m nbm dnMm \S`b@r nñ{hOo
AgobnbH\$Zm dnOy` bmlbohnb/o `m{df` nbm A{YH\$ MnbZm Xè` nMoH\$ni bmbh\$VdnXtZr Hôo
Annè` m "anÁ` gVnaUm¹⁵³ `m nÌnV 1848 bm VoàhUVmV, "Jar~ d I r_@ bmbh\$Zr EH\$Ì
`D\$Z {dbm VVrb anUrgnhe`ng Vnerbdma EH\$ AO@H\$andm H\$, h,, rÀ` m anÁ` nÖVrnngZ
Am_Mm \ñi Xm Znhr, Am_Mo anÁ` ng\$`Yr h\$H\$ MnbV ZnhrV, B\$JOn@_nUo {h\$Inr _Zû`
AnhV, naYw B\$J@ An(U Z@sd bmbh\$V _nRm ^k^nd Hôom On/n@ Vno H\$_r H\$aÈ` ngnR&
"qhXnWnZ XenV nnto`@> R@ndó, ahUOo "bmbh\$Mr g^mñ ñWmZ H\$eZ ^naVr` nZm H\$hr

A{YH\$na ÚndV, Aer ñni>^y_H\$KDSZ bnd\$hvdrKr ^naVr`nâ`mhSH\$A`m_mUrbmJVr
XVnV.

gB0>a 1850 _Ü`oEH\$mî`°\$Zonmb_0A`mEH\$ng^ngXrbmñl nnRdZ, ^naVm/rb
anÁ`H\$na^na{df`H\$ YnaUnMr OnUrd H\$eSZ {Xbr. È`mZo Znd\$`m, Ý`m {ZdnS, O_rZ
_hgj, ì`mna-CÚm Aem àÈ`b\$ ~m-VrV qhXr bnd\$M {ñWVr {H\$Vr H{dbdmUr Pnrb
Anho`nMoà^ndr dU2 H{boAnho "b\$Z Qabag' Zohonl à(gO H{bo È`m dî r "Q{bJn\$A`m
gñmXH\$Zr Amboñf`b _V àX{eV H{bo "anÁ`H\$na^nan\$Yr nÌbd H\$zoì`°\$ H{boBr
_Vq hr EH\$QmMr ZgZ ~hg\$` qhXr OZVMr Anhv. AnO qhXr bnd\$Zm dñV AnhoH\$, `m
XenVm H\$na^na Jbr eH\$Sno df} Am_À`m nvdOnZr Mnb{dbm, Vno Mnb{dÈ`ngnR\$ È`nZr
B\$OnZm ~nbndbo ZihVo Vno`nM XenVrb bnd\$Zr Mnb{dbm AnU gü`m_mì Am_À`m
XenVrb H\$na^nanV AnahrbmñWnZ Znr. _R\$emñJnanMr d A{YH\$nanMr OmJmZnr. hoYnaU
qhXr bnd\$Zm AÝ`m _pH\$ dnQV Anho.. nÌbd H\$ H{di dnV{ñWVrMoXe2 KSdZ ñdnW
an{hboZnrV, Va ì`mna, YXq eVrMo AnVo AnVo àJVna YnaU ñdrH\$naVm`È`mgnal o
Anho hbr È`nZr Xml dZ {Xbo¹⁵⁴

^nñH\$na nñ\$S, am_H\$U {dídZnV, bnd\$hvdrKr `m {dMnadVna_mUM {-{Oe
anÁ`H\$È`m_w oXe {^H\$nar hnV Anho`nMr OnUrd {eH\$be`m bnd\$Zm hnd\$ bndbr. `nM dî r
"_mZdY_g^V' JndYZXng Jnmi and`nZr nñf`b _V Znk{dbo "_r l and aM gnVnoH\$,
B\$OnA`manÁ`mngZ àOm{ZY2 hnV Mnbbr, gd9`mna ~b\$om`mXwl m-ano-a BVa {H\$Vrhr
gñ oAgbr Var AnV nndVnV. AnVmhm Cnñ an{hbm AnhoH\$, Anahr {dUm d H\$om`nMo
knZ gñmXZ H\$andq ZrVr_mZ ihndq AnU gaH\$na Odi ñdV:Mo hSH\$ _mndV, ~nH\$
`m{edmì XngamH\$hrM AÝ`m_mZnr.¹⁵⁵

OJpñV eH\$e0> bnd\$hvdrKr, AkñV ì`SVr, JndYZXng `nâ`m ^y_H\$na
ànV{ZYrH\$ Agè`mVar, È`m~hg\$` qhXr OZVM\$àV{ZYrEd H\$V hnñ`m`nVZ Amboh,\$
AnU anÁ`H\$na^nanVrb gh^mJngnR\$ qhXmVnZ OmV/ hnV hnV/m hM ñni>hnV o {edmì
B.g.1853 bm H\$Zrbm Zdr gZX {i Uma hnVr, È`nV qhXr OZVbm`nâ`m Ý`m {i b,
È`nâ`m ASMUr, Xwl oXq hnVrb`nMr hr nñd`y_r hnVr. gZXMmH\$ni OgOgmOdi`D\$
bndbm, VgVer OmVrMr {MfhogdP {XgZ`D\$ bndbr. `nVZM Amñ`m_mÈ`mgaH\$nanf`e

RólÉ`ngnR>gKQZnĚ_H\$, gŕWnĚ_H\$H\$ñ nĚr JaO`mgVnaH\$ {dMnadVnZmdnOybmJbr hnr/r.
`nVZ AnY(ZH\$ñdénA`mg^m, gŕWmñWmZ PrĚ`m

A. H\$`nUnmH\$g^m/_\$i r

B.g.1840 _Ü`o nĚ`nĚm _nemór gnR>`nZr`m g^Mr ñWmZm HĚor. "emónMm
I amAW©OmUz KĚoAn(U g_nOH\$`nUmer gŕ\$ŕYV AemZdrZ JnĚMr MMmPH\$UĚ, ho`m
gŕWmo`u` C(Ői>hnr/o gnRĚ`mĚ {ŠVJV ASMUr`u`o`mg^MoH\$m_H\$O Odi Odi ~ŕ
nSĚohnr/o 1852 _Ü`o_mĚ H\$ñ nĚm nĚm MmbZm {i nĚr d Ě`nMoñdén nĚoĚo gaXna,
BZm_Xna, Zd{ej V dJ©VMm g^ngX PrĚbm "qhr g_nOnA`mh`_m EH\$ _gXnr' g^Zo
V`na HĚomhnr/mVnKDSZ OnUVobnH\$ {e`i`nBgnR>Bŕb\$bm OnUna hnr/o naVĚ`nĚm`e AnĚo
Znr. hm_gXnr qhr anOH\$`OmVrMmXePH\$ Anho¹⁵⁶ H\$`nUnmH\$g^A`mZb_r`RĚ\$
^aVnV.¹⁵⁷ Agm C,,d "knZnK`'_Ü`ogmSVno g^A`mCŐe An(U H\$ñ nĚdf`r`_V^X
AnhV.

~. Xj Ur ñrñW _\$i r (S>Z AgrġEeZ) OnZdnr 1852

H\$Zr gaH\$naA`m 1853 A`m gZXV H\$ñ \Ěa\`na HĚoonr(hOV d`Wrb bnrH\$Mr
H\$ñ BĚNĚ Anho Vr gaH\$na bm H\$ñ {dĚ`nĚdf`r nĚo`Wo hr gŕWm ñWmZ PrĚor. gaOm_r
dnagnh`_mZoMnbyahndr. BZm_O_{Zr MmbyRĚmĚ`nV, anA`H\$na^nanV ñdXer bnrH\$Zm`nĚm
OmĚm d hĚo {i nĚV, gaH\$naZo a`Vmo Xn[ad`H\$_r H\$Ě`nMm à`ĚZ H\$andm, gaH\$nar
anA`H\$na`na Ě`dnĚV Agndm¹⁵⁸`m JnĚ{df`r gaH\$naH\$S>AO©H\$Ě`nV AnĚm VgM
Ŷ`m ñdñV d ObX {i nĚm {ej U d gndŐ(ZH\$H\$ñ nĚa A{YH\$ I Mġhndm,`Wrb nenMm
Bŕb\$H\$S>di Unam AnK {Z`ŕIV Agndm B.{df``m gŕWĚ`m {dMnanYrZ hnr/o¹⁵⁹ anĚo
nĚXao {~ZrdnĚo ZnV`ngna I ogaXna, OhnraXna VgM JnĚmi and Xe`u, dm_Zand OJPrV
`ngna I r Zd{ej V _\$i r`m gŕWV EH\$Ě AnĚor hnr/r.¹⁶⁰ gŕWMr n{hbr g^m énam
MnYar`nĚ`m Kar, Va Xġar g^m aŕand nĚXao`nĚ`m Kar ^éS, H\$bH\$ñm`Wo ñWmZ
PrĚe`m {~Őe BŕS>m AgrġEeZMr`n{hVr`mJ{dĚ`nMoRabo Ě`nZVa bnrnĚr>gnV-
AnR>g^m PrĚ`m hr hnrMmb VĚH\$brZ A{YH\$nar dJnġ`mZdnr Znr. Ě`nZr g^Vrb
H\$ñtMr`~Xb H\$ĚZ, H\$ñtnda 200 é. X\$>-gdZ, Va H\$ñtZmVŕr XDSZ \ŕĚa\ŕĚaMoàH\$na
gĚ HĚo Ě`m`u`o gŕWmo H\$ñ`©bdH\$am W\$ndbo¹⁶¹ Va`~nĚ`o OnBŕg`ahUVno`hVme

~ZbbmgaOm_Xna dJ©d gVnaUm/Mr Aem~mi JUnamg(ej V_Ü`_ dJ© n/Mr hr {dù`m-
 ^nòü`nMr _nò>\\$na H\$ri {OH\$ eH\$or Znhr d AnnAmngnVrb _V^Xm_wi oXnz-Mna_{hY`nV
 g\$Wm g\$wri w/ Anbr.¹⁶² `Wog\$Wm Aënmi w/ Rabr. Vr H\$m g\$wri w/ Anbr. `ngj m Ambo
 h,\$ An(U A{YH\$an\$gnR\$ bnh\$ gKQ\$V Pnbo hnb/o È`nZr anOH\$`-An(WP\$ ñdénmÀ`m
 _mJÈ`m gaH\$naH\$Sè`nSè`m hnh`m {edm` H\$òH\$EVm`Wrb g^Mr _mfVr _mJÈ`m MoRabo
 hnb/o øm~m-r ^naVr`nÀ`m Ñi:ZoA{YH\$_hÎdnÀ`m hnh`m àengZmV ^naVr`nZm`nR\$em d
 hJnA`m OmJm gaH\$naZoa`V MoXnfaD` H\$_r H\$andq Ý`m ñdnV d ObX {i ncm, {ej U d
 gnd@{ZH\$H\$m_nca A{YH\$ I M,` Wrb nEnMmB\$òH\$SèdnhUnam AnK {Z`\$ÌV Agndm, hm
 AW©dMna ^naVr`nÀ`m Ñi:ZoA{YH\$_hÈEdnMm hnb/m VnochnVd hnb/m È`m_wi o^naVr`nMo
 Xwl , XÝ` , XnfaD` d enfU H\$hr à_nUnV H\$_r hnh`ng _XV Pnbo AgVr. `nM _mJÈ`m
 nVr\$ob H\$ri nV am`\$ H\$ògÀ`mà_wi _mJÈ`m~Zè`m hnh`m

H\$ ~nà~oAgrngEeZ (26 Anñ0>1852)

OZVom anOH\$` h,\$ {i dZ Xè`ngnR\$, OZVMo An(WP\$ àÍZ gnS{dÈ`ngnR\$,
 OZVMr JnehUr derda OñJÈ`ngnR\$ d OZVÀ`m dVrZo gaH\$ner ~nbUr H\$È`ngnR\$
 OJpW eH\$eod>`nÀ`m nVrH\$anZo Jédna {X.26 Anñ0> 1852 anOr _f-B? "~nà~o
 AgrngEeZ' `mn{hè`manOH\$` g\$WMr g\$KQ\$VnUonWmZmPnbo.¹⁶³ AÜ`j nXr OJpW
 eH\$eod>d H\$m ÒnhH\$Xr ^nD\$ XnOr d {dZm H\$ OJpW ønMr {ZdS>H\$È`nV Anbr.
 ì`dnWmH\$`\$j 23 g^ngXnMo hnb/o È`nV 10 nmer, 7 qhXy 3 _pnb_, 2 Jndb\$
 {¼íMZ, 1`hXr Agobnb\$ hnb/o¹⁶⁴ `mg\$Ww dddol i mY_©OnV d ^mfMobnb\$EH\$Ì Anbo
 hnb/o `mãÈ`b\$Zog^gnR\$ _nR>nR\$emXU½m{Xè`m hnh`m

bnh\$À`mASMUr d JaOmH\$m` AnhV, È`nÀ`mAnH\$g mH\$òJÈ`mñdénmÀ`mAnhV,
 XenMr gVnaUm H\$È`ng d `Wrb bnh\$MoH\$è`nU H\$È`ng H\$òH\$òUVoCnm` Andí`H\$
 AnhV, hogaH\$abmZb_r H\$ì {dUoho`mg^Mo_w` CÔe hnb/o VgM`m~m-VrV H\$òH\$imnd
 _Dng `WoñWmZ Pnbo`m g\$Wn/Mor ghH\$m`©_i {dÈ`nV `ndo AgmRand g^ZoH\$òb
 hnb/m¹⁶⁵ g^MmñWmZm{XZ ^naVr`ñdnV\$ bT\$emÀ`m B{VhngnVrb EH\$_hÎdnMm{Xdg
 RaVno ^naVr`nÀ`m Ñi:ZoVno_hÎdnMm hnb/nM, nU Annè`mXe~nVdnMohSH\$`_i {dÈ`ngnR\$
 EH\$ anOH\$` g\$WmñWmZ Pnbo Anho`m~nV_rZoMrZ_Yrb ^naVr`a{hdmenZnhr AnZ\$

Prilom hmlm È`nZr g^A` m H\$m nEm hml^na bmlmclm ahUz 2045 èn`oXUJr XD\$Z nmlR>m {Xbmhmlm¹⁶⁶

g^Mr nWmZm hmlmM {-{Oe nmb©DHSa _mJE`nM/m _gXm nR{dE`ngnR> {Oèom(OèomVZ OZVer gH\$ gmYz OZVA`m àiZner {ZJSV _mJReP\$ Aer EH\$ àiZndbr XD\$Z, _m(hVr _mJz KVbr hmlr. È`nVrb à`m àiZ ahUOoOZVlom`nè` Y`m {i VnoH\$m? OrdZ-_nb_Înm gmfj V dnOVoH\$m? Y`m XnZ dõ I nD\$ d I {MPS AnhoH\$m? {OèomVm AnH\$na _nRm AnhoH\$m? nmlbognMr dmUJH\$, brMbWmV, Oby d O-aXnVr, nQan H\$m Xm, _rR>{Rmlaq {d{dY H\$a, nadmZõ gmdO{ZH\$ {hVnA`m NîiZoH\$nbdo añVo njo, nE`nA`m gnB, eVrgnR> Vbnd, {d{har Aem {d{dY ~m-t{df`r VH\$mar-ASMUr, nWm{ZH\$ ~nOnanRm, Amanè`nA`m gnB, gmdO{ZH\$ {RH\$Uo {ej U BVa H\$hr JaOm Anhv H\$m?¹⁶⁷ `m Z`mXml b àiZnVz AnnUm gho H\$enZm`BØ H\$, hr _m(hVr anOH\$` , gm_m(OH\$, An(WP\$, àengH\$` ñdennMr Agz, Vr VEH\$brZ ^naVr`nA`m NîiZo AE`y _hÎdnMr hmlr.

{Za{Zanù`m ^mlmVz Anbe`m _m(hVrMogH\$BoZ H\$eZ, EH\$ AO^V`na H\$E`nV g^Mo H\$V©Jma g{Md ^nD\$ XnOr `nMr ^y_H\$m _hÎdnMr Rabr hmlr. Hòbom AO©28 AnSOna-a 1852 bm ^abè`m Onhra g^V g\$V H\$E`nV Anbm d bmlH\$A`m _m(hVrgnR> AOnR`m AZH\$aVr B\$UOr, _anR> d JØamVr ^mfV Nany dnOÈ`nV Anè`m VrZ hOma bmlH\$A`m mgøm Agbom AO©3 Znèh-a 1852 anOr b\$Zbm nRdE`nV Anbm hmlm¹⁶⁸ {-{Oe nmb©D`m gmKa Hòbom AO©Vdrg nmZr d 31 _gUmlm hmlm øm AOnEm EVhm(gH\$_hÎd Anho`m AOnP` gèdnVrbm, "H\$ZrVm H\$na^na qhXr OZVlom H\$gm VmXm H\$ Anho`m Mo nîiZoH\$aU XD\$Z, È`nda Cnm`nDZm gM{dE`nV Anè`m hml`m `m H\$na^namV JVmJy, EH\$VJrmUm, JânUm d XrKgy)rmUm Zgndm Va È`nV H\$m j_Vm, gOgO>VnUm d "-hPZ {hVm --hPZ gU`m` hr ^ndZm Agndr `nda ^a {Xbm hmlm VgM`nda Cnm`ahUz, WQ>{-{Oe nmb©D`m O~m-Xma Agbom EH\$ "B\$S>Z H\$mlgb' Agndo È`nV ^naVm-Øb H\$si H\$si , AnnbH\$ d AZn`d Agbom H\$m j_ d àm_m(UH\$ bmlH\$ {ZdSndV.¹⁶⁹ Á`nè`nUo ^naVr` dVmmInZr ~nè`oAgmGeeZMr ~nOyCMbz Yabr hmlr, VgM b\$Z_Yrb nîDQa, brSa `m dVmmInZr AOnmndmV Hòbom AZH\$a dVmmInZr È`nda gfmKH\$` bd {b{hbo¹⁷⁰

-nã~o AgnigEeZÀ`m AOnP gmYnaUnUo 31 _mJÈ`ngH\$ An(WP\$' ' ñdénA`m
gnV-AnR>_mJÈ`mhnã`m, È`mAZM\$_onV`sbà_nUe-

14. qhXmWmZMm anÁ`H\$na^na Mnb{dÉ`nMm I M@ZaWP\$ _nRm Anho VnoH\$_r H\$aVm
`B@. CXm [aH\$m_o~gyz nJma KUmooohp@Anhv VoH\$_r H\$andV, Á`mhjmg H\$m_j w, H\$nU
nJma _nRbo È`nMonJma H\$_r H\$andV, H\$_r H\$m_AgUne`mhjnmr OnSUr H\$eSZ, EH\$Ì hpo
H\$andq È`m_wi oI MnVr ~MV hnb@.

15. ^naVr`ngmA{YH\$a_nUnV anÁ`H\$na^nanV gh^mJr H\$eSZ ;`ndo

16. Zo`d bnb\$Mr Zo_UYH\$ Pnè`nda `m XenMo{hV hnb@. B\$Onfj m`m XenA`m
bnb\$Mr H@obo{ZdnS@mnb@AgVmV. ^naVr`Mr nmVm AnOn`V AZH\$a d@ m{gO Pnrb
Anho Var È`ngm O~m-XnarA`m OnJn@a Zo`É`mV `V Znr. H\$_rV H\$_r I MnP Cîm
anÁ`H\$na^na Mnb{dÉ`ngnR` ^naVr`Mr Zo_UYH\$ hmgnm_mJ@Anho

25. qhXmWmZnVrb H\$m_JnanMonJma Agndq È`ngj m\`naM _nRboAnhv.

28. `m Bbm>`nV ahXnarA`m gmYZnMr \`na VQ>Anho È`m_wi o{OH\$S@A{YH\$a Xa
AgVrb, {VH\$S@_nto ZVm `V Znr. È`m_wi o_nto CÈnP H\$aÈ`ng MntoZm {_i V Znr.
AnnÎmÀ`mH\$ni nV Ynî`nMr Ze-AnU H\$aVm`V Znr, _nto ZbnM Va, nnbMÈ`mnyduM _mnp
I nZ (ZngYg, gSj@ I am- hnb) OnVno È`ngnR` bnd \$`gSH\$m (bnb_mJ@), añVq Y_@,
~nY, dI nar d Xgar Cn`nMr H\$m_o~nY `m XenA`m bnb\$MmCÚm An(U CÈnP `ndarb ho
AnPoH\$TYZ QnH\$boAgVm, h,,r Or nS\$H\$O_rZ Anho{VMr bndS>hnd\$ bnd@ An(U hm
Cn`nMr H\$ngnMm_nto B\$@S@omOno{Z`nV hnbno È`nA`mXgnQ`ZoOmV CÈnP hnd\$ eH@.

29. Vnto`nA`m _hgtonVrb 5 O>`a_`_ È`m Vnto`nV añVq nrb, Vi r Aem
bnb\$M`nMr H\$m_ngnR` I M@H\$andr. _nto {dH\$gnR` ZdZdo~nOna g@ H\$andV. È`m_wi o_nto
A{YH\$a CÈnP hnd\$ bnd@ An(U È`mngyZ _hgto A{YH\$a dntY Pnbe`m I MnVr ^annB@
hnb@.

30. _B@Bbm>`nMr bnb\$g>`mEH\$H\$onj mOnnV Anho `Vrb EH\$a dgto EH\$a
H\$onj mOnnV AnhoAn(U {ej \$nda \`\$g`idnbml é`n`oI M@H@omOnVno EdTmngm`m
H\$m_ng nngmZnr, `nH\$S@nrb@Zo{de@ bj Úndo VgM Xa Bbm>`nV EH\${díd{dUnto`
ñWmZ H\$andq `mZi`m{ej UnZoCÈnnXnA`md i`dnWmZnA`mZi`m[aVr AnE`gnV H@`nZo

{díd{dÚrb`nda Hóobm I M{ZpíMVM ^êSZ`B. bnb{Za{Zanù`mì`dgmì nV nnaSV d gaH\$ar H\$m_rgnR\$ A{YH\$nmì RaVrb.

31. BJO gaH\$A`m H\$O`endYr a`VÀ`m {hVmÀ`m Jnì\$ nŭhm nŭhm nnb`Q`nTø {dMnanV`È`ngnR\$ H\$ZrÀ`m gZXMm H\$rbndYr H\$_r H\$andm Xhm Xhm dfrnMr gZX Úndr. OnnV XD\$Z`o B.

EdTøi`mn, I QaQam, XrK`a`EZ H\$e\$Z edO\$ ~nã~oAgnógEeZZoH\$hr gnì`Hóob H\$ñ? ho nnhUo C{MV RaVo hr n{hbr anOH\$` g\$Wm nŭmZ hñ`nnydu gdP`{ZameMo dnVndaU hñvo H\$ZrbmXa drg dfrnZr ^naVnda dnOb VgmanÁ`H\$na^na Mnb{dÈ`nMr gZX {def \á\á Z hñvm {i V hñvr. {~(Oe OZVm ^naVr` n{a{nWVr An(U Ang n\$Ob AZ{^k hñvr. \á Wn\$em {~(OenZm ^naVm-m-V _n{hVr d ghmZrVr hñvr, nU È`nã`m nR\$ _mlogKQZnMonnR>i ZihVo

Aem dõ r OJPnV eñ\$e`nMo I \$-ra d H\$VEdg\$P ZVEd bñ`bñr hr g\$Wm ^naVmÀ`manOH\$` OrdZnV CX`ng Anbr. {VZoAënndYrV à{VH\$bo n{apnWVrV ñdXenV d naXenV bnb\$g\$ñ d àMnanA`m Nì\$Zo`nR\$ H\$m_{Jar ~Ondbr. n{aUm_r 1853 Mm gZXr H\$ñ Xm nng H\$VnZm {~(Oe nnb`Q`obm g^À`m _mJÈ`nMm {ZpíMV {dMna H\$andm bnJbm d È`mZyga H\$na^nanV H\$hr \á\á Hóob È`mVrb _hîdnMo~Xb¹⁷² nT\$ba`nUe- 1) nnb`Q`Zo H\$ZrÀ`m _XVrMmáíZM H\$ñZ QaH\$om 2) H\$O`Am\$ Sñ a\$QaMr g\$`m H\$_r Hóob, È`nZm {H\$_nZ ^naVmM AZñd, nmìVm d dVZ {ZpíMV Hóob È`nMr gîmn{Z`\$ìV Hóob. ho{Z~Y _hîdnMohñvo 3) ^naVmV Ý`m XnZ ì`dnWV H\$m_ H\$Unè`nZm`Vrb Mnb{aVr, [adnOnMr _n{hVr XÈ`nMoRabo 4) Ý`m d _hgjb I nÈ`nV H\$m_ H\$Unè`nã`m AnnAnngnV ~Xè`mH\$é Z`V, Ý`m I nVo ñdV\$ Agndq g^Mr hr _hîdnMr _mUr _n` Pnb. 5) d{aõ` H\$ñ Xo`\$`nMr g^ngX g\$`m dñT`È`nV Anbr. 6) Ý`m XnZ nÕVrV gVnaUm H\$È`ngnR\$ EH\$MnH\$er H\$_eZ ZoÈ`nMoRabo 7) Qam, Vna`\$, aëdogdm`nM H\$ñ nV gnè`m 8) 1854 À`md\$À`m I {bÈ`mZo{ej U ì`dnWV _b^V ~Xb gM{dbo

"~nã~oAgnógEeZ' À`mà`ÈZnMhm_nR{dO` hñvm`nZVa XnXm`nB`ZnanOtgnal o AZb\$OU anOH\$`-gm_n{OH\$` j ñnH\$Sø AnT`bo Jbo g^À`m AZb\$ _mJÈ`m _n` Pnè`m Zgè`m Var darb ñdè\$na`m H\$hr _mJÈ`m {ZpíMV _n` Pnè`m hñ`m, È`m_wi o{~(Oe

gm_Á` nMm nntbrKr VnRanUm H\$_r hñ` ng H\$hr à_nUnV _XVM Pntbr. EH\$m H\$m nntbrKr
MnH\$>H\$hrer {I i {I i r Pntbr H\$, {VMm èhng Rabbm AgVno È`nà_nUo` nZYaÀ` m
H\$ni nV h_ \$amárgnR> Mi di rMoñdén OgOgodmTV Jbo {VbmVrd«ñdén `V Jbo VgVgo
A{YH\$m{YH\$ h_ \$ nXanV nSV Jbo d edO> B\$OñZm qhXr gm_Á` gnóZ Onco bmlbo Vno
Am_À` mñdanÁ` _\$XanMmH\$ì g hñV/m ñdanÁ` _\$XanMr ~nYUr OBB` nOBB` mZoPntbr. AE` Y
à{VH\$ n{a{ñWVrV `m ñdanÁ` _\$XanMr nm m^aUr H\$aÈ` nV OJpñV eñ\$eO> ^nd\$ XnOr,
È` nMoghH\$nar d ~nà~oAgnóEeZMon[al _, È` mJ, XpñiO> d ñdXe~nV dñf` rMr Vi _i
_hÈEdnMr Rabr hñVr.

~nà~oAgnóEeZÀ` m Á` m H\$hr _mJÈ` m _nY` Pñe` m, È` m àm_` mZo anOH\$` ,
àengH\$` d Ý` m Xnz j ðmer {ZJS>V hñ` m, AWP\$maUnda à^nd nSbo Aem_mJÈ` m_nY`
Pntbè` m {XgV ZnhrV, àm\$`rÀ` m` m` em` enZYa nñ`bo H\$ni nV g^zoA{YH\$ à^ndrnUo
H\$m ©H\$aÈ` nMm à` ÈZ H\$eZ B.g.1852 Vo1865 n`VÀ` mH\$ni nV g^zoOZVMoAnUI r
H\$hr _hîdmMoàíZ Ygnng bndÈ` nMm à` ÈZ H\$om AemñYamj mOnñV àíZnMr ZnK nw ~m
H\$ì H\$Uu H\$aVmV. ¹⁷³ - 1) H\$OñP Xndm H\$aVnz m 12.5 O\$H\$ ñOñ SçO> bmlV Ago
2)1857 ZYa Amì H\$a d ñOñ OçO>Mm àíZ.3) _B©Cf Ý` m nb` nÀ` m dñ r qhXr
Ý` m nYren` m {Z` P\$Mr _mUr. 4) bñH\$anV qhXr Sa\$Qan` m Zo_UYH\$gnR> Mi di .
5)1835 n`V ^naVnV gudU©MbZ Mnby hñV/o Vo naV gñ H\$aÈ` mgnR> à` ÈZ. 6) {hXr
C_Xdman` m Amì .gr.Eg. narj Vrb ASMUr Xp H\$aÈ` nMm à` ÈZ. 7) H\$mS>d gwndarb
Amì nV H\$a aO H\$aÈ` mgnR> à` ÈZ. 8) I 6çmñSçn` m gwVnaUm 9) gè` nde\$Z H\$Uñbñhr
AOH\$ H\$eZ, MnH\$er{edmì ~oKV H\$XV RalÈ` nMo A{YH\$na 1858 À` m EH\$m H\$m ÚnZo
nñ{ognZm XÈ` nV AnbohnV/o VoH\$bo _H\$ñZ OñH\$È` mgnR> 1860 bm à` ÈZ H\$bo (1919
À` manbo>H\$m ÚnMr ~rOo` VM {XgVmV. Va È` ncom{clanV H\$aÈ` nMr ^Y` H\$hr `VM {XgVo)
10) engZ Y`Zanj AnhoVa {eZar emi nMoAZKnZ and ndo

nñ`bo H\$hr àíZnV gaH\$naH\$SZ gH\$nanÈ` H\$ à{VgnK {i ncom hñV/m - 1)
H\$ngngnR> gñP Agbè` m I nZXe d A_andVr ^mñbom aèdo OnSÈ` nMr Andí` H\$Vm
2)1850 À` mñ`nò H\$O H\$OñP` mH\$m ÚnV gwVnaUm gM{dÈ` nV Amè` m, È` m1862 _Ü` o
_nY` Pñe` m 3) {dÚmnrRaMr _mUr 1857 _Ü` o nY` H\$aÈ` nV Anbr, È` mZygnna _B©

H\$bH\$im, _Dng {dUmnrR\$Mr nWmZm Pntor. 4) gaH\$nar {-bo d H\$in Xo ànX\$eH\$ ^mfVZ
àH\$(eV ihndrV. (ngdu Vr B\$OrVZ hnr) hr _mUrhr _m' Pntor.

`mVrb ~hVneer _mE`m àiZ AnWPS ñdennMM hnrVo `m` {V[a°\$ AgrngEeZÀ`m
nXmYH\$ne`nr I nOJr [aVrZoH\$Y`m nWmZ Xi Udi UnMr gmYZo H\$uX An(U gwA`m
{JaE`m ~H\$m OmJ{VH\$ àXeZ, nrO>Ymao Ago AmY(ZH\$ Xeenn`nr An(U AnWPS Ñi:Zo
_hîdnMoCnH\$ _am-(dbohnrVo (nhm ^nD\$XnOr d OJPrnV e\$H\$eO)

Aem [aVrZoanA`H\$na^na {df`H\$ _hîdnA`m d qhXr OZVÀ`m Ñi:ZoH\$e`nUH\$naH\$
àiznMr hnrmi Ur ~nã~oAgrngEeZZoH\$or hnr. A{YH\$ne`nA`m~O~m~XnanUm`i oH\$gH\$go
KnOxi o{Z`m hnrnV, hnr Xmi dZ {Xbo anA`H\$na^na H\$_rV H\$_r I MnV, gOgO`V d
àOÀ`m Ñi:Zo {hVndh H\$gm Mnb{dVm `B\$ `nMbr _mXeZ H\$bo VgM Xi Udi U,
{ej Uàgra, CÚnd d _b^V gnB`g(dYnMr nm m^aUr H\$E`nda g^A`mdVrZo i`{SVJV
d gm`hH\$ nmVi rda à`EZ H\$eSZ OZH\$e`nUnda ^a {Xbm hnr/m `m H\$ni nV hnrmi bbo
AnWPS àiZ, E`mH\$ni nA`mÑi:Zo_hîdnMohnrVo

bmbH\$e`nUmgnR\$ POJne`m `m g\$Woi o Y`m, nrqbg, O_rZ _hgjo Aem
I nE`mVrb d[aõ>A{YH\$ne`nV YnH\$ CEnP Pntom E`nA`m dnrE`nda {Z`U Anbo OZVMr
~nOyKD\$Z Om- {dMnabm OmD\$ bmlE`m`i og\$WÀ`m H\$MarH\$SøAZH\$ Jnehnr `D\$ bmlbr.
g\$WMo_hîd dntV Jbo¹⁷⁴ nU ho OmnV {Xdg {O\$bo Znhr. `m-m-V ZO`d AnqZr`Z
àhUVo "hr g\$Wm Mn\$boH\$m H\$arV hnr, nU {VMogul nMo{Xdg \na H\$ni {O\$bo ZnhrV,
A\$JV H\$oh dntV Jom, n[aUm_r ^nD\$ XnOr d ZnanOr \nXZOr gra»`m g^ngXnr
anOrZm_o{Xbod E`nz\$ya g\$WmH\$ni Anho hgdPv Anho'¹⁷⁵ H\$hrngoAgM_V "B\$H\$ne' Zo
i`SV H\$bo Anho¹⁷⁶ OJPrnV e\$H\$eO>Omn`V g^MoH\$U`na hnrVo Vnm`V {VÀ`nH\$SZ
bmbOmJvrmO H\$ni`Var nna nSV Ago na\$w E`nA`m {ZYznZVa (1865) g\$WMo H\$ni`
W\$ndbo¹⁷⁷

14 {Sg]-a 1867 anOr ~nã~o AgrngEeZMm {OUn`Oma H\$E`mV `D\$Z, ZdrZ
H\$ni P\$nar _\$i ZoE`mV Anbo H\$nb\$amZo{dîdZnW Znam`U _\$bH\$, {\nanDehm_bVm,
H\$reZnW í`H\$ Vb\$, ~DPrZ Væ~Or `nA`mgra»`m aWr_hnaWtZr E`nM g\$WMo énn\$ya
~nã~oàgSigr AgrngEeZ' `m g\$WV H\$boAn(U `m g\$WÀ`m ZVEdml ntor 1885 gnbr

...B? amí? g^Mr nWmZmPntor. VohmÁ` mñWnZmngyZ ñdnV? Mi di rMmCJ_ Pntom, Vr n{dI J\$nr áhUO, "~ná~o AgnóGeeZ' hñ. ¹⁷⁸ áhUOo amí? g^Mr _j ~ná~o AgnóGeeZn` V OnD\$ nñbMvñV, {edmì amí? H\$eZonWmZZ\$Ya OoOoàIZ hñvñi b? Vo Odi nng gdñ àIZ ~ná~oAgnóGeeZZonpñM hñvñi bohñV

S> dgB©AgnóGeeZ (1862)

hñamí?Vrb gnd©{ZH\$ H\$ñ nñV EHS àdVPS áhUyZ JmñdX ~m~nOr Omer ¹⁷⁹ (B.g.1826-1906) Amí I boOnvñV. È` nñM OY dgB© WvoPntom àñW{H\$ {ej U nñ© Pñè` nZ\$Ya gñV `Wvo~VññVVoBS\$Or {ej U KVbo VñVñ H\$ñhr H\$ñi gaH\$ñar Zñb\$ñar Hñor. {ej U \$ñagoZgboVar È` nñZmAnnè` mXenMr {deñV: Jm_rU ^mJñMr gñVñUm ìhñdr Aer Vi _i hñVr. áhUyZ È` nñZr B.g.1862 nngyZ gdñdr gnd©{ZH\$ OrdZñbmdñhZ KVbo

Jm_rU ^mJ AkmZr AnñU AgK(OV Anho È` nñ` nV gñKQZm{Z_nñ H\$ñdr AgoÈ` nñZm dñV hñV áhUyZ B.g.1862 _Ü` oÈ` nñZr "dgB©AgnóGeeZ' Mr nWmZmHñor. hr gñKQZm _w` Èdo1)àengZ d È` nñMr AWP\$ñU nñVr, 2)bnñ\$ñMr AnñVPS n{apñWVr, 3){ej UnñM àgñm, 4)bnñ\$ñ` m naññMo OVZ H\$ñUo `nñ\$ñVm H\$ñ ©H\$ñrV hñVr. ¹⁸⁰ "bnñ\$ñZm È` nñ` hñ` nñMr AnñU gaH\$ñar A{YH\$ñè` nñZmÈ` nñ` mO~m~XñarMr OnUrd H\$ñZ Úñdr' hm g^Mm_w` Cñe hñVñ

B.g.1862 _Ü` o dgB© Wvo È` nñZr 25 én` nñMo ^mJ - ^nñ\$ñab O_dyZ bhñZ bhñZ CÚññYññZm ^nñ\$ñab nñdyZ àññgnñZ Xè` nñ\$ñVmEH\$ ghññar gñWmH\$ññor. Vr. B.g.1870 n` V {OH\$Z hñVr. B.g.1868 _Ü` oRñUo` Wvo"RñUo(Oèhm g^ññ nWmZ Hñor. Jñdññdr àMññ H\$ñZ H\$ñè` nñ, _ñ{h_, C\$-aJñd, nñ d nZñb `Wvo{VÀ` meml mñWmZ Hñè` m

gnd©{ZH\$ g^m nWmZ H\$ñm` nñV áhUyZ È` nñZr _hñamí? JñDanñV, ~SññKñ, BññA Aem {RñññUr àdñg Hñom `m àdñgnñMr g{dññVa ZñK Agñbñom "anñ{Zer' hm JñV 1896 _Ü` o à{gñ Hñom 3 hñMa _ñññ` m` m àdñgnñV 65 JñdñV È` nñZr ^ññFñUoHñor. àdñgnñV È` nñZr nñMñññ, ^ñññdi , BñVññr, I nñ\$ñm `Wvo g^m nWmZ Hñè` m Annè` m H\$ñññ g_H\$ññrZ {d.Zm_\$ññbH\$, Sññ^ññ\$ XñOr, bnñ\$ñhVññXr AemWññ bnñ\$ññMñVog,, mKV AgV.

B.g.1873 _Ü` oÈ` nñZr Jm_gñVññUñññrVm"ngm \SññMr `nñZmH\$ñññor hñVr. È` nñZm ngm \S\$> nñZmñ"AnñUàdVPS áhUVñ` Bñ.

B. nzmAgrngEeZ (1867)

B. gnd(ZH\$g^m(1870)

Zi`nZo {Z_nE Pribè`m Anem-AnH\$ng nzm àÈ`j én Xf`ngnRè`m "nd@Vu", "nd@ar" g\$WnMo`ndXnZ_hîdnMoRabo ^naVnV hoOoanOH\$` H\$ni`gü\$ PribohnVq È`nMo àna\$rh\$ ñdén Zo_nV AgUo ñdm^ndH\$ hnVq anOH\$`, gm_n(OH\$ d AnWPS C(Ôi`ngnRè` bnbH\$A`m "{~JagaH\$nar g\$Wni ñWmZ H\$am`nV, Aem g\$WnA`m _nù`_m_YZ {d(dY CnH\$`nUao bnbH\$gKQZ d bnbH\$OmVr H\$andr, È`nA`m _nL\$V Annè`m _mJÈ`m gaH\$naH\$Sè` nbnMmì`nV Ago`mH\$ni`nMo`àna\$^H\$ ñdén hnVq `nM _m_nMm Adb\$`nTè`b H\$ni`nV ani`è` g^ZoH\$obm{XgVno

3.4. grafè

À`mH\$ni`nV nY@AYna {XgV hnVm d Vno_ZnVhr {Z_nE Pribm hnVm È`mH\$ni`nV {ej UnMr AnU {dMmanMlr n{hbr À`nV {Z_nE H\$aÈ`nV `mnd@arMr ^y_H\$ni`hîdnMr Rabr hnVr. Va nTè`b {nTè`Zo`mÁ`nVtMM _embrV énnVa H\$èZ`gü`Xe COi`Z`OanH\$om 19 ì`m eVH\$A`m CînanYnV Oo Oo ~Xb PribohnVq È`nMr gd`nnd`y`r hr `m eVH\$A`m nYnM KSZ Anbr hnVr. Epè`VnOZ hm`ñH\$ob, H\$nbO d _B`{dUmnrRè`m ñWmZV OJpW eH\$eO`nMnVt`H\$na hnVm `nVZM`Y`manZSgna`mnXdrYanMlr n{hbr {nTè`~nha nSè`r hnVr. {O`H\$, AmJaH\$a, {Mni`YH\$a hr gd`{nTè`È`mVbr. Annè`m bnbH\$V ñdm`^_mZ, Xerf`^_mZ {Z_nE ñhndm d B\$OnMlr I ar e`\$ {ej UnV AnhoAni`I`ZM gd` WanVrb {ej Untom Xngè`m {nTè`Zo`OmXna`gü`dnV H\$ob. n{hè`m {nTè`Zo`àÈ`b\$`j`d`nVrb H\$ni`nV H\$èZ`{Xbm, Va Xngè`m {nTè`Zo`H\$ni`nVr JVr d ì`nár dnt`è`b, A{YH\$`ì`mH\$ Aer Ñi`è`{Xbr.

`m nYnM`_Ü`o On\$`H\$a, ^nñH\$a`nn\$S\$, ^nD\$`_hnOZ`nZ`d`fm`l`r`bd ZnVZ Annè`m {dMmanMlr`n\$`Yr H\$ob hnVr. am_H\$U {dídZnW, h[a`H\$edOr, H\$Uemór {Mni`YH\$a`nZ`r Annè`m {dMmanZm`J\$WH\$ ñdén XDZ È`nV AOZ`gl`noVmd`ì`mH\$Vm AnUbr hnVr. ^nD\$`XnOr, OJpW eH\$eO`nZ`r {dMna`AnU`bd`Znng`m`àÈ`j`H\$Vr d g\$WnÈ`_H\$`H\$ni`nA`^a`XDZ, OZVA`m Anem-AnH\$ng`m d _mJÈ`nzm`{~{Oe`nrb`_p`_Ü`o {dMna`H\$aÈ`ng`^nV`nnSè`bohnVq`Va`bnbH\$`hVdnXtZr`d`fm`l`r, JVr d g\$WnÈ`_H\$`nVi`rdèZ

OZVÀ` màíZnZmdnMm\`\$6ör hñVr.

ZM\$VnM {ej Ung àna\$` Prbm hñVr È`m_wi o`m àna\$`rÀ`m H\$ni nV, ñdV\$ gr(hÈ`
{Z_`Vr qH\$dm AW@óngrna»`m JhZ {df`nda ñdV\$} bd ZnMr Anj m hr AdnOdr Rê\$
eH\$Vo àhUz` hodb Z H\$hr ñdV\$} d H\$hr ^mfñVarV AgboVar, È`m H\$ni nV È`nMr JaO
hñVr. g_nO{dMnanda n[aUm_H\$aUmamAW@ón hmEH\$_hîdnMm{df` g_Oz` KboAndí`H\$
Anho hr OnUrd _B@{dÚmnrR>ñVmmZAJnKaM {Z_nE Prbr hñVr. 1843 Vo1855 `m
H\$ni nVrb am_H\$U {dídzñV, h[a H\$edOr, bñH\$hVdnKr, H\$Uemór {Mni JH\$a`ñMo
Mnahr JW`_hîdnMoRaVmV. H\$aU`_hnaní`ñV {~{0e anOd0rÀ`mñVmmZZYa Adj`m25-35
dfñR`m AnV`m JWñMo`àH\$reZ PrbboAnho`m JWñVrb emór` à{VnmKZ {H\$Vr AMY\$
AnhohonhUoJaOMoZñhr. _mì VEH\$brZ`_anR> {dMnadVñZmAW@ón {df`nMo{H\$Vr`_hîd
dnOy hñVohoÈ`ndé\$Z bj nV`Vo

am_H\$UñA`m bd ZnV`àÈ`j KS_m_n\$Mo {ZdKZ, enfUm-0bMm gVmm d Cnm`
`nOZe-m-V nno`VSH\$ {Xgz`Vo`_B@na»`m ehanVrb`i`mmar d H\$aI nZXnar KOZñM
gnj nV n[aM` {XgVno`m H\$_nV {Mni JH\$a ho emór` à_òñ`m`_n\$UrVM nñVo bj
KnbVñZm{XgVmV. àhUOo(`m H\$ni nVrb AW@MmanVrb hr àJVr {XgVo) 1843 Vo1855
`m H\$ni nV AW@emór` {dMnanMmZi`nZo`Won[aM` hV hñVrAn(U`_anR> ^mfVz`hmn[aM`
H\$eZ`XÈ`nMo`_nbnMoH\$ñ`am_H\$Uñngz` {Mni JH\$añ`V gdnZr H\$bo`m Ñi`Zo`ñ`m
H\$ñ n`Ü`o d {dMnan`Ü`o EH\$ gmVÈ`, {dH\$ng d àJVr {XgVo CÚn, i`dgm, ~H\$ñ,
Xi Udi UnMr gmYZogé H\$eZ`m AW@Mmanbm`i`ndhñfah\$ d dnñVd én XÈ`nMo`_nbnMo
H\$ñ`nD\$XnOr d OJPrñV eH\$aed>ñZr H\$bo

H\$UemórZr "AW@ón" hr ZdrZ gkm "nñb{O>\$ BH\$Zñr`m`m AWñZo dñabr
An(U` "anÁ`i`dñWml, "bú_rkmZ' (1848) An(U` "Xe`i`dhna`i`dñWml (1854) `m
npuÁ`m gkm dñnaè`m ZñhrV. AW@ón hr`_anR> gkm B.g.1855 nngz` nñV`VerM Mñby
an(hbr. nU {VÀ`nVrb`i`mH\$ñUmH\$_r hñV Jom AnO "H\$di An(WP\$`i`dñmanMoemó'
Agm{d{ei>d`_ñXV AW@`m gkm an(hbom Anho àhUOond`gnZr An(WP\$ {dMnanVrb
{gOñVñZmOY`_ {XbmZñhr, nU "AW@ón" `mññf`a`ñfH\$`eãXñbmOY`_XD\$Z`àW_M An(WP\$
{dMnanVrb H\$ñhrer emór` nOñVrZo`_n\$Ur H\$aÈ`nMm`à`EZ`H\$om È`ñZr`_n\$bo An(WP\$

{dMna gŌnSVH\$ ZihVŏ nU Voi`ndhrfaH\$ hnbVŏ AnŮU Vr È`mH\$ni nMr JaO hnbVr.

{~{Ōe anŌdŌV ^naVnMohnbV AgUmaenŮU AnŮU {~{Ōe d ^naVr` `nŹm{ i Unar
{df_ dmUyH\$ `m-Ōb ^nH\$ nŹSŹ, ^nD\$ _hnŌZ, am_H\$U {dídZnW `nŹr CKSŹUod
ñniŹUo {b{hbo {dMnañdnV\$ nMm A{YH\$na àñWm{ñV H\$È`nMm hm EH\$ à`ÈZ hnbVm Va
~ni emŏr On\$ bŹa, OJPnW eŹŹaēŹ, ^nD\$ XnOr `nMm ŌZVMŏh\$H\$ { i dÈ`nMm à`ÈZ
hnbVm nndŹmŹod{eŹŹŹ àhUŌŹ È`nŹr ŌŹ{dMna _n\$ŹŹ H\$ñ`HŹhnbVŏVogdnŹnŹr hnbVŏ
È`nV OnV, Y_ŹnŹV, A{^ŌZ--hŹZ AgmH\$gbonhr ^X ZihVm, {dMna ZihVm {dMna hnbVm
Vno Zd^naVnMm, CÚnÀ`m ^naVnMm d ^naVnÀ`m gdnŹrU {dH\$gnMm `m {dMnadŹnŹm
{dÚmnrŹŹ` AJa AWemŏnŹMo H\$ŹUvnr AnMmŹaH\$ {ej U { i mbbo ZihVŹ Var È`nŹr
Xe{ñWVrMm HŹŹŹŹm {dMna, È`nMr {Zarj UŹAnŮU È`nŹr gm{dbboCnm` AÈ`Ź _hídŹMo
AnhV.

am_H\$U {dídZnW AnŮU bnbŹhVdnXr `nŹMo CÚnŹ-H\$naI nZXnar{df`r AnŹkr
à{VnnXZ AnŮU 1854 bm_ŹBŹ n{hbr H\$ŹnS>{JaUr gŹe hnbJohm HŹdi `nŹmñ nŹ àhUVm
`Źna Znhr. Va Vo`m {dMnadŹnŹ`m {dMnanŹMo \ŹbV hnbVŏ H\$ndgOr ZnZm^ñBŹXnda, `nŹr
nPrng ì`nñè`nŹ`m_XVrZon{hbr H\$ŹnS>{JaUr gŹe HŹŹ. bJMM _n{UH\$Ōr nŹŹŹ>`nŹr
Xgar {JaUr gŹe HŹŹ. 1860 n`V _ŹbXng ZWn^ñBŹ, {XZem nŹŹŹ>`nŹr ZŌr dnŹŹ`m
HŹedŌr ZnBŹŹ`nŹr {JaÈ`mgŹe HŹè`mhnŹ`m 1861 n`V H\$ŹnS>{JaÈ`nMr gŹ`m12 Prbr
hnbVr. `m gm_n{OH\$ {dMnadŹnŹH\$ ^nD\$ XnOr d OJPnW eŹŹaēŹ>`nMm H\$ŹnS> H\$ŹX d
gVnÀ`m{JaÈ`md ~H\$ñWmZ H\$È`nV àÈ`j nV gh^mŹ hnbVm

`mH\$ni nV _ŹBŹ H\$ŹnS>{JaÈ`nMr C^naUr bHŹem aÀ`m{danŹmŹmZ Ōw_nZVmPrbr
hnbVr, VgM ^naVnV CX`ng Anbè`m An{WŹŹ {dMnanŹMo CJ_nWnZhr _ŹBŹ, nŹŹŹŹnŹ
{XgVo ho{dMna _n\$Źnao gm_n{OH\$ {dMnadŹnŹ`m {d^mJnVrbM hnbVŏ _ŹBŹrb EVŌer`
^n\$ŹbXmanŹ`m`mH\$ŹnS>{JaÈ`mg_H\$ŹbrZ gm_n{OH\$ {dMnadŹnŹ`m {dMnanŹMo \ŹbV AnŮU
AnŹ{ZH\$md An{WŹŹ g_ŹrÀ`m^naVr` AnH\$Ź MoàH\$ŹH\$U àhUVm`BŹ.

`m gm_n{OH\$ {dMnadŹnŹr ^naVnÀ`m An{WŹŹ XandñWMr {deŹV: Xn{aÈ`nÀ`m
g_n`Mr AnŮU {~{ŌenŹr Mnbdbè`m enŹUnMr _r_nŹm HŹŹ. È`nŹr Cn`ŹŹ knZnMm,
CÚnŹerbVMm, AnŹ{ZH\$ H\$naI nZXnarŹm nŹñH\$na HŹŹm, ñdXerÀ`m H\$ŹnZŹla ^a {Xbm

I nOJr [aVrZoH\$Y` mñWmñZ Xi Udi UnMr gmYZo nno>Ynao {JaE` m, ~H\$ñ, Om{VH\$ àXeZ
AgoXenn` nUr An(WP\$ CnH\$ _ am-{dbq B\$oS>Yrb AWemór` VÍdknZ AnE_gmV H\$eZ
^naVr` gX^mP È` nMoCn` nDZ H\$aE` nMm à` ÈZ H\$om _hmani`naVm gH(MV {dMna Z H\$aVm
XenA` mgX^mP È` nZr Annè` mAWemór` {dMnanMr _n\$Ur H\$or hnr.

{~{QenMoAn(WP\$ YnaU ^naVnA` mH\$e` nUngnR\$ AgbomXndm{H\$Vr \sho hnr/m, ho
È` nZr Xml dZ {Xbo ^naVnMoXnfaD` hoBfda{Z{V dmZg{JP\$ ZgZ _mzd{Z{V Agè` nZq
È` nMo{Z}BZ È` m_wi oeŠ` Agè` nMoÈ` nZr ñni>H\$bo {~{Qe gm_nA` dnX d ^naVr` bnH\$
`n\$ m/rb {danV Xml dZ XD\$Z amí\$` EŠ` nMr d An(WP\$ {dH\$gnMr nñ m^aUr H\$or.
qXmWmZ anOH\$` NíOem naV\$ Anho àhUz È` nA` m An(WP\$ {dH\$gnMm _m~X Pribom
AgZ XenMo-gñmMo B\$OnH\$Z Vrde` enFU hnr Anho An(WP\$ {dH\$gnMo emó d V\$
AnnU {eH\$onm{hOoAn(U XenMoXnfaD` d nnaV\$` `n/m Zne H\$om n{hOo hr _to^V
YnaUm` m gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadYnMr hnr. `m Ní\$ZM knZagranModV` m gdmZr A\$JH\$aboo
{XgVo

ì`°\$ _anR\$, _anR\$ `m ànX(eH\$ ^mfV _n\$Ur, nU {dMna XenMm-Xe^°\$Mm-
amí`dnXmM {XgZ `Vno 1857 À` m nylur AnY(ZH\$VÀ` m d amí`dnXnA` m `m nD\$obI Wm
{XgVmV, àhUz hr gnar _\$; r gÍndPA` m CRadH\$e` n\$oj m _e` NíOem "AnY(ZH\$` hnr. ho
àhUUoA{YH\$ _hÍdnModnOVo ZH\$VnM {dÚmnrR\$` {ej Unbm àna\$ Pribom hnr/m "anOH\$`
amí`dnX' AOZ J^neñW hnr/m nU An(WP\$ KOH\$gnR\$, An(WP\$ àJVrgnR\$ d
AWP\$naUngnR\$ Anàhr EH\$Ì `V hnr/mo `È` nMo à` ÈZ Mntoy hnr/o hr bj Uo "An(WP\$
amí`dnXmMrM' hnr. `m An(WP\$ amí`dnX {Z{VrV `m gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadYnMo` nUXnZ _hÍdnMo
hnr/o

B.g.1865 _Ü` oOJpñW eH\$aE>H\$ni mAnS>Jbo An(U anOH\$naU, g_nOH\$naU,
AWP\$naU (AWQMVZ) om{VÍhtMoH\$E _BEdOr nUoPribom {dMnanMoAn(U bT\$enMoH\$E
_BPSZ nñ` nH\$SogaH\$bo _BEdgñZ nUondnMm àna\$ Pribom

gɔ̃^©Arɔ̃ {Oam

1. Hɔ̃i H\$Uu nw ~m, "Zm ZnZmeH\$e0> nMOM[aI', _B, 1959, n#2.
2. \S#0`. {X., "{dgm` m eVH\$N/rb _hmani> (1901-1914), I \$>n{hbm, nɔ̃ 1989, n#64.
3. VÌd.
4. ZnBP\$O. {d., "XnXm^ nBMond@ur', g_n{di> ihnemanOp (gɔ̃m), "AnY(ZH\$VmAn(U naɔ̃am: EH\$Ugmi` meVH\$N/rb _hmani0>, nɔ̃ 2000, n#291.
5. am_H\$U {dídZnW, "qhXmVnZMr ànMrZ d gn\$VMr pñVWr d nTəH\$ñ È` nMm n[aUm_hnɔ̃na ` n{df` r {dMna - 1843', g_n{di> ~B\$ {X. H. (gɔ̃m), "Mna Owo_anR\$ AWemór` J' (1843-1855), nɔ̃ 1969, n#9 (`WZ nTə` m J' nMm C,, d \S\$ am_H\$U {dídZnW AgmH\$obmAnho)
6. Xe_wt Jnmi har, nI H\$. 44, 51, 68, 92 g_n{di> ghó-Donw J. (gɔ̃m), "bnh\$hvdrXtMr eVnIò, gnVdr Andfmr, nɔ̃ 2004, n#302-311 (`WZ nTə` m J' nMm C,, d "bnh\$hvdrXtMr eVnIò AgmH\$obmAnho)
7. Xe_wt Jnmi har, "bú_rknZ' (1849), g_n{di> ~B\$ {X. H. (gɔ̃m), CnanP\$, n#59. (`WZ nTə` m J' nMm C,, d "bú_rknZ' AgmH\$obmAnho)
8. VÌd.
9. am_H\$U {dídZnW, CnanP\$, n#32.
10. n\$SY Z{bZr, "_hmani`Vrb ani`dnXmM{dH\$ng', nɔ̃ 1972, n#18.
11. {Mni nUH\$ H\$Uemór, "AWemón[a^nfni (1855), g_n{di> ~B\$ {X. H. (gɔ̃m), CnanP\$, n#295.
12. H\$H\$Uu A. am, "H\$Zr gaH\$na', nɔ̃ 2000, n#169-170.
13. ZnBP\$O. {d., CnanP\$, n#294.
14. am_H\$U {dídZnW, CnanP\$, n#37-38.
15. H\$VH\$ H\$na, "H\$VmñdmV\$ nMr', nɔ̃ 1985, n#14 da CŌV.
16. bnh\$hvdrXr, "eVnIò, H\$. 57, {X. 22 E{àb 1849, CnanP\$, n#308.
17. ZnBP\$O. {d., CnanP\$, n#298.

18. {Mni nUJH\$ H\$Uemór, CnanP\$, n¥322.
19. ZnBP\$ O. {d., CnanP\$, n¥297.
20. XÎmaOZr, AndOæbrbm (AZw), "^maV AnOMmAn(U CÚnMm, _B,©1986, n¥59.
21. am_H\$U {dídzrW, CnanP\$, n¥34.
22. H\$VH\$ H\$ma, CnanP\$, n¥16.
23. \óboOnVrand JndXand, "g_J«dmL`', H\$a, _nbeø \S\$H\$ (g\$im), "_hnt_m \óbo g_J«dmS`', ghndr AndVnr, _B,©2006.
24. _S\$H\$a _m n., "_hramiVrb g_nO à~nVZ An(U NInVr enhj_hnanOnMoH\$ni ©, nWø 1975, n¥18.
25. am_H\$U {dídzrW, CnanP\$, n¥8.
26. {H\$im, n¥7.
27. V`p.
28. bnbi\$hvdmXr, "bú_rknZ', CnanP\$, n¥67.
29. {H\$im, n¥69.
30. JJ}g. _m, "Jnmí JUe AnJaH\$a', MndVr AndVnr, Zdr {X,,r, 2004, n¥14.
31. Naik J. V., 'General Presidential Address : Indian History Congress', 67th Session, Kozhikode, Kerala, March, 2007, p.27.
32. ZnBP\$ O. {d., CnanP\$, n¥298.
33. {H\$im, n¥292.
34. {H\$im, n¥289.
35. nnOb ìhr. E., "AnMmì emí On\$ b\$a', nWø 2010, n¥40.
36. {H\$im, n¥127.
37. {H\$im, n¥152.
38. "X ~æ-oXnØ', Vm 6 OnZdnar 1832; g_n(di> JUe J\$imYa On\$ b\$a (g\$im), "AnMmì emí J\$imYaemór On\$ b\$a, 1812-1846, OrdZdVmd bd g\$kh, I \$>2', nWø 1950, n¥1.
39. "XnØ', Vm 20 OnZdnar 1832; {H\$im, n¥15-19.
40. "XnØ', Vm 13 E{àb 1832; {H\$im, n¥31-37.

41. "Xn@", Vm 12 An@-a 1832; {H\$rm, n#65-69.
42. "Xn@", Vm 18 E{àb 1834; {H\$rm, n#105.
43. "Xn@", Vm 1 _nM©1833; {H\$rm, n#112-114.
44. "Xn@", Vm 23 Zn@h-a 1832; {H\$rm, n# 81-87.
45. Bombay Gazette, dt. 16 Sept. 1841, and 9 Oct. 1841, Vol-III, pp.262 and 334 resp.
46. ZnBP\$ O. {d., Cnan@\$, n#292.
47. A Hindoo's Leter-I, Bombay Gazette, dt. 20 Aug. 1841, Vol-III, pp.174-175.
48. Ibid.
49. A Hindoo's Leter-IV, Bombay Gazette, dt. 30 July 1841, Vol-III, pp.103.
50. Ambedkar B. R., 'Administration and Finance of the East India Company-1915', Complied by Vasant Moon, 'Dr. Ambedkar writing and Speehces', Vol-6, Bombay, 1989, p.40.
51. {QhH\$ AéU, "Ý` m` _yu _hnXol JmcdX anZS\$, n@o 2010, n#102.
52. nm/Xna _mYd, "^maVnM/n n{hbm am'nf - Zm OJPrW eH\$e@, Xw Am n@o 2009, n#129.
53. ZnBP\$ O. {d., Cnan@\$, n#297.
54. Mni JmdH\$ ZaD, "VrZ Ý` m` _yu An(U È` nM/H\$mi ', n@o 2010, n#33.
55. Naik J. V., (2007), Op.cit., p.27.
56. am_H\$U {dídZnW, Cnan@\$, n#7.
57. {H\$rm, n#8.
58. {H\$rm, n#9.
59. {H\$rm, n#34.
60. {H\$rm, n#37-38.
61. \S#` . {X., Cnan@\$, n#64.
62. am_H\$U {dídZnW, Cnan@\$, n#34.
63. {H\$rm, n#38.
64. n\$SY Z{bZr, Cnan@\$, n#18.
65. ZnBP\$ O. {d., "_hnam'@/rb à~nYZ', B{Vhng {ej H\$, Î; n(gH\$, OnZolnar - _nM© 2002, n#23-24.

66. Hó/Hsa Hú_{na}, Cnanó\$, n¥44.
67. Paranjpe & Other (ed.), 'Western India : History, Society and Culture', Pune, 1997, p.33.
68. ~GhSa {X. Hó. (ghm), Cnanó\$, n¥añVndZm-15.
69. nnRaoH[a HóedOr, "Xeì` dhmaì` dñWm (1854)' g_r(di> ~GhSa {X. Hó. (ghm), Cnanó\$, n¥77.
70. {Hšim, n¥90.
71. {Hšim, n¥98.
72. {Hšim, n¥139.
73. {Hšim, n¥237.
74. {Hšim, n¥77-78.
75. ~GhSa {X. Hó. (ghm), Cnanó\$, n¥añVndZm-17.
76. {Mni nU_Hsa HšUemór, Cnanó\$, n¥290-297.
77. {Hšim, n¥96.
78. "knZnK` ', Vm 15 OnZdnar 1852, g_r(di> _mOo JšmYa (ghm), "knZnK` bd ZgnagMr', I š>n(hbm, ^mJ Xugam _B, 1987, n¥91.
79. ~GhSa {X. Hó. (ghm), Cnanó\$, n¥añVndZm-12.
80. \šHóo{Z_šHú_{na}, "bnšhVdnXr-Hšrb An(U HšVEd', nUo 1973, n¥222.
81. {Hšim, n¥223.
82. bnšhVdnXr, "eVnì', Hš. 45, {X.28 OnZdnar 1849, Cnanó\$, n¥347.
83. bnšhVdnXr, "eVnì' Hš. 44, 51, 68, 92, Cnanó\$, n¥302-311.
84. bnšhVdnXr, "bú_rknZ', Cnanó\$, n¥59.
85. Vìp.
86. bnšhVdnXr, "eVnì', Hš. 57, {X.22 E{áb 1849, Cnanó\$, n¥308.
87. Hó/Hsa Hú_{na}, Cnanó\$, n¥16 da CŌV.
88. "bú_rknZ', Cnanó\$, n¥67.
89. {Hšim, n¥69.
90. bnšhVdnXr, "eVnìó Hš. 57, Cnanó\$, n¥308.

91. Xe_vt Jnmni har, "Jm_aMZm: È`nVrb ì`dnWm An(U È`nVr h,,rMr pñWVr', ntlp 1883, n¥51-52.
92. {H\$im, n¥64.
93. {H\$im, n¥52.
94. {H\$im, n¥57-61.
95. {H\$im, n¥63.
96. bnbl\$hVdnXr, "bú_rknZ', CnanP\$, n¥47.
97. {H\$im, n¥48.
98. {H\$im, n¥51.
99. {H\$im, n¥56.
100. {H\$im, n¥57.
101. {H\$im, n¥61-68.
102. {H\$im, n¥65.
103. {H\$im, n¥71.
104. bnbl\$hVdnXr, "eVnÌ', H\$.60, {X. 13 _o1849, CnanP\$, n¥361.
105. bnbl\$hVdnXr, "eVnÌ', H\$.51, {X.11 _nM©1949, CnanP\$, n¥306.
106. bnbl\$hVdnXr, "eVnÌ', H\$.57, {X.22 E{ab 1949, CnanP\$, n¥308.
107. bnbl\$hVdnXr, "eVnÌ', H\$.25, {X. 6 AnWñ0>1948, CnanP\$, n¥338.
108. Xr{j V anOm, "EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$Vrb _hnamì>: _Ü`_dJnM CX`', ntlp 2009, n¥152.
109. Om_I 6H\$A. à., "g_nDYarU Sñi ^nD\$ XnOr bnS>, ntlp 2010, n¥168.
110. gndV gnd m, "Sñi ^nD\$ XnOr bnS>`nMoanOH\$` d gm_n(OH\$ H\$ñ ©, _B©, 2009, n¥26-28.
111. The Bombay Times, dt. 12 July 1854, {H\$im, n¥33 da CÕV.
112. H\$X_ _Zna, "^naVr` H\$m_Jna Mi di rMoOZH\$ - Znam U _KnOr bnbl \$, {Vgar AnclVnr, _B©, 2002, n¥55.
113. The Bombay Times, dt. 16 Sept. 1854, gndV, CnanP\$, n¥32 da CÕV.

114. Om_I 6H\$a, Cnan0\$, n¥96.
115. gndV gnd m, Cnan0\$, n¥33; Om_I 6H\$a, Cnan0\$, n¥65.
116. Telegraph and Courier, dt. 4th Oct. 1852, H0i H\$Uu nw ~m, Cnan0\$, n¥209.
117. The Bombay Gazatte, dt. 13 Oct. 1859, gndV, Cnan0\$, n¥44 da C0V.
118. Om_I 6H\$a, Cnan0\$, n¥209.
119. {H\$im, n¥104, gndV, Cnan0\$, n¥109-10.
120. gndV, Cnan0\$, n¥111.
121. {H\$im, n¥119.
122. Mni JndH\$a Zaf, "VrZ Ý` m` _yu An(U È` n0/mH\$ni ', _B©, 2010, n¥33.
123. Zolmi H\$a A_bm, "g_nOnéf OJpW eH\$a0>, n0q 2010, n¥19.
124. H0i H\$Uu nw ~m, Cnan0\$, n¥177.
125. nnw/Xna _mYd am, Cnan0\$, n¥61.
126. {H\$im, n¥65.
127. H0i H\$Uu nw ~m, Cnan0\$, n¥176.
128. {H\$im, n¥178.
129. Bombay Courier, dt. 29th July 1826, H0i H\$Uu nw ~m, n¥179 da C0V.
130. G. D., Vol. 12, 1834, H0i H\$Uu nw ~m, n¥181 da C0V.
131. Xn0, Vm 11 E(ab 1834.
132. Dadabhai Navaraji's Speech on 9th March 1864; H0i H\$Uu nw ~m, n¥181.
133. nnw/Xna _mYd, Cnan0\$, n¥113.
134. H0i H\$Uu nw ~m, Cnan0\$, n¥362.
135. {H\$im, n¥376-382.
136. nnw/Xna _mYd, Cnan0\$, n¥137.
137. H0i H\$Uu nw ~m, Cnan0\$, n¥146-147.
138. The Bombay Times, dt. 30th Sept. 1846, H0i H\$Uu nw ~m, n¥263.
139. The Bombay Times, dt. 14th Oct. 1846, H0i H\$Uu nw ~m, n¥264.

140. Times of India, dt. 29 May. 1865, Hñi H\$Uu nw ~m, n¥285-286; Zolmi H\$a, CnanP\$, n¥121-122.
141. The Bombay Gazate, dt. 9th July 1860, Hñi H\$Uu nw ~m, n¥260.
142. Telegraph and Courier, dt. 21 Sept. 1854.
143. The Bombay Gazatte, dt. 16th Oct. 1860, Hñi H\$Uu nw ~m, n¥264-268.
144. Hñi H\$Uu nw ~m, CnanP\$, n¥262-263.
145. {H\$im, n¥244-245.
146. nnw/Xna _mYd, CnanP\$, n¥134.
147. Hñi H\$Uu nw ~m, CnanP\$, n¥255; Zolmi H\$a, CnanP\$, n¥131.
148. nnw/Xna _mYd, CnanP\$, n¥141.
149. Hñi H\$Uu nw ~m, CnanP\$, n¥259-260; Zolmi H\$a, CnanP\$, n¥174-176.
150. H\$ì H\$Uu nw ~m, n¥177.
151. nnw/Xna _mYd, CnanP\$, n¥120.
152. J\$imYa JnS\$ri , "AmY(ZH\$ ^naVnMm AnÚ {eënH\$a', gH\$ri , 17 _nM©1996; nnw/Xna _mYd, n¥139.
153. bnw\$hvdmXr, "eVnÌ', H&.25, Vm 6 Amñ0>1848, CnanP\$, n¥329.
154. Telegraph and Courier, dt. 18th Sept. 1850, gndY, CnanP\$, n¥61-62.
155. gndY, CnanP\$, n¥58.
156. {b_`onñm, "gnd@{ZH\$ H\$H\$m- JUe dngKd Oner', nWp 2010, n¥30.
157. 1.knZnk`, Vm 15 Ož 1850, g_n(di> _mOo (gñm), "knZnk` bd ZgnagYlr', I \$>n{hbm, ^m n{hbm _B©1987, n¥521.
2. knZnk`, Vm 15 Amñ0>1851, _mOo I \$>n{hbm, ^m Xygam, n¥60.
158. knZnk`, Vm 1 E{ab, 1852; {H\$im, n¥112.
159. {b_`onñm, CnanP\$, n¥30.
160. gndY gnd m, CnanP\$, n¥58.
161. Hñi H\$Uu nw ~m, CnanP\$, n¥193.
162. The Bombay Times, dt. 5th May 1852, gndY gnd m, CnanP\$, n¥59.
163. Hñi H\$Uu nw ~m, CnanP\$, n¥199.

164. *nw/Xna _nYd*, CnanP\$, n¥124.
165. *Hñi H\$Uu nw ~m*, CnanP\$, n¥202.
166. Telegraph and Courier, dt. 22nd January 1853, {H\$im, n¥207.
167. 1. Telegraph and Courier, dt. 7th Oct. 1852, *gndY gnd m*, CnanP\$, n¥71.
2. *Hñi H\$Uu nw ~m*, CnanP\$, n¥209.
168. *Hñi H\$Uu nw ~m*, n¥213; *gndY gnd m*, n¥87.
169. G. D. Vol. Bo.3 of 1852; *Hñi H\$Uu nw ~m*, n¥210.
170. {H\$im, n¥214.
171. Petition of Parliament from the Bombay Association members and other Natives, 1852, *gndY gnd m*, CnanP\$, n¥73-87 da CÕV.
172. *Hñi H\$Uu nw ~m*, n¥218.
173. {H\$im, n¥229-238.
174. {H\$im, n¥220.
175. Native Opinion, dt. 20th March 1864.
176. "B\$àH\$e", {X. 21 An\$Owa 1864, *gndY gnd m*, CnanP\$, n¥107.
177. *Hñi H\$Uu nw ~m*, CnanP\$, n¥236.
178. {H\$im, n¥199.
179. JJ}g. _m (g\$im), "^naVr` gm_O{dknZ H\$ne", I \$>2, {ÛVr` ndYnr, ntuq 2007, n¥542.
180. *OmYd anOm*, "à~nwZnMo{eënH\$na", R\$Uq 2005, n¥11.

ArqM\$piWVrMo~hDZdnXr {dÍbFU

4.1 àñVmlZm

"~hDZdnX' hm eāX Oar A{bH\$Srb Agbm Var `m ~hDZdnXmZo ad{V9 Hóè`m gm_n(OH\$ Ý` m nMm d _nUgm- _nUgmVrb g_VMm {dMma gnUmar EH\$ àXrK`našam ànMrZ, _Ü` `vrZ d AdnMrZ ^naVr` XeZnyZ gVV i` °\$ hnv Jobr Anho gÈ` enVH\$ Mi di rÀ` m H\$ni mnngZ "~hDZ' àhUOo ñVrb _nZnZo eDm(VeD OZg_h Agm È` nMm AW©am` nZo _hñÈ_m \óbo` nZr Hóbm \óboñdV: eDm(VeD hñM eāX àmYn` nZodmaV hñVq hoOar I ao AgboVar `Vrb a`V, JmJar~ bñH\$, ZmJdbboHóU~r d eVH\$ar dJ©B. gdgm_n` nMm AY^ne "~hDZ' `m eāXmV H\$È` ng _hñÈ_m \óbo` n` m H\$UÈ` nhr AZi` m ng H\$UÈ` nM àH\$maMr ASMU H\$Yr OnUdbr Znhr.¹ Va ~hDZ g_nO àhUOM eVH\$ar d H\$m_Jma g_íkm² Agm AW©Jb An_ìhó>`m KñV. àñVW à~YmVhr hñM AW©A{^àV Anho H\$H\$ar OZVm`V OnDZ nñME` nMm "~hDZdnX' hm MnJbm _m©Ré eH\$no _hmanVrb I ò> g_nOgVnaH\$, {deFV: g_nOnVrb I _Ordr dJm` menfUnMr d gm_n(OH\$ Xnñ` nMr _r_nM H\$Umar H\$YrH\$maH\$ {dMmadY, AmYqZH\$ ^naVnVrb ór {ej UnMm àI a nñH\$Vn` ^naVr` {ó` nMh, \$ d ñdnV\$ nMmCXym/m, OnV^X gñWola àI a h,,mMTelZ _nZdr g_VMr KnfUm H\$Umar bñH\$ZVm, gm_n` bñH\$A` m Xwl nbm AZ² Xy` nbm dnMm \óboUmar _hñÈ_m àhUz OnVrand JnqXand \óbogdnZmn{a{MV Anhv.

_hñÈ_m OnVrand \óbo (B.g.1827-1890) ho EH\$ Wma {dMmadY, bd H\$, g_nOgVnaH\$, {ej UVÁk An(U ór-eDmMo CÕnaH\$ hñVó È` nZr g_H\$torZ gm_n(OH\$ n[apñWVrMo Hódi `WnV©dUZ qH\$dm {dÍbFUUM Hóbo Znhr Va È` m n[apñWVrV `nñÈ È` m gVnaUmH\$eZ ~hDZnMoOrdZ H\$gogul r d gñP H\$Vm` B©` nMmEH\$ Anaml Sñ(Xbm Vno Anaml Sñ H\$VrV CVA{dÈ` nÀ` m à(H\$ tom JVr XÈ` ngñR> È` nZr {dnrb bd Z Hóbo An(U gÈ` enVH\$ g_nOnMr ñWmZm (1873) Hóbr. È` n` m nÍMmV NñnVr enhy_hmanO, Sñ ~m-ngrhe AnS-GH\$a` nZr È` n` mH\$ñ n©mCOmi mXÈ` nMmà` ÈZ Hóbm

_hnĕ_m \bo`nĕ`m bcl ZnVZ Ā`m KOZnMod {dMnadYnMogX^⊙ VnV Ē`ndēSZ Ago
 ĩni>hnVoH\$, Ē`nĕ`nda AZbH\$ gVnaUrnclKr {dMnadYnMm à^nd nSĕbom {XgVno {defĒdmZ
 Wĕ_g nZ `m_hmZ {dMnadYnĀ`m "_nZdnMoh, '\$ (Rights of Man) `m JĕVnVrb {dMnanMm
 OnVrandĀ`m_Znda {dÚnVrĕeVM _nRĕà^nd nSĕbomhnVm {WAnSa nnH\$, OnO`dnfeSZ
 AnU NĕnVr {ednOr _hnanOnĀ`m Am ĩ`nMm Ē`nĕ`nda I nĕ Rĕm C_0ĕm hnVm³ Varhr
 _hnĕ_m \bo Ago _nZdVndnKr {dMnadY hnVo H\$, Ā`nZr ĩdV:Mr {d{ei>{dMnagaUr
 {dH\$gV Hĕbr, Ē`nĕ`hr {dMnagaUr AnU HWr VĒH\$brZ ^naVnVrb Cnĕj V-entfV
 ~hDZ g_nOnMr Apĕ_VmOnJr H\$Ē`ng H\$naUr^V Rabr.

ĭ`mH\$ n[adVZnĀ`m gm_n(OH\$ Mi di r `m EH\$I nĕr V\$gna>>`m ZgVmV, Va Aem
 Mi di rV Wm nĕfnMo ZVĒd ĩdrH\$eSZ H\$m_ H\$Une`m Ē`nĕ`m ghH\$e`nĕ`r ^Ķ_H\$hr
 _hĪdnMr RaVo gm_n(OH\$ n[adVZnMm_bJm_r {dMna àW_ _w`V: _hnĕ_m \bo`nĕ`r _nSĕm
 AgbmVar Ē`nĕ`m {dMnanngZ àaUmKDZ AnU H\$hr dĕ mĒ`nĕ`mer _V^X ĭ`°\$H\$eSZ
 Sĕf{dl_m am_Or Knĕo am_MĒ ~mĕR> CadUĕ J\$nam_`nD\$ àhĕHĕ, am_MĒ {dRĕm
 Ym_ZgH\$, VnĒ`m nSĕdi, Hĕed {edam_ Omer, ~m-m nX²ZOr, Vnam-nĕ`qexĕ Znam U
 KnOr bnd \$ĕ H\$UnOr nĕSĕĶ ^nĕbĕĕ, JUnV gl nam nĕĕb, nĕbng anOĒUm qbJ?
 ĩdm_r am_æ`m ĭ`ĕĕe`m Aæ`ndĕe, ĭ`ĕĕe`~mĕ nOr H\$ĕbĕna, Omĕ mH\$anSĕ qbJy Za{gĶ gmĕ ~w
 dSZnĕm {dĶband {hadĕ YnSram_Zm_Xol Hĕ^ma⁴`nĕ`r ^Ķ_H\$m_hĒĒdnMr RaVo

_hnĕ_m \boĀ`m nĕĕaVrb EH\$ _hĪdnMo Znd àhUOo H\$UnOr nĕSĕĶ ^nĕbĕĕ
 (B.g.1850-1910) _hnĕ_m \boZr gĒ`enVH\$ g_nOnMr ĩWmZm H\$VnM ^nĕbĕĕ Ē`nĕ`mV
 gm_rb Pnĕod nĕĕb H\$ni nV ~hDZ g_nOnVrb EH\$ YSĕSĕMo H\$ĕ P\$V} d à(V^m gĕP
 bd H\$-H\$dr, nĪH\$na àhUĶ _hĪdnMr ^Ķ_H\$m ~Ondbr. B.g.1880 gnĕr ~nam_Vr
 Vnĕĕ`nVrb ĩdm_rĀ`m qMMnĕrg eVH\$e`nĕ`r n{hbr g^m Ē`nĕ`r ^a{dbr. I ĕĕnVrb
 eVH\$e`nĕ`m _bnMr {ej UnMr ĭ`dnWm ĩhndr àhUĶ 1 OĶ 1883 anOr "gĕej U Jĕ'
 ZndnMo~nĕSĶ nĕĕo`Vrb H\$g~m nRv gĕ\$ Hĕo gndĕ{ZH\$ g^Ā`m {danVnV B.g.1884
 _Ū`o"XrZ~Ŷy gndĕ{ZH\$ g^mĕ nĕĕo`WnWmZ Hĕbr.⁵ ^nĕbĕĕZr Am ĩ`^a eVH\$e`nĕ`r
 JnĕhnUr _nSĕr d Ē`nĕ`m Xwl nĕm dnmM \nĕĕbr.

Á`mZd{e{ V VéUnMo_nZg OnVramdn`m AnH\$_H\$ {dMmanZr KSV Jloq È`mH\$
 Znamì U_KnOr bnd \$ø(B.g.1848-1897) EH\$ hnbVo H\$hr {Xdg aedV d nnoQxV Znb\$ar
 Hè`nZVa È`nZr_n\$dr {_b_Ü`o ñOmaAa{H\$naMr OmJm nEH\$abr. 1881 gnbr È`nZr
 Znb\$arMmanOrZm_m{Xbm H\$m_Jman`m g_n`m gnd{dÈ`ngnRø È`nZr 1884 bm"~nä~o{b
 h\$g²AgnogEeZ' hr H\$m_Jma gKQZmñWmZ Hèor. bnd \$Zm^maVnVrb H\$m_Jma Mi di rMo
 OZH\$_mZboOmVo`_hnÈ_m\bohoEH\$VîdqMVH\$-g_nOgVnaH\$ hnbVo gÈ`emVH\$g_nOmMr
 {Z_Ör H\$eZ È`nZr eDn{Vedn`m CEH\$fnMoZdoVîdknZ_n\$bo bnd \$Zr È`mVîdknZnda
 AnYnfaV H\$H\$e`nMr Mi di C^mabr. EH\$ {ZöndV ghH\$nar àhUz bnd \$ø\boÀ`m
 Mi di rV AnKnSda Agbbo{XgVmV.

JUnV gl nam_nno\$ø (B.g.1865-1892) ho H\$Uand ^nbob\$anMo ^nMo Vo
 AU`mnH\$, dñmÌ gñmKH\$, g_nO H\$m P\$V, g\$Wm g\$WmH\$d g\$mbH\$, H\$dr d bd H\$ hnbVo
 ^nbob\$anZr nWo`Wo 1 OZ 1883 andr "gñej U Jh' gñe\$ Hèoo È`nMr O~m-Xnar
 JUnVandnla QnH\$or hnbVr. B.g.1888 gnbr ^nbob\$anZr "XrZ~Yy\ \$ñH\$bo' ñVmnZ Hèoo
 È`memi Monno\$ø_w`nù`mnH\$ hnbVo È`nZr E{ab 1888_Ü`o^nbob\$an`m àaUzo"XrZ{Ì'
 _m{gH\$-gñam{hH\$ gñe Hèoo eVH\$ar d H\$m_Jma`nMr Jbm_{Jar Xp H\$aUoAn{U È`nVm CÕna
 H\$aUo`m CÕemzo "XrZ{Ì' {ZKV Ago⁷_hnÈ_m\boÀ`m`m ghH\$e`nZr gÈ`emVH\$
 Mi di rbmJ{V_mZ Hèoo {Vbm{d{dY n[a_nUo{Xbr, _mì È`n`m H\$m ©H\$VEdnMr`nè Vr
 XI b AUm KVbr Jobr AmTì V Znr.

4.2 ~hDZdnkr grhÈ`nMr_r_rjgm

1. _hnÈ_m\bo

emfH\$er gKf©H\$aUø EH\$Oøzo Mi di H\$aUo Andí`H\$ Anho`m ^y_Hèda
 AZr`dnVr Anè`nda _hnÈ_m\boZr bnd\$OmVrgnRø grhÈ` {Z_Ör H\$aÈ`nda ^a {Xbm
 ~hDZg_nOmMoAknZ d Xnfað`hoBfda{Z_Ö Zgz È`nMo_j Annè`mg_nOì`dñWV Anho
 àhUz`m g_nOì`dñWrb Y_nPY{öV ~nÖH\$ Jbm_{Jar, gm_n{OH\$ AÝ`m An{U
 AnWPS emfU`nH\$ø È`nZr bnd\$Mo bj dVbo È`ngnRø grhÈ` {Z_Ör Hèor. `m
 grhÈ`nVrb {dMna g_nOH\$VrMr, ì`mnH\$ n{advZnMr, n`mPr g\$H\$VrMr n{a^mfmg\$Umao
 {dMna hnbVo È`n`m grhÈ`nV_joJm_r {dMnanM RetnM gmnSVno _hnÈ_m\boZr Annè`m

gm(hĚ` nŮmao gm_n(OH\$- Yn_P\$ {ni dUj\$Moñdén _n\$VnZm Or An(WP\$ {ni dUj\$ Mntobr
hnr, Vhr ĩni>Hĉor hnr. "An(WP\$ Ame` ` ho\boĀ` mgr(hĚ` nMoEH\$ d(ei0e hnr

_hnĚ_m\bo` nr gdW_ 1855 gnr "Vr` aEZ'⁸ hoZnOH\$ {b{hbo "{ej U hm
_nUgnMm{VgamSni mAnho' hm gke Ě` nr `m ZnOH\$VZ {Xbm VgM ASUr d AYI Ōm
eVH\$ardJnĤoenFU nānĥVenhrH\$SZ H\$goMnbVq hnr ĩni>HĉoAnho "NĭnVr {ednOr anOo
^ngbo` nĀ` m nndnSĕmVZ (1869)⁹, _hnĚ_m\bo(ednOr _hnanOn(df` r gnVnV, Ě` nr
eVr An(U eVH\$ar` nMogĵ U d gĵYĹ H\$am MohrVM, VoJnJar~nM/H\$dnar hnr Ě` nr
gdgm` nĀ` m aj U H\$am Mo hnr gm` nĀ` bndH\$Zm nĀ` AnUm Mo hnr Ě` ngnR> _hgjo
I nĚ` nV AZH\$ gVnaUm Hĉe` m d bĪH\$ambm eVrg Īng Z XĀ` nMohpĪ_ {Xbohnr {ednOr
_hnanOnMr a` V(df` rMr hr An(WP\$ ĩi>` m nndnSĕmVZ VogyMV H\$VnV. "{dŪml nĚ` n/rb
~m=U nVnOr (OZ 1869)¹⁰ hm nndnSĕm{bhZ _hnĚ_m\boZr VĚH\$brZ {ej UnMo{dXnaH\$
XeĹ g_nOnbmKS{dboAnho "~m=UnMoH\$g~ (1869)¹¹ `m JĵVnVZ XolY_nĀ` mZndnda d
^n\$abnda ĩ` {SVĀ` mOĪ` nmgZ Vo` am` V H\$er An(WP\$ bwnSĪjH\$ hnrVohognJvboAnho
"JĪom_{Jar (1873)¹², `m JĵVnĀ` m CĪnamYnĹ {-{0e anĀ` n/rb H\$ri m-JnĚ` m
ZnH\$enhrH\$SZ hnrJar {ni dUj\$ d \gdUj\$ _n\$or Anho `m JĵVnĀ` m edO> OnSĕe` m
H\$dVm-A^Ī d nndnSĕm_Ū` oXd rb An(WP\$ Ame` Anho B\$O{Z` a I nĚ` nĀ` m nndnSĕmVZ
{Zaj a _OnMr H\$er \gdUj\$ hnrVohoxml {dboAnho

"eVH\$e` nMm Ags> (1883)¹³ hm JĵV` am` nzo eVr An(U eVrda Adb\$Z
Agbe` mJar~ eVH\$e` nĀ` m pĪWVrMr H\$naU_r` nĵmd Ě` ndarb Cnĭ gnĪĚ` ngnR> {b{hbm
Anho "ngluĀ` m30 dfrĵ m h,,r eĵ eVH\$e` nMr n[apĪWVr ~ar Anho' AgoĪ` manZSĕ` nr
Hĉe` m {dYnZnMm nam_e^KĀ` ngnR> OnMr~nr "Benam (1885)¹⁴ hr Nāod nr nĪVH\$Ī
{bhZ eVH\$e` nĀ` m hbml rĀ` m pĪWVrModUĹ HĉoAnho VgM eVgnam dgjo H\$ĀĚ` ngnR>
eVH\$e` nMm H\$gm Nĭ Hĉom OnV Ago` nMo` nRĕ H\$reĚ` nĪU`{MĪU Ě` nr "Benam _YZ
ad nĪbo Anho "Benam An(U "eVH\$e` nMm Ags> `nV eVH\$e` nĀ` m XwI pĪWVrMo AĚ` Ū
n[aUm H\$naH\$ {MĪU HĉoAnho "gndO{ZH\$ gĚ` Y_©nĪVH\$ 1891¹⁵ hm \boMm JĵV
Ě` nĀ` m "_nzd(df` H\$ gĪSĕnZMō g_J« XeĹ KS{dVno hm JĵV` _nZdr ĩdnV\$` nMm EH\$
OnhraZm_nM Anho

àmašr ej {UH\$ An(U BVa Hšm nP a_bbo_hnĕ_m \boB.g.1855 ZVa bd ZnHŠø
 di bbo(XgVnV. _Vb~r Y_nPoenHŠ ñdén CKS>Hĕ ĩ edmĭ `mXemVrb X{bV, eVHŠar
 An(U {ó`m `m enfV KOHŠMr gUŠm hnUma Znhr, Ē`nĕ enfU Wnš-Uma Znhr, `m
 OnUrdVZM Vobd ZnHŠødi bbo(XgVnV. Ē`nĕ m bd ZnĀ`m àaUm g_HŠbrZ bd Zmĵ m
 gdĥdr {^P hnĕ`m Ē`m ĩ M Ē`nĕ m bd ZnMoñdénhr ~Xbbbo(XgVo ^mVnVrb gm_nĕ`
 An(U enfV _nUg Ē`nĕ m qMVZnMm _w` {df` hnĕ/m Ē`m ĩ ogm_nĕ` , enfV _nUgnMr
 gdnVnZo _wŠVm HŠaUohrM Ē`nĕ m bd ZnMr à_vĭ àaUm hnĕr.¹⁶ hr ~m- Ē`nĕr Annĕ`m
 "Jlom_{Jar' Ā`m àñVndZVZ àHŠU>Hĕor Anho

_hnĕ_m \boĀ`m EHŠUM bd ZrbmVrZ ñVa Agĕ`nĕoAnnĕ`m bj nV `Vo Cnĵ V
 dJnĀ`m XnfaĐ`nĕ`m XwI nMm dV KV AgVnZm Vo Annĕ`m g_HŠbrZ g_nĕ`nĕr nmi o ĩ
 B{VhmgmV HŠer XSør AnhV hoEHŠHŠø{gŌ HŠarV OnVnV. `m Ći šZoB{VhmgmMr EHŠ Zdr
 gŠVr bndĒ`nĕm Voà ĒZ HŠarV OnVnV. Va XggarHŠødnĕVdmĀ`m XnhHŠVnMnri {HŠVr KĀ>
 AnhohogmŠV OnVnV. AwnP`m XnZ Jnĕ š-ano-aM `Umar AnUI r EHŠ _hĪdmMr Jnĕ>áhUOo
 Ē`m Ē`m g_nĕ`nĕlaMr Cnĕ`m nDZm gm{dĒ`nĕm à ĒZ _hnĕ_m \bo HŠaVnV. Ē`m ĩ o Ē`nĕo
 bd Z AĒ`V àdnhr, qMVZJ^©DišAn(U PnnoZ OnHŠUmaoAgohnVo¹⁷

OnVrandnĕ`m gm(hĒ`nĕzo àW_M I ŠW, eVHŠar, HŠiHŠar, ór, eDm(VeĐ`m
 g_nOKOHŠĀ`m OrdZgĒ`nĕm JdgUr KnVbr. ~hDZg_nD Or ^nfm~nV hnĕm Ē`m Añgb
 _anRš ^nfv Ē`nĕr Ē`m ĩ nnHŠ _anRš g_nOñVanĀ`m ĩ`WnĕXZnĕm dnMm \Ššør. Ē`nĕ`m
 gĭ XwI nMm A{dĭHŠna Hĕom Ē`nĕo àĪZ Mĭhnĕmnda _ššo Ē`m ĩ M OnVrand ho
 "~hDZZnModnMñnVr' RaVnV.¹⁸

_hnĕ_m \boZr Annĕ`m gdM gm(hĒ`m YZ _nUgnVrb "_nUg' àW_ OmJmHŠaĒ`nĕm
 OnUrdnyPŠ à ĒZ Hĕobom {XgVno àhUZM Ē`nĕo gm(hĒ` OrdZdnĕr RaVo An(U {dMna
 ~hDZdnĕr- _pJm_r RaVnV. Ē`nĕ`m bd Zn(df` r Wna g_nOgVnaHŠ _hfu {dĈš am_Or
 qeXoáhUVnV HŠ, "\ĕ`nĕo bd Z hoanz\šĭ nĕmaI o Anho `m \šĭ nMm ag HŠš>Agĕo, nU
 Ē`m ĩ o AnfyR JUY_©AnhV.¹⁹ ho{dYnZ \boĀ`m gm(hĒ`nĕModoI mU ZoHĕUmZognŠVo

2. Zmĕ U _Krĕr bnd Šø

gĒ`enVHŠ g_nOnĀ`m àmašrĀ`m HŠni nV bnd Šø`nĕr ~hDZ g_nOnVrb A{Zi>éTš,

{ej U àgrna `n(df` r {bl nU Hòbo gÈ` enVH\$ {Z~Y` ncom, nM/XnØ B. nprnVH\$m àH\$m(eV Hè` m H\$Uand `nrbt\$` nZr 1877 gnbr gré Hòbo` m "XrZ~Yy` ømn(hè` m~m=UWa nÌnV bnd \$Zr H\$m_Jman` m àíZn(df` r gnVÈ` nZo {bl nU Hòbo 1880 nngyZ "XrZ~Yy` ho gnám(hH\$ _gBVZ bnd \$ø` n` m gbmKZml nbr àH\$m(eV hnd\$ bndUbo H\$ih\$ar dJnR` m CÈH\$mMloàíZ XrZ~Yy` Yz` àW_M nTøAmbo

3. H\$Uand n\$g` ^nrbt\$`

^nrbt\$` ho~hDZ g_nOnVrb YS\$S\$MoH\$m P\$V)d à{V^ng\$P bd H\$, H\$dr d nÌH\$na hndVo 1 OnZdnar 1877 gnbr "XrZ~Yy` ZndnMo n(hbo gÈ` enVH\$ d`mÌ gré Hòbo È` nMà_nUo "eVH\$` nMm H\$dnar', "XrZ{Ì', "A\$`nrbhar' hr nÌo gré H\$È` nV È` nMm _hÌdnMm dnØ` hndVm "eVH\$` nMm H\$dnar (1892) ' ` m gnám(hH\$mVZ "anÁ` gH\$Ø` ho{MÌ NanyZ g_nO d gaH\$na eVH\$` nMr H\$er {ni dUyH\$ H\$VmV Vo naI S\$Uo Xml dZ {Xbo "{hVnmXe (1873) ', "eVH\$` nMo_Yn Jm Z (1877)' anKyJnS\$dmZnMm nndnS\$ d BVa nndnSø(1888), "I rI \$>(1888)', "bndÈ` m(1889)', ` m H\$m` nVZ d "-i r~m nndnSø (1877)' ` m n(hè` m Jm_rU H\$m` XarVZ An(U "emómYna' ` m J\$VnVZ eVH\$` n` m d H\$an(Jan` m` Wm-dXZnZm dnMm \S\$S\$br.²⁰

^nrbt\$`nMm b{bV bd Z, nndnSø bndÈ` m, A^S\$, nXoAn(U I rI \$>(AI \$na_nU) `mgdM aMZMmhV~hDZ g_nOnbmOmV/ H\$UoAn(U È` n` nca hndU` mAY` m nrbm dnMm \S\$S\$JohnM Anho È` m_wi oÈ` n` maMZVZ eVH\$` nMr, H\$ih\$` nMr Xwl oàI anUoOnUdVnV. AÈ` y` à{VH\$ n{apnVr AgVnZm JmJ[a~ngnR\$, eVH\$` ngmR\$ Am` w` ^a {POV an(hbo È` n` ngmR\$ gnVÈ` nZo bd Z H\$V an(hbo hagd`H\$arV AgVnZm Y`nR` m {Z{ÌmZo` Wrb nndnHv dJ`~hDZnZm H\$gm bDZ I nVno Anho `ng\$YrMo {ddMZ Hòbo Anho `m gd` {ddMZnMmAW`AgmH\$, _hnÈ` m \òboAn(U ^nrbt\$` nMr {dMna H\$È` nMr nX`YV gnaI rM Anho Ago Agbo Var ^nrbt\$`Mo gn(hÈ` àhUOo \òboMo AZM\$U _mì Zìho ^nrbt\$`nMr Vi_i, {00 An(U bndH\$Zm nOsz gnÈ` nMo H\$pe` hr I ng È` n` m` i` {SV`ÌdnMr d{eìO`cohnVr. hm_nUg H\$`nrbMm ~{ÖZò>Va hndVm, nU YS\$S\$ An(U {Z^`nUm hbr È` n` m` i` {`SV`ÌdnMo(def hndVo àhUZM È` n`Mobd Z \òb\$ mAZH\$ {RH\$Ur dol i oAnho²¹

4. Vnam-nB^oqexo(B.g.1850-1910)

Á`m H\$ni nV _btZr {bhmì bm-dmMmì bm {eH\$Uo hM \ \$na _nRø YnSg hnbVø È`m H\$ni nV _P\$-nB^o(1855) An(U Vnam-nB^o(1882) `nZr YrOxUoHðobonaI S>bd Z àhUOo OnVr~nÀ`m à`ndmVZ g_VognRø nH\$abom ~\$t na OmJaM hnbV²² Vnam-nB^oqexo`nÀ`m "ór-néf VloZnt `m JVm_Ü`o Zi> hnbVnè`m H\$anfJarMr An(U AWP^o dnWola Prbè`m n[aUm_nMr ZnK Prbr Anho {~(QenÀ`m An(WP\$ YnaUm_ü oXemTøAZbt\$ An(WP\$ g_ñ`m Cä`m an(hè`m`nMo^nz È`m H\$ni nVrb \ \$na H\$_r bnt\$Zm PrtobohnbVø naYwVnam-nB^oqexo`nÀ`m hm_Üm bj nV Anbom hnbVm AWn^o {ó`nla hnbVnè`m AV`mì nÀ`m AZrSznZoÈ`nZr hm_Üm_nS`om Anho "AnVm gJi nM _ZynrbO`om Anho B\$Original oI à`m Qe-bo KanV Røly bmlbno È`nÀ`mgnaI oH\$SøH\$S bmlbno, AgoÈ`nZr gnJVboAnho È`m_nRøCm CnhngnZo AZM\$U H\$Une`m ^naVr`nø-Ob àhUVmV, "\ \$a BVH\$M H\$ Vo Jmo Zr Vühr A~bI Knöçngm[aI oYS>ZmH\$ni ø ZmYS>nmfao'

naYw`nMm n[aUm_ AWP^o dnWola Prtob`nMr ZnK È`m KbnV. È`m àhUVmV, "" m VwÀ`m{^H\$na Mmü`nZr gd^oaH\$naMoAmboñdXer anOJna ~öZ, haEH\$ àH\$naMoì`m nar d H\$g~r H\$namdra bnt\$ Cnmer _ê\$ bmlbo d`d hOV Mntobo²³ hnbVnè`m n[aUm_nMr OnUrd H\$S Z XDS ñdXen{^_mZr hnt`nMmg,,mÈ`mg_ñV néf dJnØmXVnV.

4.3 enfU_r_rfm

_hnt`m\ðbÀ`mg_nm AV`mì nZo^aSè`m Jbè`m nU g\$`zo~hDZ Agbè`med, Añnf`d {ó`m`mVrZ {d^mJnV VrZ à`ü àiZ hnbVø H\$m-nSH\$ri>H\$aUmaoed, HðU~r X[aDr d H\$O^onOmar H\$ni? _hna, _nJ dJaoA{Ved OnVr Añnf` H\$ni? An(U {ó`nla néf nM Oloy H\$ni? `m VrZ {d^mJnV Jarb AV`mì nMoñdén, H\$naUod È`nVZ È`nÀ`m _P\$Mm_mJ^o ncaM È`nÀ`m{dMnanMmàm_w`nZo^a {XgVno

EH\$Ugnì`meVH\$Vrb _hrami`Vrb eVH\$ar namhVenhr, Znbt\$enhr, gaOm_enhr, gndH\$nenhr An(U gm_nÀ`enhr `menfH\$ KOH\$H\$S H\$gmOI S`obom hnbVm gm_nÀ`dnKr {~(Qe eVH\$è`nMr H\$er ASaUyH\$H\$aVmV. eVH\$è`nÀ`m AemARan(díd Xn[aè`nMoAÈ`y àÈ`H\$aH\$dUZ`_hnt`m\ðboAnnè`m"Jlom_{Jar' JVmV H\$aVmV. Vo{b{hVnV-

H\$ni mnaVr b\$no& { \ \$aVr ZnJanMonnRø&1&&
EH\$KnJScndmZr& {ó`mZgoXDoè`Zr&2&&

TransmogdP\$ni & nno{\\$aVr anzno_mi &&3&&
 VnH\$H\$E` mnn0>ar& Y` ahU|Vog\$gnar &&4&&
 gaH\$nar nA& Z0& nS0VrZ e\$emJnR&&5&&
 H\$O&ni of{bhUoAn0& {ZX© _madnS& H\$H0&&6&&
 Anknf` nbgm_OV Znhr& H0i H\$E` n2o{bhboH\$gnr&&7&&
 dH\$bnMr _hmJnB& Y` m` mYemX` mZnht&&8&&
 nmnnti` `W|Znht& nennaVoXnXm^ nB&&9&&
 {ZÈ` O_Vr EH\$mRm` t& eDnMr XnX Znht&&10&&²⁴

g_VnY{0Y d Y` m` nU`g_nOnA` m C^naUrAnS>` Wrb naH\$` anOd0\$ng m na\$paZ0
 `Wo NT>_p Pnbbr MnVnE` i` dnWm An(U {Vbm {OHSdz YaUnar nanphVenhr `n/nM
 ASWi mA{YH\$ _nRm Rabm Anho Aer OnVrandnMr Rm_ I m`r hnr. ²⁵ `nMrhr È` nZm nni>
 OnUrd hnr H\$, {-{0e gaH\$na AnD Zm CUm` W|Z OnUma Anho È` m_wi oÈ` nZm n{hbm bTm
 naH\$` anOd0\$EdOr ndH\$` d{a0dUr©n\$er XWoA{YH\$ JaOModn0Y hnrVo hoÈ` nZr H0e` m
 AYJP enfU_r_njgdéz A{YH\$ nni>hnrVo

4.3.1 AYJP enfU

\0bA` mg_H\$brZ gVnaH\$-{dMnadyngzr am_>` nzo{-{0enA` menfH\$ i` dnWda ^a
 XD\$Z, ^naVnA` m XandnWbm hr ~mø enfU i` dnWnM O~m-Xna Anho Agoà{VnnKZ H0bo
 Va \0bZr _mì `m ~mø enfUm-ano-aM XenVè` m-XenV ndH\$` nH\$S\$Z hnrJnè` m AYJP
 enfUmdahr AMH\$ ~n0>R0\$Z, ^naVnVrb An(WP\$ XandnWMr An(U eVH\$E` nA` m hnrJnè` m
 enfUnMr _r_njgm H0br. _hntè` m \0b0_nJM bnb\$hvdnXtZrhr AYJP enfU_r_njgda ^a
 {Xbm hnr/m eVH\$E` nMoAYJP enfU nanphVenhr, ~m=-U Znht\$enhr d gndH\$naenhrH\$S\$Z
 hnrVoAgo_hntè` m \0bMoà{VnnKZ hnrVo

A. nanphVenhrA` menfUnMr _r_njgm

eVH\$ar An(U Cf dUr©` nA` m bTçnMoñden An(WP\$ hnrVo `nMr OnUrd _hntè` m
 \0bZm Pnbbr hnr An(U ahUzM nanphVenhr eVH\$E` nMoH\$goenfU H\$aVo` nMog{dnVa
 An(U à^ndr {MÌU È` nZr Annè` m"-m=-UnMoH\$g~", "eVH\$E` nMm Ags> ømà`_ J0VnVZ
 H0bo{XgVo eDnA` m KanV _p OY`nbn AnboH\$, ~m=-U È` nA` m Kar OnD\$Z ho~mi VÂ` m
 _wi nda AnboAnho È` ng JknrSm Anho Ago I n0e Zn0ogngj È` nA` nH\$S\$Z ngoCn0VnV. ho
 H\$Ì_ ~n0UoE0\$Z, ho{dUnhrZ eVH\$ar Km-aVnV, AnB©~mi nH\$S0nnhZ aSv0 _J eVH\$ar

áhUVm "JkYnH\$ nrSm áhUoH\$O^H\$T\$ ^n\$H\$S\$ _n\$w\$g\$ ngnR\$&&'²⁶ nŕH\$hr AnOnanZo
_p_aVq nU H\$O^mŕ eVH\$e`nÀ`mS\$`nda anhVo

eVH\$e`nÀ`mKar b¾-grnhù`nÀ`m{Z{ÎmZo~m=U Omer`D\$Z, b¾O_{dÊ`nmgZ
Vob¾ hnbŕ V I nŕZnŕAZH\$ {dYr H\$and`ng bnd\$Z Ê`m eVH\$e`ng bwnSVmV. `n{df`r
VboáhUVmV, "H\$S\$em G\$emOmi r bÁOnhmo H\$onŕ Znrh _Zr YnbmbÁOnhrZ&& \ \$na Wn\$&
áhUo_n\$dl \$ŕŕ&& KB^Vno^ngZr AI arg&&'²⁷ H\$Zŕ>dJnŕrb b¾Ooi {dUoqH\$dm_n\$Uo
`nMr {H\$,r namŕhVnŕ`m hnr AgVo Ê`mdJnŕrb _bm_tbtMo{ddnh O_dZ Ê`nMo^{dVi`
Ra{dÊ`nV Ê`nMm eāX à_nU _nZÊ`nV `Vno ^ŕŕÀ`m Á`nVfemóndaM EI nXo b¾
Ooi {dUe-Z Ooi {dUoAdb\$Z AgVo áhUOM H\$Zŕ>dJnŕrb _bm_tbtMo^{dVi` Ê`m
^ŕŕÀ`m hnr AgVo b¾ Ra{dÊ`nV ^ŕŕMm eāX {ZUnPH\$ Rao b¾ Ra{dÊ`nVdu
A{ZiJhenŕr ^ŕŕM H\$arV Ago²⁸ eVH\$e`nÀ`m Kar F\$venŕrÀ`m dŕr hr ^ŕŕ AgM
{ZaWPH\$ {dYr H\$and`ng bndVnV d VmnZoMi Mi _mŕ bboOdU I nD\$Z, Vŕi X{j UmKD\$Z
OnVnV. `n{df`r Vbo{b{hVnV, "~m=U^ndZ Vn Mi Mi & X{j UmVŕi Anŕr ~nŕr&&'²⁹
eVH\$e`nZr ZdrZ Ka ~nŕ`nda JhàdenMmg_n\$ H\$andm bmo áhUOM Ka^aUrÀ`mdŕr
~m=U AgM eVH\$e`ng bwnSVmV. Cŕhnr, Km_Jmi Z, OrdnMr ~nr bnd\$Z H\$ŕ H\$aUrao
Jd\$&, {~Jnar, gWna d Ê`m KanMm_nbH\$Zŕa OdVnV nU hm ~m=U _mŕ CÚnŕmAnŕr VnOo
I nVno `n{df`r VoáhUVmV, "Ooi noOoi noVw_Mo{OU&& CÚnŕmAnŕr VnOo I nUŕ&&'³⁰ Ê`nMm hm
h,,m{ni dUyH\$da, emFH\$ dŕnda hnr eVH\$e`nÀ`m Kar nŕnr dnMm nÀ`m{Z{ÎmZoOnD\$Z
~m=U Ê`nZmH\$gobwnSVmV, `n{df`r_hnŕ_m VboAnnè`mEH\$mndnS\$emV {b{hVnV,

"{dUnhrZ&& eŕ nŕhZr&& hi J H\$gmJ\$ŕVmÊ`nŕnŕ&&

bndVnonnŕ`m dnMm nŕnŕ&&

AÁb Yyŕ&& nŕhZ _hVŕ&& g_nár {Xdg Zŕ_bnŕ&&³¹

`m I ng àgŕmŕ {V[a^o\$ JŕŕnS\$em am_Zd_r, hZw_nZ O`ŕr, Anfŕt>EH\$ŕKer,
I ndUr gno_dna, nŕnŕ m, Zndnŕ_r, H\$Umŕ>_r, {dO`nKe_r, bú_rnŕZ, Vŕ erMo b¾,
_H\$agŕŕV, hnr r AgoAZb\$ qhX\$MogU df^a AgVnV AnU `m àÊ`b\$ gUmÀ`m {Xder
^ŕŕ eVH\$e`ng bwnSVno `n{edmŕ ~m=U JUnVr ~g{dUq JkUH\$ŕi , VrW^mŕm-Oŕm`m
{R\$ŕUrhr eVH\$e`nZm^pWmmXD\$Z Ê`nZm bwnSV AgVnV/M.³²

eDnĀ`m AVH\$ni rhr ~m=U-^QOr Ē`nĀ`m ~mĪ H\$noĭong AZb\$ {dYr H\$and`ng
bmdVnV. ho{dYr H\$Ē`ngnR> Ē`nĪmH\$O\$H\$T`ndobmVVo `n{df`r _hnĒ_m\Ĭob{b{hVnV,

^Ā>YZH\$ni, eD FSUH\$ni H\$O`eVnda H\$T`bĬ&&
^nDZ OnVrbm{XbĬ WnS`em{XdgM/V& i`nO _XbmV&&
JhmUI V Mnd ZdoHĬobĬ {_amer ^Q>drag PnbĬ&&³³

AerM ĩdénMVo namĥVenhrĀ`m enFUnMo {díbfU _hnĒ_m \ĬoMo g_H\$brZ
bmb\$hvdmXtZr \ĬoĀ`m nĪdu AZb\$ eVnĪmVZ (B.g.1848-1850) HĬobo {XgVo
bmb\$hvdmXr āhUVnV, "H\$Ur H\$dar _nhĒĀ`, H\$Ur Zm{eH\$_nhĒĀ`, H\$Ur H\$dra
_nhĒĀ`, H\$Ur JUnVr-namU Aer {b{hbr, āĒ`b\$V hnm hVy H\$, ~m=Ung ngm
{i {dĒ`nMr VOdrO nhmdr. dfnĪ VrZeo gnR>{Xdg d Ē`nhZ A{YH\$ dVo Anhv.³⁴
"~m=Ung/m bnd"³⁵ `m eVnĪmV bmb\$hvdmXr āhUVnV, "~m=U hOrano VēhZo bmb\$H\$S\$Z
ngm H\$T`VnV." XngĒ`m EH\$m eVnĪmV bmb\$hvdmXr āhUVnV H\$, "~m=Ung/r gd`{dUm
nnd>Ē\$Pnor Anho bmb\$ZmAkzZmV RĬSZ, Ē`mAkzZnda ~m=U dJ`OJV Anho³⁶

eVH\$`nĀ`m _brog F\$Vānār PnĒ`mngyZ āhUOoeVH\$`nĀ`m OY`mngyZM Zihq Va
Ē`nhr AmYrngyZ Ē`nĀ`m enFUnbm āna\$ hnmV Ago b¾ g_nā\$nmV, Ka ~nĪVnZm An(U
_Ē`Ā`m dō rhr ho namĥV V`naM AgV. VgM dfā{VnXm, am_Zd_r, hZmZ O`Yr,
ZmJnM_r, IndUr gn_dna, haVn{bH\$m, JUe MVWu, F\$frnM_r, AZY MVWĒr,
{dO`nKe_r, bú_rnDZ, ~{bā{VnXm, ViĪ erMob¾, _H\$agH\$V, _hn{edamĪr, hni r Ago
AZb\$gU eVH\$`nĬoĬi`enFU H\$Ē`ngnR>M hnmVo `n{edmĪ OĪm, VrW`mĪm, MĬJhU hbr
enFU _mĪM hnmVo namĥVenhrMohoenF\$ĩdén _hnĒ_m\ĬobZr _n{P\$Uoad nĬoAnho

_hnĒ_m\ĬoĀ`m_Vo~m=U`ndō r XnĪZ JĪhoH\$arV hnmVo n{hbmJĪhmāhUOoY_nĪm
I nĬm AW`bndyZ bmb\$Īr {Xem^p H\$ēZ Vo^mĪ`m eVH\$`ng \sgdZ bQ>V hnmVo Xngam
JĪhmāhUOoVoH\$UĒ`nhr āH\$naMoI _Z H\$Vm, H\$>Z H\$VmY_nĪ`mZndnda n¹\$PnĬoOdU
I nV hnmVo eVH\$`nĬoĬoYnĪ_P\$ enFU ~m=U H\$VmV. Ē`nĬmH\$naU ~m=UngMoH\$no>An(U
eVH\$`nĪm ^nĪ mUm hohnmVo³⁷ `nM gX^nĪ _hnĒ_m\Ĭo{df`r YZD` H\$a āhUVnV H\$,
"Y_nĪ`mZndml nbr ^Qn{^j m\$Zr eVH\$`nĪr HĬobr {ZX`Z {Zō {ni dUyH\$ nnhZ Ē`nĪm
AnĒ_m XwI nZo MSX\$S\$V Ago \ĬoMm hm ĩ{iH\$Z {OVH\$m ~ĬrdnXr hnm, {VVH\$M Vno
_mZdVndnXr hnm VnoV`mĪnda d ZrVrda A{Yō>V hnm³⁸ Va AaqdX XēnnsāhUVnV, "^Q>

~m=UnĀ` m gm_n(OH\$ An(U An(WP\$ dMĀdm_wi M eVH\$ar An(U eDnMoXnfaD` {OH\$dZ Reĭbo
hnVo g_nOm/rb ^Q> ~m=U hr Hĉdi EH\$ Yn_P\$-gm_n(OH\$ OmV Zgz Vno EH\$ An(WP\$
dJĀr Anho ` nMr nU^OmUrd AgUmao_hnĒ_m\Ābohon{hbo_anR\$ {dMnadY hnVo³⁹

WnĀŠ` nV, _hnĒ_m\Ābo` m_VnZgna eVH\$` nĀ` menfUng H\$naUr^y AgbbmEH\$
_hĪdnMm KQh\$ āhUOnnmĥVenhr, `mnmĥVenhrZo eVH\$` nMoVa An(WP\$ ZH\$gnZ An(U
enfU HĉbM, nU AZĪnnKH\$ dJnġ An(U Y_nġ MnbZm XDSZ Y_°ni m {Z biĪ mnrġi m
g_nO {Z_nġ HĉbM

~. ~m=U Znh\$enhrH\$Z enfU

nednBĀ` m AnVmZYa B\$JOnMo anĀ` Anbo Var npluĀ` m gĪmYnar ~m=UnĀ` m
gh^mĪnĉedmi anĀ` H\$na^na AeŠ` M hnVm Ē`m_wi M bnH\$Mo di {°H\$ OrdZ An(U
gndθ{ZH\$ i` dhma `nda EH\$m{d{ei>OmVrMoAI \$>Z` ĴU hnVo `m {Z` ĴU nMoēnnVa n[anyU[⊙]
d {MañVmĪ r enfU i` dnWV PnbhnmVo ~m=U {VMonnBPS hnVo⁴⁰

_hnĒ_m\Ābo` m āhUĒ` nbm A{bH\$S\$ b gēnVZnZo A{YH\$M niĪ\$ {i Vo grbZo
āhOē` nā_nUo "Epē\ŷñQZĀ` m^y_Hĉ_wi onpĪM_ ^naVm/rb {~{OenMoanĀ` dnM{dĒ` mg_XV
Pnbor Agb nU Ē`m_wi o_hnamĪV/rb ~m=UnĀ` m nplunngz Agbē` m dMĀdnMm ēhng nĪē
TH\$bbmJbm `mgdnMm n[aUm_ āhUz _hnamĪV {ej U, i` dgmĪ An(U Znh\$enhr `nda
~m=UnMo àM\$>dMĀd an{hbo⁴¹ EH\$m nĪābH\$ gpĪhġ H\$_eZZo H\$ntĪbē` m_n{hVrZgna
ānyM/rb 41.25 O> \$ SĀ` Q\$ H\$BĀQa, 75.5 O> \$ _m_bĪna An(U 71 O> \$ g~ 00g ~m=U
hnVoAn(U 20 i` m eVH\$M/hr hoā_nU A{O~nV H\$_r PnboboZnhr.⁴² WnĀŠ` nV nednBĀ` m
H\$ni nV ~m=UnM/r anĀ` H\$na^nanV Or _°Xnar {Z_nġ Pnbor hnVr, Vr nĪē{~{Oe anOdO\$Vhr
H\$ni_M an{hbr.⁴³ Ē`m_wi M _hnĒ_m\ĀboH\$Ī di ŷ pĪhŠOĪfa` manUrbmCŌēz āhUVnV,

"gĪmVĪPr anUr~nBĀ` qhXnVnZr OmV/ Znhr&&
{OH\$So{VH\$S~m=Uenhr& Sni oCKSŷ nhr&&
MhĪSē^Qenhr & HĪJā` nMr XnX Znhr&&
OmVr āhUoYnd KBĀ` NĪi nngzr gnĀsr&&⁴⁴

{~{Oe anOdO\$V HĉbH\$Ju, ~br\\$, {eanVĪna, {ej H\$, {ej Un{YH\$nar, _m_bĪna,
Ŷ mĪnYre, B\$O{ZAa `m OmVm ~m=UnĀ` m Vnā` nV hnĒ` m Znh\$arV Ē` nMr _°Xnar hnVr.
Ē`m_wi o eVH\$` nĪarb AY` m dntĪbm hnVm \Ābo Ē` nMo dUŶ Annē` m EH\$m A^\$nV

nTxbà_nUoH\$VnV-

I Söndr Hñi H\$Uu& Anhobd UrMmYUr&&
_nhmbm_Ü`o_hmbH\$ar& OgmAi>A{YH\$nar&&
`_dV_m_bXna& eDm{ej mAZrdna&&
YV@MQ&JrgmT& H\$ñ H\$öQa ~mñ&&
aQdY`Mr XáaXnar& ~m=U {H\$Vr A{YH\$nar&&
MhH\$S&^Q>nB& H\$Uã`nMr XnX Znrh&&⁴⁵

_hnĒ_m_Übo`nĀ`m_Vo~m=U ZnbH\$enhr eVH\$`nġla gVV AY`mì H\$aVo Ē`nĀ`m
nbH\$ñnĒm bnM I nD\$Z \ā\šna H\$aVnV, AknZr eVH\$`ng Wnġ\šna a,\$ H\$OnD\$ XDSZ,
Ē`nMr O_rZ bnOĒ`nMmCÚmġ H\$arV AgVnV. ñdV:Ā`m gñj aVMMVoAgmXĒn`nol H\$aVnV,
āhUž gšmnmZo_hnĒ_m_ÜboĒ`nġm"H\$ö_H\$gnb⁴⁶ āhUž gš-nŸVnV, ~m=U A{YH\$nar EH\$Ī
`D\$Z eVH\$`nġdēŌ I nġe [annŸ I nġe AO, I nġem gøm, I nġem gñj r V`na H\$aVnV.
gndH\$ang _XV H\$aĒ`mgnR& ho A{YH\$nar ~m=U d{H\$bnĀ`m_XVrZo I Qē`nMo nĲ^{enM}
~Xbz Q&H\$VnV. Ē`m_ü oeVH\$`nġMo_nR&enFU hnVŸ

~m=U ZnbH\$enhr eVH\$`nġMo H\$enĀH\$no Zm\$gmZ H\$aVo `nġdf`r _hnĒ_m_Übo
{b{hVnV- 1) ~m=UñĀ`m hnVnda A_mSV_m\$ RēĒ`nġedmì Vo J[a~nĀ`m H\$ñ_nbm hnVM
bnrV ZnrhV.⁴⁷ 2) ^Q>_m_bXna, ^Q>nBMr H\$ñ_oH\$aĒ`mgnR& nġĒ`nġna>>`m{RH\$ñUrXd rb
"PnŸQ&~nKenhr' H\$aVnV.⁴⁸ 3) H\$ñUr āhUVno^Q>(MQ&JrgmZo_nPm AO^H\$öQang dnMĲ
XmĪ {dVodŸ r Ē`mVrb _w` ^nĲ H\$ö_Jni ž Ē`nMH\$Sž ^Q>_m_bXnanZoH\$öbm {ZH\$rb
H\$ñ _H\$a{dbm 4) AY`mì nġdēŌ {\\$ nR Xml b H\$ē`nġ hogd^Q>nB^H\$ñXnĒnġMoñdén
~Xbz Ī`mì {_i dž XV ZnrhV.⁴⁹ 5) gSHĀ`m H\$ñ_nda {~Jnar āhUž bnĒē`nġ ^Q>
A{YH\$ñe`nMr _R>Jna H\$br Znrh Va VodaĀ`m A{YH\$ñe`nġm MhnS&em gñjVnV.⁵⁰ 6) JnĒ`m
A{YH\$ñe`nġm_anR& ^mfm MnŸĒ`m āH\$naog_OV Znrh. _anR&Vž BŸOrV VaOw_m H\$aVnZm^Q>
H\$ñ_Jna b~nSr H\$aVnV. 7) gaH\$nar emi m I nVŸ ZJann{bH\$ñ X{j Um ānBŸ H\$Q&,
dV_nZnĪ`mgd{RH\$ñUr eDnġdēŌ ^Q>nġMoH\$Q>MmbM hnVŸ⁵¹

_hnĒ_m_Übzr XnZ H\$ñQŠQ>KvĒ`m_ü ogaH\$nar BŸO{ZAa I nĒ`mVrb H\$ñ^nanMo{MĪ
Ē`nġm āĒ`j nñhnd`nġ {_i mbo BŸO{ZAa I nĒ`mVrb A{YH\$nar bnĪH\$_Oanġla H\$er gĪnm
JnO{dVnV ho OnŸVandnĀ`m bj nV Ambo hnVŸ Ē`m_ü oĒ`nġr _Oj bnĪH\$ñm H\$ġna KD\$Z
BŸO{ZAa I nĒ`mĀ`m ~ŸenV H\$ñ^nannda EH\$ Q&H\$ñĒ_H\$ñnndnS& {bhz Vnoā{gŌ H\$bm `m

nndnSεrV È`nZr B\$OZrAa I nÈ`nVrb ~m=U H\$naH\$Z _Og bnbH\$Zm H\$go gVn(dVnV,
È`nÀ`nH\$SZ Annè`mKaMr hbH\$-gbH\$ H\$m_oH\$er H\$adZ KVnV, _OmnÀ`m I nOεmhOè`m
^èSZ gaH\$nar nenda Annbo{I goH\$go^aVnV `mJnriMoOnVandnZr \ \$naM CÎm_VehZodUZ
Hôbo Anho⁵² ^Q>H\$m_JnaÀ`m Aem enFUnMm gm_nÿ`nôla H\$m`n[aUm_Pribm`m(df`r
_hnÈ_m \ôboâhUVnV, "È`nMr KaoXmaoJbr, eVoJbr, Ynÿ`Jboq KamVrb gd©MrOdñVy
OnD\$Z ~m`H\$mÀ`m A\$Jnda \ôH\$m_UrgkYman(hbm Znhr. edQε hogd©Vom-Vom Cnmer _é
bmJbo'⁵³

~m=U B\$JO A{YH\$ne`nMr I vem_V H\$arV. È`nZm_mZnTôXV, È`nda AknZm_wi o_wi ©
~Zbbo eD gøm H\$arV. `m ~m=UnMr naV\ô>H\$aÈ`ngnRε ~m=UnZm "and~hnXg' dm
"andgnhe' AemnXi`mXV. `ndeSZ OnVrandnZr {ZiH\$F©H\$ntômH\$, `mXenbmOani YnS>d
XmH\$ni `ngngZ dnMdUoeŠ`hnB©, nU ~m=U ZnH\$enhr OnoH\$ha H\$aV Anho È`nnggZ
H\$hoJr dnMdyeH\$Uma Znhr.⁵⁴

OnVrandnZr "eVH\$e`nMm AgS>`m JVmV Xngè`m àH\$aUnA`m edQε àhObo H\$,
AnnU gaH\$nar I nÈ`nVrb ~m=U ZnH\$an(déO Oo Amanm Hôbo È`nMr ehmZem H\$am Mr
Agè`ng gaH\$nar Ý`m`nb`nZô(XbboOo{ZU© à{gO PribAnhv È`nV {H\$Vr ~m=UnZm{ej m
Pribor honnhndq àhUOol mÿr nOb.⁵⁵

engZ `§ UMm dma H\$eSZ O{Zrda H\$a ~g{dÈ`mVZ hnUmao enFU d eVH\$e`nMr
bQ>H\$eSZ Anam_nV OJUnar ZnH\$enhr `§ UmAn(U AY`gm_m(OH\$Wa _hnÈ_m \ôboZmñni>
{XgV hnV/o anA`{~{QenV/o hnV/o nU `m anA`nA`m ZnH\$enhr_Ü`o ~m=U OnVrMnM ^aUm
hnV/m H\$no©H\$Me`mB. {RH\$Ur {d{dY ñWmZnôla AgUmao"gaH\$nar, ^Q>H\$m_Jna' (H\$Pnar-
A{YH\$nar) eVH\$e`nMr {ni dUjH\$H\$aVnV Aer È`nMr _nS>Ur hnVr.⁵⁶ _hnÈ_m \ôboÀ`m_Vo
B\$Or A\$bmVrb ~m=Ur àengZ ho eDm(VeDnÀ`m gdH\$F enFUnMoEH\$ fSε § M Anho ho
\ôè`nZr gà_mU ñni>HôboAnho⁵⁷

{~{Qe gaH\$naMr Xae`ñVandaMr ZnH\$enhr eVH\$e`nZm bQÈ`nMo{Za{Zami o_mJ©
H\$er Adbε-rV hnVr ho_hnÈ_m \ôboZr Xml dZ {XbohnV/o VgM È`nZr È`m ZnH\$enhrÀ`m
enFUnMöndén CKS>H\$eSZ ZnH\$enhrÀ`menFUn(déO AmdnO CR{dbmhnV/m

H\$ gndH\$nerH\$Z enfU

_hrami nV {-{0enfz bmljHöë`m a`Vdmar _hgjbì`driWo_wi o gndH\$nerH\$Mm CX`
Prbm n[aUm_r {-{0e H\$ni nV eVH\$ë`nMo enfU H\$Unam gndH\$na hm EH\$ _hîdmMm KOH\$
Rabm a`Vdmar nÖVr_wi o eVH\$ar-gndH\$na, eVH\$ar-gaH\$na `nâ`m g\$-YmV -Xb KSdZ
Arbo a`Vdmar_wi o npluMr gm_Xm H\$ O~m-XmarMr OnUrd H\$_r Prbr. nmöbnMo _hîd
g\$bo eVH\$ar di {SVH\$[aE`m gaH\$abm O~m-Xna Prë`nZo eVH\$ë`nMo npluMo gm_n(OH\$
g\$U g\$bo Zi`m H\$ni ÚnZo Jm_rU nVndRm H\$Unam gndH\$na EH\$H\$ Z anhvM È`nâ`m
_XVrbm gaH\$nar H\$ni Xm Anbm n[aUm_r gaH\$nar H\$ni Xm ahUOogaH\$na An(U gndH\$na Aer
AnKnS {Z_nö Prbr. È`nMoA{Zi>n[aUm_ a`Vda Prbo

B.g.1840 _Ü`oRnÈ`nâ`ma`VZogaH\$naH\$SöVH\$na Höör H\$, gndH\$na Annè`nH\$Z
30 Vo60 QŠŠ`nñ`V`i`nD KVmV. Zi`m H\$ni ÚnZogna gndH\$na O{ZtMr JhmUI Vo{bhZ
KV. ngm naV Z Anè`ng H\$naH\$Z hñ\$Zm_m AnUz O{ZtMm {bnd H\$EZ ngm dgj
H\$arV. 1844 _Ü`oRnÈ`nMm A{gnöQ>H\$öQa _m Höör anP`nöm MnH\$erAVr gndH\$nar
H\$OnMm àH\$na bj nV Anbm È`nâ`nJoÈ`nZo Anbm Ahdrb gaH\$abm gnXa Höör naYw
gaH\$abm `m àH\$UnMo Jn\$`r`©bj nV Arbo Znhr. gndH\$nar I Oè`nMr g\$`m {Xdg{Xdg
dmTV Jbr. Ah_XZJa {OèomV B.g.1835 grbr Aem I Oè`nMr g\$`m 2900 hVr. Vr
1839 grbr 5000 n`V OnDZ nñMbr. `m I Oè`m_YZ O{ZrMohñVnVa _nRëmà`nUnda
hnd\$ bmlbo {defV: 1867 À`m JnèSpñ`nWÀ`m O_m-XrZVa gndH\$nanMr àH\$Uo`nRëm
à`nUnV dmTör. Jm_rU ^mJnVrb Odi Odi 75 Q>ë eVH\$ar H\$O`nOmar PrbohmVo Va
EH\$QëmntuO{OèomV 90 Q>ë eVH\$ar H\$OnP`-öjohmVo⁵⁸

àno{Zb Mnèg`dW`nâ`m Muth of the Deccan Riots `m bdi nV 1875 À`meVH\$ar
CR`dnMr MMnHöör Anho È`nâ`m _VoVlornam_H\$a_MX gndH\$nanZonnaZa Vrbö`nV 1855-
75 `m 20 dfnV Zi`m H\$ni ÚnÀ`m AnYnao EH\$ hOma EH\$a O_rZ hSñ Höör. B\$Kng
Vrbö`nVrb _nadhS`gndH\$nanZoVrbö`nVrb 2189 EH\$a O_rZ hSñ Höör.⁵⁹ gm_n(OH\$-
AnWPS Ñ{iH\$ZnVZ _hîdmÀ`m RaUnè`m gndH\$nerH\$A`m `m enfH\$ ñdennMo {ddMZ
g_H\$brZ H\$UÈ`nhr {dMady`nâ`m {bI nUnV {XgV Znhr. naYw_hnÈ`m \öbA`m gr(hÈ`nV
_mì È`nMoà`nndr An(U dmVd {MÏU {XgVo

È`ndò r gndH\$na _w`V: ~m:U, _ndrnS\$ An(U J0a OnVrVrb hnbVo eVH\$e`nZm
 eVgnam, ~r-{~`nUngnR\$ bmlUmao ^n\$ab, b¾ H\$mì, © gU-g_na\$, Ym_P\$ {dYr,
 eVrgnR\$ ~p Aem{d{dY ~m-tgnR\$ eVH\$e`nZmnenMr JaO ^ngV hnbVr, VogndH\$nanH\$S\$Z
 ^a_gnR>ì`nOmZoH\$O°KV AgV. gndH\$na eVH\$e`nZm_m`nb ì`nOmno\$ hS\$ H\$aV AgV.
 {hemo-nV Kni H\$e\$Z AS\$Ur eVH\$e`nZm \sgdV AgV, Xm_XmO\$Zo ì`nOmMr AnH\$naUr
 H\$e\$Z, H\$UJXnìnv \ta~Xb H\$e\$Z, O{Zrda Annbm H\$aOm H\$aV AgV. Aem àH\$ao
 gndH\$naenhrVZ O_rZXnanmZmdmJ`V`na hnbV hnbVm hogndH\$na {ZX°nUoeVH\$e`nZmoenfU
 H\$aV hnbVo `m enfU à{H\$ Mo_n_P\$ {ddMZ _hñe`m \bo Annè`m gr{hÈ`nV H\$aVnV, Vo
 {b{hVnV-

{hemo-r Kni & gd°JmYi &&
 dmt`dr H\$O°S\$B@a& AnVZ hnb°gndH\$na&&
 nenda Ord& `BZmH\$d&&
 AA`mH\$andr YI`nda& ngmXB°JhnUmdna&&
 ^O>YZH\$& eD F\$UH\$&&
 H\$O°eVnda H\$mT`b& ^nOZ OnVrbm{Xb&&
 WnS\$em{XdgnV& ì`nO _XbnV&&
 JhmUI V Mnd ZdoH\$ob& {_amer ^A>drag Pnb&&⁶⁰

_hñe`m \bo_nJo È`nMo ghH\$nar H\$Uand ^nbob\$ `nZhr VEH\$brZ
 gndH\$naenhrA`m enfH\$ ñdennMoà^ndrnUodUZ H\$obobAmf; Vo "eVH\$e`nZm_Yw Jm Z'
 `m g\$knV 1889-90 n`VÀ`m H\$ni nVrb H\$dVm ^nbob\$ngz EH\$IV H\$e`m Anhv. È`m
 H\$dVnVZ VoahUVnV-

Pnbob\$enzoho_nReO>gndH\$na &&Y&&
 ^n\$ab È`nMoV\$nañgr& eara H\$S\$OUmCXmer& ZihVo`Wokaxna&&1&&
 Am_MoKDSZr AnahmXVr& ì`nOmMbr ì`nO I nVr& H\$aVr PQ>F\$UXna&&2&&
 I nObod H\$eZr Rdr& H\$no\$U`oand oXndr& q_Yogmj rXna&&3&&⁶¹
 ^nbob\$ngzr AemH\$mì`m_YZ eVH\$e`nZm \sg{dUmao bw-nS`Umao^O>nOmnr, nno`bntbm

~Z{dUmao H\$obH\$Ju `na`nda Oer È`nV O\$H\$m Anho VerM eVH\$e`nZm {ni Unè`m eO>
 gndH\$na d ì`nne`nJa O\$H\$mH\$obor Anho

B.g.1875 A`m eVH\$ar CRadnA`m àH\$aUnV nV`S\$Z an O\$g H\$eZ' `m ZndmZo
 EH\$ MnH\$er H\$eZ Zo_boJbo `m H\$eZZo`m gd°CRadnMr g{dnVa nrhUr H\$ob. `m

H\$andr An(U OoCab VoAnnë`m H00f` nrfUnW©ReIndoVogfbôâhUOonVhm gndH\$amngyZ
 JmT\$ao ~m H\$mnao KaKnao eVr^m/r, JnSjR_SH\$ gd©JhmU bndjZ XD\$Z {XS\$ XmO\$Mo
 i`nOmZongmAWdmXnUo;`nclo È`nclo À`m bndH\$m/mgndH\$na âhUOoàÈ`j _yV©y`_anOM.
 VnoVar H\$Xn(MV H\$H0i Vr H0è`m AgVm j U^a Yra Yarb, nU hogndH\$na AgonnfmJüX`r
 hndVoH\$, X`m hm eâX È`nâ`m dfer H\$YrXd rb ZihVm VoAnnbm ngm dgb H\$aÈ`nH\$aVm
 È`ng nrfhOoVr {ej mH\$aÈ`ng _w È`na AgV. VoSâB0a AWdmNâVrda Yn\$Xm XD\$Z AWdm
 AnUdoC^oH\$e\$Z én`o_mJV. AnVmÀ`m pñWVrV Ago gndH\$na ZnrV, AgoH\$Urhrr _ZnV
 AnUyZ`o VoX~j AnhV. È`mdô MogndH\$na H0i mngyZ ~m H\$m_lbr JhmU bndjZ KV AgV.
 hr Xnñ`Èd H\$aÈ`nMr Mnb qZÜ hnd .'

"JhmU I V eH0 1746 VnaUZm_g\$Égao_nho Mjì eD 12 Vo {Xder anOI r
 Znam UXng{H\$anS>dñVr H\$g~onUonR>gndma `ngr [aUH\$Zm _f\$B©H\$no AXnOr nno\$bo
 Jmmboh,,r dñVr H\$g~onUonR>_Om Anâhr AnnboAnÈ_H\$m ng KVbo H\$O©_0b h,,r
 {e,\$m én`o50 Aj ar nbng `ngr i`nO Xa_hmXa én`ng é\0 6 XnZ ngoà_mUoXD\$. hm
 dm Xmghm_{hY`nV én`oi`nO _0b én`mM\SSemH\$e\$Z XD\$`ngr JhmU Am_Mr bbt\$gH\$
 Vâhn0di JhmU bnd\$Z {Xbr Ago _kVrg én`oi`nO _0b `mM\SSemH\$e\$Z XD\$, Z XD\$
 Va _kVrg XmJrZmVwMoñdmYrZ H\$e\$Z XD\$, Á`nclo g VwMoén`mM\SSemH\$e\$Z È`nclo g
 Am_MmXn(JZmAn(U Annbr _bJr gn6\$z KD\$hmJhmU anl mAnâhr {Xehmghr.

gnj : {ZenUr ~n\$S\$

1. H0gno-mVnH0 - nR>JUe
2. _Zgm Jra~m-mJngndr

Aem JhmU _lbr AWdm _lbrJoøng gndH\$naA`m `WoOY_ Kntodndm bndV Ago
 _lbrg "~Xm Jlom` d _lbrg "H0U~rU" âhUV. ømH0U{-Ur AWdm Jlom_ ~hVH\$e\$Z Wna
 bndH\$0`m KanV AgV. Annë`m ~ane-arÀ`m ànÈ`ng Xng H\$aUoho{H\$Vr {ZX© d bÁOMoH\$m
 Anho⁶⁴ `mM gX^mP Zm_Xna H\$H\$ab `mMr ZnK A{Ve` ~noH\$ Anho hm gndH\$na O{Zr
 JhmU ReInd`nMmd È`mM ~ane-a "H0U~rU" âhUj VéU óhr JhmUd0>âhUj ReIrV Ago⁶⁵

JihZ0 OZab `nâ`m H\$np/gb_Ü`o 20 Oj 1878 anOr _f\$B©Bbm»`m/rb
 eVH\$e`nâ`m H\$O©nOmarnUng\$Yr MMm©Mnby AgVnZm Zm_Xna H\$H\$ab `nZr Annë`m

^mfUmV àÈ j KSbbr EH\$ Jm>CXnhaUmXml b gndUVbr hnr. EH\$m eVH\$` nZoXhmén` o
H\$OnD\$ KVbohnVo È` nZYa nTÀ` m Xhm dfrn? H\$O`S>àhUz È` nZo gndH\$antom EH\$eoXhm
én` o{Xbo VarXd rb È` nÀ` m Zndnda AnUI r XnZedrg én` nMr ~nH\$ {ZKnr. `nMm AW©
`m EH\$A i` dhmanV i` nOnMr a,\$_ AdnVd \UV OnDZ `m eVH\$` nbn _j aH\$À` m
VnVrg nQ>én` o^andobmUma hnr⁶⁶ gaH\$nar AhdnbnV Z_X Hbbr hr Jm>bj nV KVbr
Var nni> hnr H\$, _hnÈ`m \obZr gndH\$anhrÀ` m enH\$ ñdénmMo Hbbo {díbfU
A{ve` nP\$nyJZgZ dnVdVbmYèSZM Anho

_mZdVmr bÁOm bUè` m gndH\$anzm _hnÈ`m \obZr Benam {Xbm EdTM ZihVa
øm_nUgH\$À` m_nabH\$` nMonnJanÈ` H\$aÈ` ngnR` \bonnagagndbo gndH\$anhrÀ` m{déO
\obZr eVH\$` nMr Mi di C^mabr. gndH\$nar nmenVZ eVH\$` nMr _P\$Vm H\$aUo hm
gÈ` enVH\$g_nOnMm_hîdnMmCnH\$_ hnr/m

gndH\$anhrÀ` menfUm_i oeVH\$` nZm^nm` mbnUè` menfUmMo XSaUM\$Mod
{dnPndnWmo^XH\$ d {dXnaH\$ {MÌU OnVrandnZr HbboAnho WnS` nV ~m=Uenhr Y_©
ZnH\$enhr d gndH\$anhr `mgîml` rÀ` m_nV d gaH\$abmAnyi oH\$èZ eD-HUà` nMr
AnWPS {ni dUjH\$ H\$arV hnr. `m AW©nVZ d gaH\$aÀ` m Anyi mUm_i o "MhH\$è
^Q>nB` HUà` nMr XnX Znr&&' Aer n[a{ñWVr V` na Pribor hnr. Aem àH\$ao~m=U d
HU~r` nU` oAW©n` _j VQ`nMoH\$aU Anhoè` nZr gà_nU {gÕ H\$èZ Xml {dbohnr

~m=Uenhrbm{danV hmOnVrandn` mgÈ` enVH\$ Mi di rMm\`\$ EH\$^mJ hnr/m, Vno
EH\$_mì I {MVM ZihVm {edm È` n{danVnbnH\$aUr^y Aer n[apnWVr VohmXenV hnr.
B\$Or anOdO>Zo Vr A{YH\$M {-H\$O>H\$èZ gnSbr hnr. `m anOdO`Mr nH\$S>`m Xenda
OgOer n,\$ hnr Jbr, VgVer ~m=Uenhr gîmhr gd©~nOZr \nVndV Jbr. nplu ñdV:À` m
~i nda H\$hrM Z H\$è\$ eH\$Umam Jndnm/i rdaMm HbH\$Uu, H\$Zr gaH\$aZoY` m d àengZ
`nMoH\$DrH\$aU H\$aVnM Vnb` mer gnH\$RD\$ eH\$Umam EH\$_mì gnj a nXn{YH\$nar Raè` m_i o
I nM à{V{öV hndZ ~gbm {Zaj a nObnMo dMfd _mì anSndV Jbo nedo` nOo
HbH\$Uu, I nV, gndH\$a, nmnV, Y_9VnMo ^m` H\$a, dH\$b, H\$aH\$Z, {eanVXna,
A{YH\$nar Aem{d{dY ^y_H\$aÀ` mUmaog_nOnMr E{hH\$d AnU` nÈ`_H\$ gîm~m=Uenhr` m hnr,
È` nÀ` m g\$` À` m AJXr i` nV à_nUnV gH\$V Prbr. ehanV CÚnVY\$Q i` mna-CXr_

dmTbm {VWbr H\$na^nar d H\$naH\$Z`mnXnfla {ej V ~m=Ur dM dUu bmlbr. eDm(Ve)DnZr
AkmZr anH`nM Annbm M[aVnV^Adb\$Z Anho Aem YnaUVZ gfdU ^Q^j m\$ E`m
bmlH\$A`m {ej Um-m-V \$nagoAZM\$bo ZihVo CbO>nma\$[aH\$H\$P\$S\$ZmZdr g_WZoXh`nM
VoAnnbr {dUInm I Mu Kmbymbo⁶⁷

Aem[aVrZo~m=Ur dMfd Odi -Odi gdfm j d mV JX_eSZ OaH\$UmaohnVo _hne_m
Vbo`m gdnrU ^QenhrA`m {danVnV g_WfUoC^oanhVnV AnU ~hDZg_nOmVhr Ver
OnUrd OmVr {Z_nE H\$VnV. Vne`^_hne_m VboMm hm {danV _U`nW, Xbnto, gndH\$na,
aengH\$`nA`m ~m-VrV aH\$Q>Prbm, nU g_H\$brZ n[a(nWVrV gdfm j d mV A{YH\$a_nUmV
~m=U dJm hnm _m\` \$` ~m=U a^fcdmM ~r_n\$>ho Vbo`nA`m {dMnanfVo`_g`
{ZpMVM ZihVo Va _hne_m Vbo`nMmbTmhmefVnM/enfH\$[danVnVrb bTmhmV

4.3.2 ~nø enfU (dgnhVdnKr enfU)

_hne_m Vbo`m bTmMo n{hbo nnd\$bo ndH\$`ndéO hnmVo Va Xgao nnd\$bo
naH\$`ndéO hnmVo A`nà_nJo {edmOr _hmanOmZm naH\$` anOdQ>V ndanA`nMr nVnmZm
H\$VnZm AJnKa ndH\$`nM ~Xne-nV H\$UoJaOMo dno`bo E`nà_nJo _hne_m VboZm naH\$`
dgnhVdnKrnVZ`_P\$ hne`m AJnKa ndH\$` dgnhVdnKrnVZ`_P\$ Andí`H\$ dnoV hnmVr.

_hne_m VboZr {OV\$`m naI S\$Uo AVJ` enfUmMr _r_ngm H\$br. {VVS`nM
naI S\$UoE`nZr ~nø enfUmMr (dgnhVdnKr) _r_ngm H\$br {XgVo {~(Qe Yn(OOmUnMm
Vbda Anam hnm AgVnZnM E`nZr {~(Qe ZnH\$enhrMr AnU {~(Qe gaH\$naMr H\$br
AnWPS {M{H\$EgmA{YH\$_hIdnMr d ~hDZdnKr dnoVo

A. {~(Qe ZnH\$enhrH\$Z enfU

{~(Qe H\$ni nV ^naVnV Xniz aH\$naMr ZnH\$enhr hnmVr. EH\$`annr` ZnH\$enhr AnU
Xggar EVÖer` ZnH\$enhr. _hne_m Vbo`m VoBSIO A{YH\$nar bC>nJna KDSZ EfAnam_nV
anhVnV. Annè`m H\$VP`nH\$S\$ Xib` H\$VnV. E`m_w o ^Q>H\$m_JnanfVo`ndVo Vo eDnA`m
AkmZnMAnU AS\$UrnUnMm\`m XnKDSZ E`nZm bwnSVnV.

{~(Qe gaH\$naMoJnoZnH\$a bC>nJna KmVnV. nU VoEfAnam_r AnhV. H\$boQa O, mho
E`nA`m hnm/ml nbA`m I nQznO{bhZ XUnè`m ~m=U A{YH\$e`nA`m hnmVnVrb ~nhpoAnhV.
E`nMr dmUyH\$VboI ntorbà_nUodU` H\$VnV-

RnboJno`DSZ& H\$Mar V\$yKDSZ&&

WH\$bo(eH\$na I o ž& H\$uXr gømh\$e\$Z&&
^Oxda ~nH\$ gnm dZ& {dgnm/brng KD\$Z&&
em^Vr I ngoH\$Mng& dm(MVr Ý` Dnmang&&
`nM nmohS&nv nřeVoahUVnV -

Ý` m merb ahU{dVn\$AmVmVahr Am_Mo^yn{V& X` mZnhr eDnřr {Mřnr&&⁶⁸

"eVH\$e` nřm Agš' `m JřVnV "gaH\$nar JmoA{YH\$nar ho-hřV H\$e\$Z EřAnam_nV JřV
Agë` m_ř oeVH\$ar bnbH\$ BVH\$ bObOOnVnV H\$, È` ng nno^a ^nH\$a d Aš^a dóhr {i V
Znhr.'⁶⁹ `nH\$e` \bobj dřVnV. \bobeVH\$ar AnřU gaH\$nar ZnřsaenhrMr VlbZm H\$aVnZm
ahUVnV, "eVH\$e` nřm MOřr ^nH\$a dó À` m dó r {i È` ng _nam_na Anho Va XigarH\$Sø
`mřn` Z A{YH\$e` nř` m EřAnam_nUnřr gnø gaH\$na H\$arV Anho' eVH\$e` nřmo_řgH\$ CĚnř
A{VAën AgVmZm` mA{YH\$e` nřmo600 é. gřVu_řgH\$ CĚnř Agë` nřmoVoñni>H\$aVnV.⁷⁰
eVH\$ar AnřU È` nřmoH\$e` eVnda gřnX` mngř gř nřVm` V I nV AgVo Var BřO gřZH\$řmo
CĚnř àm_ř(UH\$ H\$řři yAem qřXr eVH\$e` nř` m CĚnřmng m 10 nOřZoA{YH\$ AgVo⁷¹ "Ono
{nH\$řVno Vno Zm{dbm OnV' Agř BřO gnøOa _mř bnb~ř nSë` nřmogřř eVH\$e` nř` m
{hVngnře` mA{YH\$e` nř` mnJma H\$řmřMr H\$řH\$ gřMZm \bO H\$aVnV.

WnčS` nř, {-{Oenřr ^mVnřrb AnnboanÁ` pñWa ahm d d OřH\$řdo` ngnře` Znřsaenhr
{Z_nř H\$ř. `m ZnřsaXmanřnře` {-{Oe anÁ` H\$ř} gaH\$nar {VOnřVř _nře` m à_nřmV ngm I M^o
H\$arV Ago hm ngm eVH\$e` nř` m I_nřř {Z_nř Pnbom hnbm H\$řUVnř CĚnřKH\$ řđénřmo
I_Z H\$aUnar hr Znřsaenhr eVH\$e` nř` m I_nda nngbr OnřohoeVH\$e` nřla AV` m H\$aUnar
Anho Ago \čë` nřm _Zno_Z dnOř hnbV⁷² gaH\$nar Znřsaenhr~Ōb _hřë` m \bZm _Znřr
{VañH\$na dnOř hnbm hoÈ` nř` m {b I nřmVř nXmXr OnřdVo hr Znřsaenhr gdm^ndr dřnřZo
H\$ř H\$arV Zgř eVH\$e` nřMr ASřUřH\$ d {ni dUřH\$ H\$aVoAnřU EřAnam_nřmoOrdZ OJVoho
_hřë` m \bZr Xml dřř {Xbo eVH\$ar AnřU ZnřsaXmanř` m OrdZ_nřnř Agbë` m V\řndVrMr
dUřo\bA` m {b I nřmV {RřH\$řUr Amřř VnV.

~. {-{Oe gaH\$H\$ř enřU/{~{Oe gaH\$řMr AnřMřř(MH\$řgm

nednřA` m AnřnřřVaA` m Odi nng gnř> dřnř` m H\$řři nř BřOr anÁ` ho "Břdar
AVŠ` Pñmř d "Břdar daXnř' _nřUnë` m gře{ř VnřMr gš` m _hřanřřV OnřV hnbř.⁷³ nařV
BřOr {dřmKVbë` nřH\$ AZH\$řřm BřOr anOđOř{dř` r ^č_{Zang hnd\$ bmlë` m Zř Vo{-{Oe

anOdOxda H\$H\$ OeH\$H\$ H\$e\$ bmlë` nMo{XgVo `nV àm_»` nZo bmb\$hvdrXr, _hnë_m \llo
Ý` manZSø XnXm^NB^ZnanDr... AemgVnaH\$ {dMmadYnMimg_nclæ hnb/no

anOm am_nhZ anf 15 Znñh-a 1823 anDr àH\$teV Prbë`m dâh{ZH\$bo
_jloPZ_Ü` o{b{hVnV, "Anähr AE` Y Z_VZoBfDanMoF\$Ur AnhnV. H\$naU È` nÀ` nM H\$ñzo
^naVnda {-{Oe anÁ` Anho Anähr AE` Y {Zözo ànVZm H\$e H\$, Vo anÁ` eVH\$ñzeVH\$
Mnlonclø'⁷⁴ bmb\$hvdrXtA`m _VoBSJO gaH\$na XnZeodf} Var nñ{hOM.⁷⁵ Ý` manZSø` nÀ` m
^f_Hg\$Yr AnMmì ©OndS\$H\$a {b{hVnV, "XenV gdP H\$ñ ÚnMoanÁ` ñWmZ H\$eZ enVvm
ànWm{nV H\$er H\$andr, `m Jmì\$Mo{ej U Xê` ngnR\$M na_údanZo{-{OenZm`m XenV YnSbo
Anho AgmÈ` nM{dídnq hnb/m qhXr bmb\$Zr {-{Oe gm_nÁ` mer EH\$Zö`anhndø AgoÈ` nMo
anOH\$` VîdknZ hnb/vo⁷⁶

XnXm^NB^ZnanDr àhUV, "BSJO anOdOx_ü` o ^naVngna»` m ànMrZ naYwXkdr XenV
MÝ` nMoZdo dno dnñj bmlbo AnhnV. ^naVnbm ngdunj nhr A{YH\$ gnK` ©AmU gnH\$VH\$
d{`d ànÁ H\$eZ {Xè` m-Ob hmXe Annè` mCnH\$naH\$e` nMimgXd F\$Ur anhrb.'⁷⁷ gÈ` enVH\$
g_nOnMog^ngX hnb/nZm àÈ` b\$tom enW ÿ` ndr bmlø I \$and ømXolVmnTø`-bnÌ CMBndø
bmlV Ago BSJO gÎmer {Zözo dmlZ Aer enW ÿ` ndr bmlø OnVrandnÀ`m gÈ` enVH\$
g_nOnZVa ~Înrg dfrZr ñWmZ Prbë`m Jmimi H\$U Jml bo` nÀ` m ^naV gdlH\$ g_nOmZo
gÕm {-{OenM qhXnVnZer Anbom g\$Y hm XolnÀ`m AVŠ` ©H\$no_ü` o qhXnVnZÀ`m
CÕnangnR\$M AnbmAnhoAgo_nZbohnvo⁷⁸

_hnë_m \llo` nZr {-{Oe gÎnbom "BfDar XbUJr", "{-{Oe anÁ` r{df` r H\$VkvM⁷⁹
_nZè` nMr AZb\$ CXnhaUoAnhnV. ARameogÎndZMoH\$V` ð An` er Rabo` r{df` r _hnë_m
VbA`m _Znda Or à{V{H\$ m Prlor, Vr Oer EI nUm ÁdbY Xe^°nÀ`m _Znda ihndr Ver
Prlor Znhr. "XolnOrZo eDnfa X`m H\$eZ BSJO ~hnXanÁ`m hnb/V ^Q>ZnZnMo`-\$> _nS{dbo
àhUnZ ~ao Prbo ZnhrVa gVnabë`m ^OeZr AnO nndvno {H\$e` b\$ _hnanq EH\$ar YnV/a
Zogè`m_ü` o AWdm H\$VZm_Ü` o g\$H\$V íbmb\$Mm Cfna H\$e`m_ü` o H\$ni o nmlUr Xml {dbo
AgVo⁸⁰ VgM "A\$` OnZno Vñhr CnH\$na ñ_am, nno\$ Jf Yam, B\$J/beng' Ago_hnë_m \llo
`nZr àhUUo`m_mJMr ^f_H\$g_OnDZ ÿ` ndr bmlVo È` nZr Anì I bo hnb/vo H\$, {df_
n[apnWVrV OZAnYnfaV anÁ` H\$Yr eŠ` Znhr. A{^OZnUmohnbUnè`m H\$Yr~m-V È` nZmgè`

dnOV hnl/m gm_n(OH\$ àJVrbmAn(U H\$Vrbmà(VH\$ Rabë` m~m:-Ur anA` ngj mBSJO anA` nadSbo⁸¹ ahUyM VoahUVnV, "BSJO bntH\$ AnO AnhV, CÚm ZnhV, VoAnnë` m OY`ng nVrb ahUy H\$Ua` nZol ng H\$eSZ gnJdV Znh, `nVd È` m bntH\$MoanA` XenV AnhoVnM AnnU gd©eDnZr ObXr H\$eSZ ^OnA` m d(Sbomn(OV Xnñ` nngyZ `SV ihndo `m_U` o_nRm ehUnUm Anho"⁸² `m{dYmZndëSZ ñni>hnlVoH\$, {-{Oe anA` nMm, È` nA` m YmUnMm, VgM AnV(ZH\$V/M H\$ni -n[apnWVrZgna \ñi Xm H\$eSZ KJo \bZm A{^àV hnlVo VgM {-{Oe anA` nMr AënH\$brZVm È` nZm OnUdbor hnlVr. Aem n[apnWVr È` nZr AmI bbr aUZrVr `nVZ ñni> hnlVo "{-{OenA` m Xnñ` eJ bm _hnë_m \bZm_nY` AgUo ahUOo "_mZd`SVrA` m bTçnVrb nBPNbomamO>P\$ Anoj V ZgUohm d hoeS` ZihVo⁸³

WnCS` nV BSJO nA` m Y` m {Zöda d ñdmV\$ {ä`Vola _hnë_m \bZmM {dídng hnl/m ~hDZnA` m_nZ{gH\$ An(U emar[aH\$ Xnñ` _P\$gnR> Bfdar `nDZVZ B\$bo>d qhXmVnZ `nMm gS-Y Oü y Anbm Anho Aer È` nMrhr YmUm hnlVr. {-{Oe anA` i` dnWVrb MnSjè` m ~m-tMm \ñi XmKV AgVnZmÈ` nZr {-{OenM/Cn` ml HbomnU {-{OenM/AZi` HbomqH\$dm È` nA` m {hVgS-Yner _i` ~g{dbm Ago ahUuo` nZ hnlVna Znh. _hnë_m \bZr Zb_rM {-{OenZmO~m-XnarMr OnUrd H\$eSZ {Xbbr {XgVo⁸⁴

gÎnmVPr anUr~nB\$ qhXmVnZr OmJW Znhr&&
 {OH\$S(VH\$S~m:-UenB\$ Sni oCKSZr nhr&&
 anUr~nB\$ enVZ nhr&& nni hoVA` m{eandä& H\$ñ ! VyO~m- Xbna Xbna?&&
 g_O H\$hr Yar& C_O AVar& H\$a {dUMmägna& gnS-Y` oH\$VP` gna&&
 anUr~nB\$ bj XB& XwI hoaSZ JnB& {ÜOnZr eDmJnOb&&

B.g. 1857 ZYa {-{OenA` m YmUnV d {-{Oe anOdQrA` m ñdénV ~Xb KSZ Anbm ~hDZg_nOmdeÖ qhXmVnZnVrb à{VJm` nMmnm{R\$m_{i {dÈ`nda OmV ^a Xë` nMo YmU {-{OenZr AmI bod Adb\$~bo VgM CÚn`_m qhXr ^n\$abXna dJnMo à{VZYr Agbë` m Zi` m nmm_m_r e°\$er {ZH\$>ñZngS-Y ReÈ` nMongduMoYmU gnS-Y Xë` nV Anbo CbQ>È` m Zi` m nmm_m_r e°\$H\$Sg hnzV`vref` d gëf V ZOazo d agSr eIédnA` m ZOazhr nñÈ` nV `D\$ bmJbo gnèrZgna ~hDZg_nOmdeÖ `m ^n\$abXna dJnPSZyGÖm VñënaVr XnñVr H\$È` nMo à` ÈZ Adb\$~boOmV. gm_n(OH\$ gVnaUm H\$È` nMo YmUhr ZYa gnS-Y Xë` nV Anbo CbQ>gd©a{VJm_r Yn_P\$ MnbrarVtMoaj U H\$È` nMo YmU Adb\$~bo OnD\$ bmJbo⁸⁵ `m gÎnmV anMo d pñWÈ` Y anMo An(U {-{OenA` r _.\bA` m ~Xbbe` m

`m nmí d^o y rna {ddMznZYa _hnĕ_m \bZr {-{0e gaH\$naMr Hĕobr An(WP\$ {M{Hĕĕgm nnhUo A{YH\$ _hĭdnMo Rab. \bogaH\$naMr \° An(WP\$ {M{Hĕĕgm HĕZ WnĖ V ZnhrV Va Vo _i nVZM {-{0e gĭnĀ` m nWmZMrhr {M{Hĕĕgm HĕVnZm Annbm nam^d H\$m Pntom, nnaVĖ H\$m Anbo B\$Ĭ {dO`r H\$m Pnto `nMbr {díbfU HĕVnV. \bogaĥUVnV, "B\$Ĭ OnZr qhXmWmZ qOH\$omhr _nr> emĭ nMlr Jmĭ>Hĕobr Znhr. ZD\$Xenĕ ^naVr` nZm ~m=UnZr {dUm, kmZ An(U emĭ ©omngZ Xq RĐZ Ē` nZr Y_©An(U anOH\$naU `nV YĖ>yg KntoZ g_nOnV ^X {Z_nĕ Hĕĕ`m_i o B\$Ĭ OnZm qhXmWmZ qOH\$Vm Antom⁸⁸ AenM Ame`nMo {díbfU bntH\$hvdrXr Annĕ`m "{hXmWmZĀ`m namYrZVMr H\$naU⁸⁹ `m eVnĭnV HĕVnZm {XgVnV.

_hnĕ_m \boga`nZr dgrnVdrnĀ`m enFUnH\$Sĕ bj dVbo d {-{0e dgrnVdrnĀ`m enFUnMr H\$Sĕ\$ eĀXmV hOar KVbr d à^ndrnUoAn(WP\$ {M{Hĕĕgnhr Hĕobr.

1. {-{0e gaH\$na ASnUr-AknZr eVH\$ĕ nĭa {d(dY H\$ĕĕm ~nOm OnHĕZ boVo `nda \boga`nZr à l a OĕH\$m Hĕobr Anho eVgnĕ`m-ano-a ZdZdoH\$na bntXZ gaH\$na eVH\$ĕ`nZm H\$gobobVo`nMr _n(hVr \bogaXVnV. Ē` nĀ`m_Vo eVH\$ĕ`nĭarb gramXa Vrg dfrnZr eVr_Ū`o H\$ĭUVrhr gVnaUm Z HĕVm dnt{dĒ`nMo gaH\$naMo YnaU AY`mĭ H\$naH\$ Anho H\$naU Hĕdi eVgnamXĕ`ngnR> Ē`ng H\$OĕH\$TĕdobmVVo gaH\$naZoAnnĕ`mA{YH\$ĕĕ`nZm_nR>nRĕnJna d nĕeZr Xĕ`ngnR> eVgnĕ`nMoXa dnt{dbo Jar~ eVH\$ĕ`nĭSSZ hm gram g°\$Zodgĭ Hĕom OnVno⁹⁰ amĭXdg eVrV I nUnĕ`m eVH\$ĕ`nĭa hm gram H\$_r hnmV H\$ H\$ĭ ĀhUZ, eVH\$ĕ`nĀ`m AknZr _bm-mi ng {dUm Xĕ`nMr hĭp Xml dZ {-{0enZr eVH\$ĕ`nĭa bntH\$o \S>⁹¹ ZndnMm Zdm H\$na bntXbm gaH\$na eVH\$ĕ`nĭngyZ g°\$ZoOm bntH\$o \S>dĭĭ H\$Vo Ē`nMm eVH\$ĕ`nĭngR> VoCn`m H\$arV ZnhrV. ĀhUZ _hnĕ_m \bogaZb_r gaH\$naMr I aSĕĀĕ H\$ĭTĕV AgV. bntH\$o \Sĕ(df`r hrM ^y_H\$m^mbĕĕĕZrhr KVbbr {XgVo

eDmOtMm Anho bntH\$o Vno \Sĕ Ē`nMoH\$ĭhr ^S>OnVr ĀhUĕ&&
 anOoY_erb ĀhU{dVrĕ Am/mH\$ĕao_mJoKVrĕ&&
 {dUm Ūmĕr nĀĕ nVrĕ {Y:H\$ĕeZr gnĭoOnVrĕ&&⁹²

B.g. 1863 _Ū`o bntH\$o \S>gg (nWm{ZH\$ {ZYr CnH\$na) Jm_rU ^mVnV {ej U Āgna H\$ĕĕ`ngnR> VgM AYJV Xi Udi UnMr gmYzoCnbāY H\$ĕZ Xĕ`nĀ`m CĕenZo hm CnH\$na dĭĭ H\$ĕĕ`ng gĕdmV Pntor. hm{ZYr _j nV Ā`mH\$naUm_i oJmĭ mH\$ĕĕ`nV AnbmĒ`m

H\$naUngnR\$M VnoI M^QH\$omOndm, A` m bmbH\$H\$SZ H\$a dgb H\$omOmVno E` nA` m{hVngnR\$M
E` nMm{d{Z` nDhr H\$omOndm, `nda \boZr ^a {Xbbmhnm

eVH\$ar Ambo Ynı́ d _ni do ehanV {dH\$E` ng OmV AgVnZm Xa ghm _bnda
OH\$VrMoZnH\$ -gdZ, eVH\$E` nA` m _bnda OH\$V bnXZ bml noén` ogaH\$naZoJnı́ m H\$bo
H\$H\$em ^nS\$enA` m ^nH\$ar~ano-a VnS\$ bndE` nA` m {Rada gOm ^br _nR\$ OH\$V ~gdbr
Anho gaH\$na á {Z{gnrbO\$A` m énmZo eVH\$E` nH\$SZ OH\$V dgb H\$E\$Z bOVo XJenO,
Xbnto eVH\$E` nZmA{YH\$M bw nS\$VnV.

`annj` Z B\$O{Z` a H\$m_Jnanj _nR>nR\$enJna XE` nMoBantJnzO `annnVrb gndH\$ang
_hm_g i` nO XE` nMmhVy_Zr YéZ E` nMoH\$O`nXnWnzA` m ~nS\$`nda dnt\$Z E` mH\$OmH\$
bj ndYr én` oI Mu KnbZ OmJnOmJ H\$rbdo~nYbo eVH\$E` nH\$SZ `m nE` nMr _Z _nzbo
Ver {H\$V gaH\$na dgb H\$aV Ago

_hnE`m \boMm gaH\$naA` m O\$jb I nE`nda \na anf hnm \boahUVnV, gaH\$naZo
O\$jbI nVo{Z_nO H\$E\$Z O\$jbm` m gd^Q{_Zr AnnE` m KenV KnVé` m {dnInrA` m H\$ni nV
eVH\$ar An{U E` nMr OZndaoO\$jbm` m AnVnanda {Xdg H\$nt\$V AgV, nU AnVmVnr eS`
Znhr. Jm`anz O_{Zr gaH\$naA` m KenV Jé`m_wi o eVH\$E` nMoZnH\$gnZ Prbo E` nMo CEnP
KObo⁹³ `mEH\$U pñWVr_wi oa` VbomOrdZ OJUoH\$goH\$R\$U Anho` nMoXeZ \boK\$eVnV.

Aem {d{dY H\$anMo AnPo Jar~ H\$m_Jnanjla {Z eVH\$E` nJa nSé`m_wi o E` nMr
Xı́`ndnWmPrbr. Odi -Odi Mna H\$no` bmbH\$Zm{XdgmEH\$Xnhr nno`a AP {_i V ZihVo
Abr{edm` añE`nda VS\SSV AgUmaobmbH\$ {XgV ZnhrV Agm{Xdg OmV Znhr.⁹⁴ Aer E` m
H\$ni r pñWVr hnr. eVH\$E` nA` m X`Zr` pñWVrMo{Mı́U H\$E\$Z \boWn\$V ZnhrV, Va Vo`m
{d{dY H\$anVm{ZfYhr H\$aVnV.

2. {~(Oen) m_n\$ i` mra YnUnı́_wi o B\$ob\$>Yrb _nb ^naVnV `D\$ bmlbm d
^naVr` H\$nanJra XenV\$sbm bmlbo `nMoáE``H\$ar dUZ`_hnE`m \bonnı́sbà_nUoH\$aVnV,
"{~(Oe _nbm_wi o`Wrb H\$ni\$, gmi r, Ob`r, _no_rZ BVH\$ H\$Jnb PrboAnhV H\$, E` mnH\$
{H\$E` bH\$ {dUH\$a bmbH\$ A{Ve` _XrMo{XdgmV Cnmer _é bmlE`m_wi oA~mVd H\$Yr H\$Yr
MneSZ Annbm{ZdnR Sni rA` mMUrda, {H\$E` bH\$Vn\$ki nA` md Jihra` mH\$H\$enda d {H\$E` bH\$
Anj` nA` m H\$no`nda H\$aVnV. {H\$E` bH\$ nX²gmi r KanVrb XnVn\$er XnV bndZ ~gbe`m

~mì H\$nnnMr pñVWr nhndZmer Pñor àhUOogÙ` nH\$ri r {Z:gsÙ hndSZ XnZMna nñnMr CYna
qeXr {ndSZ ~eÖ Pñe` m-ano-a, KanV OnD\$Z _SÙngna I onSVnV. '95

3. **^nsab JÙdUHSVZ** {-{0e gaH\$na d ^nsabXna ^naVr` OZVMr àM\$>bÙ>
H\$V hnVò \boàhUVnV, "{~{0e ^nsabXnanZr AZH\$ df}^ag_nR>i` nO AnH\$neSZ nñnMr
nÙr HÙr Anho {-{0e ^nsabXnanZmì` nOmÀ` ménmZoXa dfrñmOonnM H\$no> én` o_{i VnV
VoÈ` nZr ~& H\$andcAnÙ qhXr eVH\$e` nZmH\$O`P\$ H\$andc`96

4. gaH\$naZobj ndYr én` oI M@H\$eSZ OmJnOmJ H\$nbdo~nYboAnhV. naYw` m_nJMm
hnVYB\$>Yrb gndH\$nanZm "**hmj i` nD'** {i nclcAnÙ B\$JO B\$O{Z` abm_nRè_nRènJna
XVm` nclV hnM Anho `m H\$bi` nVrb nñÈ` nMm Xa \na OmV Anho OmV Xa XD\$Zhr
eVH\$e` ng eVngnRè` nZ di r nMUr {i V Zhr. '97 ^naVr` nÀ` mSañ` nclc naS` mgndH\$nanZm
hoH\$O`AnhoAnÙ `m H\$OmnO> Xadfu H\$no> én` oì` nO àhUz eVH\$e` ng È` m gndH\$nanZm
ÚndobwVnV. AnVmnaH\$` gndH\$nanZm` mH\$OmnR a_ \$ Odi Odi 100 H\$no> én` oPñor
Anho _hnÈ` m \bo{b{hVnV, "gaH\$na` m_ZnV Oa Am_À` mH\$Jnb eVH\$e` nS` 0b H\$ì di m
Anho Va VoAnnè` m {dbm` Vr gndH\$nanZmEH\$ Ad` (AãO) én` oì` nO H\$m ~aoXV ZhrV?
AnÙ VgoHè` nclc eVH\$e` nMonm` Ynar H\$gobwV ZhrV honnhj~a? nU Am_À` m gaH\$naZ
_Ü` M EI nXr ZdrZ _nhr_ naXenV H\$ntZ {VH\$Sahr aSH\$ _ I Mu KnbyZ Z` oàhUOo_{i {dbo

5. _hnÈ` m \bo_À` m _Vq eVH\$e` nÀ` m Km_nMm, H\$inMm ngm gaH\$na Xer-{dXer
ZnH\$na` mbÇ>nJnada d nZezda I M@H\$Vo eVH\$e` nZoAnnè` m gd`H\$O`ngH` A`i`naha
eVnV am-V anhnclò È` nclò r È` ng eVgnam, bnH\$bo \S>XD\$Z_{hY` nbm_nUgr VrZ VrZ
nSV ZhrV AnÙ EH\$O`em gnVnaU `mñn` Z AJa EVÓer` H\$m_JnanZ Xa_hm nYam én` o
{H\$H\$ni I Mn@ d Xnè~nñÈ` ng naV ZhrV. {Oèhr{YH\$nar AnÙ Xngao A{YH\$nar `nZm
^a_gnR>nJna Xè` nV` Vno`98

6. gaH\$na qhXr bnH\$Mm ngm **Önda I M@H\$Vo** `nMm AW@{-{0e gaH\$na
eVH\$e` nMHo\$go{d{dY _mJnZoenfU H\$arV Anho ^naVnVrb ngmH\$gmnaXenV OnV Anho
`nMr ñni>OmJrd _hnÈ` m \boZmhnVr àhUzV VoàhUVnV, "qhXr gm_nÀ` nÀ` m_hgubmmH\$
\na _nRè {hngm Km_Jni Unè` m I {H\$ a` VÀ` m H\$im_YZ C^m anhV Anho' Annè` m `m
_VnÀ` m nñO`W`VoEH\$m _n{hVJna B\$JO bd H\$Mm Xnl bm XVnV, Vno`àhUVno"Am_MoCÈnP

{ebH\$ Zâ nVZ `V Znr, Vo`Vo_j ^n\$elbnVZ. VoMzrA`m dnVdarb H\$anVZ C^oanhV
Znr, VoC^oanhVoAÉ`V {ZH\$>Aem Jar~nâ`m JaOâ`m dnVdarb H\$anVZ, hoCEnP nmnMo
An(U AI \$/o\Si Anho'⁹⁹

H\$ih\$`nâ`m I_nVZ {Z_nU Prbe`m gñÎnrMr CYi nÂ\$ H\$E`ng \bMmg°\$ {danV
hnV/m 30 Znh]-a 1880 anOr, ihnbganf bn\$QbQZ`nâ`m nUo^O\$A`m {Z{ÎmZonUoeha
gvenf^V H\$E`ngnR\$ EH\$ hOma é`n`o I M^H\$E`nâ`m BanUmZo ZJanf(bHâ`m gXñ`nâ`m
g\$VrgnR\$ nrR{dbè`m n[an]H\$nda OnVrandnr (32 gXñ`nâ`m) EH\$QzZM {Z^`nUo
{danV ZnK{dbm d Agm I M^H\$E`ngnR\$ bnUmam ngm Jar~ ZmJ[aH\$â`m {ej Unda I M^
H\$andm, È`nMm A{YH\$ Mngbm Cn`nol hnd. ¹⁰⁰ AgoÈ`nr àhObo hr Jni>_hnÈ`m \bA`m
bnH\$^`_V Mr d ~hDZdnXnMr {ZXE\$ Anho

_hnÈ`m \bMm_hÎdnMm Anj m gaH\$A`m VOâWâ`m YmUmca hnV/m 1857 À`m
CRndZYa {-{Oe anâ`H\$È`nr OoYm_P\$ d gm_m(OH\$ OrdZnV hnVj m Z H\$E`nMo YmU
ñdrH\$abo È`m-ôbhr OnVrandnr VrdkZmg\$V ZnK{dbr Anho anâ`H\$È`nMr hr VOâWVm
enfUH\$È`nâ`m nI`nda nSVo An(U anâ`H\$V) È`nâ`nr ZH\$V `Vrb nna[aH\$VMo
aI dnobXna ~ZVm, hoOnVrandnr anâ`H\$È`nâ`m {ZXEZng AnUj {XboAnho¹⁰¹

_hnÈ`m \bo{-{Oe gaH\$Mr An(WP\$ {M{H\$Egm H\$VmZnM nUa`m anâ`H\$È`n-ano-a
gnj nr VioZnr H\$VmV. _hnÈ`m \boâhUVnV, "nUoMo anâ`H\$V) B\$Ongma I o{dUmZ ZihVq
Var Voa`VMngmbbnH\$`nolr H\$ni nP dmarV AgV. anÈ`nâ`m ~nOg PrSobndUq JndH\$g,
nb, {H\$,o JTçm, {H\$È`b\$ {RH\$Ur YaUq H\$nbdo Vbnd, {d{har d Ah_XZJa, An\$Jm-nK,
{dOmga, {X,,r, nUoAem ehanyZ _O~V nne`nMoZi , hnK, Xolnb`o _{eXr, Y_emi m
_ne`m, nUnnb^dJaoJni\$ Vogah\$ar nenVZ H\$arV AgV. naVwh,,rMoAm_Mo_hnVÎdknZr
B\$O gaH\$na â`nngn(bO\$A`m Umco d AÏ`_mJzo a`VMo ði` haU H\$E\$Z, gaH\$na È`m
ði`nngz gXaMr H\$ni onV^H\$È`bnjè`m_oAnVZ a`Vog {Xdg{Xdg àm_mUH\$UoM[aVnV^
Mnb{dÈ`nMogm_i`^H\$_r hnV Anho' VgM "gÜ`nâ`m H\$ni nV gw_maoMna H\$no` a`Vog XnZ
dô mnnô>a AP {i V Znr.'¹⁰² Ago{-{Oe anOdO\$df`r \boMo_m_P\$ {dibfU hnV

_hnÈ`m \boZr gm_nâ`dnUnH\$Z enfU H\$em àH\$naohnV`nMoMngbo{ddMZ H\$bo
Anho ^naVnVrb eVH\$È`nla eVgnam d BVa H\$a bnKZ È`nMr bo>H\$aUq Xe^a XüH\$ni

AgVnZm ABYnî` d H\$AA`m _nbnMr {Z` nP H\$Uo n_ \$m _nb Amî nV H\$eSZ `Wrb
H\$an(Jang H\$Jnb H\$Uo O\$|bi nVo gré H\$eSZ eVH\$e` nMr ASdUJ\$ H\$Uo {dbmî Vr
gndH\$anH\$SZ H\$O`KDSZ È` nZm _hm_ p i` nO XJJoAemAZH\$(dY enfUm_î M` Wrb eVH\$ar
^mH\$Jnb ~ZbmAgVnZm gaH\$na _mî biH\$anda _nR_êm à_nUm/ I M`H\$arV Anho hogd©
_hnÈ_m \bZr Annè` m {ddMznVZ bnH\$Zm ñni>H\$eSZ gmJVbod H\$elg ñWmZnyduM
{~(Oe gîMno enFH\$ ñdén (dgnhVdnXnMr An(WP\$ g_rj m) CKS>H\$eSZ Xmi {dbo hr
g_rj m, hoarî` Mi di rA` màJVr_Yrb È` nMo_hîdnMo` nXnZ hnb/o

4.3.3 eVH\$e` nMr pñWVr AnU È` nA` mXandñWVr BVa H\$Uo

_hnÈ_m \bMo g_J« dnl_` An(U H\$Vr g_OnDSZ KVbr Va È` nZr eVH\$e` nMr
X` Zr` pñWVr gl nbnUo_nS_è` nMo{XgVo _hîdnMo`ahUOo\bA` m g_H\$brZ gVnaH\$Zr
eVraíZnM BVH\$ngl no Aä` ng H\$eSZ n` nPr eVr{dH\$gnMmH\$ñ P\$ _{Xbom{XgV Znhr.
Vno\bZr {Xbom{XgVno _hnÈ_m \bo_hmarî`V KSJmao eVri` dnWo_Yrb pñWE` Ya VgM
namhVenhr, gndH\$naenhr, Znb\$enhr d gaH\$na `nZr Mnb{dbor eVH\$e` nMr bQ>Odi ž
nrhnV hnb/o È` m_î o eVH\$e` nMo dnt`Vo XnfaD`, ^mH\$JnbomUm, hnbAno`m` nMr OnJrd
\bZm hnbVr. VoñdV: hnS`Mo eVH\$ar Agè` nZo eVH\$e` nA` m dnO`ntom` JmaoXwI , dXZm
AnU AdhbZn`er Vo nJnUo n[a{MV hnb/o n[aganVrb AZH\$ eVH\$e` n`er gÈ` enVH\$
g_nOnA` m Mi di r_î oÈ` nMo{Oîhmù` nMog\$Y Anbo hnb/o VoñdV: eVH\$ar Agè` m_î o
È` nZr eVH\$e` nA` m XÝ` ndñWMoAdbnH\$Z H\$eSZ bd Z H\$bo eVr gX`nP _pJm_r {dMna
_nS_bo ~hVn`er {dMna AnOhr _m`eP\$ RaVnV.

nUo _f-B©n[aganVrb anV{ZYrH\$ eVH\$e` nM hadbom Mbam nrhZ eVH\$e` nMo
dmVd {MÎU È` nZr ^nfUnVZ, bd ZnVZ gdP {M{îV H\$bo Anho {deofV: "Jnbm_{Jar",
"eVH\$e` nMm Ag\$", "Bernî d "AI \$avZ' H\$boAnho eVH\$e` nA` m An(WP\$ àíZnMr CH\$o
H\$VnZm È` nZr eVH\$e` nA` m VEH\$brZ n[a{ñWVrMo AdbnH\$Z Va H\$om, nU È` nM~ano-a
eVrA` m gX`nPrb gm`fOH\$, anOH\$, nma\$[aH\$, nman(UH\$ AnX ~m-r g_OnDSZ KVè` m
Annè` mà_î J\$VnVZ YnaXma, {VI Q>d H\$UmMnhr _bn`hOmZ ~mî JVman\$S_ëm ^mfV eVr
àíZnMr CH\$o È` nZr H\$obor Anho eVH\$e` nMr BVH\$ Xk`emH\$em_î oPnrb?` nbnO~m-Xna
H\$Uo-H\$Uo Anhv? ñdV:MmÈ` nV Xnf {H\$Vr?` ncla CnM H\$UoVo` nObonr`hOV?` mJ\$ ~m

gaXna `nZr CnpñWV Hðöè` màíZndbrMmentV An(U ~nV \ðoZr naI S>^mfV KVbomhñV/m
 eVr d eVH\$ar `nMr {dnPndñWm, È`m_rlb H\$naUo An(U È`ndarb Cnm` Aem
 gbJ VrZ ^mJnV \ðoZr gd©ddMZ HðöboAnho àW_ È`nZr eVr d eVH\$è`nÀ`mXrZdnÈ`m
 AdñWMoVnerbdma HðöbodUZ-eVH\$è`nMr Ý`nhar H\$er AgVø OdU H\$goAgVø dóo
 H\$er AgVmV, Vno OJVno H\$gm`m(df`r È`nZr HðöbodUZ àÈ`j {Zarj Unçla AmYmfaV
 Agè`nZo dnñVd An(U `Wm`nè` Anho "eVH\$è`nM Ag\$' `m JðVnMoMnMo àH\$U¹⁰³ `m
 Ñi`Zo AE`y _hîdnMo Anho È`nV àna\$`r gdñdr H\$OnZo ZnSbè`m An(U H\$ðf-H\$ OrdZ
 CXèdnV Pnbè`m EH\$m Mmi rerVrb eVH\$è`nMo{dXnaH\$ ñdJV Anho ZYa È`nÀ`m KanMod
 n[aganMoVnerbdma dUZ HðöboAnho VoVnðçm\$na \sH\$Zr gdM eVH\$è`nMoànV{ZYrH\$
 {MÌU hnðð. {Vgè`màH\$UnV "eVH\$ar bnH\$ b¾H\$m nZ_ÎmZo~bJm_r I MçH\$aVmV àhUZ
 VoH\$O©nOmar PnböAnhV."¹⁰⁴ AemAnj onMoVoI \$Z H\$aVmV.

`m JðVnVZ \ðo`naVr` eVH\$è`nÀ`m OrdZnMo dnñVd XeZ KSaVmV. VÈH\$brZ
 eVH\$è`nÀ`m X`Zr` {ñWVrMoH\$ì di ý HðöboVo dUZ Anho eVH\$ar Ang_nZr, gboVnZr
 An(U BVa H\$naUnZo BVH\$m ZnJdbm Jbm AnhoH\$, di àg\$`r Vno eV JhnU RalVno XnJZo
 JhnU RalVno ~m H\$m-`brhr JhnU RalVno ho Vno gd©_Z`_néZ H\$aVno Aem Am{VH\$
 Pnbè`m eVH\$è`nMoXnèU XwI H\$m` gnñnd? Aem ZnJdbè`m b\$ñð>~hnXa eVH\$è`nMo
 hnb Va XiH\$ni nV {dMne\$M ZH\$m An_nZr-gboVnZr AgVnZnhr gaH\$na`m {VOmrV {d(dY
 H\$a`aÈ`ngnR> È`nMr ggñnbnO>È`nZr ànV{ZYrH\$ ñdénmV dUZ Hðöb Anho gdnH\$Syz
 enfbom eVH\$ar, gdnH\$Syz enfböJoböÈ`nMoHðð, gdnH\$Syz An(WPñiOçm ZnJdbom
 hm g_nO An(U gdnH\$Syz An~Sbè`m I 6>nMo{MÌ`_hnÈ`m \ðoC^oH\$aVmV. eVH\$ngdu
 Hðöbo ho{MÌU AnOhr Jm_rU ^naVrbm ~hVnçer à_nUnV bmljnSVo CbO>AnO Agm
 AJ{VH\$ Pnbom eVH\$ar AnÈ`hÈ`Mm`_mJ©ñdrH\$naVnZm {XgVno \ðo`m`_hramiOçm
 eVH\$è`nÀ`m AnÈ`hÈ`m hñVnZm {XgVmV.¹⁰⁵ \S\$V AnÈ`hÈ`nM hñV ZnhrV, Va hÈ`nhr
 hñVnZm{XgVmV. H\$mAnKnöZ, D\$g AnKnöZ, nnUràíZ AnKnöZnV eVH\$è`nÀ`m (\ðo`m`
 ^mfV XenMmnn(eXm) hÈ`mPnbè`m{XgVmV.¹⁰⁶

Annè`m XèrVrb {Za{Zanù`m g_nOnMr {ñWVr VnSjZ nnhÈ`ngnR>_hrÈ`nOtZr
 B.g.1887 gnbr EH\$ ZH\$em V`na Hòbm d È`m ZH\$enda {Za{Zanù`m dJnR`m gVnaUMr
 Z\$-admar EH\$m PnSÀ`m énnV È`nZr AmI br. `m PnSÀ`m eS\$enda nmer g_nO hm{n{hbm
 Z\$a Xml {dbm AgZ, È`mZYa È`m PnSÀ`m Xugè`m Z\$aÀ`m \S\$Krdà ~m=U, {Vgarda
 _madnS\$, ^nOè dJao MnVrda ~\$nbr, nñe`_wg_b_nZ dJao Aer È`m PnSÀ`m \S\$JnR`r
 Z\$-admar brdbbr d ho grao gVnaUMo PnS>eVH\$è`nà`m Qmì S`nda CJdbbo Xml dZ
 È`mI nbr eVH\$è`nà`m~nH\$>H\$anMoI yn_nRèAdOS>AnPobnXbboAnhoAn(U VnoeVH\$ar,
 Vno~nOm OS>Pnè`m_ù oAe°\$, dnH\$obm d ^n\$ndbbm Agm Xml {dbm Anho¹⁰⁷ \llo
 à_nUM È`mMoghH\$ar ^nbb\$à`nZr Annè`m"XrZ_{Ì'`mnÌmV EH\$ì`S{MÌ`àH\$eV Hò
 hno È`m{MÌmV amì\$` JnS`m_anRè`_mì r, HòU~r, _hma, _nS, {^,, AnTV AnhV. È`mV
 `annr` d ~m=UnKr brb\$ ~gbbòAnhV. dnO>C/Mdè`nMr AgZ È`mV ~gbbòI nbr CVaV
 ZnhrV. `annr`nfer OnñV OmIm {i ndr àhUz ~m=U-nmer ^n\$V AnhV. nU JnS`m
 AnTVnè`m brb\$ng nno>a AP Znhr.¹⁰⁸ `mXnñr {RH\$Ur eVH\$è`nà`mR XWè`m{M{ÌV H\$èZ
 VÈH\$brZ g_nO dnñVd ñnîO>HòboAnho`ndèZ ghO bj nV`VoH\$, _.\lloAn(U È`mMò
 ghH\$ar eVH\$è`nà`màìZnda H\$emnÖVrZo{dMna H\$arV hno

gÈ`enVH\$ g_nOnMo_ù nÌ "XrZ~\$y An(U È`mMoghXH\$ H\$Uand ^nbb\$à`nZr
 VÈH\$brZ eVH\$ar-eV_Op d _Omà`m hnbml rMo`WnV©{MÌU nñm-nñm ad nOy
 gaH\$A`m ~d\$H\$a dñnda MnSbo H\$noSè AnTVò hno eVH\$è`nà`m JnS`em gaH\$ar
 A{YH\$è`nZr dRrg Yaè`m_ù oÈ`nMr H\$er Xzm CSVo`nMoCÈH\$>dUz ^nbb\$anZr "anKy
 JnS`dnZnMm nndnS`¹⁰⁹ {bhZ Hòbohno È`nZr 1896 _ù`oeVH\$ar_rR> OSjb d anZO>
 OZndao`m_ù oH\$gm Oarg Anbm Anho hoXml {dUraoEH\$ {MÌ NanyZ dnObohno XrZ~\$yzo
 {deH\$èZ eVH\$è`nà`mR An(U H\$ìno>H\$m_JnanMr Xy`ndñWmgaH\$A`mZOag AnUz Xè`nMo
 _hÈEdny©H\$m Hòbo gndH\$a, {^j m\$, HòbH\$Uu An(U BVa gaH\$ar Znbb\$ ho bhmZ
 eVH\$è`nà`mA{Ve`_nRèeÌyAn(U enH\$ AnhV.¹¹⁰ hr ^nbb\$anMr nSH\$ YnaUm hnr.
 AemàH\$noJar~ eVH\$è`nà`mR {ñWVr An(U È`mMoàìZ ^nbb\$anZrhr gmVÈ`nZo{hararZo_nSjZ
 eVH\$ar An(U gaH\$anbhr OmUrd H\$èZ Xè`nMoH\$m ©Hòbohno

\bZr eVH\$` nMr X` Zr` pñWVr An(U È` nMoàìZ \S`\$ Annè` m ^mfUmVZ An(U
 bd ZnVZM ì` °\$ Hòbo Ago Znr Va Vo àÈ` j H\$VrVZ {VVS` nM {Z{^SraUoanÀ` H\$È` nÀ` m
 g_nhr _n\$bo 2 _nM©1888 anDr nñ` nV S\$M\$ An(U S\$Mg An(\$ H\$ZnO>` mnVr-nÈZrÀ` m
 gY_nZnV\boMoghH\$har har andOr {Mni VJH\$a` nÀ` m dnS\$eV EH\$_OdmZr hnr, È` nàg\$lr
 \boJar~ eVH\$È` nÀ` m denV H\$_abmYn/a, A\$Mv` ~nam-\$r, nñ` nV VòH\$ MBnb, I nJnda
 \nòH\$ H\$S-i An(U hrvnV C\$M H\$R\$ Aem AdvmanV hOa an(hbo È` nZm Oòhm ~noÈ` mg
 gnJVboVohmÈ` nZr anOni mg gnJVboH\$, " WoCnpñWV _\$i tÀ` m ^nHò-nO H\$S\$eZ
 An(U MH\$H\$È` m Am^fUnplèZ È` nZr qhXñWnZ Xe g_Ö d gult r Agè` nMr g_OV H\$èZ
 KD\$ Z` o dñVpñWVr {Zami rM Anho ho Zòbo I r_y bnb\$` Wrb OZVMo I ao à{ZYr
 ZnrV. I amqhXñWnZ I S\$eV dgbomAgZ VVrb bnb\$ Jar~, Z\$Q ^M\$H\$mb An(U ~Ka
 Ago Anhv. Vo AZdnUr MnbVnV. I am Xe È` nZr I S\$eV OnD\$Z nñhndm Aññ` nÀ` m
 PmS\$eV nñhndmAn(U VVrb OZVmH\$er Xn(aD` nÀ` m I nB\$ {I VnV nS\$er AnhoVo_hmanUr
 pih\$Ora` mg gn\$ndo¹¹¹ `Wrb gm_nf` _nUy H\$noÈ` m pñWVrV dncaVnoAn(U I amqhXñWnZ
 I S\$eV Anho' ho\bZr {-{Oe anOni nÀ` m bj nV AnUj {Xbo nñ` OnD\$Z I amqhXñWnZ
 I S\$eV AnhoM ^f_H\$m_hnè`_mJnYrOtZr KVbbr {XgVo

WnS` nV _hnè`_m\bZr eVH\$È` nÀ` mn[afñWVrMoOodU? HòboAnhoAgM H\$nhrgo
 {díbfU adtDHQ_ma H\$aVnV. adtDHQ_ma` nÀ` m_Vq È` m H\$ni nV _hmanVrb eVH\$er g_h
 àm` nZovrZ ^mVnV {d^mjbomhnm È` mVrb ebl\$S\$ 10 O>` eVH\$er gult dñVyhnoAn(U
 È` nÀ` nOdi Mn\$è` m_JXmÀ` m OniV O{Zr hnè` m È` nÀ` nOdi ñdV:Mm ~p, ~maXnUm
 An(U eVrMm gaOm_hnV/m eVH\$er g_hmÀ` m Xge` m WanV gw_nao 40 O>` eVH\$È` nMm
 g_nde hnr/m È` nÀ` nOdi àW_XOnr 20 Vo70 EH\$a` V O_rZ hnr. hognaoH\$S\$elnhj
 eVr H\$aUmao eVH\$er hnrVo ho eVH\$er _nR\$e m à_nUnV H\$O©nOnar Pnbbo hnrVo AknZ d
 anJanBzo{nS\$obohnrVo EH\$-Xnz h\$M_ I am- JboH\$, È` nMr n[afñWVr A{Ve` I am- ~ZV
 Ago gndH\$aenhrZohmDJ^mVnZnS\$omhnm Cabbo50 O>` eVH\$er 10 Vo15 EH\$a O_rZ
 AgUmao Nno eVH\$er hnrVo È` nMr AdñWm_nR\$ X` Zr` hnr. È` nZm H\$Ur H\$O©XW Zgo
 È` nÀ` nOdi ~p, ~maXnUnhr Zgo È` mV ^nD\$ {hngo hnd\$Z eVrMo Vm\$S\$e Pnbbo H\$, Vo
 OniVrM Jar~ ~ZV, Voew_Op ~ZV.¹¹² ho eVH\$er gaH\$a, gndH\$a, ì` mnar, Xbrb An(U

ZnhrV, Va Vo^maVr` eVH\$` nMr OJmVrb gdXemVrb eVH\$` ner VloZmH\$eZ hoXmi dZ
 ZVnV H\$, "qXmWmZnVrb AkmZr d Xol^nu`m eVH\$` nMr pñWVr _mì BVa XemVrb
 eVH\$` nMr m{ZH\$>AdñWog nmbMbr AgZ, VnoH\$di neybrH\$SMoOrdZ OJV Anho'¹¹³
 EH\$Xa _hñE_m \boZr eVH\$` nMr pñWVrMoOodUZ H\$boAnho` n{df` r am_M\$ JmmXd rb
 ahUVnV H\$, "_hñE_m \boZr ~hg\$` ^maVr` eVH\$` nMr XZ\$XZ OrdZ, È` nMr m g_n` m
 È` nMr Xn{aD` An{U J\$ra pñWVrMo_0~y H\$naUmgh à^mdr dUZ H\$boAnho'¹¹⁴

_hñE_m \bo eVH\$` nMr Xn{aD` nMr An{U XandñWo_mVrb H\$naUmMr _r_ngm¹¹⁵
 nTr:bà_nUoH\$VnV.

1. g\$Wm{ZH\$M/mAnV
2. bñhg\$` m dñT` O{ _ZrMo{d^noZ d Vm{S\$H\$U
3. Vm{S\$H\$Um_wi oCXa{ZdnñMogmYZ Jbo
4. AZñmXH\$ eVr
5. OZndanMr hE` m
6. O\$bnMogaH\$narH\$U
7. B\$bo\$ _YZ dñVMr H\$or OnUnar Amì nV d Jm_nUñmM/mZne
8. gaH\$nar H\$adgbrVZ eVH\$` nMr loemFU
9. gaH\$nar CYi nA\$
10. naXeJ_Zng, qgYyn` QZng ~Xr
11. eVH\$` nMr _lonZm` Wm n{e {ej U { _i V Znhr
12. ñdV: eVH\$narhr O~m-Xna

_hñE_m \bo` m` m H\$naU_r_ngdèZ EH\$Ugm` m eVH\$V qhXr eVH\$` nMr d
 eVH\$Mr pñWVr H\$er hñVr, È` mg\$ _Yr H\$ñ MmSV Anho` nModnñVd XeZ KSVo \boZr H\$di
 eVH\$` nMr àiZnMr Zr g_n` nMrM MMnPH\$or Znhr, È` nMr OrdZnA` m Xwl H\$naH\$
 n{a{ñWVrMnM H\$di AmT`adm KVbm Znhr Va ^maVr` g_mñMo {Z~Yhr Vnngbo (CXm
 g_n` QZng ~Xr) d {dH\$ngmbm nñ ~X KñbUñe` m {Z~YnMr g_rj nhr H\$or. È` nMr` m
 XemVrb eVrA` m dñT` È` m XandñWbH\$S\$br anA` H\$` nMr bj dYZ KVbohñVo VgM È` nMr

eVrMo d eVHŠ`nÀ`m HŠJnrbHŠaUmMo dUŽ HŠeŠZ, È`nMr _jOjM_r HŠaU_r_nŠm AnfU È`ndarb Cnm`nOZm`nMhr DŠmnnHŠobmAnho àhUOM eVHŠ`nMr nŠpWVr, È`nMr gÚ:pñWVr, È`nMhnbUaoenfU, È`nMoAknZ, È`nÀ`m hrbAno`m d È`ndarb Cnm` Aem AZHŠdY ~m-tÀ`m gŠ^mPrb \bMo AZWd, {dMma AnfU qMVZ È`nÀ`m grhÈ`nV EHŠdObobAnhV. `nVZ Vo eVr AnfU eVHŠar `nMm g_JnUo AnfU gŠVnUo {dMma HŠaVnZm{XgVnV.

4.3.4 Ý`m`rb`oAnfU Ý`m`i`dnWHSZ enfU

{~{OeHŠbrZ Ý`m`rb`nÀ`m HŠn`ÖVrda AnfU àengZ`i`dnWola _hñÈ`m \bZr OŠHŠm HŠeŠZ Ý`m`i`dnWÀ`m _nÚ`_nVZ gdŠm_ní`nMo HŠgo enfU hnbVohXm dZ {Xbo a`VomÝ`m`i` {i`ndmàhUž Ý`m`àr {~{Oe gaHŠaZoOr`ŠUm`mXemV {Z`nŠ HŠbr Vr BWè`m gm_n{OHŠ-AnfWPS {df_VnŠ`o X{bV-enfVnZm Ý`m`i` dZ XÈ`nÀ`m NíŠZo HŠMŠm_r RaV Agè`nMo\bZr AZHŠCXnhaUoXDSZ g{dnVa`ñni>HŠobAnho

{~{Oenzr HŠdi JbUdÍnÀ`m AmYnao`Wrb_{OnO> HŠbŠOa, OÁO Aem_hÍdnÀ`m OmJmAm`OŠZm{Xè`m È`nMm[n{aUm_AgmPnbmHŠ, È`nÀ`m Vnrbnda`Wrb Ý`m`i`dnWm ZnMybmJbr. gñj r I nŠUo I nOŠm O~ní`m {bhZ KÚo qHŠdm {bhZM Z KÚo HŠOŠPr ~AnX~r HŠè`nMr ~ZndO>I OŠobKmbUo AÝ`m`i` JnVnZm XŠ>dm{ej mRaRdUo È`nMoAO` A{YHŠe`nZm YS>dnMž Z Xml {dUoAem{d{dY àHŠanZr Jar~ eVHŠar dJ`Oarg Anbm Anho Ý`m`mgnRŠ`m A{YHŠe`nMo CŠ-aRə{POdVm-{POdVm gd`\\\$gdUmŠZm ~i`r nŠZ X{aDr d HŠi`HŠar eVHŠar XemVŠg bmJnV. KaoXnao eVr, XmJXmJZo gd`J`ndè`nZVahr Ý`m`i` V Znr.¹¹⁶ nñbgl nÈ`nVrb, Ý`m`i`dnWrb`^`i`Mma, AnàHŠa AnfU È`m`i`o JnaJar~ d AknZr OZVola hnbUao AÝ`m`i` `nMo Vnerbdna dUŽ \bMo HŠaVnV. BŠJOnMr HŠn`XaUmbr`Wrb`^`nŠ`elbXna-gndHŠa-O_rZXna dJnMo {hVgŠ`Y A~nYV RaUmarM hnbV. Va Ý`m`i`dnWm HŠi`nZm O_{ZrdeŠZ hgHŠZ È`nMo h`\$ ZnHŠaÈ`nMgnRŠM {HŠ`nVdV hnbV.¹¹⁷ "HŠn`ÚnMo g_nZ gŠj U' AnfU "HŠn`Úng_nm gdOU g_nZ' hr {~{Oe Ý`m`i`dnWMr àhUž OJOnhra Agbbr g_VnVÍdo`mXemV àÈ`j AZWdmg`W ZnrV, `nMr _hñÈ`m\bZr HŠobr hr HŠaU_r_nŠmdnV{ZOM àhUndobmJVo¹¹⁸

`nda Cnm` ahUy` _hne`m \bo Aer gMZm H\$VnV H\$, ^OH\$m_Jnan` m OnS`Zo gaH\$naZoAÝ` OnVr` H\$m_JnanVrhr Zo_UyH\$ H\$andv An(U Vo{ i V ZgVrb Va \`°\$` annr` H\$m_Jna Zo_ndV` ahUOo ^OH\$m_JnanVlo \ndUma Znr. Xigao Ago H\$, `annr` H\$m_Jna Zo_VnZnr Á` nzm_anR` ^mf mZr>AdjV Agb AenZnM Zo_ndo È` nzm nveZr XD\$Z Jm_rU Jar-nV { i y { gi y ahmVoH\$andod È` n` nH\$Syz àÈ` j hH\$H\$Vr _mJdm` mV.¹¹⁹ _pJm_r Cnm` gMdz gm_ní` OZVbmY` m { i mclm, È` n` m hrbAno` H\$r ìhm` mV hrM ^f_H\$m `mnR`_mJo_hne`m \boVr {Xgy` `Vo

BVa {dMnadVnZr ì` mna, CÚnd, H\$, ZnH\$`m, dVZ `m_nV\$ hnbne`m enfUnVr _r_ngm H\$e\$Z An(WP\$ {dMna _n\$bo \boZr `m enfU _mJm`ano`aM Ý` m`rb`o An(U H\$m` ÚnÀ` m_nü` _mVZ H\$goenfU hnb`ohoXmI dz enfU _mJmVr ì` nar dnt`dbr.

4.3.5 I nVr nÖVrVZ qH\$dmO_rZXnaH\$Syz Hñi nVloenfU

O_rZXna An(U Hñi `n` m_Ü` o_hne`m \boognVÈ` nZoHñi n` m~nOZohmVo _J Vno àiZ H\$nb\$UnVrb I nVrMm AgnoH\$ Opa_Yrb O_rZXnarMm H\$nb\$UnVrb aÈZn(Jar d Hñom-m {OëonVrb I nVnVlo dMnd A{YH\$ hnb`o I nVnzm I mg AgoH\$hr A{YH\$na hnb`o I nV ho JndÀ` mXaanMo_nbH\$ AgV. I nVnMm h,\$ qH\$dm I nVH\$ hr àm_` nZo~m= UnH\$SM Agbr Var H\$hr JndmVZ _anR` _vgb_nZ, _hna bnH\$H\$Sbr hnbVr. KnQndarb àÈ` H\$ JndmV Á` nà_nJo nno`bo, Hñob\$Uu, Xenn\$ Xe`_vì `m dVZXna bnH\$H\$ _nUM H\$nb\$UnV I nV ho a` V d gaH\$na `n` m_Ü` oEH\$dVZXna hnb`o¹²⁰

nVnVna MnbV Ambè` m d(hdnO`à_nJoAn(U gZXna_nJo I nVnVnV h,\$ ahUOo "gd` JndMm gnam gaH\$nanV È` nZo^andm An(U _nbH\$ZoJndmVr d(hdnO`>H\$andv. EH\$Xm È` nZognam ^abm ahUOo _J JndmVrb H\$nbVr O_rZ H\$nbVnH\$S`bnVdS`g Únd` nVr qH\$dm EI nUnH\$S` bnVdS`g Agbbr O_rZ H\$nt`y KÈ` nMm A{YH\$na.' VnÈn` °gram {Xè` nda I nV JndMm YZr An(U JndmVrb O_rZ H\$gUmaHñU~r hr È` nVr Hñi od Vr Hñi oÈ` nZonn(hOoVer bnVndr. Aer pñVr hnbVr. O_rZ H\$gUnè` nVngy` ^nV O{ZrÀ` mAY}CÈnP An(U daH\$g O{ZrÀ` m (ahUOoÁ` nV dar, ZnMUr AgohbŠ` m àVrMoYnÍ` {nH\$Vd) {ÌVr` n` CÈnP KÈ` nMm I nVmg A{YH\$na hnb`m `mg "AYb' d "{VYb' AgoahUV. `mAYb, {VYb}{edm` AZb\$ {RH\$Ur I nV dR{-Jna dJao énnZoHñi nngyZ ZnV\$ar (KaH\$m_d) AÝ` VehMo I _AWdm CÈnÝZ KV

AgV d nr(hOoVoHđi nr(hOoVohmH\$ntĚ` nMmĚ` ng A{YH\$na hnb/m¹²¹

Aem I nVr nŌVrV _hrĚ_m\ŃboHđi nĚ` m~nOZoc^oanhVnV An(U I nVnđla Ě` nĚ` m
enfUm-Ōb O-H\$H\$VnV. VoahUVnV, "An_nZrgbVnZr_wi onSbĚ` mXiH\$ni mnngY, VgM
Oni nĚ` m VS»` nĚ` ngY hnbJao ZH\$gmZ Hđi hnbVar ^ĚZ `Wq naYw... H\$H\$UnVrb ~m=U
I nVngmaI o` Wrb gd©Aj aeY` eVH\$Ě` nMoOoZH\$gmZ hnbVq VoH\$Yrhr ^ĚZ `Ě` nMr Anem
ZgVo'¹²² nVrVoahUVnV H\$, "H\$hr gaH\$nar A{YH\$ne` nZr engZng nĪo(bhZ` mn[a{nWVrV
hñVj on H\$ĚZ Hđi nZmgH\$H\$ ĞH\$Ě` nMr {dZVr Hđor hnb/r. engZnZo` màH\$naMr VnngUr gĚ
Hđor. naYwI nVnZr Ě` nĚ` mHđi nZmgj r Z XĚ` nMr qH\$dm I nŃ` gjj XĚ` nMr VnH\$X Hđor.
Aem dŃ r gjj r Z XĚoqH\$dm I nŃ` gjj XĚo hoHđi nĚ` m J[a~rMoAn(U AknZnMobj U
Anho'¹²³ `mn` H\$ŃŃOanzr "I nVr nŌV' Zi>H\$Ě` nMm CnH\$_ hnb/r KVbm hnb/m nU
Hđi nMr _Zo{\VdZ Ě` nZnM I nVr nŌV _nĪ` Anho AgmYV©I nVnZr ~Znd Hđom JĪom_r
Ađdi Ur nSbr AgĚ` m_wi oñdV: JĪom_M ñdV:MoĚlyH\$gohnb/mV. hmñdnZr d OnVrandnZr
gnŃZ JĪom_{JarMoAn(WP\$ ñdén Xđ rb XeđboAnho

4.3.6 _hrĚ_m\ŃboMr ^iMnarđf` rMr _r_rġm

"^iMna' hm ^naVng_narb AnO EH\$ H\$Ī rMmāiZ ~ZbbmAnho Odi Odi gd©
anOH\$` nj ^iMnarV gm_rb Prbb{oXgVnV. Ě` m_wi o` màiZnMoJnĚ` r` Ğ` nĚ` mbj nV `W
Hđi AeŠ` Anho AnH\$SmarZoSni o{XndZ OnH\$Unam anO Zdm ^iMna CKS>hnb/ Anho
Ě` nV H\$naH\$ZmnngY _\$ nĚ` V bnb\$ gh^mJr Prbb{oXgVnV. hoAgM MnbV an(hboVa `m
XenMoH\$H\$ hnd\$ eH\$VŃ 21 ì meVH\$V ^naVng_m H\$Ī rĀ` m~ZbĚ` m` màiZnđla 19 ì m
eVH\$V _hrĚ_m\ŃboZr ^m` Hđobo{XgVo

I SH\$ngbmYaUnĀ` m~nVH\$m_ngnR> XJS>nĚ{dĚ` nMmRĪH\$mKVĚ` m_wi o\ŃboVmgs`Y
H\$m_Jna, gaH\$nar A{YH\$nar, H\$ZŃ>dJnPrb Znb\$ An(U {deŃV: A{^`YŃ` nĚ` mer Anbm
Ě` mZYa Ě` nZr `edSĚ` \ŃbnMo~nVH\$m_ MnboboAgVm MZm nĚ{dĚ` nMmRĪH\$mKVbm VŃbr
Ě` nZmgah\$nar A{YH\$ne` nMoì` dhma, gd` r {Z H\$m_JnanMñd^ndY_© nMoAnUI r {Zarj U
H\$Ě` nMr _nR> gYr {i nbr. Ě` ndĚZ Ě` nMr I mĪr Prbr H\$, A{^` nĚ` H\$ {d^mJnVrb
H\$m_JnanMm A{YH\$ne` nH\$Z ^`đ\$ Nđ hnb/no A{^`YŃ` gaH\$nar A{YH\$nar, Y`m Ī An(U
_hgj I nĚ` nVrb A{YH\$nar-H\$_Mnar bnM H\$er KVnV hoĚ` nZr Xml dZ `m _Vb~r d

brtogr àdñrda àl a QsH\$hr Hðbr. \lloþ_nUM È`nÀ`nhr 25 df} AJnka `m J\$ra
g_n`da bñH\$VdnXtZr¹²⁴ Annè`meVnÌmVZ MMmPAn(U ^m` Hðbo(XgVo Va \lloZYa
bñH\$`nÍ` {Q; H\$Zrhr g_nOmVrb `m bñMbmVnVr{déÕ AndnO CR{dbbm {XgVno¹²⁵ `m
VrZhr gVnaH\$ {dMnadyVnZr H\$_Pne`nÀ`m, A{YH\$ne`nÀ`m XuUda bñM KUne`m àdñrda
{Z^©nUoQsH\$mHðbr {XgVo Ver QsH\$mBVa H\$UÈ`nhr gVnaH\$ {dMnadyVnZr EH\$Ugm`m
eVH\$W Hðbr AmT; V Znhr.

AYPno> anhz {Xdg^a H\$> H\$aUnè`m eVH\$e`nÍdf`r VÈH\$torZ gaH\$nar
A{YH\$ne`nÍm qH\$MVhr ghZrVr ZìhVr. È`nÀ`m hbml rMm OangÕm {dMna Z H\$aVm ho
àÈ`bH\$H\$m_nV È`nÀ`nH\$SZ ~YSH\$ bñM KV AgV. È`m_w o eVH\$e`nÍlo{H\$Vr Zm\$gmZ hñV
Agb, È`nMr H\$enZnhr H\$adV Znhr. _nUgM Oòhm {ZX©nUo_nUgnbm bw-nSvZm{XgVno
Vohm _mZdr _Z Agbè`m \llogna>>`m _Zi`nbm È`nMm gVnn Anè`ml arO anhv Znhr.
àhUyZM \llo gaH\$nar A{YH\$ne`nÀ`m, H\$_Pne`nÀ`m `m A{Z~Y bñMI nD\$UnMm dra\$tra
{ZfV H\$aVnZm{XgVnV.

^O>H\$u H\$Ju eDm{MWdrVr& H\$AObn(dVnVrÜndnndr&&
H\$Á`nÀ`mZnXnV eDmH\$O^XVr& ^O>bñM I nVr gdnMrhr&&¹²⁶

JndH\$m_Jna JndnV eVH\$e`nÍ ^n\$UobndÈ`nMoCÚno H\$arV. gm_nBP\$ ~nV qH\$dm
gm_nBP\$ {d{hardêSZ hoH\$AOC^oanhV. hr ^n\$UoeVr àH\$aUnVZM hñV AgV AgoZnhr Va
JndnVrb nñu`ngna>>`mgUnÀ`m{Z{ÎmZoÜnd`nÀ`m_nZnmZndéZhr hñV. Aemdo r Xnñhr
nj nÀ`mbñH\$Zm^arg KrbZ PðV RdV d Annè`mVð-Sem^arV.

_m_bXna H\$MarVrb ~m-U H\$m_Jna Aj aey` Aem dnKrà{VdnKrà`m d È`nÀ`m
gnVrXnanÀ`m O~nÍ`m KVolo r, Á`m nj H\$anH\$SZ È`nMr _R>Jna Pñbr Agb, È`nÀ`m
O~nÍ`m KVolo r, È`nq H\$hr gMH\$ àÍZ KrbZ AZM\$O O~nÍ`m V`na H\$aVnV, naVwÁ`m
nj H\$anH\$SZ È`nMm hñV ZrO>Anbm hñV Zgb, È`nÀ`m O~nÍ`m {b{hVolo r È`m_Ü`oEH\$Xa
gd©_Üo_mJnV H\$eSZ Aem V`na H\$aVnV H\$, È`nOnngZ dnMUnanÀ`m qH\$dm Eb\$UnanÀ`m
_ZnV È`m H\$ÁÁ`nModnV{dH\$ñdén Z`Vm, È`nMm g_O È`n(déÕ hñB. {H\$e`bH\$H\$naH\$Z
bñM Z {Xè`nZoO~nÍ`m {b{hVnZmÈ`nVrb H\$hr _ÜoJmÍ QsH\$VnV, Va H\$hr {b{hbè`m
O~nÍ`m ~XbZ QsH\$VnV.¹²⁷ àhUOM Ono bñM XBÈ È`nÀ`m ~nOZogmj ~namdoXD\$Z qH\$dm
H\$Yr Xnñhr ~nOZongoI nD\$Z È`nMmH\$O^H\$Mè`mH\$and`ng bndrV.

H\$O\$H\$UmVhr dH\$b bnb\$ AmgnV g\$Z_V H\$eZ qH\$dm Ý` m` nVreng gm_rb
H\$eZ KD\$ eVH\$` nVr \sgdUy\$ d bnr\$Uy\$ H\$arV AgV. Aer H\$O\$H\$UobTÈ` ngnR\$
eVH\$` nzm gndH\$anH\$S\$Z H\$O`H\$ntz` XÈ` ngnR\$ _XV H\$arV. EH\$arV gd`I nÈ` nVrb
H\$m_Jman` mhnVnda A_H\$V_H\$R`le` n`edm` VoJ[a~n` mH\$m_ng hmV bndrV ZnrV.

A{^` \$yoAnfU A{YH\$nar ho bnm H\$er K\$VnV, H\$m_JmanVr I n` hOar bndz I n`
{hemo H\$go_n\$VnV, {i {dbbm ngm AmgnV H\$gm dnOz` K\$VnV, hOarnOnda H\$m_JmanVr
I n` Zndo {bhz, I n` hOar bndÈ` ngnR\$ _`orbm H\$go ^nV nnsVnV, àm_n(UH\$
A{YH\$ne` nVm H\$gm ~i r X\$VnV `n(df` rMog{dnVa dU`_hnÈ`_m \boAnnè` m`^QH\$m_Jna
B\$O{Z` a I nÈ` nV H\$er nJraJXu H\$VnV'¹²⁸ ` m bhmZemndnS\$enV H\$VnV.

Wn\$S` nV engZg\$Wm ^i nMa, bnmBmVnV AnfU d{ebe`nOr o`nfy` _P\$ Agbr
nfhOo Oobnb\$ bnm KD\$Z AnfU bn\$enb~n\$em H\$eZ OZVÀ` mH\$imongohS\$ H\$arV hnbV
AnfU AnfW\$ {hVnMoZm\$gnZ H\$arV hnbV È` n` n`deO gaH\$naZoH\$H\$ Cnm `nOndV Agm
\bMm{dmna hnbV, VnoAnOhr {VH\$M_hIdmMraVno

4.3.7 {-{Oe gInModnBEn[aUm

_hnÈ`_m \boA`_m _Vo{-{Oe gInMo` Wrb g_nOnda AZb\$ dnBEn[aUm_Prbo Vo
^naVnV Anè` nngz È` n` m H\$g~r H\$amJranZr `j`nUao {Z_n` H`bom _nb ^naVnV
{dH\$nd`ng gèdnV H`or. È`_m`_i o` Wrb T\$e, _n\$, {dUH\$, bnmna `nMoY\$~gbo VonVVo
{^H\$nar Prbo `Wrb _nbom`_Xr Anbr. È`_m`_i o` Wrb H\$na\$, gmi r, _no_rZ, Obo`r dJao
bnb\$ ~b\$na Prbo È` nVm BVa Xe`er i` mna Zgè`_m`_i o`VonVVoZmJdbo¹²⁹ {edm` Xadfu
hOnano I \$` Yn`, H\$ng, H\$V\$e, bnb\$ dJao_nb {-{Oe i` mmar dnObo È` m XanZon`dV
I axr H\$eZ {dbm`Vrb bnb\$g {dH\$Z J~a PrboAnV. hoPrbo^naVnVrb H\$AA`_m`_nbom
enfU. n\$H\$m_nb ^naVnV Am`nV H\$gm hnbVno`_m~m~V \bo{b{hVnV, "ho{dbm` Vr Jno
B\$O{Z` a Jnè`_m`_S\$Qan`_m`_{_bn\$zoAnnè`_m`_Xe`nVrb H\$amJra bnb\$A`_m`_gm_nZgw_nZnVm
`W/o I n`_hndm`_m`_BanUmZoAnnè`_m`_nnda B\$ i` AnÈ`_nH\$arVm Aem ZnZm VehA`_m`_È`_m`
An`_bnV AnUz` ~g_O OZVMoÈi` ~bJm`_CS\$VnV.'¹³⁰

Wn\$S` nV {-{Oe anOdO\$ZonVnZH\$ anOJma ~e`lbo O\$bg\$Xoda OrdZ OJUnè` nzm
~b\$na H`bo gaH\$naA`_m`_YnaUm`_i oeVrdaMm`^na A`_mn`_dm`_bm`_eVr{df` H\$H\$m`_XoAnfU Vo

am-dUnar Olo_r àengZ `§ Um`m_wi oeVH\$ar XerM\$abombombm EMI nD\$, dJmMr ^a^anO>
 Pntor, Va H\$H\$`nÀ`m dnOçntom XZm Antor. Añ_nZr-globVnZr gH\$O\$`i o eVr d
 eVH\$`nMo {Xdmi o {ZKmba Anho `ndêZ hr gÎnm {dnarV gÎnMo CXnhaU RaVo Ago \do
 àhUVnV. hoAgM gé an(hboVa, WnSçnM H\$ni nM `m Olo_nMm n[aUm_ \na ^`§H\$ hnoJna
 Anho¹³¹ AgmBemhr È`nZr {XbmhnVm

4.3.8 {-{Oe gaH\$ada O-H\$

"eDm(VeDmMr Xrn`_P\$' ho_hnE`m \doZr AmboOr{dV H\$ni`_nzbohno OrdZ^a
 `mH\$ni`erM È`nMr ~nyrbH\$ hnr. ZnZm{dY àiZnMr CH\$o H\$VnZmÈ`nZmOogÈ` OmUdbq
 VoCKS`Uo~nby Xmi dVnZmÈ`nZr H\$UÀ`m amJbom`nMr {\H\$sa H\$or Znhr. eVH\$`nH\$S`Z
 {d{dY H\$anÀ`m énmZo gaH\$na ^anp`Di` dgp H\$Vq nU È`m_mZnZo I SçnVrb bmbH\$Zm
 H\$UÈ`nhr àH\$naÀ`mg{dYmndV Znhr Aer È`nMr _`_` VH\$na hnr.

Oohm Oohm gaH\$naMoYnoU d {ZU`ho~hDZnÀ`m {hVng ~mYH\$ Anhv AgoÈ`nZm
 AmT`i Z Anbo Vohm Vohm È`nZr gaH\$naMm An(U Xer-{dXer emgH\$` A{YH\$ie`nMm
 {Z:gXVnUo{ZFY H\$obm{XgVno È`nÀ`nda O-H\$H\$obor {XgVo D\$Xm "gaH\$naMo_ZnV Oa
 AnahmH\$Jnb eVH\$`nH\$df`r I and a H\$di m AnhoVa VoAmbo{dbm`Vr gndH\$naMoEH\$
 Ad`aH\$Mo`i`nO A{O~nV ~X H\$m H\$arV ZnhrV." "eVH\$`nH\$ {dUmZ H\$E`nH\$faVm {dUm
 I nE`nVrb gaH\$nar H\$m_JnanMo_ZnVZ I ar H\$di m Znhr, H\$naU AnO XrZVnJnB` {dUm
 XE`nÀ`m {Z_ÎnmZogaH\$naZobnH\$o \S\$nao eVH\$`nH\$obj ndYr én`oAnnè`mKenV gnS`bo
 AgZ, È`m_mZna_nUo AnOnndVno È`nÀ`nZo eVH\$`nH\$ EH\$nbngom H\$boQaMr OmJm
 Mnb{dÈ`mnrVr {dUm XE`nV Anbr Znhr." "eVH\$ar Annè`m AS`ASMUrÀ`m H\$ni nV
 AngngÀ`mO\$JbnVrb JdV, bnH\$`na`nd nZnM`onsta JmT`annMr d Ambr OnUH\$H\$arV
 AgV. Vr gd`O\$JbogaH\$naZoAnnè`mKenV gnS`br. È`nÀ`mH\$Sçm`nSçnÀ`m^nh\$ar~ano-a
 VnS`brndÈ`nÀ`m {R`ndagom`nR` OH\$V ~g{dbr Anho'`ngnaI r {H\$Vr Var CXnhaUoXVm
 `Vrb.

{defV: {-{OenÀ`mY`m I nE`nda d H\$adgbr I nE`nda \doZr naI S>O-H\$H\$obor
 Anho gaH\$naÀ`mO_rZ_hglo{df`H\$YnoUm_wi o`naVr` eVH\$ar H\$gmZmJdbmOmV Anho
 `nMo{dXnaH\$ {MÌ È`nZr ad nO`bo Anho gaH\$naMoVQ`WVnoYnoU enfUH\$È`nÀ`m nI`nda

nS\Vo An(U anA` H\$V) È` nA` nhr ZH\$ì V ` Wrb nna[ah\$VMo a l dmbXna ~ZVnV. ho È` nZr gaH\$naA` m {ZXeZng AnUj {Xbo bnH\$Sè` nU H\$Uo An(U gñ g(dYm na(dUo Aem H\$m nH\$Sø gaH\$naZoXibj H\$Uo eVH\$è` nH\$Sj dgj H\$obm ngm È` nA` m {hVnda I M°Z H\$Vm {dXenVrb `nDZnla dmaUo ñWmZH\$ hñVH\$onZm _naH\$ Rab Aem àH\$naMo An(U nH\$H\$U d Am nV YmU am-{dUoAemH\$naUnRshr _hnÈ` m \bZr {-{0e gaH\$na da O\$H\$m H\$obr {XgVo VgM gaH\$naH\$Sj H\$obr OnUmar {ej UnMr Cng m, eVH\$è` nA` m XamdnWo-m-V KnVH\$ Ñ{i-H\$nz, gaH\$nar `j UMm ^iO\$Mna, Xne XH\$nzZm nadmZJr Xè` nMo KnVH\$ YmU, gnRe-nOr d Z\l nar da H\$SH\$ Cnm` nDZm H\$è` m-m-V O\$ri nO\$ri Aem AZb\$ _hîdnA` m JnoU-ôb \bZr gndm/rnngj A l an` V gaH\$na bmYnda Yabbo(XgVo

gnanè, `Wrb n[apnWVrMo VQ\$Do knZ Agbbo EfAnam_r dñrMo Jno A{YH\$nar, bnMI nD\$ d[ad> A{YH\$nar, ~m-U H\$m JnanA` m AnDi rZo nUr {nUao Xe_ù , nno\$bo `nA` ngnal o dVZXna, ði` bnè`r gndH\$na, Y_PÈ` nM ~nOra _n\$Jnao nanòhV An(U `m gdnZm nRer KnbUaoAnyi ogaH\$na `m gdmMrM eVH\$è` nA` m enFUv ^mJrXnar hnVr. ho _hnÈ` m \bZr {dnV d B{VhngnMm enV KV {ddMZ {díbfU H\$VnZm {XgVnV. `ndéZ VÈH\$brZ ~hDZg_nOnA` m {ñWVrMm È` nM A{^OZnH\$Sj hnUè` m enFUvMm È` nZr {H\$Vr ~naH\$BZoAä` ng H\$obm hñVmhobj nV `Vo A{^OZ--hDZnMr Or {d(dY _mJnZobj>H\$arV AgV È` n(df` r gnVnZm È` nZr VÈH\$brZ gm_nOH\$ AWemónMnhr {H\$Vr Aä` ng H\$obm ho bj nV `Vo ho gnVnZm EH\$H\$Sø AknZr enFUv OZVg OmJo H\$and` nMo Anho` m Ñi:Zo {ej H\$na` m _mJreP\$na` m ^y_HOVZ Vogd°-m-r bj nV AnUj Xè` nMm à` ÈZ H\$arV AnhV Ago(XgVo Va Xge` m~nOZ~hDZnMr hr bn\$SjH\$, hmNj B\$O gaH\$naZobj nV ;` ncm ho enFUv Wn\$ dndq ~hDZnA` m {hVnA` m H\$hr `nDZmam-dm` nV, È` nA` m CÖnaH\$naMoH\$ñ` PnVr ;` ndoAgmg_nOgVnaH\$Mm gahr È` nA` m bd ZnV, {dMnanV Ant: j `Vno EH\$U È` nA` m` m {dMnanMm ^a enFUvA` m VndS\$VZ enFH\$Mm r gO\$H\$ihndr `nda {XbomAnho

_hnÈ` m \bZr Or enFU_r_ngm H\$obr Vr àm_` nZo"~m-U nMo H\$g~' (1869), "Jlom_{Jar' (1873), "eVH\$è` nM Ag\$> (1883), "Berant (1885) `m JmVnVZ {XgVo È` nZr H\$obr enFU_r_ngm {H\$Vr dmVd hnVr An(U gÈ` nA` m Odi OnUmar hnVr ho Annè` ncom gaH\$naA` m È` m H\$ni nVrb O_mI Mna` m AnH\$S\$ardéZ ghO ñni>hnVo (nhm,

V°\$mH& 2.31, 2.32) \bZr O_rZ _hgub, {d{dY H\$a (bmb\$ob \S> _rR> nrUrnA&), OH\$V `m_mJrZoenfU hnbVohognfUVbohnVq Va bîH\$a, àengZ, dVZ, ì`nO, Ý`mì Xnznda _R&emà_nUmV I M°hnbVnohbr ñni>HôbohnV

`ndéZ gaH\$aA`mO_m I MnbVr dñV{dH\$Vm, È`nVZ gm`nÝ` ^naVr`nMohnUraoenfU AnfU `m gX`nV`_hnĚ_m \bZr {-{Oe gaH\$aMr Hôbor AnfWPS {M{H\$Egm`nVrb grã` ghO ñni>hnbVAnfU \bA`m{dMnanVlo_hîdhr bj nV`Vô hogd{ddMZ-{díbfU áhUOo {-{OenĚ`m AnfWPS {M{H\$EgmM ZihoVa \bA`m AnfWPS amî`dnXr Ñi`Mm gAOS>nandm hnb. hr AnfWPS Ñi`>~hDZ {deFV: eVH\$`nĚ`m{hVnMr hnbVr.

Wn&S`nV, _hnĚ_m \bZr {-{OenĚ`m enfUmMo g{dnVa {díbfU Hôbo {-{Oe gaH\$a _P\$ ì`nma YnaUmVZ, ^n&elb JvdUH\$VZ, naH\$`nĚ`m H\$Oen&arb ì`nOnVZ, eVgnamOb_r nŌVrZodmT&Z, ZdZdoH\$a ~gdZ, OH\$V, O&bn&a Vm-m, nJnaXnanVlonJna d nĚZdarb I MnbVn\$V, eVH\$`nMoenfU H\$aVohoÈ`nZr Xml dZ {Xbod {-{Oe dgrhVdnX {danVr AnfWPS amî`dnXrbm~i H\$O>Hôbo _hnĚ_m \bogaH\$aabm~OndVnV H\$, "eVH\$`nZm Ý`mì Úm, AY`WmÈ`nMo^`nZH\$ n[aUm_hnbVrb.' _hnĚ_m \bA`m nVr eVH\$`nM Ag&`m JVm_Yrb {-{Oe gaH\$adaMr O&H\$m BVH\$ H\$H\$ hnbVr H\$, \bA`m nMo{eĚ`bnl \$&`nZr eVH\$`nĚ`m Ag&`m Xnz àH\$aUoNanĚ`nZVa an{hbbr àH\$aUoNanĚ`ng ZH\$a {Xbm \bA`m nM{-{Oe gaH\$adarb hm__Ÿnar h,,mNanĚ`nMoYn&g VoH\$e\$eH\$ooZnhrV. _hnĚ_m \bA`m nM AnfWPS amî`dnX {H\$Vr Ohnb hnbVn`nMhmnan&dm hnb. ¹³²

_hnĚ_m \bZm{-{Oe dgrhVdnXr AnfWPS YnaUmVr Mn&br OnU hnbVr, È`nMr È`nZr Vnerbdna AnfWPS {M{H\$Egnhr Hôbor hnbVr, Varhr {-nZ M& grã`m {gXhñV bd H\$, {dMnadV, AnY{ZH\$ ^naVnMo_n&g&nXr Aã`ngH\$H\$S&Z ^naVnVrb AnfWPS amî`dnX {Z{ŸrV _hnĚ_m \bZm H\$R&br ñWnZ {i V Znhr. ¹³³ ho\bA`m H\$m nP\$S&AnfU {dMnanV\$S&Pnbobo Xlb&M hnb.

4.4 eVH\$`nĚ`m g^md AnfVrbZo

_hnĚ_m \bZr `mXenVrb eVr AnfU eVH\$`nĚ`m dmtÈ`mXandnVbH\$S&anĚ`H\$`nMo bj dVbohnVô È`nZr eVrMod eVH\$`nMoH\$JnrbH\$aU ZngVodUZ HôboZnhr Va È`nMr _bJm_r H\$aU_r_n&gm AnfU È`ndarb Cnmì`nDZm`nMnhr D\$hmnb HôboAnho EdTM Ziho

Va OpaA`m eVH\$`nMo ZVEd H\$eZ È`nZr O_rZXna-gndH\$na `nA`m {danVnV àÈ`j
AnKnoZhr C^oHöbohnV

gÈ`enVH\$ g_nOmV\ \$ ^a{dÈ`nV Anbè`m g^V \boZr "ndXer` àhU{dUnè`m
anOmng m naXer anOnH\$S\$Z H\$nbì`nA`m g\$YrMo eD bnbH\$m {H\$m \ \$n Xm Prbm?` `m
{df`nda e{Zdna 12 _o1877 anOr {Z~Y dnMbm È`mZYa gVV XüH\$ni H\$m nS\$VnV? eDM
È`nV ~i r H\$m nS\$VnV? XüH\$ni Oxi È`ngnR\$ Cnm H\$m `nOndò`m {df`nda 7 OZ 1877
anOr d`Ed ñnYmAm nOV H\$E`nV Antor hnVr.¹³⁴ ñnYgnR\$ XüH\$ni hm {df` RøÈ`nMo
H\$naU 1876-77 gnbnV XüH\$ni nZoXe^a H\$ha CS{dbm hnVm È`m_w o bnbH\$m/r pñVWr
A{YH\$M X`Zr` Prbr hnVr. 1877 gnbr XüH\$ni nV gmnS\$bè`m eVH\$`nA`m _lonR\$
~nbH\$m _ H\$ntÈ`nV Anbm hnVm¹³⁵

_hnÈ`m \bo à_nUM È`nMo ghH\$nar ^mbH\$hr eVH\$`nA`m XupñVWr-òb d
{ni dUH\$-òb \\$\$ {bhZ Wn\$-bo ZnhrV Va 1880 _Ü`o ~ram_Vr Vnbò`nV ñdm_tMr
qMMnor `m Jndr eVH\$`nMr EH\$àM\$>g^m^adZ eVgnam H\$O, O\$Bing, g°\$Mo{ej U
`m {df`r È`nZr _hîdnMo Rand nng H\$eZ KVbo hnV¹³⁶ eVH\$`nÜ`o OmVr {Z_n
H\$E`ngnR\$ _hnÈ`m \boZr Jndnndr g^m;`nd`ng gédnV H\$or. Vo I SannS\$ OnD\$Z g^m
KV hnV\bo \boZr "eVH\$`nMr pñVWr" øm {df`nda {X. 10 {Sg}-a 1882 anOr _B
^m I i m`Uoà^ndr i`m>`nZ {Xbo È`nV eVH\$`nA`m XwI nMoà^ndr dUZ HöbohnV¹³⁷

_hnÈ`m \boZr eVH\$`nM Ag\$ `m Jvnmobd Z B.g.1878 Vo1883 `m H\$ni nV
Höbo OgOgoJvnmMo^m {bhZ hnV hnVovgVgoOnVrand È`nMoOnhra dnMZ H\$arV hnV nUo
_B, RøUo Opa, AnV, hSnga, dJU, _m`nMr H\$eb `m Jndrhr È`nZr `m JvnmobdMZ
HöbohnV¹³⁸ È`m_w oJm_rU OZVoÜ`br OnVrandA`m {dMnanMnJSadnV Mnbm hnVm

Opa, AnV M n[aga È`m H\$ni nV gÈ`enVH\$m ~nbH\$, m àhUZ Ani I bm OnV
hnV. AnV Mo^nd\$ H\$SaOr S\$ aonnò`b \boMo I SannH\$V} hnV È`nZr AnV Jndr \boZm
~nbndbo VVo È`nMr ^mfUo Prbr. ^mfUo EbÈ`ng eH\$Sno bnbH\$ O_V AgV. Opa d
AngnngA`m n[aganVhr È`nZr àMnanMn YS\$H\$m CSabm eVH\$`nMo XY`, {ej Um/rb
_mJngbmUm, È`nMr AnVPS-Ym_PS-gnH\$VH\$ Jbm_{Jar`nda È`nZr OnS>CR{dbr. Obo;
1884 _Ü`o ^abè`m g^g gw_nao XnZ Vo VrZ hOna bnbH\$ O_bo hnV\boZr Opa-

{Vgè`m g^Mo AU`j ñWnZ gÈ`emVH\$ Mi di rMo {hVqMVH\$ anOnam_emór ^mJdV `nZr
 ^f{dbo hñVo `m gñWZo aÈZmJar {Oèønr/b I nV d Hñi o`n_Ü`o Prbom bTm An(U
 X{j UWr b eVH\$`ng FSU`P\$H\$aUe`mHñi ÚnMr _mJUr Aer XnZ H\$m_ohm/r KVbr hñVr.
 È`mVZM nñr 1889 gnbr Sg`Z A{JH\$M[anO>[abr\`\$ A\$O>aÈZmJar {Oèøng bñdyH\$aÈ`mV
 Anbm AemM VèhÀ`m eVH\$`nÀ`mg^m{RH\$RH\$Ur gé Prè`m O_rZXm-gndH\$anH\$S\$Z
 hñUmo eVH\$`nMo enFU Wn\$-dÈ`ngnR> ghH\$ar Mi di rMm àna\$`~Xbmñ (VmH\$`nU,
 {O.RnU) `Wrb eVH\$`nZr Hñom {VWè`m eVH\$ar {hVqMVH\$`\$} nMr g^m{X.02 {Sg}-a
 1894 anDr ^abr hñVr. `mg^bm_`BñZ Znam U`KnOr bñd \$g`ñdm_r Anè ndné, anUOr
 andOr Ané, Vñ\$am_ OndOr eO> {dÇband d\$H\$a`mgÈ`emVH\$ nñrè`nZm{Z`\$IV H\$aÈ`mV
 AnbohñVo¹⁴²`mHñi nV eVH\$ar, eV_Oñ, H\$m_JmñMoàIZ KDZ OZ_V gK{OV H\$aUe`m
 gKQZmànWñ(nV hñ`ng àna\$` Prbomhñ/m

4.5 _hñ_m\boMoAn(MP\$(dMma

_hñ_m\boA`m_Vo eVH\$`nMr anOH\$`, An(MP\$, gm_n(OH\$, Ym_P\$, gnH\$VH\$
 Aem`m gd©Jbm_{JarVZ`_P\$VmH\$am Mr Agb Va, gdmJU n[adVZ hñUoJaOMoAnho
 anOH\$naU, Y_©, gñH\$Vr, OmVr{Z`BZ, {ej U, eVr hogd©aIZ EH\$H\$V JYbboAnhV
 An(U eVH\$`nMr Jbm_{JarVZ`gñH\$H\$and`nMr Agb Va`mgdñ j ð nV`_bo^y n[adVZ
 H\$aUoJaOMoAnho

EH\$ñUgm`m eVH\$V eVr An(U eVH\$`nMr pñWVr {H\$Vr hbñl rMr hñVr, È`nMo
 H\$goenFU hñV hñVod _hñ_m\boZr È`ncla H\$gm àH\$ne QñH\$om Anho hoAnnU {dñVmanZo
 nñ(hbM Anho eVH\$ar Oa È`m AdñWVZ`~nha nSbm Zñhr Va gd©g_nO An(U XemMoàM\$>
 Zñ\$gnZ Prè`m edm` anhUma Zñhr ho\boZr n_`\$ Ani I bohñVoAn(U È`ngnR> È`nZr eVr
 An(U eVH\$`nMr {ñWVr gVnaÈ`ncla ^a {Xbm`_bo eVH\$`nbm XemMm nñe\$`m_nZVnV.
 eVH\$ar gñ r Va Xe gñ r. XembmAPYm`mZog_`D H\$aÈ`mV eVH\$ar dJññm\`\$na`_nR`ndnOñ
 AgVnoho\boOmUz hñVo

^naVm/rb eVH\$`nMr gndH\$na, gaH\$ar A{YH\$ar An(U gdU©`nÀ`m enFU mVZ
 P\$Vm hñ`ngnR> eVH\$`nMr àJVr hñ`ngnR> àW`m bñH\$Zm {ej U {Xbo nñ(hOo
 {ej Un`edm` ~ñDrMm Cn`nol hñV Zñhr. ~ñDr Zgb Va Yy©d ñdnWu`_nUgnZr {Z`nñ

Höbe`mOmù`mVZ ~nha nSÈ`mMr`P\$ gM/UoeŠ`Znhr.`P\$(edm`knZ Znhr.knZr(edm`
e°\$ Znhr.knZ hr`_hmZ e°\$ Anho knZr(edm`_Zw`ney ~ZVno eVH\$Ar AknZr
Agè`m_u o È`nMo d È`nA`m H06`nMo {d{dY ñVanda enFU hmVo ho Wn\$-(dÈ`ngnR\$
eVH\$`ngm, H\$Z0>bnH\$Zm, {ó`ngm{ej U ÚndoAgoà{VnnKZ`_hñÈ`m\boH\$VnV.

EH\$UM`_hñÈ`m\boA`m{dH\$ng ZrVrV An(U gdnUrU àJVrgnR\$ {ej U hm KOH\$
AÈ`y`_hÎdnMmhm/m àhUjZM Voevr An(U eVH\$`ngdf`H\$ gVnaUm gM{dVnZnhr È`nA`m
{ej UnbmAn(U {ej U i`dnVWrb Am_jm«nZaMZbmànYn` XvnmZm{XgVnV. eVr An(U
eVH\$Ar hm^naVr`AWP`dnWMmH\$UmAgè`nZoeVH\$`ngm{dMna hmAn[ahm`UoAn(WP\$
{dMna RaVno àhUjZM \boMoAn(WP\$ {dMna nnhVnZmÈ`ngzr gM{dbboCnmì , H\$ni P\$`nT`b
Mna QBB`mV nnhUoA{YH\$gnò rModnQVo

1. {ej Ui`dnVW gM{dbboAm_jm«~Xb.
2. eVH\$`ngmAn(U È`nA`m`_bnZm{ej U XÈ`ngnR\$ gM{dbboCnmì .
3. eVH\$Ar dJnR`mgdnUrU {dH\$ngnMmH\$ni P\$`.
4. eVrV gVnaUmH\$È`ngnR\$ Cnmì`nDZm

4.5.1`_hñÈ`m\boZr {ej Ui`dnVW gM{dbboAm_jm«~Xb

h0a {ej U Am`nolmT`gnXa Höbe`m {ZdXZnV`_hñÈ`m\bo àhUVnV,- ``m
Bbm»`mV gÜ`m WnS`em gaH\$Ar emi m Mnby Anhv, È`m_YZ XÈ`mV`_Umao {ej U
g_mVnZH\$naH\$ d`^`_ \$`nmì nda C^na bboZnhr. ho{ej U {dÚmì`nA`m^ndr OrdZH\$`nA`m
Ñi`ZoH\$M\$nr Anho hr gÜ`nA`m{ej UnÖVr_Yrb`_nrM CUrd Anho`_mì g_nOnA`m
JaOm^mJ{dÈ`nA`mÑi`Zo{VÀ`mV gVnaUmH\$È`ng`m nÖVrMnhr`nè {XeZ0{dH\$ng H\$Uo
eŠ` Anho' È`ngnR\$`_hñÈ`m\bo VÈH\$brZ {ej Ui`dnVW An(U Aä`ngH\$`mV nT`b
~Xb gM{dVnV. WnS``mV ànV{H\$ {ej U 12 df} d`mn`V g°\$Mo H\$and0 {eì`dñr
Úmì`mV, Anñf`ngnR\$ È`nA`m dnÈ`ng`_U`oñdV\$ emi mH\$nt`xi`mV, {ej H\$eVH\$Ar dJnR`H\$M
AgndV, {ej H\$Zm nngodVZ, à{ej U d`ànñgnhZ Únd0 Zb_rA`m{df`m-ano-aM eVr,
Amanè`d Z{VH\$ knZhr {dÚmì`nZm {i`b Ago Aä`ngH\$`am-dndV. Vn\$H\$, Z{VH\$,
Amanè`, eVH\$ d Aí`Cn`P\$H\$om`mMAY^ne Agbbr Zdr H\$_rH\$ nñVH0 V`na Höbr
OndrV, emi nMr {Z`_V VnrgUr ihndr Ago`_hÎdnMo~Xb \boogM{dVnV.¹⁴³

àhUOM _hñÈ_m\boÈ`mH\$ri nV, gndO{ZH\$ {ej UnÀ`m YnaUnMr EH\$ naI S>énafm
 AmI VmV. à{ej V {ej H\$A`m gX^m? AmJk YaVmV. {ej H\$Zm gY`mZnZo OJÈ`ngnR>
 MnsÈ`m dVZnMr {e\ \$ag H\$VmV. {ej H\$A`m JwDīmm dmt`sbm àmYnī` XVmV, emi m
 VnngUrMm _mJ`gM{dVmV, i`ndhnanm`nolr AnfU i`ndgnf`H\$ {ej Unbm àmYnī` XD\$Z,
 OrdZdmXr Aa`ngH&_hr gM{dVmV. `m gd`-m-r AnOhr {VŠ`nM _hīdmÀ`m RaVmV.
 qH\$-hZm hM {ej U gdnUrU {dH\$ngnR>_hīdmMoRaUma Anho AnOÀ`m {ej UnMoñdén,
 XOnfAnfU È`nVrb i`ndhnfaH\$-i`ndgnf`H\$ {ej UnMm A^nd nnhVm\boMo{dMma A{YH\$M
 _hÈÈdmModnQVmV.

4.5.2 eVH\$`nAmAnfU È`n`m _bnZm {ej U Xb`ngnR> gM{dbbOcnm¹⁴⁴

1) ~i rñWmZnVrb AknZr eVH\$`ngngZ OdTm bnH\$bo \S>g°\$Zo dgjb Hbom
 OnVno Vno gd`È`n`m _bnZmR> emi m nWmZ H\$EZ, È`ngm eVrgh gd`àH\$naMo {ej U
 Xb`nda I M`H\$andm 2) eVH\$`n`m emi njedm {KgnS\$, bnoma, nQB, gwna, HSTB,`
 Mns`na, gnZna, Vns`Q> gmi r, qenr`mH\$nanfJanf`m _bnZmR> emi m nWmZ H\$EZ È`mgdnf`m
 AnnAnnè`m YSjndf`rMo {ej U Úndo È`m_wi o`anon d A_faH\$Vrb H\$nanfJanfa_nJoH\$_r
 qH\$_VrV ZnJa, Hñi d, nm^nar, H\$ni nr, H\$ntUr, _i Ur Aem {d{dY àH\$naMr`nqIH\$
 AdOma eVH\$`ngm ghO {_i Vrb. 3) gd`AknZr eVH\$`ngn, H\$nanfJanZr AnnAnnbr
 _boemi V nnR{dbr ZnhrV, Va gaH\$naZoAgè`m hbSS>bnH\$Mr _boemi V KnbÈ`n{df`r
 ~bmeH\$g°\$MmH\$ni XmH\$andm 4) BVa Cnm : 1. eVH\$`n`m _bnZm_nV {ej U Úndo
 _bnZmR> dg{VJhoH\$ntndrV. 2. _bnZm {eH\$dÈ`ngnR> eVH\$ar dJnVrb {ej H\$Mr {ZdS>
 H\$andr. àhUOoAgo {ej H\$_boAnnbrM Anhv àhUz Mnsjbo {eH\$dVrb. 3. H\$Zd>dJnVrb
 {ej H\$Zm à{ej U Úndo 4. eVH\$`n`m _bnZm nnoem, nñVH\$, {eì`df`m Úm`mV.
 5. {ej UnV eVrMo {ej U Úndo 6. eVH\$`n`m mg {ej V _bnZm {dbm VVrb eVH\$ emi m
 gaH\$nar I MnZoXml dZ AnUm`mV.

`ndéZ \boMo {ej U {df`H\$ {dMma {H\$Vr i`mnH\$, àJé^, XaÑi`MoAnfU amihVnMo
 hñvo`nMr H\$enZm`Vo I aoVa È`ndó r È`ngzr hr amī` {ej UnMr g_J«H\$enZm amī`nV`d
 gaH\$nanf`nSjZ Vem ñdénMmo {ej U I verZM Ziho Va g°\$Zo {Xbo Ondó`ngnR> {dMma
 _nSbo _nR> Mi di C^r Hbobr {XgVo

4.5.3 eVH\$ar dJmR mgdndrU (dH\$gnMmH\$ni R\$ 145

eVH\$ar dJmR CPVr hnd`ngnR\$ gaH\$naZoH\$ni H\$ando ho_hnd`m \doZr gnJVbo
È`nV H\$di eVr gVnaUMnM {dMna Znhr Va eVH\$e`nMloOrdZ H\$goAgndo H\$di`nV g_Vm
{ó`nZm à{Võ\$ {ej Umbm_hîd Agndo àhUÿ gaH\$naZo H\$gm nitrH\$na ;`ndm ho \do
gM(dVnV, Vo Ago- 1) eVH\$e`nH\$SoknZ, {dUm Znhr àhUÿ È`nMlo nandhV, ZnH\$Xna,
gndH\$na, gaH\$na Aem {d{dY KOH\$H\$SZ, {d{dY ñVanda enfU hnd`o `m enfUmVÿ _P\$
hnd`ngnR\$ gaH\$naZo gdnZm {ej U Úndo 2) eVH\$e`nA`m _doZr emi V OnÈ`n{df`rMm
H\$ni Xm H\$om Omcm 3) eVH\$e`nA`m _doZm {dÚnZ H\$È`nH\$aVm È`nA`m OnVrVrb, ñdV:
nm^nar, H\$ni nr, ZnJa hndH\$Z Xmi {dUmao{ej H\$V`na H\$boOndV. 4) eVH\$e`nA`m _doZ
AP, dóq nñVH\$ dJao nndÿ È`nA`m _doZH\$aVm ~n\$Sÿ emi m H\$ni`ni`nV. 5) gaH\$nar
ZnH\$e`n\$U`o~m=UdJM Agè`m_oi eVH\$e`nZm BVa n`n\$ Zgè`nZo eVrM H\$andr bndVo
eVH\$ar {ó`nZm ~nOnahndV I om _nam`m bndVnV. àhUÿ eVH\$ar OmVrg_h gaH\$nar
hJm`V nndMm`V ~m=UnZm È`nA`m g\$`A`m à_nUmj m A{YH\$ OmJm XDS`Z`o Ago \do
gnJVnV. àhUOoam rd OmJm dMnfaH\$ AnVna \doA`m {dMnanV Anho Ago àhObonm(hOo
6) eVH\$e`nJa hndJnam Aÿ`m An(U È`nMlr hndJnar bñn\$H\$ gñi`nV AnUnd`nMr Agb Va
gaH\$nar I nÈ`nV eVH\$e`nMlr _do ZnH\$arg AgUo hndM Cnì \doZm {XgV hndM `ngnR\$
gaH\$nar H\$Mè`nV bhmZ~_nR\$m OmJm XDSZ, È`n\$ Vr H\$noH\$and`ng {eH\$de`n(edm
eVH\$e`nMlonm Ynar bndUma ZnhrV. 7) eVH\$e`nMmH\$O`nOmarnUm gñ{dÈ`ngnR\$ gaH\$naZo
{dbm V gaH\$na bndobndUmaoi`nO A(O~nV ~X H\$ando 8) bîH\$a, Ý`m, O\$`b, nndog,
{ej U Aem {d{dY I nÈ`nda hndJnam AdnOdr I M, dó `nM Anì`` Oxi ndm àhUOo
eVH\$e`nMlo An(VP\$ ZM\$gnZ hndJna Znhr. 9) eVH\$e`nJarb H\$anMlo AnPo H\$_r H\$ando
10)dOZq _mnoAn(U ^gji rda H\$SH\$Xd ad Rndr. Mm\$Mr dOZq _mndmnaUanZm An(U
_nbnMr ^gji H\$aUnè`nZm H\$SH\$ engZ H\$ando 11) gaH\$naZo gd`eVH\$e`n\$`nndr`
eVH\$e`n\$ma I o{dÚnkMZ XDSZ È`ng È`ngma I r`\$nUmao eVrH\$noH\$aÈ`nMlo à{ej U Úndo
12) nndbH\$ d\$e`n\$amJV RDS`Z`o JndMr nndbH\$ XÈ`ngnR\$ _anR\$ ghndr B`Îm nng
AgUmaoÈ`ngnR\$ nml _nZndV. 13) gaH\$naZonndbH\$g{hV H\$ni H\$È`nA`m H\$ni nMr narj m
;`ndr d VoH\$ni EH\$niM OnVrH\$SogndyZdo 14) eVH\$ar EH\$ngj m OnnV ~m H\$ni H\$aVnV,

Annè` m _lòm_lòtMo bhnZ d`nVM b¼ H\$VnV, àhUž g_nOmVrb ~nrb{ddnh An(U ~hþÉZrEdnÀ` m àWm Krb{dÉ` mgnRþ gaH\$naZo H\$m Xo H\$andV. 15) gaH\$naZo Z(VP\$m An(U dõ` nla H\$H\$ZOa Ròndr An(U AZ{VH\$ JnUoahUÉ` ng È` nZmà(V~Y H\$andm 16)gaH\$naZo eVH\$è` nà` mAnMaUnda Sni mRòÉ` nH\$aVm{SòpŠòh SniŠòanÀ` mZo_UH\$mH\$e\$Z eVH\$è` nZr Annè` m Ja{eñV AnMaUnde\$Z àH\$Vr {-KSè` ng d Mne` m {NZnè` m dJao ZrM AnMaU Hè` ng È` ng `nòz {ej m H\$aÉ` n(df` r Mn)bm ~Xno-ñV Hè` n(edm Vo Zr{V_nZ hnbJna ZnhrV. Ago ej {UH\$, gm_n(OH\$, An(WP\$ NriþZo_hîdnMo Agbbo AZb\$ Cnm` \lòo gm{dVnV.

_hnè`m \lòozr gÈ` emVH\$ nÖVrZo{ddnh brdÉ` nMr Mi di gè\$ Hèlòr hnr. `m Mi di r_mòHèdi Yn_P\$ gVmaUMr àaUmZihVr, Va VHe`O An(WP\$d gm_n(OH\${dMnahr hnbV m b¼H\$m ngnRþ bnb\$ Vòhnhr \na I M°H\$arV. Jar~ eVH\$ar Va `m b¼Zmnòþ \naM Znšòm OmV hnbV Hèdi I r_YM Zihova Jar~hr ^nDZnÀ` m n\$ \$ CRèrV. gm_yod H\$_r I Mnòob¼ H\$aÉ` nMr Mi di hr eVH\$è` nà` m{hVnMr Anho\lòozr Anì I bohnbV

WnòŠ` nV, eVH\$è` nMr pñWVr H\$er gVnab d È` nMo CÈnP H\$go dntò `n(df` r \lòozr gI nò {dMna ì` °\$ Hèlòd Á` m Cnm` `nDZm gmJVè` mÈ` m_hîdnÀ` m AnhV, H\$naU Omn` V eVH\$ar gdgþP gnl r hnbJna Znhr, È` nMr An(WP\$-gm_n(OH\$ éTþ ~YZnVZ nUòUo _P\$VmhnbJna Znhr, Vm` V ~hDZ g_nOmMr AZ²È` mAZr{JnZoXenMr àJVr hnbJna Znhr Ago \lòòMo _V hnbV eVH\$ar Hèdi An(WP\$ gñîrZo gþP hnd\$Z MnbUma Znhr Va È` nMr gm_n(OH\$-Z{VH\$ pñWVrhr C\$MndUo{VVM _hîdnMo_nZbohnbV

4.5.4 _hrè`m \lòò` rìoeVr gVnaU(df` H\${dMna

eVrMr CÈnKH\$m dntèdr, eVH\$è` nMo CÈnP dntè È` nMr An(WP\$ pñWVr gVnaÉ` mgnRþ _hnè`m \lòozr _n\$òòò{dMna, gm{dòòòCnm` nñþbà_mUe¹⁴⁶

1. Vnrbdom ~Ynao~nYndV
2. SniJaXè` nZr Vbnd-Vi r ~nYndV
3. daMòla Vnrb XeñV Ròlm` nV
4. eVrgnRþ ~pñMnd eU I VnMmndRþ
5. Cîm_eù` m- _TèrMr Anì nV H\$andR

6. {d{har I nkÈ` nbnàñghZ Úndo
7. Jmì anZ, JndanzonaV H\$andrV
8. Cà` m{nH\$Mogó j U gaH\$naZoH\$ando
9. eVH\$è` nZm~j rgod nXi` nZr gY`n(ZV H\$ando
10. Obi` dnWmZ
11. EH\$A gd©ZXRZnbod VbmdmVrb gnMbom Jmi npluà`nUM eVH\$è` nZm \H\$O>ZD\$ Úndm

\bZr ñdV: eVrgVnaUMo à`nolhr H\$bo _w m- RMo YaU ~nYZ Pnè`nda AkmZm_w o eVH\$ar H\$bi` nMonUr ;` mì bm V`na ZihVq Vohm\bZr ñdV: nUr KVbo nnoA` m nE`nda \bA` m eVnVrb ~habbr nrH\$ nrhZ AnOw-nOÀ` m eVH\$è` nZr nE` nMm dmna H\$E`ng gédnV H\$br. {dXer ^nÁ` m, \Si q \bbo bndÉ` m-m-V bndH\$`U` o Jag_O ngabohnV\bZr {dXer dnUnMr bmdS>H\$EZ eVH\$è` nZm YSm KnobZ {Xbm eVH\$è` nZm ZJXr _ne-XbmC^mH\$EZ XbUmar H\$e-r, Oso Oso _ngs-r, AQra, Saqi ~o {bš-y H\$ì r, dnUr, D\$g Aem{nH\$M Mr bmdS>ñdV:À` m eVnV H\$EZ eVH\$è` nZm oà`~nYZ H\$bo nMdrG EH\$A D\$g bndZ È` nZr hOmané`n` nMm Jj V`na H\$EZ {dH\$om à` nolerb eVr{dH\$gnMr EH\$ {Xem \bboAnnè` m{dMna d H\$Vr_YZ gnVÈ` nZoxml dV an{hbo

WnS`nV, eVH\$è` nZm` m gdnUrU {dH\$gnMr eVri`dnWV _pJm_r ~Xb H\$E`nMr ^y_H\$M\bboKVmV. È`ngnR\$ Vo{d{dY Cnì gnVnV. eVrgnR\$ nUrndR\$nda È` nZr {def ^a {Xbm, eVH\$è` nZm Oa nUr {_i nboVa Vno I SH\$ni O{ZrVhr CÈnP H\$ntY eH\$Vno Agm {dídnG È` nZr ì`°\$ H\$om nE`ngnR\$ È` nZr ~nY, YaUq Vi r d {d{har I nkÈ` nMm{dMna {Xbm nUrndR\$, {dVaU d nUrñA``nda \bbo_nbnA` mgMZmH\$VnV. eVrMr Yn WnS`{dÈ`ngnR\$ daMola Vnlor XieñV H\$E`nMm g,,m XbVnV. eVrgnR\$ Andí`H\$ Agbè`mg{D` I VnMmd È` nA` mCnbäYVMm{dMnahr \bboXbVnV.

\bA` m {dMnanVrb eVH\$ emi m, I_àYmZ {ej U, ì`ndgn{ H\$ d ì`ndhn{aH\$ {ej U, V\$ {ej U, eVr {df`H\$ àXeZ, eVr{ej UngnR\$ naXe dmar, eVH\$è` nZm àñghZ XbUè` m`nOZm, `m gd©{dMnanVZ \bbo eVrMo AnY{ZH\$H\$AU gM{dVnZm {XgVnV. Aem gMZn_YZ \bMr eVrgVnaUMr gY_, ì`mH\$ AnU Xpñi`shr {XgZ `Vo VgM eVrVrb

_lò^y n[adVZnMmAnamI Sahr {XgZ `Vno

_hnĒ_m \lòZr ^naVr` eVr An(U eVH\$ar `nMr pñWVr gVmaĒ`ngnR& Oo Cnmì
gM(dboAnhV VoAnOhr _hĪdnU©AnhV. È`nhrng m bmbH\$Mm eVH\$`nfd` rMm NĪrH\$Z
~Xbmì bm hdm VgM eVr An(U eVH\$`nmbH\$DnWnZr RÐZ gdnUrU {dH\$gnMo{Z`nDZ
Pnbo n(hOo È`nMr hr ^y_H\$M A{YH\$ _hĪdnMr dnDVo àhUyZM \lòMm H\$fr {dMna hm
Adj`mg_nOnA`mAZ²ani`A`mAä`K`nMm{dMna Anho

4.6 H\$Uand ^nòbH\$frloArqM\$ (dMna

_hnĒ_m \lò ho H\$VrH\$ar {dMnanMo OZH\$ hnVò Va ^nòbH\$a I \$o àMnaH\$ hnVò
gĒ`enVH\$g_nOnMo{dMna bmbH\$V àñVW H\$aĒ`nA`mAZmVnZoJar~, eVH\$ar, _Oy`nĀ`m
CPVrgnR& Vo gVW PòV an(hbo ^nòbH\$anZm eVH\$ar dJ`hmM gĒ`enVH\$g_nOnMm H\$Um
dnDVo hnVm, EdTm Zihova, "eVH\$ar dH\$amJra hm XenMoi \$ra I n\$ AnhV",¹⁴⁷ hr È`nMr
^y_H\$mhnr, àhUy È`nZr eVr{df`H\$aĪZnġa bj H\$ÐV HòbohVò

^nòbH\$anMo~hVbH\$a {bI nU n\Q>ñdennMo Anho H\$hr dō m Voàng\$JH\$ AgboVar
~hVbH\$a dō meVH\$ar, _Oy`nĀ`mVrb AknZ Xa ĩhmdo`n(df`r Anho ^nòbH\$anZr XrZ~Yy_Yy
"hVnmXe"¹⁴⁸ ZndnMo^OZr A^Sġ àgŌ Hòbo `m gd©A^SġmVZ A{VeDnĀ`m AdZVrMo
_w` H\$raU È`nMoAknZ hohno. AknZm~am~am {ej UnMmA^nd, B\$JO gaH\$naMr Zdr gram
nŌVr, XnH\$ni `m H\$naUnMm C,,d H\$EZ, È`nda "{dUm An(U CUm"¹⁴⁹ ho_hĪdnMoCnmì
^nòbH\$a gM{dVmV. XrZ~Yy_Yy {ej U gdnZm g°\$MoAgndoAgmAmk ^nòbH\$anZr Yabm
hnVm `mNĪrZoaĒ`bH\$Vnòb`nmbEH\$~n\$y H\$ntndoAer È`nMr H\$enZmhnr.

eVH\$`nZr Ambr nnaŋ[aH\$a eVr H\$aĒ`nMr nŌV gndZ AnY(ZH\$ nŌVrZo eVr
Hòbr n(hOo`ngnR& ^nòbH\$anZr AZbH\$df}àMna Hòbm "eVH\$`nMmH\$dnar' À`m6 AnŌQno-a
1892 À`m AŋH\$V È`nZr Jar~ eVH\$`nZm Annè`m O{ZrMo Nno VmH\$H\$r I MnP d
A{YH\$MnġĒ`màH\$naoZnġEZ {i ndV `ngnR& "O{Zr ZnġEZ XUnar _\$ġ r n(hOV", {d{har
I nġZ XUnar _\$ġ r n(hOV Aer AndnZoHòbr hnVr. `nM AŋH\$V Jar~ eVH\$`nZr AnVm
Annè`m ZnġanV gVmaUmH\$aUoAndĪ`H\$ AnhoAgoàhUVmZm, eVH\$`nZr gVmanH\$Sġ Znġa
V`na H\$EZ KĒ`nEdOr H\$naI nĪ`nVZ _O~y Znġa H\$EZ ĵ`ndm AgoVogM{dVmV. 3 AnŌnŌ>
1893 À`m "eVH\$`nMm H\$dnar' _Ū`o XrZ~Yy gndŌ{ZH\$ g^m I r {ednOr bmì~arMo

{XdrnUI nŕ` nV hrB@, {df` "eVH\$` nMr pŕWVr d {VMo{ZdnaUnW©Cnŕ' ,¹⁵⁰ Aer On{hanV
Anho `ndÉZ eVH\$` nM{dH\$ng H\$gmhrB@ `mEH\$M {dMnanZo^nbbl\$ PnnObobo{XgVnV.

H\$naI nZq nH\$` i` dgm` d CÚnol `nMo Jar~ eVH\$` nZm _hĭd gnV VmZm ^nbbl\$
âhUVnV, "AnnUhr CÚnolnV CÚnol H\$aE` nMr I QnQ>H\$br nŕ{hOq AnO Oo AnnboCÚnol
naH\$` nA` m hmVnV {Xdg{Xdg MmbboAnhV, Voanl ž YaE` ngnR\$ AnnUhr `nA` ngnal M
ZdrZ àH\$naMoCÚnolr ~Zbonŕ{hOoAnŕU Vr CÚnol H\$aE` nMr {eŕV naŕW bnbbl\$ _nUoAnnU
ñdrH\$abr nŕ{hOq {Za{Zanŭ` m i` {°\$ZoCÚnol H\$aE` nng m bhnZ bhnZ H\$m hŕV Zhr, H\$ŕY` m
H\$ÉZ CÚnol H\$aUoA{YH\$ {hVnMoAnho'¹⁵¹

nŕVoâhUVnV, H\$naI nZoAnŕU i` mna gŕe\$ hŕŕ` nMr AnO _nR\$ Anđí` H\$Vm Anho
Annè` nH\$S@ I {ZO nXnW, O\$bnVrb dZñnVr, nenj r qH\$dm eVrnnngZ OoA{YH\$ {Opq
{i y eH\$Vrb Vo VgM qH\$dm È`nda à{H\$ m H\$ÉZ A{YH\$ qH\$_V {i b, È` ngnR\$ `ŕo
bmĭ` ng, Vr `ŕoAnUž qH\$dm ~Zdž H\$naI nZoMnbyH\$andV. È` ngnR\$ 10 é. MmEH\$ ^mJ,
AgoH\$ÉZ ^n\$ab O_mH\$ando nWmZ H\$br H\$ŕZr, hr AnnbrM Anho Anâhr Annbm_nbo
{VbnM {dH\$ AnŕU {dH\$V KD\$, AgoH\$è` nZonaH\$` nA` mVboZV Annè` meVH\$` nMoH\$naI nZo
\\na ^a^anO\$Zo MnbVrb.¹⁵² Annè` nM bnbbl\$` m _XVrZo H\$naI nZq i` mna AnŕU eVr
H\$am Mr Anho¹⁵³ âhUOM ^nbbl\$ eVr AnŕU eVrnqH\$ CX` nMnM_hĭdnU©An{Wŕ\$ {dMna
^naVnbnm XVmV, H\$ Ono È`ndó g AnŕU AnOhr _hĭdnMm Anho `m {dMnanV H\$RVar
AàÈ` j nUoŕdXerMm{dMnahr SndVnZm{XgVno ^nbbl\$ \\°\$ H\$naI nZXnarMm{dMna XD\$Z
Wn\$-boZhrV, Va \\bo`_nUM {dMnanbnm àÈ` j H\$VrMr Onb>XD\$Z, È` nZr H\$aOJnd `Wo"Yr
H\$aOJnd B\$ŕŕO>b AS>H\$_{e°b A{JH\$EM[anO>H\$ŕZr' nWmZ H\$ÉZ "{OZtU \\S\$Qar'
âhUOogaH\$ H\$ŕĭÈ` nMmH\$naI nZmgŕe H\$om¹⁵⁴

^nbbl\$ŕZr Annè` mAZH\$ ^nFUnVZ eVH\$` nZr i` mna d CÚnol H\$aE` nA` mJaOda
^a {Xbm hŕV m È` nA` m {dMnanVZM {OZtU H\$ŕZr nWmZ Pnbr, nU È` nZrM i` °\$ H\$è` m
^rVrà_nUoÈ` m ^mJnVrb Y{ZH\$ i` mnè` nZr d eOŕtZr bdH\$aM Vr H\$ŕZr ~ŕ nŕSbr. hr
H\$ŕZr ~ŕ nŕSbr Var Jar~ eVH\$` nZr EH\$ĭ `D\$Z ñdV:M ^n\$ab C^o H\$ÉZ H\$ŕZr
H\$ŕĭÈ` nMr H\$ŕnZm _n\$Uo {VMm nŕRanndm H\$ÉZ Vr àÈ` j nV AnJUo `nVZ ^nbbl\$ŕA` m
{dMna AnŕU H\$VrVrb _hĭd ñni>hŕV o {edm` ^nbbl\$ŕZr {dMnanA` m àMnanV©gŕe\$ H\$obbo

"XrZ~Ÿy, "eVH\$` nMmH\$dnar', "XrZ{`Ì' hr nÌo"XrZ~ŸygmD{ZH\$ g^m hr gWmAn(U {OZtJ H\$ZrMr nWmZm` m~m-r \b)h) mEH\$ nD\$ b nÌrchnOVmV.

4.7 H\$m_Jna Mi di

_hnÈ_m \b)Zr eVH\$` nM_nUM H\$m_Jna`m àiZnH\$S`r bj dVbohnV`o àhUÿM eVH\$`r {Z H\$m_H\$`r `nÀ`m Xwl nMo{Z Xn[aD`nMo{Zdnu H\$aÈ`ngnR` Mi di H\$aUmaon(hbo nÌr`r àhUÿ È`nZm Anì I boOmVo¹⁵⁵ \b)A_nUM È`nMoghH\$`r ^mbl\$`nZr eVH\$`nÀ`m àiZnda Va bnd \$Zr H\$m_Jna`m àiZnda bj H\$`DV H`bohnV`o Va `m XnK`Zr Mnbdbè`m "XrZ~Ÿw nÌnzoeVH\$`r {Z H\$m_Jna`m àiZnZm dnmM \S`b`r hnr. "gÈ`enVH\$`{dMna`m AnYnanZo_gB`rb {JaUr H\$m_Jna`m Mi di C^r an`hbr. àhUÿM ^naV` H\$m_Jna Mi di rMoOZH\$` àhUÿ bnd \$`_b)bo`m gÈ`enVH\$`Zm àW_ I ò Úndo bndVò,¹⁵⁶ Ago _Znba H\$X_ àhUVmV.

naŸw`bnd \$ZmH\$m_Jna Mi di rMoOZH\$` àhUÿ {-nZ MÐ, enŸmH\$R`B\$a, gwZ dJ AgoB{VhngH\$na, B{Vhngbd H\$ I ò XW ZnhrV. {-nZ MÐ àhUVmV, "bnd \$Mogd`a`ÈZ bndH\$VnÀ`m ñdénMohnV`o È`ng gK{OV H\$m_Jna Mi di rMm`ana` àhUVm`W Znhr. `m nanmH\$`r ì`{`\$ VÈH\$`brZ ami`\$` Mi di rÀ`m àdnhmV gm_rb Prè`m ZihÈ`m¹⁵⁷ Annè`m Xgè`m JWmV Vo àhUVmV, "bnd \$Mo ho à`ÈZ AnKnbZnÀ`m ñdénM`o ZihVò, A{YH\$` ñni`rH\$aU XWmZmVoahUVmV, È`nÀ`m "{XZ~Ÿy dÌmÌnÀ`m ZndmVZM hoñni`hnrVoH\$, bnd \$` _hnK` H\$m_Jna`m MogK`O`H\$ ZVm ZihVò Va VoH`di È`nM`o{hVqMVH\$`{`Ì hnrVo {edmì È`nZm H\$U`r H\$ŸrH\$`r ZVm_nZboZihVodH\$dm gaH\$naH\$S`Z È`nZm H\$U`È`nhr àH\$naMr {ej m Prbr ZihVr. Oer Zri CÚm`nÀ`m gS`ŸrV AnKnbZH\$``nZm {ej m Prè`m hnr`m, CbQ>bnd \$` 1890 À`m \S\$Oar H\$_eZMoEH\$`gXn` hnrVo¹⁵⁸ AgM {dYnZ gwZ dJ, enŸmH\$R`B\$a, bnd \$ed È`nÀ`m Mi di r{df`r H\$aVmZm{XgVmV.¹⁵⁹ H\$m_Jna Mi di An(U H\$`ogMr VlbZm `W`oA{^àV Znhr, naŸw{-nZ MÐ`mohM {ZH\$`f 1885 bndWmZ Prbè`m amìQ`\$` H\$`ogbm bndboVa? \b)A`m ^mV ami`\$` H\$`og I aM ami`\$` hnr H\$`n? {VMo`à{VZYr H\$U` hnrV? {VMoCX`e An(U _mÈ`m H\$`n hnr`m? È`m H\$U`mgnR` hnr`m? {H\$Vr Zo`nVnZm{ej m Prè`m hnr`m Zo`nV ZV`{-{Oe gÌn`om "Xdr daXmZ' d "B`dar AVŠ` P`hnr`m _nZV hnrVo Zo`nV ZV`o H\$`n Xo`\$` nV gXn` hnrVo XnXm`n`Zn`Or Va {-{Oe nrb`Q`MogXn` hnrVo Ago{H\$VrVar

àíZ àm\$`rÀ`m H\$gA`m gX`n^ C^oanhVnV. `m gd^Zo`nV Zb`nZm{-nZ MÐ am'ednKr ZVo
àhUy`g\$`nVnV, Va H\$gobmami` OmVrÀ`mà{H\$`MmVogdn} q~Xy_nZVnV. ¹⁶⁰

H\$UÉ`nhr Mi di rMm àYnZ hVynZaVZm H\$aUo È`nMà_nJo doloU`m KOH\$Zm
EH\$ì AnUuo Agm AgVno g`ednVrMm ZVm d È`nMr na\$am bm^bboÈ`nMo AZw`m r`nZr
Annè`mZb`nMo{dMna àÈ`j H\$Vr_Ü`oAnUE`ngnR\$ È`nZr H\$boà`ÈZ`m_Yy Or à{H\$`m
KSVo{VbnM Mi di (Movement) àhUVnV. àmH\$ZW Onóg àhUVnV, "Mi di àhUOo
El nUm`à`ndr i`°\$ZogH\$dmÈ`n`m{dMna àUnbr_wi o`nadbbobnbH\$O`hmEH\$ì`VnV d Vo
gd^i`y Annè`mJéMmgXe gd^àgn{aV H\$aÈ`ngnR\$ Oogm_Xn{ H\$a`ÈZ H\$aVnV È`nMm
Mi di AWdm Movement àhUVnV. Aem àH\$aA`m Mi di r_Ü`o gKQZ AgVo ¹⁶¹
Mi di r_wi o`g_nOdVZm_Ü`o`~Xb KSZ`Vno hm`~Xb H\$Yr Yn_P\$ VîdkmZnda H\$Yr
gm_n{OH\$ VîdkmZnda Va H\$Yr An{WPS VîdkmZnda (gm_n{OH\$-Yn_P\$-gn{H\$VH\$-
dmgh{VH\$ enFU) AmYn{aV AgVno ho`b^y {ZH\$F Oa AnnU bnd \$ø à{UV H\$m_Jna
Mi di rMbndboVa {Vbm"H\$m_Jna Mi di ' An{U bnd \$Zm"H\$m_Jna Mi di rMoOZH\$
àhUUog\$ {SVH\$Rab. bnd \$MoH\$m_Jna Mi di rVrb`nolXnZ n{r\$b {ddMZnVZ`nri>hnb\$.

EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$aA`m CÎnamYn^`g`BMr An{UqJH\$ dnt>PnnO`enZoPnè`nZo{JaUr
H\$m_JnanVr g\$`m`nR`em`à`nUnV dntV Jbr. È`n`mg_n`nMo A{Z`Y enFUmo{ddMZ
An{U È`nMogKQZ bnd \$Zr H\$bo nU`WooNonnagn{aH\$H\$amJra dJ`nVnMÈ`n`mg_n`m{Z
pñWVrMo{ddMZ`nMol\$ H\$aVnV d È`nda Cnm hr gM{dVnV.

H\$am{JanJa nndnSm H\$aUmao`nMol\$a`~hYm n{hbm bd H\$ AgndV. È`nZr "Am_Mo
H\$amJra" ¹⁶² `m nndnS`enV VEH\$brZ H\$amJran`m dntVd pñWVrMo{MÎU H\$bo Anho Vo
àhUVnV, Am_À`mH\$am{JanA`m ASaUrUnZoXe`~G`om, H\$am{Jar WH\$or, `mAkñZm_wi oVo
g\$Înrg`_M\$oo Am_Mo gmi r, H\$in\$, bnbna, {KgnS\$, eVH\$ar H\$>Anna H\$aVnV. naYw
È`n`nH\$So{dUmZgè`m_wi oÈ`nMmH\$hr Cn`nol hnv Znhr. naXenMogmi r, H\$in\$, {JaÈ`m
C`naVnV, `j`nda H\$mS>{dUVnV. Am_À`nH\$So{dUm, YZ An{U n{r`e`nVr (gaH\$a-`anOe-
aOdnS) H\$mZgè`mZona\$amV nÕVrZoH\$m H\$aVnV.

B\$Or bnbna`j`nZo`j`KSdVnV. `j`nZo YnVy AQ{dVnV, `nR`nR`e H\$aI nZo
Mnb{dVnV, ZnOH\$ g`w`m, O`MÈ`m, KS`emi q X{~Or, BVnngy`VoAdOS>AmJ`nR\$, JnS`em

bml \$>-nbnXr hE`mao~ZdVnV. naYwAm_A`nH\$SəOwZr d6>rdnH\$> NPr-hmVn6əAgē`nZo
Səb`nV {dUmZgē`nZoAnāhr AnhoVWM anhv AnhnV.

Jnē`m eVH\$ē`nMoAmY{ZH\$ JQV An(U hE`maoAm_A`m H\$u`m H\$Uā`nZm A{dUo_wi o
H\$ī V ZnhrV, E`m_wi o eVH\$ē`nMr pñWVr OerA`m Ver Anhə Vr gVnaUma H\$er? Am_Mo
a\$mar An(U _nMr Ami er ZnhrV, nU E`nā`nOdi agm Zemó Znhr. VgM H\$ngma-H\$^na
`nā`nH\$SəAmY{ZH\$ {dUm Znhr. hogd^na\$amJV nŌVrZoMnbV Anho Am_MoanOə-aOdnSə
V_ng{JanZm XU½ m XVnV, ^nOZoKnbZr Đì` I Mu H\$VnV, nU H\$an{JanZm OnUV ZnhrV,
āhUz hr pñWVr Anho `nda Cnm` gnVnZm^nbtsā āhUVnV, enV bndE`nV Jnēobnb\$ nŌ
Anhv, āhUz VoOJnMoJē Anhv, hm^dgmJa VéU Onē`ng ~Ōr hm gnyZ Anhə hoH\$U
{dgé ZH\$m nna gnaI oH\$O>H\$ēZ _é ZH\$m Va hoXwI {ZdnaE`ngnR> H\$hrVar H\$Vu H\$am
E`ngnR> Jnē`m bnb\$ngz YSə;`m {dUm;`m Jnē`m H\$amJranMoJQV _anR>V H\$am g_nO,
_Sēi`m g^mñWmZ H\$am

am gm hdnbXna {b{I V {dídZnW _S{bH\$`nMoM[a] d 12 Oib; 1854 Mm The
Bombay Times Mm AmYna KĐZ SəEg.S>_bVm āhUVnV, "Sə^nd\$ XnOtZr H\$ngnA`m
{JaUrMr H\$ēnZm 1850 bmāW_`nS>br.'¹⁶³ hm {dYnz YZQ` H\$ā¹⁶⁴ CŌV H\$ēZ H\$mS>
{JaUrA`m H\$ēnZMo I ō Sə^nd\$ XnOrZm XVnV. nU H\$mS>{JaE`m An(U EH)UM Xer
H\$āI nZXnarMm gdW_ {dMna 1843 bnM am_H\$U {dídZnW¹⁶⁵ `nZr {Xbōm {XgVno
E`nā`nZYa bnb\$hvdnXtZr eVnĪnVZ (B.g.1848-1849) hmM {dMna {Xbōm{XgVno

`m gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadVnā`m {dMnanMo \S{bV āhUOo _B>rb à{gŌ ì`mnar
H\$ndgOr Xnda `nZr 50 ì`mnē`nā`m gnhaē`nZonnM bml é`n^`nS>bnMr "~nā-opnqZJ
AĒS>drĪhtJ H\$Zr' hr n{hbr H\$mS {JaUr 7 Oib; 1854 anOr VnSXd `Wo{Z_nŌ H\$or.
E`nZYa 10 AnñŌ>1854 anOr _nUHŌOr ZgadnZOr nŌQ>`nā`m nŌH\$anZo "AnjaEQ>
pnqZJ AĒS>drĪhtJ H\$Zr' `m Xgē`m {JaUrMr C^naUr Pnb. Xnda `nā`m n{hē`m
{JaUrnj m_nUHŌOr nŌQ>`nā`m Xgē`m {JaUrZoA{YH\$ Z\m_{i dbm E`m_wi o_B>rb
AnKnS>Mo ì`mnar {JaUr CŪmñV CVabo 1860 n`V _S{i Xng ZWnB, {XZēnŌ nŌQ>
~no_Zor dn(S>`m H\$edOr ZnBPS`nZr {JaE`mgie Hē`m¹⁶⁶

Bjbs`A` m VlbZV ^naVnV _Op A{Ve` ñdñV _no-Xè` nV An(U _nrçm à_mUnda
 {i V hnv/o ehanVrb øm Zi`m andJna gYr`vi o Jm_rU ^m/n/rb eV_Op An(U
 Aën^YmaH\$ eVH\$ar CXa{ZdnfmgR\$ _nrçm à_mUnV _B`ehantH\$SønWbnV/arV hnv an(hbo
 _B`Bbm` n/rb {JaE` n/rb _rbH\$ B\$O, nnaer, I nOm, ^n(O>m B. {-Ja _anR\$ i` q`H\$Sø
 hnv/r An(U {JaE` n/rb H\$m_Jna _mì _anR\$ ^n(fH\$ hnv/o¹⁶⁷

H\$mS>i` ndgm nMr AnYaani` _mUr, H\$mgmMo{dnj CÈnnKZ, Xi Udi UnA` m
 g(dYmAn(U ñdñV _Op `m`vi o _B`Bm{JaUr CÚm AënndYrV ^a^anO`bmAnbm H\$mS>
 CÚm-m-ane-aM BVahr CÚmJm` m H\$ni nV àna\$ Pnbm 1855 bm ~\$nb_Ü` o [aI m` m
 {RH\$Ur n(hbr Vm {JaUr gè\$ Pnb. 1860 gnbr H\$Zna_Ü` oH\$V/SçmM H\$naI mZm gè\$
 Pnbm 1870 gnbr H\$X CÚmY\$çm, 1874 bnd \$>CÚmY\$çm, 1876 bm bnd\$arVm Y\$çm,
 È` mZYa XJS\$ H\$ni enVm Y\$çm gè\$ Pnbm

`m H\$ni nV ^naVnV gè\$ Pnbè` m _nrçm CÚm n/r dJenar XnZ JQxV H\$aVm` V/o
 n(hè` m JQxV Mhm, H\$R\$, Zri , VmJ B. eVrer {ZJS\$V AgbboCÚm `m CÚm n/r _rbH\$
 àm` nZo` mnor` nH\$Sø hnv/r, Va Xige` m JQxV H\$mS>{JaE` m, bnd \$> nrbnX, I nUH\$m_,
 amgm {ZH\$ CÚm B. Aem àH\$ao ^naVnV 19 i` m eVH\$A` m CÍnanYn? AnY{ZH\$ ñdénmMo
 CÚm dntV Jbo Ver È` n/rb H\$m_Jnan/r g\$` nhr dntV Jbr.

V°\$4.1 : _Zna H\$` rgr {Xbbr {JaUr H\$m_Jnan/r AnH\$Sar :¹⁶⁸

H\$	df [©]	{JaE` m	H\$m_Jna g\$` m
1.	1871	10	8553
2.	1881	32	31351
3.	1896	71	78455
4.	1896*	--	néf - 53330, {ó`m - 19035, _bo - 20635

* {JaE` n/rb EH\$U Znb\$ n/r g\$` m

V°\$4.2 : YZD` JnSjri `r` m_Vo^naVnVrb {JaE` n/r dntV :¹⁶⁹

H\$mS>{JaE` m		nrnA` m{JaE` m	
gnb	{JaE` m	gnb	{JaE` m
1876	47	1979-80	22
1881	60	1889-90	27
1891	127	1901-02	36
1901	193		

JmS>ri ahUVnV, "1895 gnbr nWp_nZnZo H\$mS>A`m {JaE`nV XrS> bml , nnQ>A`m {JaE`nV nnDSU bml d H\$ni enA`m l nUrV nPmg hOmnn`V _Oj H\$m_nbm bndbbAgV. BVa H\$UjE`nM Y\$UjVrb H\$naI n`nV _OmV/r g\$`m Xhm hOmnn`V Jbr ZihVr.¹⁷⁰

V°\$n4.3 : {-nZ MDr (Xbbr {JaE`mAnU E`nVrb H\$m_JraV/r g\$`m: ¹⁷¹

H\$	df [©]	{JaE`m	{JaUr g\$`m	H\$m_Jra g\$`m
1.	1879	H\$mS>	56	43000
2.	1882	VmJ**	22	20000
3.	1901-02	VmJ	36	114795
4.	1904-05	H\$mS>	206	196369
5.	1906	H\$ni gm l nUr	--	99000

* H\$mS>A`m 75 Q> \$ {JaE`m _B@ hnd`m

** VmJnA`m ~hVnE {JaE`m ~\$nb_U` ohnd`m

V°\$n4.4 : ~r. Eb. JndA AnU`enrb`r (Xbbr H\$m_JraV/r g\$`m: ¹⁷²

H\$	df [©]	CUnl	H\$m_JraV/r g\$`m
1.	1886	H\$mS>	74000
2.	1879-80	VmJ	27494
3.	1905	H\$mS>	195000
4.	1906	VmJ	154962
5.	1904	H\$ni gm l nUr	75749

5 Vo7 df}d`nA`m _bnM {JaE`nU` oH\$m_ngnR> Cn`nol H\$om OnB[©] 1870 gnbr EHJU H\$m_JraV/r m 10 Q> \$ EdT> ~nbH\$m_JraV/r g\$`m hndVr. 1881 A`m OZJUZZygra {JaE`n_Yrb EHJU H\$m_JraV/r H\$ 23.76 Q> \$ H\$m_JraV/r d`nY am dfnVZhr H\$r {XgVo 1892 gnbr EHJU 64830 {JaUr H\$m_JraV/r 45252 nief, 15969 {o`m Va _bnM/r g\$`m 3609 EdT> _nR> hndVr.¹⁷³

`m gd[©]AnH\$SalardéZ B.g.1850-1900 `m H\$nbI \$mM {dMna H\$Vm, n{hè`m nMdr g dfnV CUnl AnU`E`nVrb H\$m_Jra g\$`m A`m dnt>Moà_nU Aèn {XgVo Va ZVaA`m nMdr g dfnV dnt>Moà_nU OnVrMo{XgVo eVH\$A`m AI aA`m XnZ XeH\$V H\$m_JraV/r g\$`m l jn _nR>emà_nU dnt>Mo {XgVo `nV _B@Bm>> nVrb {JaUr H\$m_JraV/r g\$`m A{YH\$ {XgVo `m àm\$`rA`m H\$ni nV H\$r dVZ, H\$m_nM A{YH\$ H\$nbndYr, H\$m_nA`m {R\$H\$UMoAmané nbm Km/H\$ dmVndaU, {o`m AnU`_bnM\$Z OnVrMoH\$m_AnU`H\$UjE`nhr

gnB©gfdYnM/A^nd Aer H\$m_JnanMr X`Zr` An(WP\$-gm_n(OH\$ pñWVr {Z_n@ Prtobr
 {XgVo `nVZM` nM H\$ni nV bnd \$àUrV H\$m_Jna Mi di rMmCX` -(dH\$ng Prtobm{XgVno
 dolmZodmV Mnbbe` m {JaE` nV H\$m_nA` m ndénmZygná néf, {ó` m, H\$ndi r _bbr
 {Xdgamì am-E` ngnR\$ {i y bmlbr. {ó` nzm {Xdg^anA` m H\$m_ngnR\$ nhrO\$ Mra-gnS/Mra
 dnOVm CRædobmV Ago An(U amìr Kar naVmì bm ZD\$-gnSæZD\$ dnOV AgV. H\$m_nA` m
 {R{H\$U ModmVndaU A{Ve` ÌngXmì H\$ Ago {I S\$` mZgbè` m, Yii rA` mH\$mKO>OmV n\$am
 Vng H\$m_ H\$andobmJo ZJ nÕVrda H\$m_ Agè` m_wi oCÝhmù` mngj m{hdnù` nV H\$_r H\$m_ hnb/
 Ago È` m_wi onJna H\$_r {i V Ago H\$m_nMmXOm© nê Zgè` ng nJnanVZ ngoH\$mboOmV,
 H\$m_JnanZm OdUmMr AWdm{di nVrMr gñ\$ {i V Zgo H\$m_Jna _{eZÀ` m~nO}pmC^oanhZ
 OdU KW, H\$m_ ~\$ H\$aÈ` nMr dó {ZpìMV Zgo \S\$Qar BÝñnôaA` m[annôZygná 1884 À` m
 OmZonarV H\$m_nMm di 11 Vng 50 {Z0\$ Va OZ 1884 _Ü` o15 Vng 50 {{Z0\$EdTm
 àXrK©hnb/m H\$m_JnanZm gnám(hH\$ gñ\$ Zgo {d{dY H\$naUnjgnR\$ X\$>An(U nJna H\$mnrMr
 OnSVr Vbdna H\$m_JnanA` m S\$` nda H\$mì _ Ago _mì H\$noÈ` nhr H\$naUnZo _{eZ ~\$
 Agè` ng H\$m_JnanZm nJna {i V Zgo¹⁷⁴ Aem A{Z~Y {ni dUH\$ d enfUmMo{ddMZ
 Znba H\$X H\$aVmV, EH\$XarV {JaUr H\$m_JnanMo enfU OZndanA` m nrvì rda hnb/ Ago
 H\$m_JnanMo enfU An(U hnbAni nzmH\$noUr dnbrM ZihVm BWbmH\$H\$ar dJ©An(WP\$ An(U
 gm_n(OH\$ NíO\$emjU@UoXSæbomhnb/m AgKQ\$V hnb/m

nñ` nV 1873 bm gÈ` enVH\$ g_nOmMr ñWmZm hnb/nM, Xngè` m dfu 1874 bm
 \obZr _@B@ gÈ` enVH\$ g_nOmMr eml m gñ\$ Hôor. Znamì U _KnOr bnd \$è ho _@B@rb
 gÈ` enVH\$ Mi di rbm bm^bboYSæSæMoH\$mì P\$V}hnb/o àna\$ rA` mH\$ni nV bnd \$Zr ~hDZ
 g_nOmVrb A{Zi>éT\$-na\$am d {ej U àgna `n{df` r {bI nU Hôo¹⁷⁵ gÈ` enVH\$
 Mi di rVrb EH\$ AnKnSrMoZVoH\$Uand ^mbeH\$a` nZr B.g.1877 bm gñ\$ Hôoè` m "XrZ~Yy
 _Yz eVH\$ar d H\$m_JnanA` m àiZn{df` r gmVÈ` mZof bI nU Hôo

B.g.1880 _Ü` o bnd \$è nZr {JaUrVrb Znbl\$ar gn\$æor An(U 9 _o1880 nngZ
 "XrZ~Yy hognám(hH\$ _@B@Z È` nA` m gñ\$KZml nbr àH\$neV hnd\$ bmlbo È` nZr H\$m_JnanMo
 àiZ XrZ~Yy _Yz à^ndrnUo _n\$bo H\$m_JnanMm àiZ hm Jar~ OZVMm àiZ Agè` m_wi o
 "XrZ~Yy È` nA` m CÕnangnR\$ È` ncló r EH\$H\$M bTV an{hbm H\$m_JnanA` m CÕnangnR\$

dm(hbbo gE` eniVH\$Mo _it nI "XrZ~Yj hM qhXniWnZnVrb H\$m_JmanMo n(hbo dV`nZnI
hni. ¹⁷⁶ bnd \$e ndV: EH\$ {JaUr H\$m_Jma hnbVo E`m_wi o \bZr Ogo eVH\$e` nMo aiZ
Vi _i rZq nndVSH\$Zo _n\$bo VgM ndV: H\$m_Jma Agbe`m {Z H\$m_JmanMo XwI {Z
hnbAno`mAZi`dbē`mbnd \$Zr H\$m_JmanMoaiZ _n\$bo E`m_wi oE`nA`mHēb ZVEdml nbr
{JaUr H\$m_Jma Annē`mh, \$nRr: gK(OV hnd\$ bmbm

gB9rb {JaE`nMr nYmPbHē`m a_Yrb {JaUr _nbH\$mOm OnUdy bmlē`nzYa,
E`nzm`Wrb H\$m_JmanMoH\$ di m`D\$ bmbm qhXniWnZnVrb H\$naI n`m-m-V B9b>Yrb
gaH\$naZoH\$ni Xm H\$andm Aer E`nZr _mUr Hōr. bHē`m aA`m X~ndml nbr gaH\$na Agm
{ZU^o Kē`nMr eS`Vm {XgVnM \ē`ndar 1875 _U`o gB9`m a_wi {JaUr _nbH\$mZr EH\$I
`DZ "-nā~o_{b AnZg`AgngEeZ' hr gKQZm nWmZ Hōr. `WoenFH\$ dJnZM EH\$I
`DZ Annbo{hV OnE`nRr: gKQZm nWmZ Hōr ho{def RaVo E`m_wi o`Wrb enFV
dJnZr gK(OV hnbJoAnjahm`nho

gaH\$naZoA~WZnO>`nA`mAU`j Vd nbr 23 _nM^o1875 anOr n(hbo\SSQar H\$_eZ
Zo_bo H\$_eZMo AY` g^ngX ^naVnVrb {JaUr _nbH\$m hnbVo E`nM/m H\$naI n`m-m-V
H\$gbnhr H\$ni Xm H\$E`ng g`\$ {danV hnb/m E`m_wi o1878 bmgnam-Or emyOr ~Jnbra`m
{dYm H\$ gMznhr \Qxi ē`m Jē`m AI a ~ē`nM {Xa\$nbZVa 15 _nM^o1881 anOr ho
{dYō H\$ _Dq Pmbo "n(hbm \SSQar A\$Q>Oar AprVEdnV Anbm Agbm Var, {JaUr
_nbH\$mA`mX~ndm_wi oE`nVrb VaVXr A{ve`gnā` AnU _`nXV ndénM`mhni`m ¹⁷⁷

n(hbm^naVr` \SSQar A\$Q>gnā` AnU _`nXV ndénMmAgZhr E`ndarb anidnkr
Zē`nA`m à{V{H\$ m Odi nng {JaUr H\$m_JmanA`m H\$ni pWVrV gVnaUm H\$E`nRr:
Mnobe`m à`EznMr Cng m H\$Unē`nM hni`m gB9`anyVnVrb XnXm^NB^oZnanOr, Y`manZSē
Hē{O>VbSj AnU {\\$andehm _bVm `m anidnkr Zē`nZr CX`ng `V Agbe`m H\$m_Jma
dJnEdf`r Annbo{dMahr i`°\$ Hōbo{XgV ZnhrV. bno{Q: H\$, M\$ndaH\$ gna>>`mZē`nZr
{danV àJO>Hōbom {XgVno Va ~hg\$` d`mInZr H\$m_Jma H\$ni Ún{danVr ^y_H\$m KVbbr
{XgVo "\SSQar H\$ni ÚnMr Andí`H\$mVnZhr' AgogndO{ZH\$ g^A`m I; n{gH\$naZoahQ`bohnVo
Va _anRm d`mInZo13 _nM^o1881 A`mAg\$VnVZ H\$ni Únbm{danV Hōbomhnb/m ¹⁷⁸

EH\$XarV `m gd`nmí d`y rda H\$m_Jman`m {hVngnR`_nbH\$mZm AndnH Z H\$aE` nEdOr
H\$m_JmanZmgK{OV H\$E Z OmV H\$aE` nMoH\$m` Znam U bnd \$Zr gE\$ H\$bo {RH\$RH\$Ur {JaUr
H\$m_Jman`m ~RH\$m Kê` nV Anê` m H\$m_Jman`m CÊn`V`a{VgnK/VZ bnd \$e` nZr "~nã~o
{b hÊSg²AgmGEEZ (1884)' hr XemVrb n{hbr H\$m_Jna gKQZmñWmZ H\$br. {d{dY
{JaE` nVrb à`v Onf-a _\$i r aKy {^H\$Or, JZy ~m-nOr, Znam U gM\$Or È` nMà_nJo
{dÇband H\$m_JnG\$H\$a, H\$Uand AOZ H\$g H\$a, am_MQ qeXo Znam U ndra B. gE` emVH\$
ZVbr H\$m_Jna gKQZm~nVÈ` nA` mH\$m_nV AJga hnb'o¹⁷⁹

1881 À`m {dYò H\$Vrb I`Q` bj nV Anê` nZo 1884 gnbr _B`gaH\$naZoH\$bo`Oa
`pH\$`n`m AU`j Vd nbr EH\$`S\$Qar H\$_eZ Zo`bo `m H\$_eZZoH\$m_Jman`r H\$`\$ V
Eh\$ndr Aer _wUr bnd \$Zr H\$br hnb'r. H\$m_JmanMo_V AO`ndÈ` ngnR` _\$i dra {X.23
gBQ`a 1884 anOr gmì \$ni r gmnar~w, nai `Wv{JaUr H\$m_Jman`r E{VhmG\$ n{hbr
Onhra g^m Amì nOV H\$br, gw`nao Mna hOma H\$m_Jman`m EH\$O`Mo XeZ È`m g^W
KSbo¹⁸⁰ `m n{hè`m g^Zò H\$`H\$a dJnM AndnO àW_M OnhranUo àH\$Q>Prbm Xer
d`fmInZr `mg^Mr `S`ner XI b KVbr Znhr. naYw"Q`Bäg An\$B\$S>ml `m B\$Or nInV `m
g^Mm d`mV {dñVW NanyZ Anbm AerM Xngar Onhra g^m 26 gBQ`a 1884 anOr
^m I i m`WvKê` nV Anbr. `mg^bnhr H\$m_Jman`m CÊn`V`a{VgnK {i nbm

darb Xn`hr g^ng`Ü` og\$V Prbè`m RandnZgna {JaUr H\$m_Jman`m _wÈ` nMoEH\$
g{dñVa {n{QeZ V`na H\$aE` nV Anbo gnS`nM hOma H\$m_JmanZr gøM H\$bo`ho {n{QeZ
`S\$Qar H\$_eZMo AU`j `pH\$`nZm 15 An\$Q`a 1884 anOr gnKa H\$aE` nV Anbo
{n{QeZ`Ü` onf`sb nM à`v _wÈ`mH\$aE` nV Anê` m hnb`m¹⁸¹

1. {JaUr H\$m_JmanZm AnRdS`nVZ EH\$nyU`Xdg a{ddmar {dI nVr Xê` nV `ndr.
2. Xmnar AYnVmg gA` Xê` nV `ndr.
3. {JaUrVrb H\$m_gH\$ni r 6.30 bmgie ihndoAn(U gy nVnrbmWn`{dÈ` nV `ndo
4. {JaUrV H\$m_H\$aVmZm J\$ra Xit mnV Prbr Va Vno~am hnb`V nV`nJna Xê` nV `ndm
EI nUmH\$m_Jman`mH\$m_nca _E`yPnè` mg È` nA` mH\$Q`-nbnV`eZ Xê` nV `ndr.
5. H\$m_Jman`m nJna nif`sb {hV` nA` m 15 Vna I o`V Xê` nV `ndm

1881 À`m {dYò H\$V gwYnaUm H\$E`nMo gaH\$abm dnOV Agbo Var, {b
_nbH\$H\$SZ `U`nè`mX~ndm`ir oMntoTH\$to hnb hnbVr. naYwXgè`m~nOZoh\$M_JranVr gK{OV
e°\$hr dntV Mnbbr hnbVr. È`ngnR` bnd \$Moà`EZ MnbM hnbVr. \bZrhr gBQ>a 1885
_Ü`o`_BÀ`mH\$M_Jra dnVrV {Za{Zam`m{RH\$Ur i`m>`nZo{Xbr hnbVr.¹⁸²

1885 _Ü`o`_BÀ`r Xnz {JaE`m_Yrb H\$M_JranZr nJranVrb H\$M_V An(U nJranbom
{db\$ Priè`m-òb gñ nH\$abm 1887 _Ü`o`Hè`nA`mOo EZ. QaOm`nA`mndXer _rb_Ü`o`
gñ Pntom, {JaE`m_Yrb {-KSV MnbbbodnVndaU H\$M_JranÜ`o`Pntobr OmVr `mgK`nV
bnd \$è`nZr 1887 _Ü`o`_B`gaH\$abmñ_aUnÌ {bhZ \S\$Qar A\$Q>Ed{aV bndyH\$E`nMr
_mUr Hèbr.¹⁸³ Zyahr {VMmZb_rM nRrnmndmHèbr

{JaUr _nbH\$Mo H\$M_Jra {dantVr Sndm MnbM hnbVr H\$M_SaMo {ebH\$ gnRè
dntè`nMoH\$U XD\$Z, {hY`nVZ AnR>{Xdg {JaE`m~K RøE`nMmRand _nbH\$Zr KVbm
hnbVr È`m`ir oH\$M_JranMo ZM\$gnZ hnbVr hnbVr øm Randntom {dantV H\$E`ngnR` 24 E{ab
1890 anDr bnd \$A`mZVEdml nbr _hnbú_r agH\$ng`_Xnznda XhmhOra H\$M_JranVr àM\$>
g`mPntbr. ømg`V Xnz H\$M_Jra {ó`nZr `nfUoH\$EZ Annè`m`i`Wm_n\$è`m¹⁸⁴ ømg`Zò
_BÀ`mH\$M_JranV àM\$ OmVr AnUbr. {edm`ór H\$M_JranZr OnhranUoAnnè`m`i`Wm
_n\$Uo `m KQZbm AZH\$~nOZr _hîd hnbVr {-{Oe gaH\$na An(U _nbH\$ dJnA`m
{ddH\$-ÖrbmHèboVoAndntZ hnbVr È`nMà_nUo`m néfàYnZ XenVrb enfV H\$M_Jra ór
OnhranUo~nabr hr KQZm bnd \$A`mH\$M_Jra Mi di rZoOmVrMmEH\$ _hîdny`Qßnmny`
Hè`nMoàVrH\$ hnbVr {edm`_bA`m`à`ndmVrb _W\$-nB`(1855) An(U Vnam-nB`(1882)
`nA`mór enfU _W\$ An(U ór h_nA`mOm(UdnM/mnV`MmQßnntbr {XgVno

a{ddna 10 OZ 1890 anDr ~nA`-o_{b AnZg`AgnGeeZZoH\$M_JranZmXa a{ddnar
gnA`Xè`nMm Ono{ZU`KVbm Vno`naVnA`mH\$H\$er e°\$A`mEH\$OoZò_{i dbbom n{hbm
_hîdny`{dò`hnbVr¹⁸⁵ `m {dO`nZo Y{ZH\$Zm An(U ~{ÖdmÚZm H\$H\$è`nA`m I`è`m
e°\$Mr OnUrd Pntbr. {edm`bnd \$A`mH\$M_Jra Mi di rbgnd{H\$_nV`Vm_{i nbr.

^naVmVrb dntVr H\$M_Jra e°\$, 1890 Mr ~{bZ`Wrb n{hbr AnVaam`H\$M_Jra
n{afX An(U _bH\$`nA`mMnH\$er g{VrMo{ZiH\$F`m nnd`y_rda H\$M_Jra {df`H\$gdH\$F
àíZnMmAmTndmKè`ngnR` gaH\$naZo25 gBQ>a 1890 anDr gdQ`ndèH\$Aem \S\$Qar be-a

H\$eZMr Zo Uy\$ H\$or. _Da E. E_. bW{-O H\$eZMoAU` j hnv/ Va _Bflognm-Or
 emqOr ~JnOr, Znam U _KnOr bnd \$> H\$bH\$` nMo a{gH\$bmb Knf An(U H\$Znq dloZ
 {bMo \ \$m_Z \ \$m_Mr _nUH\$Or om Mna ^naVr` nMm H\$eZ_U` og_nclae hnv/m H\$eZZo
 {d{dY H\$m_Jna, H\$m_JnanMr gKQZm {JaUr _nbH\$mMr gKQZm` nMr _VoOmUz KVbr. _B^o
 An(U Ah_Xm-nX `Wrb {JaE` n/rb pñWVrMr àE` j nnhUr H\$or. om nmíd^oy_rda \ \$Qar
 H\$eZZo 1881 À` m H\$m ÚmV gVmaUm H\$eZ Zdm \ \$Qar A\$O>19 _nM^o1891 bm_Dq
 H\$om hm H\$m Xm 01 OnZonar 1892 nngz àE` j A\$bnV AnUbm Jbm om H\$m ÚmVrb
 à_vt VaVkrZyga-¹⁸⁶ 1) `nngluÀ` m H\$m ÚmV H\$m_Jna g\$` Mr _`nM 100 hnv/r Vr AnV/m
 H\$_rV H\$_r 50 H\$E` nV Anbr. È` È` m[RH\$UA` m pñWVrZyga H\$di 20 H\$m_Jna AgbVar
 È` nMrhr \ \$QarV JUZmhndma hnv/r. 2) {ó` n\$` manOÀ` m H\$m_nMoVng 11 AgndV d È` nM
 Xmnar 12 Vo1.30 `m H\$m nV AYmVng {dl n/r Úndr. 3) H\$UÈ` nhr órbmGH\$m r 6 nglu
 H\$m_nclae ~nbnclboOnD\$ Z` od gm \$m r 6.30 ZyVa Wng-dboOnD\$ Z` o 4) 14 dfm^o VMr
 ì` °\$ ahUOo_p Aer ñni>ì` n>` m H\$eZ H\$m_ H\$aUnè` m _bnMr d` n_` nM 9 Vo14 df)
 {ZpíMV H\$E` nV Anbr. _bnM H\$m_ H\$eZhr {ej UnMr gYr CnbāY H\$eZ XE` nMr ì` dnWm
 H\$or. 5) gd^oJaE` nM Xmnar 12 Vo2 À` m Xaà` nZ AYmVng H\$m_ ~X Ralndo AnRdSgmVZ
 EH\$ {Xdg a{ddnar gA\$ XE` nV `ndr. 6) gn\$anf` nMr ì` dnWm, ñdANVm, {JaE` n_` Ù` onogm
 hderanUm An(U nmUrnadRm `m-m-V Andí` H\$ Vo {Z` _ H\$aE` nMo A{YH\$na ñWmZH\$
 gaH\$abmXE` nV Anbo

H\$m_JnanÀ` m Á` m H\$hr à_vt _mJÈ` m hnd` m È` m Oar _nV` Pnè` m Zgè` m Var,
 È` n/rb a{ddnaMr gA\$, Xmnar AU` nVngnMr gA\$ Aem_hîdnÀ` m _mJÈ` m _nV` Pnè` m
 hnd` m ~nbH\$m_JnanÀ` md` nMr _`nM, È` nM {ej UnMr gYr An(U {ó` n\$` mdó Mr _`nM
 om `m H\$m ÚmVrb ^ard VaVkr hnd` m È` m àná H\$aE` nV bnd \$Mr ^y_H\$m {ZpíMVM
 _hîdnMr hnv/r. bnd \$À` m_hîdnU` H\$m_{Jar-Ôb {JaUr _nbH\$ gKzZhr AI a JnndkZna
 H\$mTbbo{XgVmV.

Ago Agbo Var H\$m_Jna H\$m ÚmVdf` r amíslmXr Zè` n\$` m à{V{H\$ m om {JaUr
 _nbH\$mZm AZm\$bo, Va H\$m_JnanVdf` r È` m à{VH\$bo {XgVmV.¹⁸⁷ bno{Q; H\$Zr Va È` m
 H\$m Úm-Ôb ZmngYr ì` °\$ H\$or hnv/r. 12 OnZonar 1892 À` m H\$garVrb "gnbJKñV' `m

bd nV Vo{b{hVnV, "{JaE` nYrb _OmZr A_H\$ Vng H\$m_ H\$andodJaoB` Inm Ra{dE` mgnR> Ono H\$m Xm Je` m gnr Prbm Antho È` mngyZ Am_Mo Prbbo d hnbJnao ZM\$gnZ H\$_r hnbV Znhr.¹⁸⁸ àna\$`r H\$m_Jnan{df` r H\$hrgo à{VH\$bo Agbbob bnbH\$`nY` {O: H\$ 27 \6-olnar 1893 bmnf` nV n{hbr {M_Ur¹⁸⁹ ({JaUr) gè hnbVnM, AmZ\$ i` °\$ H\$aVnZm{XgVnV. `m ZdrZ CÚnd i` dgm ng CÍnanôna A{YH\$` e` `olnoAer BÀNm i` °\$ H\$aVnZm{XgVnV.

^ndr H\$ni nVrb CÚnd i` mnanA` m `nDZMm Anaml Sæ An{U Ahdnrb gnKa H\$aE` mgnR> 1891 _Ü` M gaH\$aZo enhr H\$_eZ nWmZ H\$bo øm H\$_eZnTæ bnd \$Zr ^naVnVrb H\$m_JnanA` mX` Zr` AdnWMo{MÎ C^oH\$bo¹⁹⁰ 1892 Modf©AZbH\$ {JaE` nVrb g\$gnZr JnObo øm g\$gnMo_æ` H\$aU àhUOoH\$Uvhr nplgMZm Z XVm nJnanA` m {Xder H\$m_JnanZmH\$_r nJna XbJohohVv VgM CÈnnKZ I MnP KO>H\$aE` nMoRadZ {JaUr _nbH\$Zr nJna H\$nrVrMo YnaU _nRæm à_nUnda am-{dbo¹⁹¹ nJaUm_r g\$gnMr bndM Cgi br. `m H\$ni nV {RH\$RH\$Ur Prbè` m g\$gn_Ü` oEH\$M dó r 12 Vo14 hOna H\$m_Jna g\$gnV gh^mlr Prè` nMr ZnK gmnSvo hog\$ {MaSZ OaH\$E` mgnR> bnd \$jla ^i` nMnanMoAnann H\$aE` nV Anbo BVahr _mJnMm Adb& H\$bmJbm¹⁹²

{JaE` nYrb oór H\$m_JnanMr g\$` m _nRæm à_nUnda hnbVr. øm {ó` nZr H\$m_JnanA` m Onhra g^nyZ ^mfUo H\$è` nMo AnnU _mJo n{hbo {JaE` nVrb `m {ó` nMr enfUr{dÉÕ CRædnMr _hÎdnMr KQZm, 25 _nM©1894 andr KSæbr, È` nXder gmnar~mJo ZOrH\$a` m ObH\$- _rb_Yrb 400 _Og {ó` mH\$m_mà_nJo_ne-Xbm_{i V Znhr àhUz XnK _mE` mgnR> H\$m_gnGZ H\$m_nA` m{RH\$Ur Cä` man{hè` m È` nZmXnK {i È` nEdOr {JaUrA` m_ZOaZo29 ~m H\$gla YnKb H\$è` nMm Anann RDSZ X\$æMr H\$adnb© H\$br. {MSæè` m {ó` nZr A{YH\$è` nA` m JnSæda XJS>nSæ_néZ ZngYg H\$br. 9-10 én` nMoH\$m_ H\$éZ 5-6 én` o _Ogr XUè` m _nbH\$H\${dÉÕ H\$H\$ar {ó` nM hm CÈn\W©CRæd hnbV¹⁹³ ^naVnVrb H\$H\$ar {ó` nA` m g\$^nP 25 _nM©hm órOmVrMm {Xdg àhUz _hÎdnMm RaVno Annè` m H\$OæMr Ý` m qH\$_V {i dE` nMr OnJrd hndZ ~hDZ g_nOnVrb H\$H\$ar {ó` m hm gKf©H\$aVnV, Vnhr e\$a dfn{du` nMr XI b g_H\$brZnZm; ndrer dnOæbr Znhr, hoBWoZ_X H\$a` m bnhdo

EH\$Ugm` m eVH\$aA` m AI an` V ani`dnKr ^naVr` Zè` nM H\$m_Jna {df` H\$ n{dV\$ YnaUnMm {dH\$ng Prbom ZihVm, Va gaH\$aZo H\$boè` m H\$m_Jna {df` H\$ givnaUm qH\$dm

H\$ñ Únda à{V{H\$ ñÀ` mñdénV Vo~nbVnZm{XgVnV.

güednVrÀ` m Zè` ñÀ` m H\$m_JmanH\$Sø nnhÈ` nMm Ñ{i:H\$Z AJXrM _dmi hñV/m gm_ñÀ` dnXnÀ` m {danVnVrb Mi di È`ndò r ~nè`ndñWV hñVr, Aem dò r ^naVr` OZV_Ü` o H\$ñ_ÜÈ` nhr H\$naUmVd \Q>nSÿ {-{Oe gÎndéÖMm bTñ H\$_Om nSÿ Xè` nMr È` nMr BÀNñ ZihVr. "Á` m àiZnV g_J«ami>gh^mlr hnd\$ eHò, Aem àiZnñlaM ami` H\$ñegZoAnmbobj H\$FDV Hòbonn(hOo gm_m(OH\$ gVnaUm d dJu` àiZ g\$-YV dJnÀ` m n[afXnñla gm{dbonn(hOV.¹⁹⁴ Agoñni>à{VnnKZ 1886 _Yrb ami` H\$ñegÀ` m Xgè` m A{YdeZnÀ` m AU` j nXndéZ XnXm^nb©ZnDr `nZr HòbohnVo nñrb H\$ni nV ami` Mi di OgOer à~i hnd\$ bmlbr VgVer H\$m_Jmanf` r ghznVr ~mi JUmaJO>nTø` D\$bmlbo

eVH\$ñAI arg H\$m hnbZm ami`dnKr dñmInZr AnU Zè` nZr {JaUr H\$m_JmanÀ` m _mJÈ` mdf` r {dYm H\$ Ñ{i:H\$Z ñdrH\$naÈ` nMm à`EZ H\$EZ È` nZr H\$m_JmanÀ` m C{MV _mJÈ` nMm{JaUr _nbH\$Zr ñdrH\$na H\$andm, AgoAndrhZ Hòbo{XgVo `m{XeZodnOmb Hòbr Vr EH\$ñi r \S\$Qar H\$ñ Únbm {danV H\$naUnè` m "_anRñ dñmInZo1 Olo; 1888 À` m _anRñ` mgñKH\$` bd nV àhO`boH\$, "Annè` mH\$m_JmanH\$Sÿ OnñVrV OnñV H\$m_H\$EZ KJo hm_nbH\$mMnñWm r^nd Anho Jar~ H\$m_JmanZnhr ngm{ _i {dÈ` ngnR\$ _nbH\$ñÀ` m BÀNZgna edOñ` V Ord VnSÿ H\$m_H\$E` ng V` na Agmì bm hdo Ago Agbo Var H\$ñI ný` nVrb H\$m_JmanÀ` m _bnÀ` m {ej UnMr ì` dnWm, gnán(hH\$ gñÀ, H\$m_nÀ` m Xaà` nZ and AU` m® VngnMr {dI nVr, XdmI ný` nMr gnò, H\$ñI ný` nÀ` m Odi anhÈ` ngnR\$ {Zdmg, _m(gH\$ dVZ `m(df` r gaH\$ñMmhñVj m Andí` H\$ Anho¹⁹⁵

B9rb à` {Z{gnb ^\$ nZr 1890 gnbr H\$m ~\$ Hòbo `m àH\$ñUng "_B9rb ^\$ nMmH\$Q> Agm_Wi m HògarZo{Xbm Anho "H\$Q">hm eãX AnO dolù` m AWRZodmaVnV. nU Vgm VnoVohm dmnabm OnV Zgnm, H\$ñU ^\$ nMr ~nOy HògarZo CMboZ Yabr Anho à` {Z{gnb Znñsar Aem àH\$naognS`Johm Jñhm ì`hndm AgoRa{dÈ` nH\$ñVm _B©H\$ñmpeZ_Ü` o Rand Anbm hñV/m `ng\$-Yr "KnJaS\$ H\$m_oH\$naUnè` ñla AenZoOby hñVma',¹⁹⁶ Aer QñH\$ñ Hòbor {XgVo

H\$m_Jna(df` H\$ ~ÖrdnUnMm ~Xbbom Zdm {dYm H\$ Ñ{i:H\$Z {XZem dnANñ` ñÀ` m {dMnanVZ A{YH\$ ñni>hñVno {XZem dnANñ` ñdV: EH\$ {JaUr _nbH\$ AnU ami` ZVohñVno

_nM©1899 _Ü` oPrbö` m~nä~o{b Anizg©AgrngEeZÀ` m~RH\$V VoähUVnV, "dmae` m
OnUñe` mH\$ÄÄ` mH\$ngnMmXOm©gVnaUoAn(U H\$m_JmanMoñdñi` dñdÄNVmXOm©gVnaUo
`mXnZ`_mJnZoAnnU H\$mS>CÈnnKZ nÖVrMm I M©H_r H\$e\$ eH\$Vno' nñVoAgbr ähUVnV/
H\$, "H\$m_nMoA{YH\$ Vng, H\$_r dVZ An(U I nE` nÄ` m nXnVn©arb H\$a`_m_wi oAnJñUH\$
{dH\$ngnMr JVr _\$ndVp Va XngarH\$eH\$m_nMoH\$_r Vng, Anj Zngna A{YH\$dVZ, ñdñV I nU
nXnV©An(U anhÈ` nMr ì` dñWm` m~m~r {ZpíMV énnZo{dH\$ngnmbnge°\$~Z{dVnV.'

^naVnV CX` ng` V Agbë` mH\$m_Jna dJnMo_hîd È`ndó g Aní I UraoXngaoZVo
ähUOo{~{nZMÐ nrb d Or. gw«È` _ Aæ` a hohnò . 9 {Sg]-a 1901 À` m "Y`yB\$S>ñt` À` m
gñmXH\$` bd nV {~{nZ MÐ nrb ähUVnV, "XenÄ` mgÜ` nÄ` m AnWPS` g_ñ` V drg bml
H\$m_JmanÄ` m pñWVrMoA{Ve` _hîd Anho È`_m_wi oE` nÄ` m CPVrH\$Søbj {XbonñhOo' Va
10 AnJñQ>1901 À` m "qhXmVnZ [aiøy` À` m AñH\$V "Anda bø-a ànäbo' hm bd {bhZ
Or. gw«È` _ Aæ` a ^naVnVrb H\$m_JmanÄ` m äiZnMr g{dñVa MMñH\$aVnV. {~{nZM\$«nrb d
Or. Eg. Aæ` a hoXnKbr H\$m_JmanÄ` mgöj UngnR>H\$m ÜnÄ` m Andí` H\$Vola ^a XnVnV.¹⁹⁷

H\$m_JmanÄ` mg_ñ` n{df` r OméH\$VmXml {dUraoXngao^naVr` bd H\$ähUOo"SnZ' Mo
gñmXH\$` gVreMÐ _ñt` Ou hñò . È` nMo` n{df` rMo{dMna "SnZ' À` m _nM©OZ` 1901 À` m
AñH\$VZ` äH\$ñ(eV Prbö` m "X B\$S>Z BH\$Zñ` H\$` ànäbo' _Ü` onhnd` ng {i VnV.¹⁹⁸

{~{Oe`_nbH\$Ä` m "JQ>B\$S>Z n©ZZgiba (Or.Am`nr.)' aedVrb 800 {g¼b
H\$m_JmanZr AmnbodVZ, H\$m_nMoVng An(U gomeVu g\$YrÄ` m_wE` ngñR>_o1899 _Ü` o
H\$m_~\$ Røbo È`ndó r "gñ' eäX HöggarZodmabmAnho gñmMr H\$enZmAnnè` nH\$eZdrZ
Agè`_m_wi oVr g{dñVa g_OZ` Xñ` nMm à` EZ 09 _o1899 À` m AñH\$V H\$eZ, `m gñmrbm
HöggarZonnR>_m{Xbm¹⁹⁹ A_V~nOma n{H\$m, qhXy qhXmVnZr, Höggar, _anRæAem~hVbH\$gd©
amíOñXr dñVnñZr` m gñmrbm nñR>_m{Xbm bno {O: H\$ñÄ` m "Höggar' d "_anRæ dñmñZr
È` ngñR>` àXrK©_nñr` Mmb{dbr. {\\$anoDehm`_ñVñ, {XZem dñÄNæ` m _hîdnÄ` m Zñ` nZr
_ñB, Ah_Xm~nX, A_andVr, Yñ` q` Zmñq` `n{RH\$ñUr gnd©{ZH\$` g^m AmññOV H\$eZ
gñH\$ar H\$m_JmanñR>` {ZYr C^m Hñom²⁰⁰ `mñdu`_ñB`Vrb {JaUr H\$m_JmanZr {H\$VrVar dñ` m
gñ HñbohnVno na\$wE` nH\$SøH\$ñUÈ` nñr dñmñZnZo bj {XbboZihVo` m aedoH\$`_ñne` nÄ` m
gñmV` emfH\$` (_nbH\$) naH\$` hñVp EdTøH\$naU È` nÄ` m {dñVnVrb AnñnbZñbm amñ`

àiznMoñdén Xê`ngnR> An(U amî> Mi di rMm EH\$ A{d^mÁ` ^mJ ~Z{dÉ`ngnR> nnggo
hnbvo `nV bj nV Kê`ngna l r _hîdnMr Jni>hr H\$, HêgarZoH\$m_Jna gfm-m-V gôm"H\$m_Jna
{dêÔ ^n\$abdbô AgmdJu` ^X nîr>Z AnUVm"Z{Q>h {dêÔ `annr`Z' Agmami> ^X
nîr>AnUbbbm{XgVno

`m g{dnVa MMpéz ñni>hnbvo H\$, àna\$ r amî> Zê`nMr EVÔer` _nbH\$A`m
{dantVnV H\$m_Jna dJnflôàiz hnbv Kê`nMr V` nar ZihVr, ~hpbis dînnîngzhr H\$m_Jna{df` H\$
gaH\$nar H\$ñ ÚnMr JaO Zgè`nMoà{VnrxZ Hêbohnbvo È`ngzr 1881 d 1891 À`m \S\$Qar
A\$Qobm g{H\$ {dantVr Hêom hnbv m`m H\$ni nV ^naVr`n\$`m _nbH\$A`m H\$mS>{JaÉ`nVrb
H\$m_JnaA`m gfmngm nî`n Uonn{R\$-m{Xbm OnV Zgo hr {def ~m- hno . gm`mÁ` dnXnA`m
{dantVnV gKf`H\$Une`n\$Û`M \Q>nSy`Z`o Aer È`m_uoami> Zê`nMr ^y`H\$m hnbv. _mî
{~(QenA`m _nbH\$A`m H\$na l nî`nVrb qH\$maædvrb ^naVr` H\$m_JnaA`m àiz C^manhVnM
dnVndaU ~XbV Ago `m{RH\$Ur H\$m_JnaZmnyU`nmR> mXê`nV Zê`ngz, dînnîngz mH\$Uvrm
ASMU dnOV ZihVr. È`nMoEH\$H\$naU àhUOo_nbH\$d H\$m_Jna EH\$M amî>MoKQH\$ZihVo

VÊH\$orZ Zê`ngzr Hêdi H\$m_Jna H\$ñ ÚnZnM {dantV Hêom hnbv m Ago ZihVa
^naVnVrb XnfaD` An(U _mJngbomUm Xp H\$E`ngnR> An(U nQJH\$SaU hnm EH\$_d Cnm
Agè`nMoÈ`nMo_V hnbvo `m à{H\$ V ASWi m AnUUnè`m H\$UÈ`nhr àñVndrbm nmr>
Xê`nMr È`nMr V` nar ZihVr. ^naVnVrb àna\$^H\$ AdriWV AgUne`m CÚnôla
H\$m_Jna{df` H\$ H\$ñ ÚnM {dnarV n[aUm_ hnbv Aer È`nMr ^y`H\$m hnbv. na\$w EH\$U
An(WP\$ An(U An(U nQJH\$ {dH\$ngnV H\$m_JnaMo_hîd bj nV `vnm Zê`ngm An(U dînnîngm
H\$m_Jna{df` H\$ Ñi>H\$ngz ~Xbbbm{XgVno

nJradmT> H\$m_nMo gôj U, H\$m_nMo Vng, H\$E`nUH\$nar g{dYn\$-m-V _mJÈ`m KD\$Z
bnl \$Mr H\$m_Jna Mi di gK{OV Prbbr hnbv. {VÀ`m _mJÈ`m gdfidr An(WP\$ ñdennA`m
hnb`m H\$m_Jna Mi di rVz I {H\$Û`ohSH\$Mr OnUrd Prbr d Vno Annè`m h_ \$ngnR>
gZXera _mJzobTm XD\$ bmlbm È`m_u`o`m Mi di rbm gm_n(OH\$d An(WP\$ Ý`m nA`m
~nOhr àna`Pnè`m

bnl \$A`m H\$m_Jna Mi di rbm gdH\$F n[adVZnMo ì`mnH\$ ^nz hnbvo àhUzM
nJradmT`i`{V[a°\$ {JaÉ`ng_Yrb ÎngXm H\$ dnVndaU, gm{V Vm, nnÈ`nMr, _vne`nMr

ì`dñVm, Ananë nMo àiZ È`nZr hnVni bo H\$m_Jnanf_Yrb XneMo ì`gZ Znhrgo ìhndlo
 {e_½ nVbo A{Zi>àH\$na ~\$ ìhndV `ngnR\$ È`nZr nngjo à`ÈZ Hðbo H\$ìH\$` nMoanhUr_mZ
 C\$Mndlo Vol è`mAWnZo{e_j V ìhndV `ngnR\$ ømMi di rZoH\$m` Hðbo qH\$-hZm"XrZ~Yy
 gmal odñmì AnfU "_anRmEö` ÌNwg^nt (1887) `ngmal r g\$Wm{Z_nØ H\$EZ bnd \$ø`nZr
 A{e_j V H\$ìH\$ar ~hDZ g_nOm_Ü`oZdg_nØ {Z{VrMm à`ÈZ Hðbm _hnÈ_m \ðbo`n\$`m
 àeUVZM bnd \$ø`hogJi oH\$arV hnVno {Qì H\$, AmJaH\$anVm n{hbm gÈH\$na²⁰¹ H\$E`mngyZ
 \ðbZm" _hnÈ_m hr nXdr XWj²⁰² Agm_nRm`adng bnd \$ø`nZr H\$E`nMo{XgVo

^naVnV dgnh{VH\$ gÍnm Agè`m_wi o^naVr` H\$m_Jna Mi di rbm EH\$ {defV: àná
 Prbbr hnVr, Vr àhUOo^naVr` H\$m_Jna dJ`gm_nÁ` dñXr anOZ{VH\$ AdñWm AnfU ^naVr`
 d {dXer ^n\$abXna dJnPSZ enfU `m nañna{danVr VÍdnMm ~i r Rabbm {XgVno `m
 H\$m_Jna dJnZo Annbo AnfWPS H\$E`nU AnfU XenÀ`m ñdnV\$`ngnR\$ à`ÈZ Hðbo È`m_wi o
 ñdm^ndH\$nuohr Mi di amì\$` ñdnV\$` AnKnoZnMm^m \Zbbr {XgVo

4.8 _hnÈ_m \ðboMr ~i ran` g\$ÈnZm

_hnÈ_m \ðbo`m {bl nUnV ~i rMo anÁ` hr _Ü`dVu g\$ÈnZm {XgVo eVH\$ar,
 H\$ìH\$ar OZVMo anÁ` {Z_nØ ìhndlo Aer È`nMr Vi _i hnVr. eVH\$E`nMo anÁ` ñWmnZ
 H\$E`nMm à`ÈZ B{VhngnV Prbbrm hnVn `nMo g\$^Vo Annè`m {bl nUnV {RH\$RH\$Ur
 KVnV.²⁰³ ~i ranOnda hnVnè`mAY`m nMo{ZdnaU H\$E`nngnR\$ ~i rMM anÁ` hdoAer È`nMr
 ^j_H\$nhnVr. È`n\$`m_Vo~i r hmgd`gm_nV`nM, HðUä`nM, enfVnMmà{VZYr RaVno

\ðbZr na\$abMm_nRm gDZerb dnna H\$EZ KVbm H\$naU eVH\$ar, H\$ìH\$ar OZVÀ`m
 _ZnV AOZhr ~i rÁ`m AnKe`anÁ` nMr H\$ÈnZm{e,, H\$ Anho {Xdmi rÁ`m{Xder AnOhr "BSm
 {nSm OmAnp ~i rMoanÁ` `dn²⁰⁴ `m H\$ÈnZbm gnaoeVH\$ar COmi mXVnV. {ednOr anOnMr
 anÁ` ñWmnÈ`nMr YS\$S>hm~i r anÁ` ñWmnZMm àH\$na hnVn, AgoVo_mZV. NñnVr {ednOr
 anOnÁ` mndmS`ndéZ²⁰⁵ hoñni>hnVno eVH\$ar anÁ` C^naÈ`nMm à`ÈZ {ednOr anOnZr Hðbm
 È`ngnR\$ JndJnS`nVrb gd`WanVrb _mUgoEH\$ì AnJÈ`nMm à`ÈZ Hðbm VgM n\$> ZnRai
 nnOsb, dVZXnanj È`nZr H\$RanUo Oa~ ~g{dbr hnVr. {ednOrMo gj` nYUöi ZihVo
 "_anRm g{ZH\$ hm _pV: bîH\$ar nrfml nVrb eVH\$ar hnVn.²⁰⁶ CÈnKH\$ eVH\$E`n_YZ
 gj`nMr C^naUr Hðobr Agè`m_wi o{ednOr anOnÁ`m gj`nMm eVr~Øb {Oihmi m hnVn

An(U ahUjM _hñ_m \bZr {ednOr anOnZm HÜä` nMm anOm ahUj g\$ nVbo A. am
HÜbH\$Uu ahUVnV, "{ednOranOhoI è` mAWnZoeVH\$è` nMoanDohnVo "BSn(nSñ Qi noAn(U
~i rMoanÁ` `dnö Aer gVV ànVZm H\$Uñè` m eVH\$è` nZm {Xbngm XUmaoho"-i rMoanÁ` '
gVanì` meVH\$ñV _hñmñV {ednOr anOnÁ` ménmZo(Z_nñ PribohnVo²⁰⁷

WnS` nV _hñ_m \bZm A{^àV Agbbo~i rMoanÁ` hoI {H\$Mod eVH\$è` nMo
anÁ` hñVod VobnH\$è` nUH\$nar d bñb\$gîmñ H\$²⁰⁸ hñV

4.9 _hñ_m \bMr engZm-mVMr gñ\$enZm

_hñ_m \bHödi Jpdenbr ^yH\$ni nV a_UmaoZihVö Va È` nMr engZn(df` rMr
gñ\$enZmAmY(ZH\$ bñb\$enhr anÁ` ng_mZ hñVr. È` nMoAnKe` amYnì` mZoWnì_g nZ, \H\$ZbZ,
dnñeVZ, bñ\$ñ V Ago A_ñH\$Z, \M an(hbo²⁰⁹ È` nZm {i nbo knZ d nnpM_nè`
{dídñMr Ambbr OnU A_ñH\$Z An(U ñH\$ñOe {eZè` nñmao Ambbr Anho _mZdr h_,\$
anÁ` gñWm An(U ñdnV\$` ñ` ñ(df` r \bA` mH\$enZm A_ñH\$Z _erVZ KSbè` m AnhV.
\bo` ñ` ncla Wnì_g nZ` nMm à^nd hñVm Wnì_g nZ hm(dÜñV {_bA` m_nZmZoH\$_r ^aVno
nU ì` {°ñdnV\$` nÁ` m~m-VrV Vno_{_bA` m{H\$VrVar nññhñV²¹⁰ Wnì_g nZMr ñdnV\$` {Zöñ
hr \bZm àaUnXm H\$ dnöV hñVr. nU hoñdnV\$` H\$ñUnMö Hödi ehar nññanemMoZihö Va
g_nOnVè` m gdnñ I nbo` m bñb\$ñMo Ago È` nZr nSHö Ra(dbo hñV _hñ_m \bo ho
H\$ñVrH\$ñH\$ (Ohnb) Aem CXna_VdnKr àdnñMo nññH\$V} hñV²¹¹ VgM Vo "bñb\$gîmñH\$'
An(U "bñb\$H\$è` nUH\$nar"²¹² anÁ` nMbr ði`ñnñH\$V}hñVAn(U gdnñ _hîdnMoahUOoÈ` ñ` m
nññ"OmVr{dhrZ EH\$ñè` amñMr H\$enZm hñVr.²¹³

^naVr` anÁ` KOZV, gm_n(OH\$ An(U An(VP\$ ñiOem Xw` KQH\$ñMo {hV gmYndo
An(U AJXr Vi nÁ` m_nUgnbngñM gñ r OrdZ OJVm` ndo` m ñi`ñZo engZnñm Anbr
bñb\$H\$è` nUH\$nar YnaUo AmI È` nMo {ZpíMV _mñeZngnR\$ "anÁ` nÁ` m YnaUnMr _mñeP\$
Vîdö, g_n(di> H\$è` nV Anbr AnhV. `m gd`VîdnñM Amè` \bA` m {bI nUnV
{RH\$RH\$ñUr ì` °\$ hñVnZm {XgVno` m gd`ddMnñV ñni>hñVH\$, \bMr engZn(df` rMr
gñ\$enZmAmY(ZH\$ bñb\$enhr g_mZ hñVr.

4.10 _hñ_m \bA` m(dMnñVrb H\$ñr CUrdm/`_ññm

_hñ_m \bZr Amè` m {bI nUnVZ {d(dYñUr {dMnñVr à^ndrnUo_n\$ñr Höbr

{XgVo eVH\$ar, H\$ih\$ar ~hDZg_nD hm È`nÀ`m {dMnanMm H\$Dq~Xy hnb/m, Var È`nÀ`m {dMnanV H\$hr CUrdu, _`nÀ`m {Xgz`vMv. `nVrb H\$hr CUrdu EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$Vrb n[añWVr, Va H\$hr H\$logmj hnb`m È`nÀ`m XI b KUo`nRH\$Ur H\$`ana RaVo

1. EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$V Jm_rU ^mJnVrb bnb\$Mm àÈ`j g\$Y {-{Oe gîmj m Znb\$enhrVrb ~m=U H\$`mar d A{YH\$ar `nÀ`mer `v hnb/m È`m_u o\obZr eVH\$ar, H\$ih\$ar `nÀ`m Xk@gnR\$ gaH\$angj nhr ~m=U dJm@m O~m-Xna Yabo AnO ~m=UônanMo Znb\$`nVrb à_nU dntZhr eVH\$ar, H\$ih\$e`nMo enfU Wn\$-bbo Znhr qH\$-hZmVodmT`bbo{XgVo
2. OrdZnÀ`m àÈ`H\$ j ðnV ~m=U H\$_r hndZ È`nÀ`m OmJm A~m=UnZr ;`m`nV, Ago \obZm dnoV hnbVo CXm ~m=U dVZr d d\$na\$amV H\$H\$Uu Jbo ntrZnZn{dY Om/rMo ~m=UWa VbnR\$ Anbo AnO Jm_gdH\$, VbnR\$ VgM {ej U, Ý`m XnZ, _hgj, nmborg, gdm j ð Aem {d{dY {RH\$Ur eVH\$ar, H\$ih\$ar d eDm{VeDm/rM _do`v AnhV, nU Vnr eVH\$e`nMo enfU {d{dY _mJmZoh\$VmZm{XgVm/M. àhUOM HR\$br EH\$ OmV enfH\$ZgVo Va OmVrY_nÀ`mq^Vr Vn\$Z enfH\$M/rM EH\$ñdV\$ OmV/dJ@Z_n@ PnlomAnho`mngz XentbmAnV/m I amYnb\$Anho
3. \obZr eVH\$e`nVrb An{WPS nmi ndarb dJWanÀ`m àiZnMm gYZ eVH\$ar, Jar~ eVH\$ar qH\$dm Nno_o_rZ_nbH\$ An{U eV_Oa`nVrb \saH\$Mm {dMna H\$om Znhr. àhUOM \obZr eVH\$e`nVrb dJu`^XnH\$eXibj H\$bo{XgVo
4. \boàhUVmV, ~m=U gd©_bm m I nVr& Xy B\$UOn\$XVr&&²¹⁴ nU gÈ` Zo_H\$CbO>hnbVo
5. \obZr An{JnqJH\$U d H\$naI nZXnar`nMo_hîd Anô I boZihVo An{JnqJH\$ {dH\$ngmVZ d H\$naI nZXnarÀ`m ñWmZVZ bnb\$enhrMoH\$hr H\$_ {dH\$gV hnbV AgVmV. hoOnVrandnZr bj nV KVbo Znhr. An{JnqJH\$U An{U H\$naI nZXnar`nH\$e È`nZr Xibj H\$e`m_u o An{JnqJH\$ {dH\$ng d eVH\$ar `nÀ`nVrb nañnag\$Y È`nZr ì`dpñWV_n\$boZnhrV.²¹⁵
6. _hnÈ`m\boB\$UOr anOdO\$H\$S\$Z OoOoH\$m ©Anôj V YaV hnbVo VoVoH\$aUo{Vbm_j nVZM AeŠ` hnbVo H\$naU {-{Oe _j m/M gm_nÀ`dnXr hnbVo bnb\$H\$e`nU hmÈ`nM/hvYzihVm, àhUOM {-{OenH\$S\$Z \obZr Ralbor Anôj mAZnRm r d AdmVd hnbVr.

7. {~(0e anÁ`nÖVrÁ`m \boÁ`m AnH\$boZnV H\$hr CURdm AnhvM, AnfVPS enfUnMo {díbfU H\$VnZm È`nZr àengH\$Mm ~0~m-XnanUm, nj nmV, bnMI nD\$Um`ngna>>`m dj {°H\$ XnfnclM ~hVnfer ^a {Xbom {XgVno na\$w{~(0e anÁ`nÖVr Á`m AnÚnUH\$ ñnYnYnZ `ì dnVda AnYnabbor hnvR {VÀ`nVM enfUnMr ~rOo AS^P Anhv ho È`nÁ`mÜ`mZnV `D\$ eH\$boZnhr. na\$wÈ`nMr hr CURdmì` {ŠVJV Zgz H\$rbgmj Anho AgM àhUndobmJb.²¹⁶

8. \boÁ`m{dMnanVrb gm_nÁ`dnKr gîndf`rÁ`m^f_H0Vrb _`nZmñi>H\$VnZm, ^m b. ^ni oáhUVnV, dnghr(VH\$ enfUnMm gdnP OnnV \QH\$nbhmZ eVH\$ar d eV_OanZnM ~gUma hoCKS>XgV AgVnZmOnVrand _mì dnghr(VH\$ anÁ`H\$È`nZmAnnbr YnUoqH\$dm gZxR gdH\$ d H\$m ñÖVr ~XbÈ`nMrM {dZVr H\$eZ Wn\$-VnV. ^Q>m=UnÁ`m H\$no> H\$anWnZnngZ B\$O anÁ`H\$È`nZr eDnVednZm dnMdndø Aer ànVZm VoH\$VnV. hm àH\$na àhUOo eì rZo H\$neom-H0`nngZ bn\$½ nMo gáj U _mÈ`ngma l o hnvO B\$Or anOdO\$Mr gñjU`j Um {ej U, àengZ, {d{dY gdm, Ý`m`j Um, gñj m, nmborg, H\$nanUho bìH\$a, aèdo dJao _vi r dnghr(VH\$ enfU gnò rMo ihndo`nM EH\$_d hVzo C^nabbor hnvR. ñWnZH\$ `ì mmar, gndH\$nanZm {VZM A^` {Xbo hnvO {ej UnV d {ej UnÚao A{YH\$nanXncla ~m=UnMr ^aVr H\$aÈ`m_mJbr hmM hVv hnvM WnS`nV gn\$mi MoVa {~(0e anOdO\$Mo àÈ`H\$ nD\$bo OnVrandnÁ`m Anem-AnH\$ng nZm ASV_V: _maH\$RaUmaM hnvO nU È`nZr hobj nV KVboZnhr.²¹⁷

AWnP`m _`nZm AnU CURdm bj nV KD\$gõM ho Vi` CaVM H\$, enfVnÁ`m gdnUrU _P\$MoC{0i>KD\$`mXemV CX`ng Anbbon{hboOZAnkboZ \boMM hnvO VgM È`nÁ`mà{VnnXZnV È`nÁ`mD`i`nUnÁ`m l WmOmJnOmJ AnTj VnV. È`nÁ`mH\$m n_mJrb àaUm nñhbr Va Vr CXnñm, _pJnhr d `ì mH\$ Agè`nMo {Xgz `Vo {VÀ`nV gñj(MVnUm, gn\$Xn`H\$Vm d pñWVrerbVm H\$RøOnUdV Znhr. àÈ`H\$ dō r VoenfVnÁ`m ~nOZol \$-ranUo C^oan(hbo enfV _J VoH\$noÈ`nhr OnVr, Y`_d WanVrb Agno È`nÁ`m{df`r È`nÁ`m_ZnV l nbo ghmZnVr hnvR.

4.11 gmf

_hnĕ_m \bMoEH\$Xa bd Z, {dMna An(U H\$Vr nr(hbr Va Ē` nŕr knZnbm, {dUbm gdnP _hĭdnMo nWmZ {Xbbo {XgVo Ē` nM~ano-a gm_r(OH\$-AmWPS n[adVZ, CĒnmKZ ĩ` dnWV g_Ďr AnUUm on[adVZ AemEH\$Xa n[adVZmer knZnMod {dUmoAVQ>ZnVoĒ` nŕr gVV OnSbo Anho ^naVr` n[apnWVrV àĒ` j CĒnmKH\$ KOH\$rbm kmZ Kĕ` nMm A{YH\$na ZihVm, CbQ>g°\$Mr ~ŕM hnr. `m n[apnWVrA`m nm d°y_rda \bMo bd Z, Ē` n/rb {dMna, {dMnanM/r {Xem An(U Ē` nbm H\$VrMr OnS>`m gdM ~m-r VEH\$brZ {nWVrV _hĭdnA`m RaVmV.

EH\$Ugmĭ`m eVH\$Vrb ^rfU g_nOdmVdnda \bZr {dXnaH\$ àH\$ne OnH\$om hnr/m `nVZ gm_nĭ` _nUgnMr gOH\$m Pntr nr(hOoAer Ē` nM/r ^y_H\$m hnr. Ē` nĀ`m _Vogm_nĭ` _nUgnMr enFU nVZ _P\$Vm H\$am Mr Agb, Va Ē` nĀ`m OrdZnV H\$hr ~Xb Hĕb on(hOV, Ē` ngnR\$ VoVrV gVnaUm, eVH\$Ē` nŕm JaOBVH\$ An(U `nĕ Ē`m _no-Xĕ` nV nrUr {i nbo nr(hOo eVrVrb Zdo knZ, Vŕ knZ Ē` nĀ`m `V nrnbMbo nr(hOo Ē` nMo Yn_P\$, gm_r(OH\$ enFU Wn\$-bo nr(hOo ho gd°hnr` ngnR\$ eVH\$ar ĩdV: {ej V Pntm nr(hOo àhUOo OrdZnVrb ^nVH\$ gVnaUm Ē` nŕm Anŕj V hnr`m `ndĕZ Ē` nĀ`m {dMnanM/m and hm EĕH\$ OrdZnĀ`m {dH\$gnĀ`m gŕ^nŕ hnr/m, hoĭniM hnr/o

\bZm gm_r(OH\$, Yn_P\$, AmWPS, H\$ĕ H\$, _nZ{gH\$ Jbm_{Jarng m dMnaH\$ Jbm_{Jar A{YH\$ Ynĕ` nMr dnOV hnr. àhUz OZ_nUgnV éObbo{dMna An(U gH\$ĕnZm nŕgZ enFU nŕm dMnaH\$ Jbm_{JarVZ _P\$H\$Ē` nMmĒ` nŕm à`EZ hnr/m

\bohoĎiĕ{dMnadV hnr/o Ē` nĀ`m bd ZnMm An(U {dMnanM/m ^a Jar~ eVH\$ar An(U H\$ĕH\$ar `nĀ`m H\$Ē` nUnH\$arVm hnr/m àhUz "_Zĭ` nbm {ej U d eVrbm nrUr {i ndĕ ho Ē` nMo{dMnaVĭd hnr/o "eVH\$Ē` nŕm Agŕ '>`m JŕVnV \bZr VEH\$brZ n[a{nWVrMoad nĕbbo {Mĭ nrhZ Ē` nĀ`m {dMnanM/r Pn d Ďiĕ Umbj nV `Vno H\$naU VEH\$brZ bnH\$ŕ`m dMĭŕMm, ~H\$arMm, eVrMm, Jm_rU CÚnŕMm d naXer Am nV _nbmĀ`m {dnarV n[aUm_nŕm, eVH\$Ē` nŕb AmgnVrb PJSĕnŕMm, PJSĒ` nŕg H\$naU RaUnĕ`m JndH\$m_JnanM/m, nrnĕVenhr, Znbĕenhr, gndH\$enhr An(U gaH\$na_ĭ o A{YH\$ ZnJdĕ`m OnUnĕ`m eVH\$Ē` nĀ`m n[a{nWVrMm{dMna Ē` nŕr Amĕ`m `m JŕVnV Hĕb onAnho Á` nMoàĭZ gnĕĕmĭ Mo

AnhV, È`nÀ`màíZnMEdTçmgI nonUod gnHŠè`nZoHšobom{dMna AE`Ÿ`hÎdnMmRaVno

\bZr Annè`m à`v JgVnVZ "HšU~r VÎdnMmI nânHšna Hšobom {XgVno eVrMr
Hšni Or, OzndanMo~Uo OšIbo HšIbdo {d{har, Zn{HšVm, XûHšni , ZnHšVu ZnHšaenhr An{U
anÁ`HšV}`mgdM JnîMmHšU~r HšD{~Ÿy_mZŸ, È`nMr MMmHšobor {XgVo

eVr àíZn{df`r \bMm Aä`ng gŸ_ A{U gdŸ_mdeHš hñv/m ^naVr` eVr hr
{ZgJnêa Adbš`Z Anho È`m`v oeVr{df`Hš AZbš`ASMUr {ZgJZ{Ÿ` AnhV. ho\bŸm
knZ hñv/o naŸw eVHšè`ng J{bVJmì HšÈ`ng _mZd{Z{Ÿ` HšnaUbr O~m-Xna AnhV.
gndHšna-gaHšna An{U ZnHšaenhr eVHšè`nMoenfU HšVo `m_mZd {Z{Ÿ`r ASMUr, Var
Zi>Pnè`mnm{hOV An{U engZnZo`nHšm_r nîHšna KVbmnm{hOoAer È`nMr ^Ÿ`Hšnhñv/r.

\bZr eVrMoknZ gnšJVbo È`nMoà`nol HšEZ Xml dbq MnšIbon{aUm_ Xml dbq
nnÈ`ngnrš` eVHšar Zb_rM Angyobom AgVno nU È`nbmnnUr {`i nboZnhr Hš, È`nÀ`m
Am`w`^anA`mXîM{Hšobm gèdmV hñv/o àhUŸ È`nZr Obgnj aVMm{dMna _nšVnZmnnÈ`nÀ`m
àÈ`bšWf`nMm{dMna Hšobm hñv/m È`nbmAZw`dnMo knZnMoA{Yôz hñv/o È`nMmnnUr{df`Hš
{dMna à`nolerb hñv/m, È`nbm à`nVZnMr Onš> hñv/r. nŸlu On-Vn-`k HšEZ nnDšg
nnSÈ`nMoà`EZ HšboOnV, AnVm`š`nZonnDšg nnsÈ`nMmà`EZ hñv/no È`ngnrš` {ZgJnZov`na
HšobomHšM g_OnDšZ KVbonn{hOohm{dMna hñv/m àhUOM \bboAÛ`nÈ`dnXr Va ZihVM,
nU A{V {dknZdnXhr ZihVo Va VodnñVddnXr hñv/o ~ŌrdnXr hñv/o àhUŸM nnUr{df`Hš
È`nMm {dMna gm_n{OHš-An{WPS Ñi>Zbr _hÎdnMm RaVno AnO An{U ^{dî`nVhr Vno
A{YHšM _hÎdnMmRaUma Anho

_hnÈ`m\bŸohoeVHšè`nMoàíZ nal SšUo_nšUmao_hnani`šVrb n{hboq_nOqMVHš
hno. È`nZr Annbo{dMna enór`nŌVrZq n{a^n{fHš gknM dnna HšEZ _nšboZgVrb,
VarXd rb`Vrb eVHšè`nÀ`m, HšîHšè`nÀ`m A{Z~Y`enfUnMo AnHšbZ àW_ È`nZnM
Pnbobo{XgVo _hnÈ`m\bZr An{WPS àíZ hmHšdi An{WPS_mZbmZihVm, Va VnoanOHš` ,
gm_n{OHš, Yn{PS, gnšHšVHš àíZnè` {ZJSŸV_mZbmhñv/m "OnVrand hogè`nVHš ZihVo Vo
nšSV ZihVo Vo^mfrenókr ZihVo naŸwVoàíZnÀ`m I nonV OnDšZ HšnaUnM enV KUmao
_bJm_r {dMnadŸ hñv/o²¹⁸ gŸ_{Zarj U, ~ŌrdnXr Ñi>HšZ, {dMnanñ/r àI aVmAn{U éTš-
našam enVŸ È`m{bHššrb AWPšnaU enVUmar qMVZerbVm hr \bŸ`m`i`{šV_ÎdnMr

Ri H\$ dfeioeo{XgVnV. ~hDZnA`m Mi di rMoVoAnU gWmH\$ d aaH\$ hndSZ Jbod `m
{dMnagaUrg nrfH\$ Agm {dMnaadnh E`nZr V`na Hbom `Wrb n[afnWVrZygn eanfH\$ d
enfV AgoXnZ dJQ`nZr nni>Hbbohno

_hne_m \obZr EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$Vrb _dmi , Ohnb d geó H\$VrA`m
{dMnamngZ ndV:bm Xp RDSZ eVH\$ar-H\$H\$ar àUrV ~hDZdnKmm ndrH\$na Hbom hnb/m
E`nMoEH\$Xa H\$m P\$ AnU {dMna AnWPS hnb/o AnWPS YmJmE`nVrb _hIdnMmKOH\$ hnb/m
" nZ I __e` {i nbo nrfhOo, ho gnUmo EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$Vrb Vo EH\$d gVnaH\$,
g_nOqMVH\$ hnb/o

\obe^nbbsa-brnd \$e{VKbr H\$dr, d° d bd H\$ hnb/o eVH\$ar-H\$H\$ar dJCH\$gm
nrfB`B` nMr qMvm d Cnm E`nA`m {dMnanV gmnSVnV. ~hDZnA`m Ni>ZoE`nMo {dMna
_hIdnMoRaVnV. \obe^nbbsa-brnd \$e`nA`m H\$m nfm EH\$IV {dMna Hbom H\$, _hnami&V
gdgm_nf`nA`m AnU enrfVnA`m COnaA`m {H\$Vr ~hfdY Mi di r Mnbè`m hnb`m E`nMo
XeZ KSyo`m {VKnA`nhr {dMnanV/m H\$m nfm H\$Dq-Xy`Wrb enrfV-{nS&V _nUg hnb/m ho
bj nV`VoAnU hmZdm{dMna, Ni>hr \obZr {Xbbr hnb/r ho_nf`M H\$andobmJVo

A{^OZdnXr {dMnadVnZr gm_nA`dnXr enrfU d {ni dUH\$wi o^naVr`_mJngbmUm
V`na Pribm, hr {dMnagaUr {dH\$gV Hbbr, Va \oboAnU E`nA`m ghH\$e`nZr eVH\$ar-
H\$H\$ar g_Xm "ndH\$` AnU naH\$`' AemXmar {ni dUH\$I nbr ^asbmOnV Anho Aer
_n\$Ur Hbbr. A{^OZdnUnA`m _Vo AnUnUH\$H\$U hnm ^naVr` àiZnlarb I am VnS&Jm
hnb/m AnU ^n\$abXna dJnA`m CX`m-ano-a E`nZr Ver ^f_H\$m¿`nd`ng gednV Hbbr, Va
\obZr Ambobj eVraíZnlaM H\$QV H\$eSZ eVH\$e`nA`m Ni>H\$ZnVZ {dMna _n\$bohno

Vgonr(hboVa OnVrand ho_hne_m JnVtMoAJm_r. OnVrand eVH\$ar AnU H\$m_H\$ar
`nA`m_U`M OrdZ H\$R&V, E`nA`m AnWPS gVnaUdf`r Ahnaml {dMna H\$arV AnU E`nZr
Annè`m_mZdr ndrV\$ ngnR& POnoahUz E`nZm aaUm XV. OnVrandMr H\$R&, gmYoH\$S&
Jar~nfd`r Vi_i , gE`ndarb ào hr gd©_hne_m JnVtA`m OrdZnV Anf&Z`VnV. _mì
gm_n(OH\$ NiO&cm OnVrand H\$VrH\$naH\$ hnb/o Va JnVr gZnVZr gVnaH\$ hnb/o Annè`m
ZvEdml nbr OnVrandZr eVH\$ar AnU Yhndr `nA`m Mi di rV AghH\$arVMoYnaU H\$VrV
AnUz Xml {dbo hnb/o²¹⁹ AJm_rIdnMm AnUI r EH\$ KOH\$ bj nV KJo OéarMo RaVo

eVHŠ`nĀ`m OrdZnVrb _r>OŠb `mdahr \bōZr {b{hbo hnb/o `n{df`rĀ`m gaHŠnaĀ`m
AĪ`m HŠnar YnaUmā àI a Q>HŠhr HŠbr hnbVr. Jar-nĀ`m OrdZnVrb hM XnZ`_` KQHŠ
JnYrOtĀ`m ZVĒdmI nrb 1930 Ā`m g{dZ` HŠn XōŠĀ AnYnbZnMo`_` AnYna hnb/o _r>
AnU OŠb `nMr {ZdS>HŠZ, ñdmVŠ nMr Mi di AĒ`y XrZ AemqXr OZVgnRšM Anho
hoJnYrOrZr Xml dZ {Xbo hnb/o hM {dMna AnU HŠn °EHŠnUgm`m eVHŠnV _hnĒ`m \bō
HŠV hnb/oAnU anĪOš` g^bōnr gnŠV hnb/o

Oāhm ^naVnĀ`m ñdmVŠ nMm àiZ Anbm Vōhm _hnĒ`m JnYtZr AgogñJVbq "Ā`m
HŠVr_Ü`o~hDZ g_nO gm_rb hnbV Znhr Vr HŠVr I è`m AWnZobnHŠVr hndSM eHŠna
Znhr. Ā`m Xem_Ü`o70 Q>Š eVHŠar dJ°Anho È`m XemVrb HŠVr_Ü`o eVHŠ`nZr gm_rb
hnbVAndĪ`HŠ Anho' JnYrOtZr MšnaĒ` , ~nŠbr, I Šn`Vrb eVHŠar gĒ`nkh hr Annbr
à`nlemi m Radbr. È`mVZ eVHŠar dJ°OmV/ HŠbm²²⁰ āhUOo "eVHŠ`nbm OmJo
HŠè`n{edm` Xe OmV/ hnbVna Znhr', hogĪ \bōZr àW`_nŠbo hnb/o

_nŠg°AnU bōZZ`nĀ`m {dMnanV HŠVrMm AJXV/ HŠn_Jna dJ°hnb/m naŠwĒ`nĀ`m
`m {dMnanbm a{e`m (1917) AnU MrZ_Ü`o (1949) VSñ Jbm HŠnaU XnĪhr {RHŠUr
HŠVrV eVHŠ`nMr ^y_HŠn AĒ`y _hĪdmMr Rabr. `m nmĪd°y_rda ^naVr` pñVWVrV \bō-
JnYrOtMr eVHŠ`nZm AJHŠ_ XĒ`nMr ^y_HŠn A{YHŠ _hĪdmMr RaVo `mVrb JnYrOtMo
{dMna a{e`Z HŠVrZVaMohnVb Va \bōMo{dMna a{e`Z HŠVrĀ`m {HŠVrVar AJnKaMohnVb

āhUOM \bōhoHŠZō>dJnĀ`m CōmanMr Mi di HŠnaoHŠdi AnĪ ^naVr` ZVb
ZgZ, VoAghHŠna AnU ~{hĪHŠnanMoeó dmanaUmaq eVHŠar {Z HŠn_JnanZm Annè`mg_ñ`mg
dnMm \ŠŠnd`ng {eHŠdUmaq eVHŠar-HŠn_JnanZm AJHŠ_ Xbnaon{hbo^naVr` ZVohnb/o

EHŠnUgm`m eVHŠnV _hnĒ`m \bōZr EdTš "eVHŠar {hVnMo VĪdknZ' gnŠZhr
ñdmVŠ nĀ`m gnRšmarZYa AnOhr ^naVr` eVr AnU eVHŠ`nMr XamdrĪWm \Šner ~Xbbbr
Znhr. enHŠ-enHŠMoñdén ~Xbbo naŠwennFU _mĪ VgM MnbyAnho gaHŠna ~XbbonU
gaHŠnaMm NĪrŠnZ ~Xbbm Znhr. eVHŠ`nĀ`m ZndmZo AZHŠZr gĪmm hñVJV HŠè`m, nU
eVHŠ`nMo enFU Wnš-bo Znhr. g°ŠĀ`m {ej UnMm HŠn Xm nng ĩhm`bm AnVmm`V dnO>
nnhndr bnJbr. AnXdngr g_nO Va AOZhr {ej UnMr dnOM nnhV Anho HŠfrāYnZ XemV
AHŠfr {dUmnrRšMr gš`m eHŠŠnV Anho Va HŠf{dUmnrRšhnVnĀ`m ~nōrda _nOĒ`nBVnV

Anhv. eVH\$` nM/m_bJm{ej U KVNò , nU VnoeVH\$ar ~ZV Znhr. XentV EH\$H\$Sø_hmgnZò
bnbH\$_aVnV, Va XngarH\$SønnE` n(edmì bnbH\$_aVnZm {XgVnV. àhUOM Obi` dñWmZnMm
A^nd {XgVno _Ü` nWnH\$Sÿ AnOhr eVH\$ar ZnSòbm OnVnò . gndH\$naenhr dolÜ` m ñdénmV
{XgVM Anho ~H\$m Anè` m nU È` m edOÀ` m KOH\$rbm {H\$Vr \ñ ÛmÀ` m RaVnV, honnhUo
_hÎdnMo Anho H\$Yr H\$Yr È` m gndH\$naenhrMo AmY(ZH\$ én dnOÿ OnVnV. AnOhr ^ard
ñdénmÀ` m eVr gVnaUm ~nH\$ Anhv, Xkèl hM eVràYnZ Xentom {Z hOmano dfnMr eVr
naßam Agbè` m Xentom eVrMoAmY(ZH\$ à` nol nrhÈ` ngnR: Aem XentH\$SøOndobmJVoh\$,
Am_À` m ñdnV\$ nZVa È` m XentMm OY_ Prlobm Anho (Bómì b 14 _o 1948). {ej U,
àengZ, _hgb, Ý` m XnZ, nrborg Aem àÈ` H\$(RH\$Ur enfU {Z ^i` nMnanMoq~~ à{Vq~~
{XgVM Anho {ej U AnfU ghH\$na g_nOñMr _hmani` AnO H\$_r Znhr. H\$_r AnhoVr {ej U
AnfU ghH\$na _hfvMr.

EH\$Ugmì` meVH\$Vrb eVH\$ar-H\$H\$ar {H\$_mZ _aUngP AdñWV OJV Var hñVn
_mì AnO Vno AnÈ` hÈ` m H\$aVnZm {XgVno `rbom àJVr H\$a AYnoVr àhUmì MohrM _nRm àiZ
Anhv? eVH\$ar-H\$H\$ar-ZnbH\$XnanH\$Sÿ O_m Hòbo H\$ndYr én` o YaUncla I M^Hò
OnVnV. Vr YaUoAnhv H\$Rè È` nVrb {H\$Vr nU^AnU? YaUnMonnUr {H\$Vr AnfU H\$Urbm
{_i V? YaUmV O{Zr Jobè` nMonZdgZ PrboH\$? Aem AZbH\$ ~m-r ñdV\$ gè` nVZnMm
{df` hnd\$eH\$VnV.

Oml{VH\$H\$aUm_à` m à{H\$ V Cf _Ü` _dJ^AmU I r_ÿ `n` nH\$SøMzrMr A_mn
gmYzo{Z_nP Prbr. Va d\$MV dJ^_mì {Xdg{Xdg ZmJdbm OnV Anho Oml{VH\$H\$aUm_à` m
AQ: d\$MV dJn^` m _j ncla Knd KrbUnè` m Anhv. gaH\$nar I M^H\$_r H\$am` m AQ:à_nUo
gaH\$naZo{ej Uncla hñUnam I M^H\$_r Hòbm dol dolÜ` m àH\$naMr AZXnZoh\$_r Hòbr, {ej UnMo
I nOJrH\$aU Hòbo gaH\$nar CÚnñMo I nOJrH\$aU gè` Hòbo gaH\$nar-{Z_gaH\$nar ZnH\$a^aVr
H\$_r Prbr. `mgdnMm\Q\$H\$m I r_ÿ dJn^m~gV Znhr, Va Vno d\$MV dJn^m~gVno

Oml{VH\$H\$aUm_ù` o^naVnVrb H\$ÿfj ðndarb AVJ^ ~ÿZoH\$Tÿ QnH\$or. {dXemVZ
H\$ÿf_nbnMr ñdnV XanV Amì nV hnd\$ bñbr. Amì nV_ù` oeVr_nbnMo^nd H\$ngi bo H\$M
_hm Prbm H\$a Amì nV H\$amì Mm AnfU CÈnnKZ OnñV PrboH\$, {Z` nP~ÿR RnñM Mr. Aem
{d{MÌ YnoUm_ù` o eVH\$ar dJn^o H\$a-aSø _nG` bo Jobo È` nMr pñWVr \ñM dnBè` Prbr.

H\$O©nOnarnUmdmTbom, È`m_wi oAnE_hE` Moà_nU dmtbo

OmU{VH\$H\$aUmZoXw`B An(U g~b dJnPrb Xar A{YH\$ éXndbr Anho ^mH\$Jnb,
~H\$na, APdómbm d\$MV Pnbobo Vn\$A`m Vn\$e I SannSf, bhmZ ehanV An(U _nRém
ehanVrb PnmSnaOé.nV ^`nU OrdZ OJV Anhv. Va Xwje`m ~nOpm b¼g_ma\$,
dmt{XdgnmRf H\$anSnen`nM I M`hmvzm{XgVno g~bnA`m Cn^m bmbgo_wi ogd`aH\$naMo
àXfU dmtV MnboboAnho EH\$M dó r Annè`m XenV "BfS>mf An(U "^naV' AgoXmZ Xe
{Z_nB hmvzm{XgV Anhv.

ho àiZ AgM an(hboVa? ^{dî`nV ^naVnMoanOH\$`, An(WP\$ ñWj`©Ynô`nV `D\$
eH\$V? _Zw` gd`H\$hr ghZ H\$é eH\$Vno nU ^H\$ An(U VhmZ ghZ H\$é\$ eH\$V Znr.
XenVrb hmdJ`AnO ZVédhrZ Anho `mdJnEm`Vbo Jnyr, An(SH\$angma I oZVo{ _i mboVa
`m dJnPr e`\$ {dYm`H\$ _mJnEm bmb. nU `m dJnEm Oa qngH\$ ZVéd { _i mboVa
dolldù`m XheVdnKr Mi di r Cà`m anhvrb. AnO `m gd`n[a(nWVrV nMm`Vbo àUrV
eVH\$é`nMmAg\$ CJnaE`nMr JaO Anho

gŕ^©ArfU {0am

1. gwŕ`edŕ, "~hŕZdmK ArfU g_nŕdmK', nŕŕ 1995, nŕ19, 23.
2. Arf_ihŕ>Jb, "dmgnhmŕVH\$g_nŕOmŕrb gmfHŕVH\$~\$>, nŕŕ 1995, nŕ 47.
3. ZnBŕ\$ 0. {d., "OnŕVrand, na_hŕg ArfU ànŕVZm g_nŕO', g_nŕ{di> ZaHŕ har (gŕm), "_hnŕ_m\ŕbo: emŕVnA`mZi`mdnŕŕ, _ŕB; 2006, nŕ 249.
4. 1) \ŕSHŕ` . {X., "OnŕVrandnŕŕoHŕV©Jma ghHŕar', g_nŕ{di>ZaHŕ har (gŕm), {Hŕŕm, nŕ 263-282.
2) Hŕa YZŕ, _nŕbeog. Jŕ ArfU \ŕSHŕ` . {X. (gŕm), "_hnŕ_m\ŕbo g_J«dmLŕ`', (ŕWZ nŕŕŕ`m JŕVnMm C,,d "g_J«\ŕb Agm HŕaE`nŕ`Bŕ.) _ŕB; 2006, nŕ 806-812.
5. am Hŕa grVnam_ (gŕm), "^nŕbbŕa HŕUand g_J«dmLŕ`', nŕŕ ànŕVndZm
6. HŕX_ _Znna, "^naVr` Hŕm_Jma Mi di rŕMo OZHŕ : Znami U _Knŕr bnd \$ŕ, nŕŕ 2002, nŕ 44.
7. EaŕŕAenbŕ, "gE`emŕHŕ_nŕŕand nnŕŕb', Ah_XZJa, 1996, nŕ 28.
8. g_J«\ŕbo nŕ 5-33.
9. \ŕboOnŕVrand JnŕdXand, "NŕnŕVr {ednŕr anŕO^ngŕbo`nŕŕm ndnŕŕŕ, _ŕB; 1869, g_nŕ{di> g_J«\ŕbo nŕ45-81.
10. {Hŕŕm, nŕ85-90.
11. \ŕboOnŕVrand Jnŕ, "~mŕUnŕŕoHŕg~', _ŕB; 1869, g_m, g_J«\ŕbo nŕ99-118.
12. \ŕboOnŕVrand Jnŕ, "Jnŕm_{Jar', nŕŕ 1873, g_m> g_J«\ŕbo nŕ127-201.
13. \ŕboOnŕVrand Jnŕ, "emŕHŕŕ`nŕŕmAgŕ', 1883, g_m> g_J«\ŕbo nŕ261-343.
14. \ŕboOnŕVrand Jnŕ, "Benamŕ, 1885, g_nŕ{di> g_J«\ŕbo nŕ401-413.
15. \ŕbo OnŕVrand Jnŕ, "gndŕ{ZHŕ gE`Y_©nŕŕVHŕ', 1891, g_nŕ{di> g_J«\ŕbo nŕ457-560.
16. g_J«\ŕbo nŕ137.
17. Hŕŕŕm,,oZmJZnŕV, "OnŕVnd©, Amŕŕm-nŕX, 2004, nŕ42.
18. ^nŕ o^mŕHŕa bú_U, "_hnŕ_mOnŕVrand \ŕbŕ, Zdr {X,,r, 1996, nŕànŕVndZm

19. Xr{ j V anOm, "_hñĒ_m OnVr~m \bó, nło X{ZH\$ Hġar, {X.26 Znġhġ-a2000, nŕ3.
20. ^mbł\$ H\$Uand, "g_J«^mbł\$", ał H\$ grVnam_ (gġm), Cnanŕ\$, nŕ1-32.
21. H\$Wm, „oZmJZnW, Cnanŕ\$, nŕ136.
22. Xr{ j V anOm, Cnanŕ\$, nŕ3.
23. Vnam-nBġeXo "ór-nġf VłoZm, {dbng I nło(gġm), nło 1999, nŕ88.
24. g_J«\bó nŕ200.
25. ^nġ o^m b., (1996), Cnanŕ\$, nŕ65.
26. g_J«\bó nŕ103.
27. {H\$ġm, nŕ105.
28. H\$a YZŔ, "_hñĒ_m OnVrand \bó: Am_À`m g_nOHġVrMoOZH\$, MnVnW_ZŔU, _ġB,©2011, nŕ118.
29. g_J«\bó nŕ106.
30. {H\$ġm, nŕ107.
31. {H\$ġm, nŕ108.
32. {H\$ġm, nŕ110,116.
33. {H\$ġm, nŕ115.
34. Xe_wł Jnmmi h[a (bnł\$hvdmXr), eVnĲ H&.61, {X.20_o1849, g_nŕ{di> nW J. ghó~ŔŔo(gġm), "bnł\$hvdmXtMr eVnĲ, nło 2004, nŕ224.
35. bnł\$hvdmXr, eVnĲ H&.75, {X.16 gŔŔŔ-a 1849, {H\$ġm, nŕ240.
36. bnł\$hvdmXr, eVnĲ H&.96, {H\$ġm, nŕ249.
37. Mngmi H\$a Aenł\$, "_hñĒ_m\bóAnŕU eVH\$ar Mi di ', _ġB,©2007, nŕ26.
38. H\$a YZŔ, Cnanŕ\$, nŕ121.
39. Xenŕ\$AaqdX, "n`nŕr gġH\$VrMoOZH\$, g_nŕ{di>ZaH\$ h[a (gġm), Cnanŕ\$, nŕ8.
40. `ŔZH\$ {\Mg, nło (gġmKZ), "_hñĒ_m\bó: {dMna AnŕU dngm, _ġB,©1991, nŕañVndZm
41. AnĲ ĲhŔ>Jł, Cnanŕ\$, nŕ38.

42. {HŠřm, n¥41.
43. Omer_he, "gĚ` enVH\$ g_nOnMmB{Vhng', àñVndZmI \$> _B,©2002, n¥64.
44. g_J«\bo n¥81.
45. VÌd.
46. g_J«\bo n¥181.
47. {HŠřm, n¥182.
48. {HŠřm, n¥183.
49. {HŠřm, n¥184.
50. {HŠřm, n¥185.
51. {HŠřm, n¥188.
52. 1) {HŠřm, n¥198. 2) nnošb nšarZnW {gVnam_, "_hñĚ_mOnVrand \bo` nšMoM[aĪ', 1927, nŹ_U, Bñbm_nq, 2009, n¥51.
53. g_J«\bo n¥184.
54. Omer bú_Uemór, "OnVrM[aĪ', Zdr {X,,r, 1999, n¥47.
55. g_J«\bo n¥288.
56. AnĪ_ih0>Jb, "Á` nVr~m\boAn(U ór-_ŵ\$Mm{dMna', _B,©1990, n¥6.
57. gw_y `edy, "amĪ rd OmJnVr VmĪdH\$ ~RH\$ \Ě` nšMrM', g_n(di> `ZHS{\Mg, nŵo (gšnKZ), CnanP\$, n¥10.
58. gaXcgnB©-r. EZ., "AmY(ZH\$ _hrami> (1818-1960), Hšnehmq, 2000, n¥84.
59. {HŠřm, n¥89.
60. g_J«\bo n¥110, 111, 115.
61. g_J«^nboš\$, n¥28.
62. Omer_he, CnanP\$, n¥139.
63. AnĪ_ih0>Jb (1995), CnanP\$, n¥34 da CŌŷ.
64. gwĚer H\$. Jm, "gĚ` enVH\$ g_nO', g_n(di> ZaHš har (gšm), "_hñĚ_m \bo: gm(hĚ` An(U Mi di ', _B,©2006, n¥ 211-212.
65. CJboOr. E., "_hñĚ_m \bo: EH\$ _ŵ\$ qMVZ', Amšm-nx, 2000, n¥65.

66. gaXna J\$ ~m, "_hri_m \bo: i`{°fid An(U {dMma', _B, 2005, n¥198 da CÕV.
67. ^ni o^m b., (1996), CnanP\$, n¥87.
68. g_J«\bo n¥199.
69. {H\$im, n¥278.
70. CJboOr. E., CnanP\$, n¥54.
71. H\$a YZD`, CnanP\$, n¥212.
72. ^nB@CIm_and, "_hri_m \e` nMogm_r(OH\$ n[adVZng\$-YrMo{dMma', g_r(di> ZaH\$, ` . {X. \SH\$ (gfm), "_hri_m \boJnd JIV : I \$>n{hbm, _B, 1991, n¥185.
73. \SH\$ ` . {X., "{dgm`m eVH\$trb _hmani>: 1901-1914', I \$>n{hbm, n¥ 1989, n¥ 64.
74. OmdSb\$a e\$ X., "AmY(ZH\$ ^maV', n¥ 1994, n¥183.
75. bmb\$hvdmXr, eVnI H\$.54, {X. 01 E{ab 1849, g_r(di> ghÓ-Õo CnanP\$, n¥360.
76. OmdSb\$a, CnanP\$, n¥136.
77. _no(XZe, "AmY(ZH\$ _hmani@Vrb n[adVZnMmB{Vhmg', n¥ 2006, n¥419.
78. Xd{JarH\$a Í` § a. (H\$ZOH\$a am à. AZdK), "Jnmi H\$U Jnd bô, Zdr {X,,r, 1971, n¥138.
79. g_J«\bo n¥43, 145, 187, 336, 405, 604.
80. {H\$im, n¥188.
81. H\$a YZD`, CnanP\$, n¥91.
82. g_J«\bo n¥188.
83. Xr{j V anOm, "n` n®r g\$H\$VrMo{Z_nPô, g_r(di>bnd \$eYZD` (gfm), n¥(dÚmrR> dm/n®_nM©2000, n¥12.
84. g_J«\bo n¥ 81, 112, 116.
85. H\$H\$ob. ^m, "VÍdk', g_r(di> ZaH\$ har (gfm), CnanP\$, n¥227.
86. nnO\$ob n\$ {g., CnanP\$, n¥122.

87. g_J«\bq n¥597.
88. 1) {H\$nm, n¥300. 2) H\$a YZD` , CnanP\$, n¥211.
89. bmb\$hvdmXr, eVnI H\$.45, {X.28 OmZolnar 1849, g_m{di} ghó~Dq CnanP\$, n¥347-350.
90. g_J«\bq n¥301.
91. {H\$nm, n¥280.
Qrn : Jbm_{Jar, eVH\$` nM/m Agf} gndO{ZH\$ gE` Y_©nñVH\$` m JmV d H\$hr AI \$mVZ \bZr {R\$R\$Ur bmb\$\S\$Mm {X@ H\$obm AmT: Vm nhm 1)g_J«\bq n¥324, 325, 544, 591, 603, 2)g_J«^mbb\$, n¥9-11.
92. {H\$nm, n¥200, 603.
93. {H\$nm, n¥301, 319, 333.
94. H\$a YZD` , CnanP\$, n¥211.
95. g_J«\bq n¥279.
96. H\$a YZD` , CnanP\$, n¥212.
97. g_J«\bq n¥301.
98. {H\$nm, n¥304.
99. {H\$nm, n¥ 764.
100. H\$a YZD` , CnanP\$, n¥185.
101. 1) ^nñ o^m b., (1996), CnanP\$, n¥65. 2) gaXna J\$ ~m, CnanP\$, n¥174.
102. g_J«\bq n¥302-303.
103. {H\$nm, n¥306-326.
104. {H\$nm, n¥303, 318.
105. nhmn[a{ei>- 2
106. Qrn : Znh]-a 1980 _Ü` o ZmfH\$om H\$Xm AnKnoZ Pnbo È` nV Jnñ r~nanV XnZ eVH\$` nM/m _E` yPntom 14 _nM©1981 nmgZ 23 {Xdg {ZnmUr `WoeVr_nbnA` m ^ndngnR\$ AnKnoZ Pnbo nñ(bgnA` m bnR\$_nanV ~nameVH\$` nM/m _E` wPntom (_nno AmV{ZH\$ ^naV, n¥261.) {X. 9 AnDñ0> 2011 anDr nWq ndZm ZXrA` m

nrUraĩZndê\$ eVH\$` nZr AnXnbZ Hôbo nrôbg Jni r~nanV VrZ eVH\$` nMm_Ē`y
 Prbm, Va 200 eVH\$` nġa JġhoXmi b HôboAnhV.

107. nrôsb n\$ {g., Cnanô\$, n¥126.
108. Mngmi H\$a, Cnanô\$, n¥21.
109. g_J«^nbôH\$a, n¥7.
110. {H\$ġm, n¥12-19.
111. H\$a YZD`, Cnanô\$, n¥263-265.
112. Mngmi H\$a, Cnanô\$, n¥14.
113. g_J«\ôbô n¥264.
114. Guha Ramchandra (ed.), Makers of Modern India, New Delhi, 2010, P.85.
115. g_J«\ôbô n¥278-325.
116. {H\$ġm, n¥183-185, 281-282.
117. ^ni o^m b., "^naVr` anOH\$` {dMnadY', ZmJnġ, 2009, n¥93.
118. ^ni o^m b., 1996, Cnanô\$, n¥59.
119. g_J«\ôbô n¥186.
120. {Qĩ H\$ ~mi J\$ġmYa, bd -Hôgar, {X.21 \ô~dnar 1899, g_n{diġ "brô {Qĩ H\$ġMo
 HôgarVrb bd ', ^mġ Xġgam, (anOH\$` I \$>Xġgam), nġġ 1924, n¥602.
121. {Qĩ H\$ ~mi J\$ġmYa, bd -Hôgar, {X.28 \ô~dnar 1899, g_n{diġ {H\$ġm, n¥604-
 605.
122. g_J«\ôbô n¥287.
123. {H\$ġm, n¥186.
124. nRao Cġm, "brôH\$VdnXtMr ^iMnan(df` rMr _r_nġm, g_n{diġ gO)nd ^m_ao
 (ġġm), "A._.B.n[afX, ġġnYZ n{ġH\$ġ, 21 doamiġ A{YdeZ, ^ġndi , {Sġ]-a,
 2012, n¥438-443.
125. {Qĩ H\$ ~mi J\$ġmYa, bd -Hôgar, {X.07 _o 1889, g_n{diġ Omer bú_Uemór
 (ġġm), "HôgarVrb {ZdSH\$ bd ġ\$ġh', Zdr {X,,r, 1969, n¥42.
126. g_J«\ôbô n¥593.
127. {H\$ġm, n¥281.

151. {H\$im, n¥ 139.
152. {H\$im, n¥ 146, 152.
153. {H\$im, n¥ 147.
154. {H\$im, n¥ 155.
155. g_J«\bq n¥ àñVndZm - Vrg
156. H\$X__Znba, "H\$m_Jma Mi di rMoOZH\$", g_m> ZaHð har (gfm), CnanP\$, n¥284.
157. MÐ {-nZ Am(U BVa (2003), CnanP\$, n¥ 245.
158. MÐ {-nZ (2004), CnanP\$, n¥164.
159. dJ gw_Z, H\$RHSa enVm, "AmY(ZH\$ ^naVnMmB{Vhng (1858-1920), {ÜVr`ndfmr, ZmJng, 1999, n¥376.
160. MÐ {-nZ Am(U BVa (2003), CnanP\$, n¥82.
161. gaXqgnB©-r. EZ., CnanP\$, n¥103.
162. g_J«^ntbH\$a, n¥1, 2.
163. gndV gnd m, "Sñ ^nD\$brnS>`nMoanOH\$` d gm_r(OH\$H\$m ©, _B©, 2009, n¥33.
164. H\$a YZD`, CnanP\$, n¥181.
165. nRaoCim, "am_H\$U {dídZnW : H\$a I nZXnar `wnMm ^naVnVrb AJXV', g_r(di> gno_ZnW anSg Zm_Xol JaS>(gfm), Am(I b _hmani>B{Vhng n[afX, gfm/Z n{IH\$m, 17 doA{YdeZ, ~nam_Vr, Znðh|-a 2008, n¥215-219.
166. H\$X__Znba (2002), CnanP\$, n¥56-57.
167. \S\$Hð`. {X., CnanP\$, n¥09.
168. H\$X__Znba (2002), CnanP\$, n¥62.
169. JmS>ri YZD`, am bd gS/k, I \$>1, (gfm), gnb^m~«-q nWq 1973, n¥95.
170. {H\$im, n¥100.
171. MÐ {-nZ (2004), CnanP\$, n¥44.
172. Jnda ~r. Eb., `enmb, "AmY(ZH\$ ^naV H\$mB{Vhng - EH\$ ZdrZ _jè`nHSZ', Mnxdm gðH\$aU, ZB©X,,r, 1999, n¥346.
173. H\$X__Znba (2002), CnanP\$, n¥63.

174. {H\$irm, n¥64-68.
175. ZaH\$har (g\$im), Cnan\$\$, n¥288.
176. H\$a YZD` , Cnan\$\$, n¥183.
177. H\$X_ _Znba (2002), Cnan\$\$, n¥77.
178. M\$ {-nZ (2004), Cnan\$\$, n¥159, 161.
179. H\$X_ _Znba (2002), Cnan\$\$, n¥79.
180. VÌp, Times of India, dated 25.09.1884.
181. Govt. Archives, Bombay, G.D.-1889, Vol-68, P.309.
H\$X_ _Znba, n¥163-165.
182. 1) ^nì o^m b. (1996), Cnan\$\$, n¥21,
2) Omer bú_Uemór (1999), Cnan\$\$, n¥59.
183. H\$X_ _Znba, Cnan\$\$, n¥82.
184. {H\$irm, n¥87.
185. {H\$irm, n¥88.
186. {H\$irm, n¥92.
187. M\$ {-nZ (2004), Cnan\$\$, n¥168.
188. H\$gar, {X.12 OnZdnar 1892, bno {Qì H\$MoH\$garVrb bd , I \$>1, n¥30.
189. H\$gar, {X.28 \\$-dnar 1893, {H\$irm, n¥170.
190. H\$X_ _Znba, Cnan\$\$, n¥95.
191. {H\$irm, n¥97.
192. {H\$irm, n¥101.
193. ZaH\$har (g\$im), Cnan\$\$, n¥293.
194. Dadabhai Naoroji : Speeches and Writing, Madras, Undated, p.08.
195. M\$ {-nZ (2004), n¥168.
196. AnnO\$ XÌmì ò {dìUy AnnO\$ I rnz _hrKd, (g\$im), "H\$gar-à~n¥ AWdm nPmg
dfnMmg\$ì á H\$gar', {ÚVr` I \$> nWq 1931. n¥175.
197. M\$ {-nZ (2004), n¥185.
198. {H\$irm, n¥187.

199. AmOæXÎmî ò , AmOæl rnrX, CnanP\$, n¥175.
200. MÐ {~nZ, CnanP\$, n¥182-183.
201. H\$X _Znba, CnanP\$, n¥133.
202. {H\$Îm, n¥142.
203. g_J«\bq n¥158-164, 272, 295, 446, 606, 607.
204. g_J«\bq n¥162.
205. g_J«\bq n¥35-81.
206. Xr{ j V anOm, EH\$Ugmî`m eVH\$Vrb _hrami>: _Û`_dJm CX`, nWq 2009, n¥74.
207. HbH\$Ju A. am, "{ednOr _hmanOnA`m _ehmi> anA`nMr AWZrVr", g_n{di> O`ggJand ndra (gfm), NînrVr {ednOr _hmanO ñ_¥VJW, nWq 2011, n¥94.
208. Qrn : \bA`m{bI nUnV bnbsGÎmH\$anA`nMmC,,d nWmnm`Vno nhm: g_J«\bq n¥288, 294, 299, 300, 549.
209. _nogXnzX, "dMn[aH\$OSJKSÛ", g_m ZaHh har (gfm), CnanP\$, n¥54.
210. JmcdX Vi di H\$, "_hnE_m\bq`nMmî`{SVîdnV\$`dnX", g_n{di>ZaHh h[a, ` . {X. \SHh (gfm), (1991), CnanP\$, n¥245.
211. îhmanOP, "_hnE_m\bq`mCXna_VdnX", g_m ZaHh, \SHh, CnanP\$, n¥256.
212. HbHhob. ^m, "Vîdk", ZaHh h[a (gfm), CnanP\$, n¥216.
213. {H\$Îm, n¥207.
214. g_J«\bq n¥616.
215. Mngmi H\$, CnanP\$, n¥50.
216. gaXna J\$ ~m, CnanP\$, n¥185.
217. ^ni o^m b. (1996), CnanP\$, n¥88.
218. H\$a YZD`, CnanP\$, n¥139.
219. {H\$Îm, n¥266.
220. X\$eVo_Yw "n[adVZnMonnBFS : _hnE_mOnV~m\bq`Y`mî _yu anZSæ' Xugar AndVnr, nWq 2001, n¥52.

Am{WPS{gÕr An{U gm_r(OH\${dMmadyrNoAWQMVZ

5.1 àñVmlZm

"SZ WAr' AWn^ ^naVnrbm nrgm An{WPS qH\$dm dnVie\$nmVrb _ne-Xbm Z XVm XenVrb amî` gñmr qH\$dmEHU amî` CEnnKZ B\$obm{Z` nP HôboOnV hmVo hm_Vàdrh àW_ XnXm^nbZpndr `nr î` °\$Hôom {-{0e gñmYnè` nr ^naVnVrb gñmrMr bQ>Hè` nZo ^naVnV Xn{aD` An{U A{dH\$gV pñWVr {Z_nP Prbr AnhoAgmÈ` nMm {dídng hmVm Va AmY{ZH\$ ^naVnA` m gm_r(OH\$, anOH\$, An{WPS An{U An{UJH\$ {dH\$ngg\$Yr _b^V {dMna H\$eZ {ZpMV ñdénMm {dYm H\$ H\$m P\$ Xennrè` n\$Umo Wna {dMmadyr ahUz Y`manZSè` n`nH\$Sè` nr(hbo OnVo È` nr {-{0e ^naVr` AWP dnWMr {M{H\$Egm d gZnVZdnKr AW{dMmnmà`ndrnUoà{VdnX H\$eZ Annè` mAn{WPS {dMmnmVr _n\$Ur Hôor. WnS` nV, amî`dnKr An{WPS {dMmnmVr gÕrVH\$ _n\$Ur gdAW_ XnXm^nbZpndr d Y`manZSè` `nr Hôobr Anho È` n`m` m An{WPS {dMmnmVr _mJndm Kê` nMm à`EZ àñVW àH\$UmV HôobmAnho

5.2 XnXm^nbZpndr (B.g.1825-1917)

XnXm^nbZpndr "AmY{ZH\$ ^naVnMo {nVm_h' ahUz g\$-nVbo OnVo È` nr qhXr anOH\$naU d AWP\$naUmM nm` m KnV/bm d` nA` m 20 î` m dfu {ej U nU`Pnè` nda È` nr gnd{ZH\$ OrdZnV àde Hôom ór {ej UnMmàna\$, knZàgraH\$ g^m ñ069g?{b0aar AYS> gmì \$Q>\$H\$ gngmì Q> (1848), ~nã~o Agn{gEeZ (1852), amî` H\$eJg (1885) `m _hîdnA` m gñWnMo Vo gñWmH\$ gXn` hmVo È` nr B.g.1851 _Ü` o "amV JnVna' (gÈ` dnXr) ZndnMoJDanWr gnán{hH\$ gé Hôbo ^naVr` n`m àiZng\$Yr MMmH\$E` ngnR> 1 {Sg}-a 1866 bmb\$Z_Ü` o"BñO>B\$S>m Agn{gEeZ' Mr nWmZmHôor, Va 1869 bm{VMr EH\$ eml m _B\$P gé Hôor. Epè`VñOZ H\$nbO_Ü` o{ej U Kvè` nZYa VoÈ` nM H\$nbO_Ü` o 1850 bmJ{UV d ^n{VH\$emónMoànÜ` nmH\$, Va 1854 bmànbga Prbo B.g.1855 _Ü` o Annè` m î` mnar H\$m_r{Z_ÎmB\$obmJbod VWonYamdf}an(hbo È` nZYa B.g.1874 _Ü` o ~Sndntom Jm H\$dnS>` nMo {Xdnu ahUz H\$hr {Xdg H\$m_ Hôbo¹ È` nZYaMo gñU`Amî`

È`nZr XeH\$`n m©m dnhZ K/Vbo

^naVr` OrdZnMo AgoH\$UVoA\$ ZihVoH\$, Á`n b m È`nZr ñe©H©m ZihVm Vo g_nOgVmaH\$ hnb/0 nÌH\$na hnb/0 ^naVr` ani` H\$eJggh AZb\$ ani`dnKr gKQZnMo Vo g\$WmH\$ hnb/0 anOH\$` AnKnoH\$ hnb/0 gdnP` _hîdnMo àhUOo EH\$ ani`dnKr AWVÁk d {-{0e dgnhVdnXnMoH\$Rna O\$H\$H\$na hnb/0 AZb\$ {nTçnVrb bj ndYr ^naVr` nMoanOH\$` {ej H\$hr hnb/0 ani` VÍdk, i` mmar, anOH\$` ZVÉd, {-{0e nrb©DMog^ngX, ñdXerMo nnnH\$V} Aem {d{dY ^f_H\$hr È`nZr `eñdr[aÈ` m nna nnsè` m hñ` m ^naVnA` m anOH\$` ^{dVi` nMr qVMm È`nZr gVV n(hbr. "ñdanÁ` ' Mi di rMoVo I XonnnH\$V} hnb/0 ^naVr` ani` H\$eJgMoVoB.g.1886, 1893 d 1906 AgoVrZ di mAÜ` j hnb/0

^naVnA` m AnWPS` g_n` n\$-V Vnerbdna AnH\$Salmar {i dZ, È`nMm i` ndhn[aH\$ XVrH\$ZmVZ Aa`ng H\$aÈ`nMr àWm àW_ È`nZrM gñe H\$br. ^naVr` n\$-ÓbMr {-{0e anÁ` H\$È`nMr H\$VP` , È`nZr H\$br hñ gn\$>d VoH\$arV Agbbr {ni dUH\$`nda È`nZr O\$H\$H\$ H\$br. ^naVr` nMoXn[aD` d {-{0e anOdO\$MoXn[aUm_ `nda È`nZr {dnbo bd Z H\$bo

XrXm`nB`ZpndtMoArqMPS`dMna

5.2.1 AnMPS`ñdénrMbd Z

{-{0e gÎmYne`nZr ^naVnVrb gñÎmMr bQ>Hè`nZM, ^naVnV Xn[aD` An(U A{dH\$gV pñWVr {Z_n© Pnrb Anho Agm È`nMm {dídng hnb/m àhUzM ^naVnMo Xn[aD` An(U È`nMr H\$naUo`nMr {M{H\$Ègm H\$aUmaoXnXm`nB`ZpndtMo{bI nU² 1867 nngZ à{gÕ hnd\$ bnd/bo Vonñ`sbà_nUe-

1. 'England's Duties to India', May 2, 1867 : hm nna È`nZr b\$Z_Yrb BñO>B\$S>m AgnógEeZg_na dnMbm {-{0e nZr ^naVnVrb gñÎmMr bQ>Hè`nZM ^naVnVrb Xn[aD` An(U A{dH\$gV pñWVr {Z_n© Pnrb Anho Agm È`nMm {dídng hnb/m hñM _©m È`nZr `m bd ZnVZ ñni>H©mAnho

2. 'The Expenses of the Abyssinian War', November 25, 1867 : hm nna È`nZr b\$Z_Yrb BñO>B\$S>m AgnógEeZg_na dnMbm {-{0e gm_nÁ` nÁ` m{hVg\$-YrgnR\$ bTbo Jobè` m Aem `©ñMm ^naVmer H\$hr EH\$ g\$-Y ZgVnZnhr `m `©ñMm I M©_mì ^naVnda bnXbmOrVno

3. 'Wants and Means of India', July 27, 1870 : ^naV Annë`mgd©JaOmnyU@H\$E`nA`m pñVWVr AnhoH\$ñ ? hm_hÎdnyU@aíz XnXm^nbZr Annë`m`mbd ZnV CnpñVW Hôb hñv/m
4. 'The Commerce of India', February 15, 1871 : `m bd nVZ È`nZr Am`nV-{Z`n@ ì`mnam/rb AÝ`m`nH\$S@^naVr`nMod {-{QenMobj dVbo
5. 'The Select Committee on East India Finance', 1871
6. 'The Poverty of India', 1876 : hm nma BfO>B\$S>m AgnógEeZÀ`m`~nâ~oeml g_ma 1876 bm dñMbm È`nZr `m bd nV ^naVnA`m XnfaD`nMm àíz A{YH\$ à^ndrnUoCnpñVW H\$e\$Z, XnfaD`nMr {dñVW`_r`nGmHôbr Anho
7. 'The Condition of India', 1880 : `nV àm`m`mZoXnXm^nbZr ^naV g{Mdnbm ^naVnA`m pñVWVr{df`r dñ mlo`r {Xbôbr`_n{hVr Anho `nV ^naVnA`m A{Z`_{V, Ag`mYmZH\$naH\$d Agd@mYmaU An{WPS`n{apñVWtModUZ`d {díbfU Anho
8. 'Speeches in the House of Commons'
9. 'Correspondance with Royal Commission on the Administration of Expenditure in India', 1895.
10. 'Poverty and Un-British Rule in India',³ 1901 : ^naVnMoXnfaD`, ^naVnMr pñVWVr, aní b H\$_eZ nVr`b gnj , {-{Qe`nrb`QDÀ`mg^mJhñv/rb ^mfUq ^naV An{U B\$B\$>Yrb An{WPS`g\$`Yn{df`r gMZm, AZb\$MMn@MnH\$er Ahdnrb, bd , ^mfUn{MogH\$boZ`mJ\$VnV Hôbo Anho VgM {-{QenMm ^naVm-m-VMm AÝ`m`d bñH\$enhr {danVr ZrVr nñhZ, È`nA`nVbmam`\$`OmlmPnbmAn{U Annbr {-{Qe`anÁ`H\$E`n-ôbMr Km {ZanemAnnë`m J\$VnA`merfP\$V 'Un-British' "{-{QenZmZ em`Umaó hoeãX KnbZ`ì`°\$Hôbr.

XnXm^nbZrZnanOrA`m om gd©bd ZnVZ È`nMoam`idñXr An{WPS`{dMna`ñni>hñv/nV. È`nMm{n{hbmAn{WPS`{Z`Y 1867`_Ü`oàH\$ñ{eV Pnbm È`nZYa Odi -Odi 40 df}gVV È`nZr AZb\$ bd An{U ^mfUnA`m`nÜ`_nVZ ^naVr`AWP`dñWÀ`mgd©A\$ñM{díbfU Hôbo È`nZr`m`nÜ`_nVZ bj ndYtZmAn{WPS`àízngX`n@ gnj a Hôbo

5.2.2 ^naVnVrb XnfaD`nMmàíz (The Problem of Poverty)

EH\$ñUgm`meVH\$ñVrb ^naVr` bñH\$ñVWVrMm{dMna`H\$VnZmR; H\$ñUobj nV`Umao dñVd`áhUOo`m XenVrb XnfaD`, `m XnfaD`nMm àíz gd@W`XnXm^nbZr à^ndrnUo CnpñVW Hôb ^naVnA`m XnfaD`nA`m àízndla È`nZr Oar B.g.1867 nngZ`{b{hÈ`ng`àna\$

Höbm Agbm Var I 6εmn6εn/rb HÜ~r eVH\$`nä`m g_n`m, VgM Ý`m XnZ d _hgb
`m-m-VÀ`m VH\$atMr, g_n`nMr OnUrd È`nZm 1852 nngyM hnr.⁴ ho ~nä~o
AgnGeeZÀ`mñWmZg_`r È`nZr Höbè`m^mfUnVZ ñni>hnVo

{~{0e gÎmYnè`nZr ^naVn/rb gñÎmMr bQ> Hè`mZM ^naVnV XnfaD` An(U
A(dH\$gV pñWVr {Z_nË Pnrb AnhoAgmÈ`nMm{dídng hnr/m hm_ÔmÈ`nZr 1867 bñM
ñni>Höbm 1870 bmVo_hîdnÿ@aîZ CnpñWVrV H\$VnV H\$, ^naV Annè`mgd©JaOmñÿ©
H\$È`nÀ`m pñWVrV AnhoH\$ñ? 1871 bmXnXm^nb©{b{hVnV, "Xe {ZaYa XnfaD` {H\$Im n\$ÿ
~ZV MnobmAnho' B.g.1876 À`mAnnè`m 'The Poverty of India' `m bdl nV ^naVnÀ`m
XnfaD` nMm àîZ A{YH\$ à^ndrnUoCnpñWV H\$èZ, XnfaD` nMr {dnV _r_nÿm Höb. ^naV hm
XnfaD` nV nna ~6ÿ OnV Anho An(U ^naVn/rb gm_ní` OZVbm OrdZnÀ`m _b^ÿ
Andí` H\$VmnadÈ`nBVHöGÖmCÈnB {_i V Znhr, AgoXnXm^nbMoà{VnmKZ hnrVo

`m bdl nVZ È`nZr VÈH\$brZ {~{0e àengZ ì`dnWmOn[aUm_ ^naVnÀ`m Ñi&Zo
g_nÿnZH\$naH\$ ZnhrV hoXmI {dÈ`nMm à`ÈZ Höbm VoáhUVnV, `m nmaMm_nPm_` CÔe
àhUOo "{d{dY _mJnZo ^naVnMo hnrUaoZnH\$gnZ d È`nVZ nSÿJraoXñH\$ñi ' hoXmI {dUo Anho
An(U _nPo Ago_V Anho H\$, "XnfaD` nMm àîZ ^naVnÀ`m g_namM hm gdnÿ J\$ra àîZ
Anho"⁵ àhUOM XnXm^nbZr "XnfaD` nMm àîZ' hm ^naVng_narb gdnÿ _hîdnMm àîZ An(U
hm `Wrb gd©g_n`nMo_ÿ _mZbohnVo

XnXm^nbÀ`m _Vp ^naVn/rb dñTbè`m qH\$_Vr An(U H\$_r Pnrbor _Owr, ho
^naVnÀ`m XnfaD` nMo_` nandloAnhv.⁶ {~{0e gaH\$na {Xbbr AnídmgZonmi V Znhr, Agm
XnXm^nbMm Anann hnr/m, È`nÀ`m _Vp 1833 À`m H\$ñ ÚnZygra d anUrÀ`m OnhraZnà`nZygra,
^naVr`nä`m OrdV d {dîmMr h_r, OnV-Y_©d\$e Z nñhVm nñiVZygra ^naVr`nZmZnbt\$`nV
gÿr, {~{0e àOnOZnÿ_nUM ^naVr`nMonrbZ hr AnídmgZogaH\$naZonmi br ZnhrV.⁷

XnXm^nbZr Xe m/rb XnfaD` nMr H\$naU_r_nÿm Höb An(U Bÿb\$H\$eOmV Agbè`m
gñÎmMmAnk, hoÈ`nMo_b^ÿ H\$naU AnhoAgoà{VnmKZ Höbo Ambo_V {gÖ H\$È`mgnR&
Andí` H\$_Vr gd©n{hVr d AnH\$ealmar gñ\$XbV Höb.

A. XnXm^nbZr ^naVr` XnfaD` rñlr Höbbr H\$naU_r_nÿm

1. àengH\$` ì`dnWm⁸ : ^naVnÀ`m XnfaD` ncom`Wrb àengH\$` ì`dnWm O~m-Xna Anho

àengH\$` i` dnWV ñWm{ZH\$ bnb\$M/A^nd Anhø H\$a An(U _hgjb Ra{dE` nMr nÖV
gXnf Anhø ñWm{ZH\$ n[apñWVr bj mV Z KVm{ZU° KVboOmV/V.

2. {ZU° à{H\$ V ^naVr` nMo à{V{ZYrEd Znr⁹ : B\$B\$≥Ü` o~00da g{dnVa MMm{H\$aUq
Rand _n\$Uq gMZm-CngMZm H\$aE` nMm à{V{ZYtZm A{YH\$a Anhø nU ^naVnV Vgo
Znr, ^naVm-m-V OWo (B\$B\$) {ZU° hñm/V, VWo ^naVnVm à{V{ZYrEd Znr. àhUOo
{ZU° à{H\$ V ^naVr` nMo à{V{ZYrEd Zgè` nZo^naV {danVr {ZU° KVboOmV/V.

3. gÜ` nMr AWP dnWm ^naVr` ngnR\$ nj nñVr Anhø¹⁰ : ^naVnVrb EHJU CËnPrMm ~anM
_nRm^m {~{0e KVnV, È` nZVa H\$hr ^m Ir_y-Ü` _dJr° hñm/V, È` m_wi oJar~nZm
H\$hrM {_i V Znr, Vn\$` manD\$nar da H\$m _H\$andobmVVo àhUOogÜ` nMr AWP dnWm
^naVr` ngnR\$ nj nñVr Anhø È` nVrb ~anM ^m B\$B\$òmOmV/V B\$B\$≥Yrb Cf dJu`
bnH\$M gÜ` m ^naVr` AWP dnWm \m Xn KVnV. XnXm^nbZr nDr Xml dZ XnV H\$,
{~{0e Zm[aH\$m Mogangar CËnP 35 nñ\$>AgVnZm 2 nñ\$>10 {ebtJ H\$a VoXmV. _m
^naVr` Zm[aH\$m \°\$ 2 nñ\$>CËnPrVZ 5 {ebtJ H\$a XnVn

4. I {MPS bñH\$a An(U _bH\$ gdm¹¹ : {~{0e bñH\$a An(U _bH\$ gdm hr AVr I {MPS
Anhø VgM ^naVr` nZm È` m Znb\$` nV ñWmZ Znr, È` m_wi oÈ` nMm ^naVr` nZm An(WP\$
\m XnZnr, CbQ>` m_hmJSemgdmM ~nOm ^naVr` nJa nSVn

5. `Öndarb I M¹² : {~{0e nZr ^naVnVrb An(U ^naVm-nharb {~{0e gm_nA` nMm {dnVna
An(U gñj UmgnR\$ AZH\$ `ÖoH\$or, `m `Önda àM\$>I M^hñV Anhø `Öndarb I MñP
B\$B\$>È` nMm dnQm Xn Znr, hmgd^AZndí H\$ I M^naVr` nñ\$SjZ dgjb HñomOmVn

6. B\$O A{YH\$nar ^naVr` nMmì` {°\$JV Úf H\$aVnV¹³

7. An(WP\$ {Z: gnaU

8. AÈ` èn XaSnB^CËnP : Ambo àhUUo {gÖ H\$aE` ngnR\$ È` nZr XenA` m n{hè` m XaSnB^
CËnPrMr AnH\$Solnar H\$nt`or. ^naVnVrb XnfaD` d gVV nSUnè` m XñH\$ni nMo {ddMZ
H\$SZ CËnPrMr gmYZod anñ\$` CËnP `nMr XnXm^nbZr MMm{H\$or. `ngnR\$ {dí dngnh^
_m{hVr {_i {dUoA{Ve` AdKS>AgZhr VoH\$m È` nZr nna nñ\$bo

B.g.1867-68 À`m AnH\$Solnar Zygna eVrVrb CËnXZ, _rR> A\\$, I nUr,
i` mnanVrb Z\m` m KOH\$Mo AnVnao ^naVnMo EHJU dn{FP\$ anñ\$` CËnP gw_mao34 H\$no> nñ\$>

{ZpíMV Hóbo Va È` mdfnMr EHJU bnt\$g\$` m 17 H\$0\$ {ZpíMV Hóor. ` mde\$Z 1873 _Ü` o
 ^naVmMoXaSaB`CÈnP 40 {ebtJ qH\$dm 20 é`n`oAgè`nMoXnXm^`nBZr ñni>Hóbo¹⁴ È`n`m
 JUZZZgma EH\$m gm_ní` ^naVr` ì`°\$À`m Andí`H\$ VolT`çnM JaOm ^mJ{dÈ`nMm dnfFP\$
 I M°34 é`n`o hnvno _mì dnfFP\$ CÈnP \\$\$ 20 é. hnvno¹⁵ àhUyZM H\$Úrbm XvMv È`m
 à_nUmV AP d dó nrdm Mo àhObó Var, nngjo CÈnP hnv Znr.¹⁶ Cîm_ h\$jm_nVrb hr
 n[apñWVr, Ir_y AnU _Ü`_dJu` bnt\$ È`nVrb ~anM _nRm ^mJ bnt\$`dVmV, È`m_ü`o
 Jar~nzmÈ`n`m _b^v/ JaOngõm ^mJ{dVm`v ZnrV. 1876 _Ü`o^naVnA`m {Za{Zanü`m
 ànyVrb {nH\$larb j ð, eVrMoCÈnnKZ, eV_rbnA`m qH\$_Vr¹⁷ `nM Aä`ng H\$e\$Z È`n`r
 XaSaB`CÈnPnVrb _nR` V\`ndV d EHJU OZVMo^`mZH\$ Xn[að` {ZXeZng AnUJ {Xbo`m
 _Ü`nMm{dMma H\$VnzmÈ`n`r ^naVmVrb Jar~r AnU XñH\$ni `n`nVhr ZnVoOnóboAnU
 {ZiH\$F`H\$T`bomH\$, "Jar~r AdfÜnA`m {ñWVrbm XñH\$ni mV énnVrV H\$Vo' È`nMoAgo_V
 hnvoh\$, {-{Oe gEVmVnè`nzm ^naVr` OZVÀ`m Jar~rer H\$hr XboKboZihVo È`nzmHódi
 È`n`m H\$Xnè`nVr {M\$y/maAnho

XnXm^`nBÀ`m _Vnzgma, ^naVmVrb gdnPYH\$ _hîdnMr g_n`m àhUOo Xn[að` hrM
 hno¹⁸ È`n`m _Vo hmXe {Xdg{Xdg A{YH\$YH\$ Jar~ hnv OnV AnhoAzb\$ nmm`n`r
 {gÕ H\$Vm`B. CXm H\$_r nmVi rdarb amí\$` CÈnP, Am nV-{Z`nPrMoAnH\$S` bnt\$M Mo
 anhUr_nZ, engZnH\$S`O_m hnvmaoCÈnP, dmaçma nS`lmaoXñH\$ni d _E`kanMr daMr nmVi r
 B. È`n`m _Vo {dÜ`mZ Xn[að` ^naVmVrb {-{Oe engZnMm àÈ`j n[aUm_ hno. Cîm_
 h\$jm_nVXd rb nngjoCÈnnKZ hnv Znr, {e,,H\$ anhV Znr. _J MjZrA`m dnVy d gm_n(OH\$
 AnU Yn_P\$ JaOm XgM an[hè`m XñH\$ni nVrb VaVX H\$aUoAeŠ`M. ^naVmVrb bnt\$M
 n[apñWVr Aer AnhoH\$, È`nzmOrdZndí`H\$ JaOngõm ^mJ{dVm`v ZnrV.¹⁹

XnXm^`nBÀ`m _Vo `Vrb Xn[að`nMo_` H\$naU àhUOo `Vrb nyduÀ`mgñîmVmhng
 AnU `mñ`Z gdnçla hnvnamO~aXñV I M°hohno. XemVrb AWP`dnWola VnU XUnam hm
 gdnP`_hîdnMm KOH\$ hno. È`n`r Xml dZ {XboH\$, B.g.1858 ZYaMr ^naVnA`m ~nhaMr
 gd°`Üo {-{Oen`r Ambo d `mñ`ZnMo {hVg\$y gm_j V anl È`nH\$aVmM bT`or Jor.
 àhUJ ^naVmVrb Ambogý` AnU BVa gdh\$J`am È`nMm`nó Vno I M°B`bo\$Zognçndm
 aedMoCXnhaU XDSZ È`n`r àhObóH\$, aedoH\$ny`m {-OZ_Ü`onWmZ Hóe`m OnVnV, Vohm

È nMogdM CEnP {-{0e {VOnarV OnVo aëdMm gd©gdH\$dJ Bÿb\$>Yÿ `VnoAn(U gdA` m
gd©I M©{-{0enA` m {I enV OnVno È`m_wi o aëdMo gdM \ \$m Xo {-{0enzm hnb/v. hOnano
`mfn` Z gdH\$A` m dVZ d nÙeZH\$ArVm AnUI r _nRm ^mJ I M©hnb/no ^naVnA` m ~m-VrV
_mì hogd©b0>hnb/o n[aUm_r ^naVnMoXn[aD` dmT\ OnVo

Hödi AnH\$SölarA` mgrhæ: nZM XnXm^nb©^naVnA` mXn[aD` nMo{díbfU H\$aV ZnhrV
Va Annè` m ahUE` nA` m nùOεW©AZb\$ {-{0e {dÜmZnM²⁰ VoXml boXnVnV. CXm \{S\$H\$
emAa ahUVnV, " ^naVnMod^dnMo{Xdg gfbboAnhv. _R>a bnb\$Zr ^naVnVrb gñr
boÿ ZD\$Z ^naVnVbm nÿX[aDr ~Z{dboAnho ^naVnVrb H\$nbE` nhr naH\$` gÎmng m OnnV
boÿ{-{0enzr Höb.'²¹ 26 OnZolmar 1886 bm ^naV g{Md OParbmñ nR{dVno È` nV Vno
ahUVno " `Vrb gd©H\$a, _hgbonMo {ZU© Kê` nMo A{YH\$na An(U àengH\$` H\$ñ nE`
naH\$` nA` m hnb/v Anhv, È` nA` m Zi` m YnaUn\$ _wi o nWmZH\$ bnb\$gla An(WP\$ ~nOm nSb
An(U È` nMmanOH\$` Ynb\$Z_nE` hnd\$ eH\$Vno'²² {-{0e A{YH\$nar d {dÜmZnM/r AgoXml bo
XD\$Z XnXm^nb©Annbmà{VnrU {df` A{YH\$a à^ndr d dnV{Zö>H\$aÈ` nMmà` ÈZ H\$aVnV.

~) ^naVnA` mXn[aD` nla XnXm^nbZr gM{dbboCnm²³ - 1) ^naV An(U Bÿb\$>` nZr
Annè` mgr_Vrb/AI È` n[aVrb gdH\$dJnModVZ ñdV: Úndo 2) {-{0e Znb\$XnanZm ^ang
dVZ { _i V Agè` nZoÈ` nZm {ZdñrdVZ XD\$Z` o 3) ^naVnda gmJanA` m ~nOÿoh,, mhñ` nMr
e\$` Vm Zgè` nZo ^naVr` Zn{dH\$XbndaMm I M©^naVnda bnXy Z` o 4) ^naV An(U
Bÿb\$>Yrb An(WP\$ g\$-ÿ Ý` me` AgndV. 5) _bH\$ An(U bîH\$Ar I MnEarb H\$hr ^mJ
{-{0enzr CMbrdm 6) gnd©{ZH\$H\$OnEarb ì` nOnMm ~nOmH\$_r H\$andm 7) {ZU© à{H\$` V
^naVr` nZm à{V{Z{YEd { _i ndo 8) Bÿb\$>d ^naVm_Ü` o {d{dY àH\$naA` m EH\$U I MnEar
{d^mJUr` nE` àH\$naoìhndr.

XnXm^nbZr ^naVnVrb Xn[aD` nMm {de f Aä` ng Höbom "XenMogVV MnbyAgbbbo
X[aDrH\$aU d X_NaH\$` An(U "XenMr JmZr`, öX` {ni dOÿ OaH\$Umar d a°\$ I di Umar
n[apñWVr' `nMr ^naVr` nZm d {-{0enzm OnUrd H\$eSZ Xê` nV È` nZr AnnboAm` w` dMbo
g^m, dñmÌod JÿVnA` m _nÜ` _nVÿ È` nZr " ^naVr` _nUg Cnmer Anho, "AJXr Aën qH\$dm
Anè` m Abnda VnoOJV Agè` nZoAJXr {H\$aH\$no H\$naUnZbr È` nMm_È` yhnb/no' AgmgVV
àMma Höbom hogdH\$F Xn[aD` na_óda qH\$dm {ZgJ© nMr AdH\$nm Anho AgoÈ` nZm H\$YrM

dn0boZnhr. Va ^naVnMoXnfaD` _mZd{Z{ Agè` m_wi q È` nÀ` m H\$naUnM/em enV KD\$Z, Vo Xghr H\$Vm` B@, AgoÈ` nMoRm_ à{VnnKZ hnoVoAn(U È` ngnR: VoH\$hr Cnm hr gM{dVnV. Wn6S` nV, XnXm^nbZr ^naVnVrb XnfaD` nÀ` m H\$naUnM/em enV KV AgVnZm dgrnhVdnXr i` dnWo_wi oOoKQH\$, Á` me°\$ H\$ni @V AgVnV È` nda ^a {Xbm

5.2.3 An(WP\$ {Z: gnaUnMm {gOñV (Theory of Economic Drain)

A) {Z: gnaU àhUOdH\$ni ?

{~(OenZr ^naVnVrb gñînr _nRem à_nUnV B\$bo\$ôm adnZm Hôbr. ^naVnA` m XnfaD` nMoHoEH\$ à_wi H\$naU hnoVo `n(df` rÀ` m {gOñVntom "An(WP\$ {Z: gnaUnMm {gOñV" Ago àh0bo OnVo ^naVnVZ Xadfu {H\$Vr ngm B\$bo\$ôm OnVn? H\$noH\$noÈ` m H\$naUnZr dm _mJnZr hr gñînr B\$bo\$ôm OnV? hogñînrMo {Z: gnaU hni` nMoH\$naU H\$ni ? È` nMo ^naVnda hnoUaon[aUm_ H\$noUV? An(U {Z: gnaUnVZ CX^dUnè` m XnfaD` ngnm` m An(WP\$ g_ñ` nola Cnm H\$noUV? `m~m-tMm _mJndm d {dibfU ^naVr` gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadVnZr Hôbo `ntonM "An(WP\$ {Z: gnaUnMm {gOñV" qH\$dm "YZ {Z: gnaUnMm {gOñV" Ago àh0bo OnVo

"SZ {WAar' AWn? ^naVntom nngm An(WP\$ qH\$dm dnVy énnVrb _no-Xbm Z XVm XenVrb amî` gñînr qH\$dm EH\$U amî` CÈnnKZ B\$bo\$ôm {Z` n? Hôbo OnV hnoVo²⁴ hm _Vàdnh gd@W_ XnXm^nbZr nOr` nZr i` °\$ Hôom

An(WP\$ enfUnMm {gOñV _n\$VnZm, "{Z: gnaU `m gñînrZMm {dMna XnXm^nbZr _n\$ôm È` nZr ^naVnVZ {~(OenZr enVZ Zboè` m gñînrMr VtoZm nne` nÀ` m {Z: gnaUner Hôbr. EH\$m {RH\$noUmo nntUr Ogo Xogè` m {RH\$noUr nnoA` m gnhmæ` mZo Zbo OnVo È` nà_nJo {~(OenZr ^naVnMr gñînr B\$bo\$H\$SednhZ Zbr. È` nZr Annè` m` m {gOñVnV {~(OenZr 200 dfnA` mH\$ni nV (B.g.1757-1947) ^naVnVrb gñînrMr dgrnhVdnXnA` m_ni` _nVZ H\$er b@Hôbr` nMoemór` nOvZo{dibfU HôboAnho

{Z: gnaUnA` m {gOñVnMo _ji anOm am_nbZ anî `nÀ` m 1831 _Yrb BnQ>B\$S> m H\$ZrA` m gZXMm _KV dnt` {df` rÀ` m g\$YnV {~(Oe nntoDzoZo_bè` m àda g_Vnnt` sb gnj rV gmnSvo {~(Oe anOdOxÀ` m ^naVntom Pntbè` m bm^nlMr Mn@br OnU Agbè` m am` nZrgOñm ^naVnVZ B\$bo\$H\$Sè OnUnè` m gñînrMm C,, d Hôom Anho _\$nto_Ü` o engH\$` O~m-Xnar gn\$ mi V Agbè` m Annè` m EH\$m {_ÎnÀ` m AXnOnZugna 1765 Vo1820 `m55

dfnR` m H\$hb I \$nV gw nao 110 Xebj nn\$>BVH\$ gñîr ^maVmVZ H\$ntZ KDSZ B\$B\$ôm
 Zê` nV Anbr, Ago È` nZr Z_X Hôo Anho VgM È` nZr 1831 _Û` o ^maVm/rb _hgb
 ì` dñWg\$Yr {b{hbe` m EH\$m {Z~YnV VH\$na Hôor AnhoH\$, H\$ôôoan` m OmJola ` anôn` Z
 AgVmV. H\$Zr gaH\$na È` nZm EH\$ VoXrS>hOma én` oXa_hmnJma XVoAn(U ~hVh\$ H\$m _mì
 EVÔer` H\$Zô>A{YH\$narM H\$aVmV. EH\$ôm 1827 gnbr _jB, ~\$mbo d _Dng ` m VrZ
 ànVnV H\$m H\$aUne` m 1306 ` anôn` Z A{YH\$ne` nZm 2 H\$ô> EH\$ bj Eler hOma én` onJma
 d ^ÈVoahUz Xê` nV Anbo ` mnH\$ ~arM a_ \$ È` nZr ñdXer Zbr hoCKS>Anho²⁵

{Z:graUrA` m ` m {dMnanV ^a KntbÈ` nMoH\$m nîrb H\$ni nV ^mîH\$a nn\$S\$, ^nD\$
 _hnOZ, am_H\$U {dídZnW d bnH\$hvdkr ` m {dMnadVnZr Hôo naVw{gÔnVnMr enóeÔ
 ñdénmV àW_ _\$Ur XnXm^NBZr B.g.1867 _Û` oVa n[anU`ñdénmV 1876 _Û` oHôor.
 È` mZVa È` nZr AmbonîMogd©Amî` ` m {Z:graU {gÔnVnA` m H\$naUngR\$ g_(nV Hôo
 An(U È` m bQ>mar{danVnV YS\$S\$Mr _nhr_ gè Hôor. B.g.1880 _Û` oÈ` nZr Onhra Hôo
 H\$, AnOMm gdnV _hîdnMm àíZ AnhoH\$, ^maVmMohoa°enfU H\$goWn\$ d` nM²⁶ 1881
 _Û` oÈ` nZr {Zarj U HôoH\$, Xiv>An(U AZn{YH\$nar àengZnMm I M²⁷ ^maVr` nZm Plondm
 bnV Anho È` nMobm^ gîmVnar {~{OenZm{ i V Anhv, Va enfU _mì ^maVr` OZVMohnV
 Anho ^maVmMohoenfUM XenVrb XnfaD` nbmH\$naUr^V Anho VM Jar~r_mJMo_j H\$naU
 Anho AgmÈ` nMm{dídng hnv/m

-) {Z:graUrMaidén

B.g.1851 Vo 1871 n` VÁ` m H\$ni nV XnXm^NBZr qhXmWnZÀ` m ði` nMo (gñîmV)
 enfU H\$noH\$UÈ` m àH\$nao Mnby Anho An(U È` m_i oqhXr OZVm {H\$Vr X[adr Prbbr Anho
 ` nMm~ane a AXnO Hôom An(U hoðì` enfU Wn\$-è` ml arM qhXr OZVMmH\$noUÈ` nhr àH\$naMm
 CÔna hnbJna Znhr, AgmRm {dMna _n\$ôm

B.g.1871 bm B\$B\$>Û` o "BñO>B\$S>m {SZYg H\$Q_0>²⁸ qhXmWnZÀ` m Amî` ` nMm
 {dMna H\$aÈ` mgnR\$ ~gbr AgVm, {VÁ` mnîeXnXm^NBZr ` m {df` ndarb Ambo{ZpîMV {dMna
 _n\$bo qhXr OZVMoXaSaB©dnfF\$ CËnP AdKodrg én` oAnhod hoCËnP gaH\$na Ve\$M/rb
 H\$UngR\$ Xa _nJer Ono I M^H\$aVo È` nhZhr H\$_r Anho²⁹ AgoÈ` nZr gà_nU {gÔ Hôo
 OZVMo hoXnfaD` AgM dntV Jbo Va {~{Oe gm_nA` nMr ZnH\$m ` nM I SH\$nda AnXi ž

\0Una Agbr È`nZr {-{0e gaH\$na bmd ^naVr` OZVbm ~Ondbohnb/o ^naVnA`m gñÎnr bmb
hr Or _nR> Ji Vr bmb bbr Anhø {VMO_ji ñdén XnZ àH\$na Mo Anhø EH\$ anOH\$` AnfU
Xugaoi` mnmar qH\$dm AnfU nqUH\$.

XnXm^nBÀ`m _Vø "qñXmWnZÀ`m gñÎnr bmb hr Or Ji Vr bmb bbr Anhø {VMOñdén
XnZ àH\$na Mo Anhø n{hbm àH\$na àhUOo` wñn` Z A{YH\$nar `WVo Onongm gnR&Z {dbmì Vøg
nnR{dVnV Vno {dbmì VV d `WVo {Za{ZanU`m JaOngnR> Ono I M©H\$VnV Vno B\$bo\$>Ü`o
Zo_bè`m bmbH\$Zm OonJna d nñeZ {_i VnV Vr AnfU qñXmWnZ gaH\$na {dbmì Vøg Ono I M©
H\$Vo Vno `nM Ji VrMm Xugam àH\$na àhUOo`{-ZA{YH\$nar (gZXR golV Zgbbø) `wñn` Z
bmbH\$`WVo Onongm H\$ncZ {dbmì gV nnR{dVnV Vno `m Ji Vr _w qñXmWnZnV ^n\$elb gnRy
eH\$V Zgè`m _w oOo{-{0e bmbH\$`WVZ dñhZ Zobmngm nñhm ^n\$elb énnZonaV AnUVnV.
È`m _w ogd©i` mnmand d _hîdnA`m CÚnoY\$Únda Odi nng Annbm EH\$ñYH\$na àñWn{ñV
H\$VnV AnfU È`m _w nZr nñhm qñXmWnZMr A{YH\$Mr {ni dUyH\$ d enfU H\$VnV. H\$ZrM
i` mnmar AnfU H\$ZrMognd©m _Ed, `m _w oEH\$H\$SZ i` mnmarVZ ngmd XugarH\$SZ _hgñbñMo
CÈnP Agmgnam i` dhna MnbVno.. àhUOo` mgdnñm CJ_ gaH\$nar ði` mnhaUnVM Anhø³⁰

WnCS`nV {Z: gnaUnMo ñdén àhUOo- 1) `WVZ I nOJr ñdénñV B\$bo\$>bm OnUnar
_nb_Înn. 2) {-{0e A{YH\$ne`nA`m H\$O& nA`m Xd ^nborMm I M©3) ^naVnngnR> B\$bo\$>Yrb
H\$na I nZXnar dnVñr I aXr. 4) ^naVnH\$SZ B\$bo\$H\$SahnbUnar dnVñr {Z`nñ. 5) {Z`nñ Z\ñ
AnfU _nR>em à_nUndarb dnfF\$ Jw dUH\$. 6) Jw dH\$Vrb Z\ñ 7) naXenV H\$boè`m
~Mvr.

H\$ {Z: gnaUnMr H\$Uo/KOH\$

AyJy {Z: gnaU

XnXm^nBZr àm_>`nZo ~nø {Z: gnaUnMr MMñH\$bor Agbr Var, È`nA`m bd ZnV
AyJy {Z: gnaUnMm {dMnahr H\$ñhr à_nUnV {XgVno XnXm^nBÀ`m {dMnanZugna ^naVnVrb
Jm_rU ^nñVrb ngmd gñÎnr ehar ^nñH\$SøJbr. È`nbm Vo AyJy {Z: gnaU àhUVnV.
È`nZr È`nMr à_w VrZ H\$naUo gnJVbr AnhV.- 1) O_rZXnar nÖV : {-{0e Yn{OØm
O_rZXna dJ©I r_y Pñbm 2) àengH\$` I Mññ dnT> 3) eV_nbnA`m H\$_r qH\$_Vr
AgVnZm OnñVrMm eVngam AnfU BVa H\$ññ_w oJm_rU dJ©_nR>em à_nUnV Jar~ Pñbm

-nø {Z:gruU

XnXm^nbA`m_Vo {-{OengZr ^naVnda H\$gr (1757-1857) d nrb^D>(1858-1947) H\$rb I \$>Ago_{i 7 190 df}anA` H\$bo È`m H\$ni nV ^naVnMoAn(WP\$ {Z:gruU nVrb H\$naUm_wi oKSZ Anbo

1. JhI M©: "JhI M© ahUOo {-{Oe ^naVr` engZ Mnb{dÈ`ngnR> B\$bo\$>Ù` o hnbUnam I M©: naami>_7r Annè`m AI È`nfaV Ono I M©H\$ar Vno JhI M©ahUz _n\$òm OnB© An(U hmgd©I M©naVnA`mZndo"grnd©{ZH\$H\$O©ahUz _n\$òm OnB©.

JhI MnAVJ© ^naVnMo grnd©{ZH\$H\$O©d È`ndarb i`nO, ^naV gaH\$naer H\$na H\$boè`m {-{Oe _nbH\$A`m aèdoH\$ny` nzm Úndr bmlUmar a,\$, B\$bo\$>Yz `Unar gm_wk, Zmlar d bîH\$ar godVrb A{YH\$ne`nMo {Zd7nrdVZ An(U ^Înq B\$bo\$A`m _fI \$i nVrb ^naV_\$ nModVZ, È`nA`m_XVrbm Agbè`m ^naV _\$i nVrb gXn` An(U A{YH\$ne`nMo dVZ, An(e`m I \$aV doloù`m{RH\$Ur ge H\$boè`manOZ{VH\$ AnnVmnZnMm I M©EdTM Ziho Va ^naVnV H\$ni @V Agbè`m {-{Oe A{YH\$ne`nA`m ZnVdnBP\$ngnR> _ZneVUnb` Mnb{dÈ`nMm I M©AemAg\$` ~m-tMr ^a {Xdg{Xdg nSV Jbr.

B.g.1857 À`m CR&ndmnydu`m JhI MnMoà_nU dn(fP\$ _hglobA`m 10 Vo13 Q> \$ AgoVo1897 Vo1901 `m Xaà`nz 24 Q\$Š`nda Jbo gm_ny`nUo^naV gaH\$naBm Xadfu ^naVnA`m Am nV {Z`nPr_Yrb {Z`nPr A{YŠ`nMm Cn`nol JhI Mn©nR> H\$andm bmlV Ago È`m H\$ni nV ^naVnMr {Z`nPr, Am nVrnj m gVV OnnV hnbVr. Var Xd rb ^naVnbm È`m A{YŠ`nMm Cn`nol {dH\$ngngnR> H\$aVm Anbm Znhr. È`m_wi o^naV gaH\$naMm JhI M©An(WP\$ enfUnMmEH\$_hIdnMmKQ\$H\$ hnb/m

2. ^naVnVrb {-{Oe A{YH\$ne`nModVZ d ^Înq³¹ : {-{Oe gaH\$naVrb Zmlar An(U bîH\$ar H\$_Pmar, dH\$b, S&ŠQa dJao`nMo dVZ, CÈnP An(U ~MvA`m énnZo B\$bo\$òm OnUnam ngm dVZ d ^Î`nEdm {-{Oe H\$_Pne`nzm Xè`nV `Unè`m BVa grB©gdbVtMm ^na ^naVr` bnb\$gla nSV hnb/m È`ndó À`m AnH\$SolmarZigna XenA`m EHJU _hglob CÈnPnA`m 30 Q> \$EdT>hr a,\$ hnbVr.

3. I {MP\$ _bH\$ d bîH\$ar godm³²: {-{Oe ZnH\$enhr hr OJnVrb _hmJ\$> ZnH\$enhr hnbVr. È`m_wi oàengZndarb I M©dmTV hnb/m VgM H\$nbVrhr AVJ© An(U ~nø

g_n` m gn6{dE` ngnR` Amli` H\$ Vr gij m i` driWm AgVnZnhr biH\$a dnt{dboOnV hnlvq
 E` m_wi oHdi ^rVrA` m ^` m_wi o dnt b b m ^naVndarb biH\$a ~nOm enfUmMo à_wi H\$aU
 Anho³³

4. ^naVnVrb AnU ^naVm-nharb {d{dY `OñMm I M©: `O I MnA` m_nü`_mVZ
 hnlmao{Z: gmaU ñni>H\$aVmZmXmXm^NB^ahUVmV, {-{Oe qhXr gm_nA` C^oH\$aE` ngnR` Or gd©
 `OoH\$andr bmlbr Vr _w` EdoqhXr a°\$ gnS` Va bTbr JbrM, nU ^naVmÀ` mgahÔrV d
 gahÔr~nha Pribè` m `Onda dm `O{df` H\$ hnbMntotda hnlne` m I MnRr nj Z nj qhXr
 OZVH\$S` CH\$ E` nV Anbr AgZ E` nM nm` nla AnOMo{-{Oe gm_nA` C^oan{hbod {OH\$Z
 Anho³⁴ B.g.1858 ZVa bTboJbboàE` H\$ bhnz AnU _nRè` O ho{-{Oe gm_nA` AnU
 `mn` Zn` m hVgnü` ngnR` bTboJbbo Anho³⁵ CXm 1)ahgy `O³⁶, 2)A^{e{Z` Z`
 `O³⁷, 3)A\JmU `O³⁸, 4)a{e` Z AnH\$_UnMr ^rVr,³⁹ 5)~eXe `O (a{e` nA` m
 ^rVr_wi`).

V°\$5.1 : XnM^rZr `Ondarb I MrRr {Xbbr AnH\$dm⁴⁰

Statement showing cost of the forward policy on the North-West frontiers –
 Up to 1896, Including the Afghan war of 1878-79-80

Particular	Rupees
1. The Afghan War	22,31,10,000*
2. Military Railways on the North-West frontier since the war	16,39,67,910*
3. Beluchistan Agency since the war. Govt. Allotment, Rs. 865,600 per annum, for 16 years	13,849,600
4. Special Grants to Beluchistan Agency (Reservior, water works, Buildings)	11,34,240
5. Lease Quetta District, and subsidy in lieu of right to collect tolls in the Bolan pass since 1883	7,15,000
6. Preparation for war with Russia in 1885	2,28,80,710
7. Special Defence works on frontier and Rawalpindi	3,00,00,000*
8. Military Roads on North-West frontier, expended principally on the Dera Ghazi Khan and Pishin Road	20,00,000*
9. Afghan Boundary Commission	17,00,000
10. Permanent Increase of Indian Army in in 1885-86 A. 10,753 British Troops : 9,58,09,200 B. 19,2020 Native Troops : 6,59,24,600 C. Deferred Pay of above British Troops : 5,53,000	16,22,86,800
11. Increase in the Native pesion Establishment, due to the Afghan war, Waziri and chitral campaigns, and other expeditions on North-west frontier.	1,85,91,300
12. Cost to government of Imperial service Troops	14,00,000
13. Re-establishment and maintenance of British Agency at Gilgit	30,05,50

14. Re-occupation of the Kuran valley in 1892-93	13,50,000
15. Grants for so called mobilisation (1889-1892)	53,85,000*
16. Additional Transport Animals, Remounts and mules (1891, 1893, 1894)	18,25,000*
17. Rise in price of food, forage and increase of number of animals to be fed (1889, 1892, 1893, 1894)	34,85,000
18. Expenditures on North-west frontier since 1888-89	50,75,680
19. Minor operations since 1884-85	32,39,100
20. Waziri campaign including cost of delimitation commission fortified post and Tochi Cantonments.	38,24,000
21. Chitral Campaign	2,15,00,000
22. Khyber Rifles raised after the war	13,98,240
23. Subsidies (Amir, Khyberies, Ruler of chitral, and other small chief on N.W.frontier)	2,28,57,400
Total	71,45,80,480

* I MmPrb AJXr H\$hr ^m B\$Zo(Xe` nMoXm^mBZ`X H\$VnV.

AZb\$ d0 m{Z` nOV I MmFj m{Zidi I M^Rmà_mUnV dnt`bbo(XgVnV. {M}i _nfh_Mm{Z` nOV I M^1,500,000 én` ohnVm naYwàÈ` j nV I M^Prbm 17,647,000 én` 41 ahUOo{Z` nOV I Mm^ m 12 nO>àÈ` j nV I M^Prbm Aer AZb\$ `OoB\$A` à{V0gnR> bTbr Jbr hnVr, nU È` nMmàM\$>I M^mì ^naVr` nZmgngndmbmJV hnVm

gaH\$har O_mI Mm^ m H\$JXnÌn^ m AmYnaoXm^mBZr Vnerbdna AnH\$Smar XD\$ `Ondarb I Mm^ m_mjz0^naVr` nMo{H\$Vr enFU hnV Anhohoini>H0bo `O I Mm^mAn(U È` nÀ` m n[aUm_nMm AgnM H\$hrgm {dMna XnXm^mBÀ` m nplu 30-35 df} AJnKa ^nH\$ nns\$ (1841), ^nD\$_hnOZ (1842), am_H\$U {dídZnV (1843) `nZr H0obm(XgVno

5. {d{Z`_nMoXa : ^naVr` n^ m enFU nMohoEH\$_hîdnMo_nj` _ hnVo XnXm^mBZr 1886 _Ü` o{d{Z`_nMm_nj`_nVZ` hnUnè` m VnO`enbm ^naVngnR> Xir`n2 nU^An(U ^naVr` OZVdarb XwI X ~nOm ahUz` g\$-nVbo Vo{b{hVnV, "Xir`n2 JnV An(U {ZY2 ^naVr` nZm Jh I Mm^14 H\$ns>én` oX6` ngnR> 2 {ebtJ àV én` m EdOr 1 {ebtJ 4 ngÀ` m Xamà_nJoén` nMoAd_è` Z Pnè` m_wi ohoZm\$gmZ ^èSZ H\$ntÈ` ngnR> 7 H\$ns>én` oA{YH\$Mo CÈnmKZ ÚndobmJbo'⁴²

6. {d{dY H\$: {-{Oe ^naV gaH\$A` m AXnOnÌH\$Vrb CÈnPrA` m ~nOH\$S0 O{Zrdarb gnè` mì {V[a°\$H\$hr OrdZnm` nUr dnVdarb H\$ hr _hîdnMr ~m- hnVr. H\$ng, gV, gVr H\$ns> gml a An(U _r>AemdnVdarb H\$ hr gm_nj` _mUgnA` m OrdZnà_nUM `mdnVÀ` m` Wrb CÈnmKZndahr n[aUm_ H\$Umar Jnì>hnVr.

XnXm^nBÀ`m _Vo "H\$a' àhUOo "XenA`m EH\$U dmfF\$ CÈnPnV gaH\$na Annè`m àengZ, gmdO{ZH\$ I M^Am(U H\$O, BVa Jmì>gnR> Or a, \$ _ KVbr OmVq Vr a, \$ _ àhUOo "H\$a' hmò. ⁴³ "{~{OeH\$brZ H\$aMZm AE`y KnVH\$ Anho' `m {dMnagaUrMoXnXm^nb^EH\$ à_wi` àdVP\$ hmVo 1871 bm`ada g{Vrnitè`nfd`rMr Annbr ^y_H\$m ñni>H\$aVnZm Vo àhUVnV, "B\$B\$≥Ü`oamì` CÈnP A{YH\$ AgZhr H\$a AnH\$naUr 8 Q> \$ Anho Va ^naVmV amì` CÈnP AE`èn AgZhr H\$aAnH\$naUr 15 Q> \$ Anho ⁴⁴ nítèVo Agbr àhUVnV H\$, "Jar~ ^naV B\$B\$A`m ~ane-arZoH\$a ^aV ZgZ VnoB\$B\$aj nhr XfmQ>H\$a ^aVno ⁴⁵ Annbm hmM _Om A{YH\$ ñni>H\$aVnZm VoàhUVnV H\$, "EH\$ Jmì>AnnU bj nV KVbr nm(hOoH\$, EH\$mhîrhmEH\$ OZ dOZ ^nar Znhr, naYwEH\$m_bnbnHMbÈ`ngnR> H\$hr {H\$bnodOZ I y Anho... hr H\$aMZm ghO ^na CMbÈ`ndèZ qH\$dm ^nam_wi`oHMbÈ`ndèZ _nObr Ond\$ eH\$V Znhr, Va Vr _nOÈ`ngnR> CÈnPnA`m gmYZnMr CnbāYVm AWdm H\$_r AgUq ho Cn`GV AmYna Anhv, CÈnPnA`m A{YH\$ gmYZnA`m CnbāYVo_wi`oA{YH\$ à_nUnV Agbbo H\$a ho^aboOmVnV, naYwCÈnVZnMr gmYZo`nXV AgVrb Va, H\$a ^aÈ`ng ASMUr `nVnV, naYwCÈnPnMr gmYZM CnbāY ZgVrb Va, `m{nWVrV H\$a ^aUoAE`y H\$ixm H\$ hmVo ⁴⁶ hrM {dMnanXVr È`nZr Jar~ ^naVnbnbnD\$Z nm(hbr Va, È`nZm KnfrV H\$andobmJboH\$, "^naVmVrb H\$aMZMm ~nOmB\$B\$aj mHèdi XfmOM Znhr Va VnoXwI H\$aH\$hr Anho H\$naU `Wrb H\$a Jar~nH\$SZ KVboOmVnV. ⁴⁷ H\$anA`m _nÜ`_mVZ gmVÈ`nZo enFU dmfV Anho H\$naU H\$, CÈnXZnMr gm_ni` gmYZo {Xdg{Xdg XenMoCÈnXZ KOV Anho naYwH\$amVZ {i UmaogaH\$naMoCÈnP _mì dmfV Anho

BVa dJmìj m eVr H\$gUnè`nH\$SZ (eVH\$ar) OmVrMm O_rZ _hgjb (H\$a) Jmì m H\$aÈ`nA`m gaH\$naA`m YnoUmca QeH\$m H\$aVnZm XnXm^nb^àhUVnV, "g_Ö dJ^AnknoZnMm Amì` KD\$Z gaH\$naBmAnnboàhUUoEH\$È`ng ^m nnsyeH\$Vno naYwJar~ eVH\$ar, H\$m_H\$ar AgoH\$hr H\$e\$ eH\$V ZnhrV, È`m_wi`M gaH\$naMoYnoU AgoAnhoH\$, BVa dJmìj m`mdJmìjo enFU H\$aUoA{YH\$ gmnoAnho ⁴⁸

_r>hoJar~ _nUgnbnhr Andí`H\$ AgUmaoAP, È`ndahr O~aXñV H\$a bndÈ`nV AnnbmhmVn {Rèdarb H\$a àhUZ gnSAnR>H\$no> èn`nM _hgjb gaH\$naBm{i V hmVn hm H\$a 1877 À`m gw_narbnmXa _UnbnmASfM èn`ohmVn ⁴⁹ ^naVmV 1892 gnbr ZD\$ bj OZ

_rR>CĒnnKZ Pntoq Va grnSVrZ bj OZ _rR>Amì nV H\$E` nV Antoo {"_Rædarb H\$a àhUOo
{~QZÀ` mZndnda EH\$ SæJ Antho⁵⁰ AgoXnXm^nbZr àhOboAntho

^naVr` gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadYnÀ` m_Vq OmñVrMoH\$a Hôdi ^naVnÀ` mKna XnfaD` mbm
H\$naU ZgyZ {ZaYa nSĒnè` m XùH\$ni nMbr Vo VEH\$nbH\$ An(U à_w H\$naU Antho hrM
{dMnaYnam 1880 À` m XùH\$ni Amì nMnTēñni>H\$aVnZm XnXm^nb^ñTvmndP\$ àhUVnV H\$,
"OmñVrMo H\$a bml nÀ` m ^y ~i r An(U _Ē` tom O~m-Xna Anthv.⁵¹ {-Qe gaH\$naA` m
YnaUnMo I Xo nnnH\$V} Agbboga {dè` _ hQa 1881 _Ü` o àhUVnV H\$, "Mna H\$naU
^naVr` nZmAndí` H\$VolTæAP {i V Znhr.⁵²

7. ^n\$ab : "B\$Or ^n\$ab hm enfUnMo_nRægmYZ Antho' `nda ^m` H\$aVnZm
1885 À` m n(hè` m amig^Vrb Annè` m ^mfUnV XnXm^nb^ahUVnV H\$, "... EH\$Xm hm
naXenV OnUnamDì` nMm AnK Wn\$-bm, OZVMohoa`\$enfU Wn\$-bq àhUOoqhXmWnZ Annbr
Zg(JP\$ gñÎnr, Annbo I _ An(U Annbo ^n\$ab `nÀ` m gnhræ` mZo B\$osæ` nUM I r_y
hrBØ. `nM B\$osæ` Mod _Zi` OmVrMbr I ao{hV Anthod Vgohnd\$ Xè` nM B\$osæ` amì abmd
È` nÀ` mH\$Vubm_nRæUmàná hnbna Antho⁵³

qhXmWnZnV AnO ^n\$ab grRV Znhr `nMo_ji H\$naU naXenV OnUnamDì` nMm AnK
hno , AgoXnXm^nb^ahUV. È` m_wi o` mXenV Oo` wñn` Z ^n\$abdnbod i` mnar `VnV Vbr
Annè` mXenVr A{YH\$ bQm H\$aVnV. `mXenVZ AmYr gd`ngm bw`nS\$ {dbmì VbmZè` nV
`Vnod È` nVrb H\$hr ^mJ nñhm ^n\$abénmZo` Wo` Vnod bnbH\$Mr A{YH\$ bQ>H\$S\$ AZbH\$
nQæZonaV {dbmì Vbm OnVno Agohoa`\$enfUnMoH\$nbMH\$ gVV MnbyAgVo `m_wi o{-Qe
^n\$abdnbo` Wo` D\$Z i` mnna H\$aVnV d H\$naI nZoH\$ntVnV. hr Annè` mXenda EH\$ AnnÎnrM
AnthoAgoXnXm^nb^ahUV AgV.

B.g.1880 gnbr \\$_Z H\$_eZÀ` m [annQ`Yrb Annè` m _Vn{IHV XnXm^nb^
àhUVnV H\$, "Am/m qhXmWnZda EH\$ ZdrZM AnnÎnr `è` nMm YnbH\$ dnQV Antho Am/mn` V
qhXmWnZnVrb ^y_rÀ` m nQ`mJnda Oo YZ hnbQ Vo B\$osæ` Zo YndZ Zbo Antho Am/m
qhXmWnZnVrb ^y_JV YZhr {VH\$SæZè` nV `BØ An(U qhXmWnZ Aghmì hnd\$Z O_rZXmV
hrBØ. B\$osæ` Zo È` nMo ^n\$ab Zbo Antho Am/m qhXmWnZnV Or I {ZO gñÎnr Antho d Or
H\$ntÈ` mg _nRæ^n\$ab d ~hp`nb `ÿgm_wk bmlb, Vr I {ZOnçÎnr Zè` mgnRæ` hm ^n\$ab

naV AnUÉ` nV ` B. AJXr hrZ XOnMoemar[aH\$ d ~nÖH\$ H\$raMoH\$m_ H\$Umanfj {i Urao
 dVZ dJi ž BVa gd©gšÎnr ` mñn` Z bnbš ` WOI nVrb qH\$dm{Za{Zanü` m énnZo{VH\$SohaU
 H\$eZ ZVrb. hohaU àW_ Znbš ahuZ d ZYa Z\mahUz hnb B AnU {~Mne` m ^naV^y_rbm
 Annè` m _bnZm I nbÀ` m XOnMr H\$m_oH\$aÉ` nMr Var gYr {i nbr, `m-Ob Annè` m JknMo
 Am^na _mZncobmVrb An(U qhXmWmZmV_ nrš gšÎnr gmnSbr d qhXmWmZda _nršM I p
 Pnrb Aem VVne` m dnO{dÉ` nV ` Vrb. AnO aedq naamiš` i` mna ` nA` m dntš-ObÀ` m
 VVne` m dnOdž Am_À` m H\$ZRš` m~g{dÉ` nV ` V AnhVM.⁵⁴

^naV d BVa dgnhVr d Xe ` nA` m ~m-VrV ^nšalb J{dVnZm Bšob\$>Ono XOm^nd
 Xml drV Ago È` m-Ob XnXm^nb©ahUVnV, "{-foe ^nšalb AnO BVa XenV OnVo d Vo
 qhXmWmZm/hr ` Vq nU ` nV EH\$ _nrš ^X Anho BVa gd©XenZm{-foe Annbmngm i` nOmZo
 XnV d VVM hm gš-Y gšVno È` m XenVrb bnbš ` m ^nšalbMm gd©aH\$aoCn` nV H\$eZ
 KbnV AnU ^nšalb XUnè` nZm \\$\$ i` nO XnV. nU qhXmWmZm/rb àH\$na ` nhZ AJXr {^p
 Anho {-foe ^nšaldbnboHdi i` nOmZoH\$O^XDSZM Wnš-V ZnhV, Va Annbo^nšalb KDSZ
 VoñdV: `m Xennda ñdnarM H\$VnV. `m ^nšalbnÀ` m gnhne` nZoOoYZ {ZnOb VoÈ` nVM
 Xe~nVd ~hVfer `m XenV I nVnV An(U CabboYZ Zà` nA` m énnZoKDSZ OnVnV.⁵⁵

^nšalbVZ hnbne` m enfUnMm _Om A{YH\$ ñni> H\$VnZm XnXm^nb©A_ñahšer
 ^naVnMr VnbZm H\$VnV, A_ñahšom aedoC^maUrgnrš ^nšalb bmJVoÈ` ngnrš Vr H\$O^KVo
 ZYa ~nYH\$m_ngnrš bmJUnam àÈ` bš _Oy A_ñahšZ AgVno È` m_ü o I M^hnbUmar nj Z nj
 A_ñahšVM anhVo aedA` m H\$m_H\$OnV àÈ` bš _Uyg A_ñahšZ AgVno ^nšemnrš gaH\$naZo
 Kvbom àÈ` bš ngm XenVM anhVno CÉnnXZnbm H\$erhr MnbZm {i nbr d È` nV dnt>Pnrb
 Va È` nMr \š i o Xenbom Mml m bm {i VnV, `nVZM Zdo^nšalb C^oanhZ Zdr CÉnnXZj d o
 {ZKVM, H\$OnMo i` nO An(U H\$bnVanzO nU©H\$OM \šVm `Vo qhXmWmZm/rb EH\$Xa
 n[apñWVrM `nA` m AJXr {déÖ Anho A_ñahšZnZmÁ` m _mJnZr \šn Xn hnbnoÈ` m _mJnZr qhXr
 bnbšMo enfU hnbVo Agš` _mJnZr È` nA` m gšÎnrMo AnhaU gné AgVo n[aUm_r gaH\$naZo
 g{XANVZ Hšè` m AZbš Jmšhr `m Xenbom ZmšgmZH\$naH\$ RaVnV.⁵⁶

"_nA` m ahUÉ` nMm AW©{-foe ^nšalbXnZr qhXmWmZmV OnDSZ i` mna H\$eZ Z` o
 qH\$dmAnnbo^nšalb VVWJWdyZ` oAgmAnhoH\$ñ, Ago{dMnaÈ` nV ` B. _nPmVgm_ü rM

AW©Znhr, È`nZr VgoH\$È`nV `mPr `w rM haH\$V Znhr... nU VgoH\$VnZm È`nZr Ambo ñdV:Mo ^n\$alb AnUndo An(U `J È`nda È`nZr hdm {VVH\$m Z\m {i dndm, È`m-Ôb qhXmWmZ È`nZmXdmXB. nU `nÂ`mahUE`nMmAW©AgmAnhoH\$, È`nZr àW_ qhXmWmZbm bdyZ`o È`nmbm Agnø ~ZdyZ`oAn(U È`nMm bw-nSyz ZbomÈ`m ^n\$albmnH\$M H\$hr ^mj naV AnUz Vo Ambo ñdV:Mo ^n\$alb Anho Ago ahUy Z`o ho ^n\$alb naV AnUz qhXmWmZnrb {ZgJXImgšÎnr An(U I_e°\$`nMmCn`nol È`nmbm bw-nSÈ`ng H\$E\$Z gd©Z\m CHSi ž`Y`ndmAn(U qhXr bnbH\$ZmHôdi `mi Š`od nmUŠ`o~ZdyZ`Xj U A_`aH\$Z anA`nrb Jbom`nbg nhr A{YH\$hrZ pñWVrV bndndø AgoÈ`nZr H\$E\$Z`o⁵⁷

8. i`mna : ^naVnV hnbne`m Am`nVrA`m VnbZV ^naVnVz hnbnar {Z`nø A{YH\$ hnbVr An(U `m\H\$m-Ôb H\$Uvnr `no-Xbm^naVnbm{`i V ZihVm Am`nV-{Z`nøVrb hm \H\$m ahUOo ^naVnMo An(WP\$ {Z:gnaU hno . XnXm^nb©An(U BVa gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadVnZr A`nbm {Z:gnaU ahObø È`nV {-Qe Znb\$XnanMo ñQšbø MbZnV {Xbo OnUmao nJna d {ZdñrdVZ, gaH\$nar ^n\$anagnR\$ È`nM MbZnV hnbnar I aXr d aedo An(U qgmZ àH\$enagnR\$ AnUbe`m ^n\$albnarb i`no `nM am_w`nzo g_nde hnbno hr XbVr d gndø{ZH\$ I M©`m ZndnZo AnI I bo OnUmao ^naVr` OZVÀ`m {eandarb Xê`nMo AnPo d È`ndarb i`no `m_w`oAm`nVrnj m{Z`nø OnV H\$andv bndV hnbVr.

B.g.1883-1892 `m XeH\$Vrb ^naVnÀ`m i`mnanMm Vnerb XD\$Z ^naVr` bnbH\$Mo H\$go enFU hnbV Anho ho Xml dZ {Xbo hnbV `m XeH\$Vrb EH\$U {Z`nø 944,279,318 én`o hnbVr. Va {Zidi Am`nV 774,099,570 én`o hnbVr. ahUOo 359,035,611 én`oho^naVnMo{Zidi Zm\$gnZ hnbV È`nVrb EH\$ n; gÕm naV H\$UÈ`nhr ñdénV {`i V ZihVr. I aoVa hm \H\$m ^naVnbm{`i m`bm hdm hnbV, naVw_`i V ZihVm⁵⁸ Xgè`mnÖVrZo^naVnÀ`m{Z`nøMo1885 À`mXaa`nZMoI aon`én XnXm^nb©Xml dVnV.⁵⁹

Particular	Amount (Pound)	Amount (Pound)
Total exports of all India		83,200,000
Native States	16,600,000	
Frontier Territory	1,300,000	
European Planters	10,000,000	
Home Charges	11,500,000	
Interest on all railways and public works loan	6,000,000	
Private remitrances	10,000,000	55,400,000
The True trade exports of the people of British India		27,800,000

gnyraUnUo ^naVndarb Xbr OnVm {Zidi I ar {Z` nP 30,000,000 nns> hnr.
 `ndi r EHJU bnt\$g>` m 200,000,000 hnr. ahUOo ^naVnMr XaSnB`dmfP\$ {Z` nP \S`\$
 3 {ebtJ hnr. OJnVrb hr gdnP H\$r hnr. E` nMdi r B\$B\$Mr 149, ZnVmi 28, Hn
 AnK\$ Jb>hnm 35 {ebtJ hnr.⁶⁰ WnS` nV, XnXm^ nB` m_Vo {dXer i` nma hm H\$Yrhr
 ^naVm` m \n` UnMmZihVm {Z` nP A{Y\$` nVrb EH\$H\$dS\$g`mnaV H\$Yr {i V ZihVr

9. gmdO{ZH\$ H\$O` H\$Zr gaH\$na` mH\$ni nV gY` nca H`bomAdmT` I M`ZYahr
 ~mi Jbbo AZndi` H\$ gY` , {-{Oe ZnH\$XnanVlo JbbC>nJna, ^naVnV am-dE` nV Anbbo
 aedoAnfU ObqgMZnMoàH\$en `nZm bmlbe` m ^n\$abndarb i` nO AemAZbt\$ g_WZr` -
 Ag_WZr` KQH\$Zr dntV Jbbo ^naVnda MogmdO{ZH\$ H\$O` hm ^naVr` nca _nRm ~nOm hnr/m
 hoH\$O`1857 _U` o558 Xebj en` ohnV VoAd;` m Mna dfnP 1014 Xebj en` nla
 nbnm/bohnV `nMoàM\$>i` nO ^naVr` OZVola bntXboOmV hnr/o

10. H\$On`arb i` nO: CXm B.g.1883-1892 `m XeH\$V gmdO{ZH\$ H\$ni nRn`
 34,350,000 nns>H\$O` ^naVnVm {i nbo ^naVnZo i` nOm{hV 57,700,000 nns>naV
 {Xbo `mi` dhnanV 23,350,000 nns>OnXma ,_ i` nO ahUz` Umdr bmlbr.⁶¹

^naVnMr H\$er AnfU {H\$Vr bQ>hnr/o hr bQ>B\$B\$H\$S` {H\$Vr OnVohonni>H\$VnZm
 XnXm^ nB` ahUVnV, {Z` nP AnfU \n` Xm {i Y 128,80,000 nns> _mlrb 38 dfnP
 B.g.1835-1872 `m H\$bnmYrV Kvbbo H\$O`150,000,000 nns> {Zidi {e,,H\$
 500,000,000 nns> hr a,_ \n` Xm ahUz` B\$B\$Zo ndV:H\$S` RDSZ KVbr. `nVrb
 141,000,000 nns>MrZ_Yrb AVA` m H\$anda {i nbor a,_ AnfU 360,000,000
 nns> ^naVnV Pnbbo EHJU CEnP AnfU i` nmanVrb \n` UnVZ {i nbor a,_ AOZ
 ^naVnda 200,000,000 nns>{Zidi WH\$-nH\$ Anho `m WH\$-nH\$Vrb i` nO Oo{-{OenZr
 aedV JY{dbè` m H\$On`nO` Or a,_ AXm H`br, E` nA` nng m OnV Anho WnS` nV
 200,000,000 nns>hr ^naVm` m{Zidi CEnPnMr bQ>Anho AgoenfU Oa AmboPnb
 ZgVoVa, OJnVrb BVa H\$UÈ` nhr XenZr i` nmanVm ^ml B\$B\$H\$SZ Kvbbr a,_ {VMr
 i` nOmgh naV\`S>Ago{VMon`den anfhboAgVo AnO`b` m, H\$ZSm, A_{aH\$gmaI oVbZzo
 ZdrZ Xe` Á` nMr gnyZoAOZ {dH\$gV ihm` Mr AemXenZr B\$B\$H\$SZ H\$O`KDSZ ndV:Mr
 gY`nR dntE` nMm` à` EZ H\$UoAnfU ^naVngma` m XenZoH\$O`KVoAnfU naV\`S>H\$Uo` m

doÙ`m Jmì> AnH\$.^{o2} È`m_ù o`naVnMr CÈnnKZ j _Vm H\$_r hñV MmtoBr hñVr. ^naVnVZ BÿbS`bm gñÎnr OnÈ`nMr {H\$ m dfnZdf} MmtoYAgè`mZo ^naVnMo`nS`ab {Xdg{Xdg H\$_r hñV hñVoAnfU ^naVnV Xnfad` _mì dntV hñVo

Aem {d{dY _mJrZr ^naVr` gmYZgñÎnrMo {~{OenZr Hèè`m gVV enfUm_ù o Xnfad` Va hOÙJoeŠ`M Znr, nU ^naVnÀ`m AnfWPS`àJvr_Yrb Vno_nRm ASWi m AgyZ È`m_ù onaH\$` H\$OnfM ~nOm gVV dntV hñV hr dnVnWVr XnKm^nbZr Anì I br hñVr. VgM anA`H\$} naH\$` Agè`m_ù oÈ`nMo anA`H\$na`nanMo EHJU YnaU ^naVr` n{apnWVrbm Cn`nR ZihVo _bH\$ d bîH\$A {YH\$nanXnda naH\$` bnH\$ hñVo È`nModVZ, ^Înod nÙeZ `nda àM\$>I M`hñV hñV BÿOnZr XemV AnfU ~nhahr AZH\$` ÒoHèor, È`nMmàM\$>I M`r ^naVnda bnKbm OnV hñV AgnM A`\$>I M`ædda H\$eZ ñdV:À`m \`n ÚngnR`ædMm dmna Hèom OnV hñV `m gd~m-tMm n[aUm_ H\$adm>hñ`nV hñV hñV dntÈ`m H\$am_ù o ^naVr`nMoA{YH\$M enfU hñV hñVo n[aUm_r ^naVr`nVr JÿdUyH\$Mr j _Vm Znrer PnBr. O{ZrMr KOVr CÈnnKZ j _Vm CÚm -i`dgm -i`mnanMm èhng, anDJnanMm A`nd, Aèn _Omr d dntVr bnH\$g`m Aer X`Zr` {nWVr {Z_nH hndZ ^naVnÀ`m Xnfad`nV AnfU Jar~rV gnVÈ`mZodm>hñV AnhoAgm{ZiH\$`XnKm^nb`Annè`m{Z:grnU {gÕnVnVZ`nSVnV.

S) {Z:grnUmr JUZm

gI nò AnH\$SalmarÀ`m _XvrZo XnKm^nbZr ^naVnÀ`m AnfWPS` {Z:grnUmr JUZm H\$È`nMm à`ÈZ Hèom È`n`m _VoB.g.1867 _Ù`o AnfWPS` {Z:grnU 80 bml nñS>hñVo B.g.1870 bmÈ`nV dnt>hndZ 1 H\$> 20 bml nñS>Pnbo 1876 bmàH\$neV Pnbe`m Annè`m The Poverty of India `m JÿVnV 1835 nngyZMr {Z:grnUmr AnH\$Salmar VoXvñV.

V`\$5.2 XnKm^nbZr Hèobor {Z:grnUmr JUZm³

df ^o	dnfF\$gngar (nñS)	df ^o	dnfF\$gngar (nñS)
1835-1839	53,47,000	1855-1859	77,30,000
1840-1844	59,30,000	1860-1864	1,73,00,000
1845-1849	77,60,000	1865-1869	2,46,00,000
1850-1854	74,58,000	1870-1872	2,74,00,000

B.g.1893 _Ù`o {Z:grnUmr a,\$ _à{Vdfu 25 H\$> èn`nda Jor. 1897 _Ù`o 1883-1892 `m H\$ni nVrb {Z:grnU 359 H\$> èn`ohnVo 1905 _Ù`o 51.5 H\$> èn`o

AWdm3 H\$0> 40 bml nns>{Z:grau Pnto⁰⁴

XnXm^NBZr {Z:grauUnMr H\$obr hr H\$di JUZm Zgz `nVZ VoXml dZ XvMv H\$,
{Z:grauUnMoà_nU {Xdg{Xdg H\$godmT V MmbboAnho n[aUm_r È`nVZ ^naVnMoXn[aD` dmtV
Anho Annè`m`m_VnZm nni> Xè`ngnR> XnXm^NBZr {Z:grauUndarb AZH\$ gaH\$nar A{YH\$nar
AnU Aä`ngH\$Mr _V⁶⁵ ZnKdZ Annbm{Z:grauUnMm_Ômà^ndrnUo_n\$bmAnho

nglU`m naH\$` AnH\$ UnA`m Yns\$er VbZm H\$eZ `m enfUnMo ^`H\$a à_nU d
n[aUm_gn\$VnZmXnXm^NB`hUVnV, "OmDi`mhna`meVH\$A`màna\$`r Xagnto 30 bj nns>
hnlm, VnoAnO Xagnto 3 H\$0> nns>PntomAnho_h\$X JPZrZo18 ñdnè`mH\$eZ ARamdi m
qXmWmZ bôbm AgoB{VhngVÁk áhUVnV. nU È`nZo`mgd`ñdnè`nV bôZ Zobr EH\$U
gñîr hr Vâhr (BSJO) EH\$m dfrP bôZ ZVm {VVH\$ hnd\$ eH\$or Znhr. {edmi È`nZo
qXmWmZbm Or OI _ H\$or Vr {ZxmZ ARam`m KndmZVa Var ~& Pntor. nU Vâhr OoKnd
KntVm d È`m`i oOno`\$nnV hnl AnhoÈ`nbm A\$M Znhr. Á`nà_nUoF\$Vma\$am {Z`{VnUo
MntoM AgVp È`nMà_nUo Anâhr OJbm qH\$dm_bno Var Anâhr {ZnObè`m YZmH\$ VrZ
H\$0> nns>MoYZ Xagnto XentVZ ~nha Yns\$bM nrfHo⁶⁶

"Vv Mohod`dentor gm_nA` qXr bntH\$`m nenda d a`\$nda C^mabboAnho `m
`ÔnA`m AdmT` I MnP`i oAnU Vâhr Xagnto qXmWmZÀ`m Di`nMoOohaU H\$VmÈ`m`i o
qXmWmZ nUJ@UoWH\$Z JbmAnhod È`nMma`\$ónnd hnl Anho AnO `ma`\$ónndm`i oqXmWmZ
_È`m\$Vng bmlbmAgbmVa È`nV Zdb Znhr."⁶⁷

XnXm^NBÀ`m_Vp Oñ`mH\$ni r naH\$` AnH\$ UohnV VohmAnH\$_H\$`D\$Z bQ> hÈ`m
AÈ`nMna H\$eZ naV OnV qH\$dmH\$hr `m XentV anhz `WrbM hnd\$Z `WoanA` H\$arV. È`nA`m
anOdO`Moñden H\$ghr AgnoU È`nV An{VPS enfU Zgo XentV Oo{nH\$V AgoVoXentV/M
anhV Ago gJi oCÈnmKZ XentA`nM JaOn\$R> I Mu nSv Ago gdn\$ YZ OnoAZ`d, OoknZ
g\$MV hnb`Vhr BWM anhr. BSJO r anOdO`Mr JniM {Zami r, n{hè`màH\$naA`m AnH\$_H\$`_nUo
bQ> AÈ`nMna Va È`nZr H\$bm, nU ZVa anA`hr ñWnbo AnU `m XentMm OrdZagM
enfÈ`nMm AI \$>gnnO`m bndbm AnYrMoAnH\$_H\$ Var BWe-{VWoI nO\$na_nUoKnd Kntv,
nU BSJOZr Annè`m dkr{ZH\$ VrúU hÈ`nanM dmna H\$eZ WQ>`m XentA`m öX`m`V
enfUnA`m Zù`m{^Sedè`m AnU Var deZ OI _ Znhr. È`nda nñhmgå`Vm, dJaA`m Cñm

d°\$` nMo bn AnhVM.°° WnSŠ` nV \ \$nagm JdJdm Z H\$Vm enVnUo` m XenVrb ngm b0Z
 ZĒ` nMo YnaU {- (Oe anA` H\$Ē` nZr ndrH\$abohmVo XūH\$ni , anJanB°Aem ag\$jr Ē` nZr H\$hr
 _XV Hĉbr Agbr Var, Ē` mA[ai nMoH\$V} AnnUM AnhnmV, hoĒ` nZr g_OZ KVboZnhr qH\$dm
 ūm_M Z g_Oe` ngmaI oH\$e\$Z XenMo enVU gmVĒ` nZomnbyRabM hnmVo

B) {Z:grnUmMon[aUm_ / à^nd

~arM JvMjV AnU I noda Aä` ng H\$e\$Z XnXm^nb°ZnanOr `nZr hm {Z:grnUmMm
 {gŌmV _n\$bmhmV/m {Z:grnUmMmà^nd AWdmn[aUm_ g\$ĵ á ndénmV nĪsbà_mUe-

1. AnVWP\$ {Z:grnUmMm_hĪdmMm Xūn[aUm_ àhUOoXenMoKna Xn[aXĪ . ho{Z:grnU gd°
 Xwl , g_n` mAnU Xn[aĒ` nModmV{dH\$, _w` AnU _j H\$naU AnhoAgoXnXm^nbZr
 KnfrV Hĉbo
2. XnXm^nbA` m_Vq naH\$` nŪnaoHĉbm Jobom dnVjVm Cn^ndgŌm A\$eH\$ énmZo^naVr`
 gmYZ gm_wk AnU gdnVr hmZr Anho Znhr Va `m dnVy AJa gdm ^naVr` nĀ` m
 Cn^ndng ghO CnbāY Pnē` mAgĒ` m⁶⁹
3. XnXm^nbA` m_Vq ho{Z:grnU Hĉdi dV°ZnVrb amĪ` ~MV hr Zm_eĪ H\$V ZgZ,
 Am_Mr JV g\$MV nŌrhr [aH\$m_r H\$V AnhV. gdnĀ` m` wnr` H\$Unda O\$H\$m H\$e\$Z Vo
 AJXr nni>àhUVnV H\$, "eVr AnU BVa CŪnJmMo gMbZ d àJVrgnR\$ XenMr
 Anŉj V nŌr dnMdbn nĪhOo `nda EH\$mĪ _hĪdmMm CnmĪ àhUOo{d{dY gdnŪ` o
 ^naVr` nĪr {Z` W\$ H\$Uo'⁷⁰
4. 12 \ŉ-wlar 1895 bm "hnd\$g AnĪ\$ H\$ŪĪg' _Ū` o{Xbe` m^mfUmV Ē` nZr nni>Hĉbo
 H\$, "{Z:grnUm_wi o XenVrb ^n\$elbnMm ehng Prbm Anho XednĪg` nZm ^n\$elb
 gM` nngyZ d\$MV HĉboAnho Ē` m_wi o_w` V: B\$bo\$bm \Ūn Xm Prbm AnU ^naVr` nMo
 gmYZ AgoH\$hr bSĪ SĉoH\$, H\$ŪĪĒ` nhr n[apnVWVrV Ē` m gmYZnMo VonZoudZ H\$e\$
 eH\$boZnhrV.'⁷¹
5. "CŪnJmV ^n\$elb JvdUH\$g ^naVr` nĪr Agh_Vr' ho ^naVnA` m AnJmUH\$
 {dH\$gnA` m A^ndnMo_w` H\$naU Anho Agm Anann {- (OenVm hnmV `nbm dē~r
 H\$_eZ g_na CĪna XvnmZm XnXm^nb°NTVnngP\$ àhUVnV H\$, "^naVr` nĀ` mOdi n` nĀ
 ^n\$elb Znhr, Oa Xa dfu ^naVr` nZm ^n\$elbnngyZ d\$MV Relbo Znhr Va, Vo

{ZpřMVnUoAnnë`mgnYZnM(dH\$ng H\$E`ng g_W`hnr/b.'⁷²

6. XnXm^NB`m_Vq`mn`Z gdm^naVnV XWnar Vbdnar à_nJoH\$m_H\$V AnhV, EH\$ ^naVr`dVZ^nr dJn`m hmVnV ^n\$ab g\$H H\$E`nV ASWi m~ZV AnhV An(U Xigao ahUOo`mn`Z A{YH\$e`n`m -MVR`m_nü`_mVZ {dXer ^n\$abnA`m {dH\$gnMo g\$Y` H\$V AnhV, VgM XigarH\$S`{-{Oe ^n\$abXnanZm gñj m An(U gñj U àXmZ H\$V AnhV.⁷³
7. B.g.1897 bm de~r H\$`eZg_narb gñj rV XnXm^NB`ahUVnV, " ^naVnVrb {-{Oe anA`nMm ndm^n(dH\$ An(U Andí`H\$ Xnf`ahUOo` ^naVnMo An(WP\$, anOZ{VH\$ An(U ~n(OH\$ en(U hnì.` `m ~m-r {-{Oe engZmnngZ dol`m H\$e`m OmD\$ eH\$V ZnrV. H\$naU H\$, {-{Oe àengZnMm`m{gÕnVnda {dídmM ZihVmH\$, " ^naVr`nZm Annë`m XenA`m gdlV g`MV ^mJ Kê`nMm qH\$dm Annë`nM I MnDa È`nZm H\$hr`ahUE`nMm A{YH\$na Anho'⁷⁴
8. XnXm^NB`Z: gnaUnA`m {gÕnVnVZ {-{Oe gm_nA`nMr CEnTr d {dZmenMm Cn{gÕnV`_n\$VnZmahUVnV, "ARam`meVH\$A`m_Ü`nA`mgw`nang È`ndi A`mqXr gw`Xnan`m hmVml nbr B\$be bnH\$ dgo Jni mH\$E`nMoH\$m_H\$V AgV. Aem àH\$aoqhXmWnZ d B\$S\$Mm g\$Y`Anë`nngZ Or anA`nÖVr ñWmY`nV Anbr, {VMm nì m bn`d AY`mì hmM hmVm Oo{VH\$S`JboVoH\$di AnnboXd H\$TÈ`nA`mCÔemZM Jbod È`nZm Om`V hoH\$Vm`V hnVq Vm`V bnH\$Mr H\$ñ`XemhmV AnhoBH\$S`È`nZr bj {Xbo Znr.⁷⁵ Aem àH\$ao{-{Oe anA`nMr CEnTr d pñWVr bn`nV, ði`haUnV d OZVA`m a°sen(U nV Anho`nngZ È`nM{dZnhr È`nM Anho'⁷⁶ Ago^{dì`hr È`nZr dV{dbo hnV'o
9. {Z: gnaU {gÕnVnA`manOH\$`n[aUm_nMo{díbfU H\$VnZm{~nZ Mð`ahUVnV,⁷⁷ Sã {WAarMm Aä`ng H\$eZ XnXm^NB`An(U BVanZr- 1) dgnhVdnXnMm_{VVnV`enVZ Ní`ndénV`_n\$bm 2) ^naVr`OZVm An(U naH\$`gÍmYnar`nA`nVrb {dgnX nV` AnUbm, `nVZ Xn`hr JO`Ü`o anOH\$`gKf`CRbm 3) È`nZo anOH\$`~i nMm`_ÔnXd rb EaUrda AnUbm H\$naU XnXm^NB`gnVÈ`nZo_n\$V AnboH\$, ^naVnVrb bQ`hm ^naVr`bnH\$Zm Xnë`_ñWnZ {Xë`nMnM n[annH\$ Anho A\$V_V: È`nVZM {-{Oe gÍm

CbWz QaHf` nMr JaO àH\$frZo OnUdbr Jbr. {gÖnVmVz {ZKnbe` m` m {ZiH\$frZr
AI a XnXm^NBZm anOH\$` AnVfH\$dnXnH\$So di dbo AnU Aem àH\$ao AE` y {ghUy
anOH\$` i` °\$ ahUz H\$na{H\$Xubm àma\$ H\$UmoXnXm^NB©dfn@{UH\$ AnnboanOH\$naU
AnU anOH\$` _mJÉ` m-m-V A{YH\$mYH\$ QmH\$Mr ^y_H\$KUmao~Zm bmbmJbo

10. {Z:grmU {gÖnVmM ndV: XnXm^NBda Pmbom n[aUm_ ahUOo àma\$r {-{Oe gînm
"BfDar daXmZ' _mZUmoXnXm^NB©Zya {-{Oe gînmMoH\$Rm QxH\$H\$na ~Zbo

XnXm^NBZr de~r H\$_eZnT@Xbe` mgmj rda ^m` H\$VnZm bmo{Ox H\$ ahUVnV H\$,
"XnXm^NBZr Annè` m gmj rV AnH\$SenZr, `P\$Zo AnU AY` à_nUnZr Ago {gÖ H\$eZ
Xml {dboAnhoH\$, B\$Or anÁ` nÖV ahUOoAnahng {Z:gEd H\$eZ gnE` nMm EH\$M MaH\$
Anho CXm gd©` nma B\$OnA` m hmVnV Anho d` nMm \n` Xnhr VM KvnV, nU `nhrnj m
nVeZ d nJm ahUz `mn` Z bmbng AnPÀ` m AnPr Ooén` oÚndobmJvMv È` nZoAm_Mo
Xmar ZH\$gnZ hmV Anhv. OoH\$m_ EI nUm MnE` m Z{QxhmH\$Sz Kvè` mZq n{hboOonJmanMo
ngoAm_À` m XenV an{hboAgVoVo` mn` ZnA` m KanV OnVnV AnU {\\$eZ Vo^nsalbnA` m
énZoz qXmWnZnV `D\$Z i` nmanV qH\$dm aedV JvV Agè` m_wi oÈ` nMo i` nOhr gntongnto
Anahng ^andobmJVo Xadfu qXmWnZnVz 20-25 H\$no>én` oAnahng È` nMmH\$hr _ne-Xbm
Z {i Vm{dbm Vg OnVnV AnU VM én` o^nsalbnA` m énmZonVhm {hXmWnZnV naV `D\$Z
n{hè` mdfu 25 H\$no>Va Xye` mdfu ZdonMdrG H\$no>AnU n{hè` mdfu {Xbe` m 25 H\$no>
én` nH\$ Or aSH\$_ XenV ^nsalbn ahUz naV Anbr Ago {VMoi` nO AemarVrZoAm_À` m
gEvrMmehng hmV MntobmAnho BVHö ngoXadfu Xen-nha OnV AgVmH\$noMr gmU©_r
H\$Jno hmUma Znhr? Ir_y Agbom B\$ogöM Aem i` dnWzo nMnPrng dfn@ {^Hög
bmb. ⁷⁸ nT@VoAgbr ahUVnV H\$, "H\$_eZnT@B\$Or anÁ` nÖVrMr I ar pñWVr H\$noJr Var
nsad` ng n{hOohnVr d Vr XnXm^NB©na»` m dÖ, AZwdr d {Z:gr Xe^°H\$Sz _nsbr
Jbr ho\mM MnJboPrbo ⁷⁹

WnS` nV XnXm^NBZr Xml dZ {XboH\$, VoenfU ahUOoami` gînmMoZm\$gnZ qH\$dm
AYJ@ {dVaUngnR` Andí` H\$ amQ` CEnmKZ AnU I Mn@ KOM hmVr. n[aUm_r hm b@>
PrbomngmAnU amí` CEnP XenV I Mr©SboAgVoVa OmoanDma AnU CEnP {Z_n@
PrboAgVoÈ` nMnhr Vn@Prbom Annè` m Odi nng àÈ` H\$ ^nfU d bd ZnV XnXm^NBZr `m

^n\$elbr ZH\$gnZrMm _0m, Ono I ao Va `m {Z:graU {gÕVnMm _Ü` dVu KOH\$ hnl/m, Vno à^ndrnUo_n\$bmhnl/m

A{YH\$ ñini:Uo gnVnZm Ago ahUVm `B@ H\$, "n\$elbrA`m {Z`nPr_ü o XemV
^n\$elbrMmVno{Z_n@ PnbmAn(U È`m_ü oeVr An(U CÚm nA`m {dH\$gnV ASWi o{Z_n@
PnbmAn(U VnM ^mJ ^naV A{dH\$gV, X[aDr anthÈ`nMo_j H\$naU Rabo

B@B\$A`m Xê`ngnR\$ ^naVnVZ AZb\$ dnVy{Z`nPr H\$am`m bmJV hnl`m d È`m-0b
^naVnrbmH\$hrhr _no-Xbm_{i V ZihVm g_mZ An(WP\$ ñdnV\$ Agbè`mXnZ XemV i`mna
Pnbm Va An`nVrnj m dnt`bbr {Z`nPr hr XemMr g_Ör _mZbr OnVo `Wo A{YH\$ {Z`nPr
ñdI verZo ZihVa Xê`nA`m naV(S\$gnR\$ H\$E`ng ^mJ nnsbo OnV hnlVo AJXr XnH\$ni r
dfnVgÕm `m O~aXnVrA`m d OnnVrA`m {Z`nPrV I \$> ZihVm EH\$XarV {Z:graUnA`m
{gÕVnMm AW©Agm hnl/m H\$, ^naVnV JvdUY\$ H\$Vm `È`nOnor ~MV hnlVr, nU Vr
^naVm-nha nR\$elbr OnVo Oa "ñdamA`' AnboVa hr Ji Vr Wn\$-b An(U È`nMmñdXemVrb
Cn`m m_ü o^naVnMm{dH\$ng hnlB@.

B.©{Z:graU {gÕVnlarb Anj o

{Z:graUnA`m {gÕVnlarb Anj onMr MMnH\$VnZm AnMm ©OndSb\$ ahUVnV H\$,
"Z:graUnMoñdén d È`nA`m n[aUm_ngs_Yr È`ndó A`m {~(Oe A{YH\$ne`nZr XnXm^nBÀ`m
{dMnagaUrV Xnf Xnl dÈ`nMm à`EZ H\$bm hnl/m d Am_À`nVrb hr W\$>ädñrA`m H\$hr
_ügÚnZr XnXm^nB©`m ~m-VrV A{Ve`n\$Zo ~noVnV, Vo bnlH\$V {ZamendnK nga{dVnV,
È`nMr ^nfmdnOdrnj mA{YH\$Ohnb AgVq AgoAnj n Kv/bohnVo⁸⁰

{~(Oe bd H\$Zr H\$ñ _ Sz {WAarda O\$H\$H\$or. È`nZr XnXm^nB©ZrnOr `nA`ndahr
A{Vab\$ An(U Xn^H\$ Aer O\$H\$m H\$eZ {ZöhrZ ahUz È`nMr g\$ndZmH\$or. 1890 _Ü`o
OnD`h_réOZ, ^naVnR\$Mog{Md `nZr Onhra H\$bohnVoH\$, "Vühr ñdV:bm {~(Oe gÎnMo
àm_n(UH\$ g_WP\$ ahUz Onhra H\$arV hnl/mV An(U {~(Oe gÎnmgZ {dbJ Z H\$Vm`Üne`m
n[apñWVrda An(U È`nA`m n[aUm_nla H\$ñ _ O\$H\$m H\$arV AnhmV. È`nMà_nUo Annè`m
"aAb B\$S>mi `m JvMv OoS\$.arg `nZr JhI MmP arO ^naVnV {~(Oe gaH\$na anthM eH\$V
Znhr, AgognV XnXm^nBZmYnada YaboAnho⁸¹

{Z:grnUnA`m {gÖnVnda _hÎdnMm Anj n Agm KÊ`nV `W Ago H\$ {-{0e
 A{YH\$ne` nZmOmonJna XÊ`nV `Vno VnngdM ngm~6xV JbmAgoVâhr H\$goâhUVni? {-{0e
 A{YH\$nar `WoOr Znb\$ar H\$aVnV {VMo`nê dVZ âhUz H\$hr AnhM H\$ Zhr? È`m_wi oVâhng
 Or enVmbm^Vo{VbmH\$hr qH\$_V AnhogH\$dmZhr?... XnXm^NBZmhm`w\$dnX ngV ZihVm
 È`nA`m_Vo`ân`n Z A{YH\$ne` nZmOmonJna {i VnoÈ`mH\$ nZ`n; ði` hm Am_Mm Anhma
 Anhq H\$raU hm ngm dnVW: qhXr _Zû`nbnM {i nd`ng hdm hnb/m d Vno AnO {-{0e
 _Zû`nbm{i V Anhq AWnê hogdM ði`haU g_ObonnfhOo _J Vnongm`Wo I M^hndno
 qH\$dm{dbm`VW I M^hndno⁸²

5.2.4 ^naVnMoZ{VH\$enfU

AnfWPS {Z:grnUnMm ^naVr` g_nOnA`m Z{VH\$ ~nOydahr Xûa^nd nSôm hnb/m
 XnXm^NBZr AnfWPS enfUnda {OVH\$m^a {Xbm {VVH\$M^a È`nZr Z{VH\$enfUndahr {Xbm
 hnb/m Sê Qx H\$boQa, A{V[a`\$ Am`w\$, `nîH\$, dJH\$` dmBva godnYrb AenM H\$hr
 OmJm d `nA`nhz d[að> Agbe`m gd©Omlnla `ân`n Z i`°\$MrM Zo_UH\$ hnb/o È`m
 godnZdîm Pnè`m H\$ _m`Xer {ZKZ OnVnV AnfU È`nA`m-ano-a _îgO(JarMoàengH\$` d
 H\$m Xêdf`H\$ ~m-tMoCf dYmZH\$ d i`ndgr`H\$ j d nMo knZ AnfU AZîd`nM àdnh
 B\$B\$H\$Sø{ZKZ OnVno⁸³ XnXm^NBÀ`m_VohrgûM EH\$ àH\$raMr bQM Anhq EH\$m`ân`n Z
 i`°\$Mr {Z`w\$ âhUOoEH\$m ZQdnMr nXdSMVr. ~{Ö_Înm AnfU MmVw`© nMm_°\$n {ZgJ©
 EH\$M am`nômXV ZgVno nU AnO Var ^naVnbmhmAnnbmRœmJ_ndz ~gÈ`nMr dâ Anbr
 Anhq AemàH\$raoAnOÀ`m àengZnÕVrV ^naVr` OZVMongm knZ AnfU H\$m`AemVrZ
 àH\$raoenfU hnb/ Anhq⁸⁴ È`m_wi oAnfWPS {Z:grnUnVZ Z{VH\$enfUnMm{dH\$ng Pnbm

XnXm^NBZr AnfWPS enfUm-ano-a ZpVH\$enfUnMr hm {gÖnV _nSôm hnb/m ^nqVH\$
 _nb_Înm Oâhm Xem-nha OnVq Vâhm {VÀ`m-ano-a AZîd` AnfU knZhr OnVo qhXmWnZnV
 g\$MV Hôbomngm AZîd` d knZ KDSZ _m`Xer OnUraoA{YH\$nar qhXmWnZbm^nqVH\$ AnfU
 Z{VH\$ÎrOenhr X[aðr H\$eSZ OnVnV. qhXmWnZÀ`m hnb/È`m Z{VH\$ ZM\$gmZrMm J\$ranUo{dMna
 PnbmnnfhOoAgoXnXm^NBZm dnQV hnb/o È`nA`m_VoEH\$ dâ XenA`m ^nqVH\$ g\$ÎnmMehng
 nadSôm Vno^êSZ H\$ntVn`Vno naYwnaH\$` engZm_wi o{Z_nê Pnbobr Z{VH\$ {ZYêVm
 A{ve` J\$ra Agz {VMmn[aUm_ ^ndr {nTænV gKf`Z_nê H\$aUnamAnhq

5.2.5 A\šMmàiz

A\š ^naV gaHšnaÀ` m_hgibnVrb EH\$ _hîdnMmKQH\$ hnb/m B.g.1884 n` V A\šMo EH\$U CĕnPrnV XngaoVa È` mZšVa {VgaonWmZ hnbVo EH\$U CĕnPrnVrb A\šMoà_nU B.g.1860-61 bm16.6 Q>š, 1865-66 bm17.4 Q>š, Va 1870-71 bm15.7 Q>š BVHš hnbVo⁸⁵ qhXmWmZnV {nHšUnè` m A\šMr {Z` nP` àm_` mZMrZbmHšbr OnV hnbVr. A\šnngz {i Umào CĕnnKZ eèH\$ 1870-71 _Ü` o36 bml hnbVo Va 1901 _Ü` oVo103 bml mn` V Jbo⁸⁶

A\šMmì` mnna AnU È` mngz {i Unè` m_hgibnV{df` r ^naVr` gm_n{OH\$ {dMna-dšVnM NišHšZ d{ei0šnU` hnb/m È` nš` ng_na Aer pñWVr Anbr hnbVr H\$, È` nš` m EH\$Va amiš` {hV qHšdm _mZdVm AnU nanmHšnanMr ^ndZm` m XnšhrnH\$ EH\$Mr {ZdS>Hšandr bmlUma hnbVr. I aVva gdM {dMnadšVnZr BVa ~m-VrV amiš`hVnrbm àmYnř` {XbohnVo` _Vo_mì _mZdVMr ~noyKDSZ A\šMmì` mnna d È` mngz {i UmamHša hoXnšhrhr AZ{VH\$ Agè` mZò È` nda àI a QšHšmHšbr hnbVr. B.g.1880 _Ü` oXnXm^nb^hUVnV, "A\šMmì` mnna Bšbš>gnRš HšbšH\$ Anho È` nV ^naVnZò^mJrXna hnbUoàhUoOa{^emna_nUoAnho⁸⁷ XnXm^nb^d a_eMš Xīm A\šnngz {i Unè` m_hgibnV-m-V gaHšnar NišHšZmer gh_V ZihVo È` nš` m _VoVno ^naVr` nšlarb EH\$ Jā Hša Anho Va Ý` manZSø AnU BVanMr _Vo gaHšnaer {i VrOū Vr hnbVr. È` nš` m_VoA\š nngz {i UmàoCĕnP ^naVnÀ` mCĕnPrnVrb EH\$ _hîdnMmKQH\$ Anho

"A\š` mì` mnna nngz ^naVnrbm HšbUVnhr \šn Xm hnbV Znhr", Agm Xndm HššZ` m ì` mnna nngz Pnbom \šn Xm Bšbš>Anm~nšZ ZVo AnU ^naVnrbm _mì {MZr bnbšM enn {i Vno dnñV{dH\$ A\šdarb Hša ^naVnÀ` m Jš`ra An{WPH\$ pñWVrbm PnHšZ RoÈ` nMoHšm HšVno⁸⁸ Ago XnXm^nb^hUVnV. B.g.1886 bm bšZ_Ü` o` nrbndè` m Jboè` m A\š ì` mnna{danVr gKna` m~RH\$ _Ü` o{Xbè` m ^nfUnV, Annè` m{dMnanMnM nšZš`na HššZ, XnXm^nbZr gKnbom {dZVr Hšbr H\$, "A\šMm àiz ^naVnMr _` g_ñ` m Xn{aD` nÀ` m gš^nPm nñndm."⁸⁹ WnšŠ` nV, XnXm^nbZr A\šMm àiz d A\š` mì` mnnaHšø _mZdVndnKr d Z{VHšVÀ` m NišZonnhZ A\š` m ì` mnna bmb {danVr Hšbr Va Ý` manZSø bmb{Qš H\$, Eg.EZ.~Zou, {e{eaHš_m Knf AemBVa Zè` nšZr amiš`hVnrbm àmYnř` {Xbo⁹⁰

5.2.6 ^naVnMoamš` CĕnP

HšbUÈ` nhr XenMoamš` CĕnP hoÈ` mXenÀ` m An{WPH\$ pñWVrMo_mXš>Anho XenMr

An(WP\$ pñVWr qH\$dm An(WP\$ {dH\$gnMm Vno_hÎdnMm nandm Anho XenA`m NîiZo amî\$`
 CĚnPrMr _nD_mn_hÎdnMr Anho amî\$` CĚnPrA`m AnH\$SəlnarA`m AmYrao amî\$` YnaUnM
 {Z_Vr Hôbr OnVo dnV{dH\$ amî\$` CĚnPrMr AnH\$Səlnar hr XenA`m gŝjU©AWP dnWMoEH\$
 {dnVW {ddMZ ânVW H\$AV AgVo XenMm An(WP\$ {dH\$ng amî\$` CĚnPrA`m _nŭ`_nVZM
 _nObm OnD\$ eH\$Vno "XenV EH\$m dfrnĀ`m dnVyAn(U gdnMoCĚnKZ Hôbo OnVo Ē`nMo
 EHJU _jē` ahUOoXenMo amî\$` CĚnP hmò.' naYw`n(df`r AWemóknŷ _V{^Pvm Anho
 XenV CĚnKZ KOH\$A`m gh^mJzoCĚnKZ hnVo hoCĚnKZ ahUOM amî\$` gŝÎnr hmò.
 AWnĀ`_mJrb dfrnĀ`m`m dfu CĚnKZ H\$_r Agē`ng _j gŝÎnrMm gnRm KOVno brnH\$A`m
 JaOm nŷ©hnV ZnrV. XenA`m g_ŎrV KO>hnVo CbQ>CĚnKZ dntĒ`ng amî\$`Mr gwÎnm
 dntVvo

A) amî\$` CĚnPrMr JUZm

19 î`meVH\$ŷV ^naVnV amî\$` CĚnP _nDĒ`nA`mnŎVr ApñVÎdnV ZîhĒ`m Ē`m ŷi o
 ^naVnA`m amî\$` d XaSnB©CĚnPr(df`r {ZpîMV Aer AnH\$Səlnar CnbāY ZîhVr. amîQ`d
 XaSnB©CĚnPrndēZ XenA`m g_ŎrMr qH\$dm XnfaD`nMr H\$enZm`Vo ^naVnVrb XnfaD`nMr
 H\$enZm`Ē`ngnR\$ XnXm^nbZr amî\$` CĚnPrMr AnH\$Səlnar O_mH\$Ē`nMm à`ĒZ Hôom Ē`nZr
 àW_M amî\$` d XaSnB©CĚnP`m AWemór` gŝĤenZnMm {dMna Hôom Ē`m H\$ni nV amî\$`
 CĚnP emóeŎ nŎVrZo_nDĒ`ngnR\$ Andí`H\$ AgUmar _nfhVr {i {dUoH\$R\$U hnVo H\$naU
 AnOÀ`m gnaI r gnrZoĒ`m H\$ni nV ZîhVr. Aem gd©ASMUtda _nV H\$ēZ Ē`ngm`nĒ
 dnQJnē`m nŎVrMm Adb\$ H\$ēZ amî\$` CĚnP _nDbo amî\$` CĚnP _nDvZm XnXm^nbZr
 1867-68 Ā`mqH\$_VrZyga⁹¹

^naVnMm EHJU O_rZ_hgjb = 21,000,000 nn\$> eVr CĚnKZnMo _jē` =
 168,000,000 nn\$> CÚnm, A-H\$nar H\$a, Xbrbr = 100,000,000 nn\$> _rR> A\\$,
 Oŷb H\$a = 32,000,000 nn\$> EHJU dnffP\$ amî\$` CĚnP = 340,000,000 nn\$> EHJU
 brnH\$g\$`m 170,000,000. ^naVnVrb Ē`m H\$ni nV XaSnB©CĚnP 2 nn\$>qH\$dm 40 {ebtJ
 qH\$dm 20 én`ohnbĒ AgmAXnO HôomhnVm XnXm^nbā_nUM BVa H\$hr Aā`ngH\$Zrhr Ē`m
 H\$ni nV ^naVnMo amî\$` An(U XaSnB©CĚnP H\$ntĒ`nMm à`ĒZ HôomhnVm

V°\$n5.3 ^naVnMoari` AnU XaSaB`CEnP` (1868-1899)

H\$	AZwnZHS/m	AZwnZ df	ani` CEnP (H\$>é.)Y	XaSaB`CEnP (é.)
1.	XnXm^nb`ZnanDr	1868	340	20
2.	E\\$.OoEOqMVGZ	1875	574	13
3.	~n[aj AnU ~na~na	1882	525	27
4.	bnS\$P2	1897-98	675	30
5.	{d{b`_ {S½-r	1899	390	17

ho AXnO i` {°\$JV AnU _`nqXV gmYZn` m AnVnao dolo`u` m H\$nbI \$n/ H\$bo JobohmVoE` m_wi oE` nV H\$hr CURdm AgyeH\$VnV d {^pVnhr {XgZ `Vo VgM XnXm^nb` AnU {S½-r `nZr ani` CEnPnMr JUZmH\$VnZmE` nV gdnM/g_nde H\$UoC{MV g_Obo Znhr Va ~n[aj AnU ~na~na `nZr ani` CEnPnV gdnM/g_nde H\$om ZnanDr, EOqMVGZ AnU {S½-r `n` m AnH\$SolnarV ~arMer g_nZVm AnT` Vo H\$UnMrhr AnH\$Solnar J`hV Yabr Var OJnVrb BVa Xen` m_mZnZo^naVnMoari` AnU XaSaB`CEnP AJXrM H\$_r hmo hoñni>hmo B.g.1875 _Ü` oB\$MoXaSaB`CEnP 28 nn\$ A_ [aH\$m 25 nn\$ a(e` m 7 nn\$ \nYg 22 nn\$ AnñO` m 18 nn\$ BQbr 15 nn\$>Va ^naVnMo\`\$ 2 nn\$>hmo⁹³

XnXm^nbZr \`\$ ani` AnU XaSaB`CEnPnMm Aä` ng H\$om Ago Znhr Va E` nZr CEnPnVrb AnVañVr` {df_VMnhr Aä` ng H\$om⁹⁴ E` nZr H\$oe` mAä` ngndêZ Ago{XgZ `VoH\$, _B`Bbm` nV gdnM OmnV ahUOo79 {ebtJ XaSaB`CEnP hmo dm`i` gahO ànV, _Dng AnU AnV ànVnMogdnM H\$_r ahUOoàE` b\$ 35 {ebtJ EdT`XaSaB`CEnP hmo Va _Ü` ànV 43 {ebtJ, nOm- 49 {ebtJ, ~\$nb 37 {ebtJ EdT`XaSaB`CEnP hmo gdnMr gangar {_i 7 40 {ebtJ qH\$dm20 é` o^naVnMoXaSaB`CEnP hmo

XnXm^nbZr {^p nVanVrb bnH\$` m Cn^nd I MnMm Aä` ng H\$om AnU E` ndêZ {ZdnMgnR` {H\$_nZ {H\$Vr CEnP Andí` H\$ Agndo` nMm AXnO H\$om {^p nVanVrb bnH\$` m Cn^ndMm Aä` ng H\$VnZmE` nZr {dXenVZ `Unè` mh_nbnM`m adngnVrb Cn^nd I M`AnU {d{dY ànVnV Jè` nda hmoJam I M` nMm Aä` ng H\$om Aä` ngndêZ E` nZr Agm {ZiH\$` H\$T`om H\$, E` m H\$ni nV ^naVnVrb gm_ní` _nUy AE` V Xn[ad` nV hmoM {H\$_nZ OrdZndí` H\$ JaOm nU`H\$E` ngnR` E` nbm 34 é` nMr JaO hmoVr. nU E` nMoXaSaB`CEnP AdKo20 é. hmo⁹⁵ hoVesMvrb H\$Unda hmoJnè` m I MnMj nhr H\$_r hmo {de f ahUOoCîm_

hšm_nV hr pñWVr hñVr.

~) XñKñ^ñBÄ`maniš` CĕñPñÄ`mJUZdarb Hšhr Anj o

XñKñ^ñBZr Hšbē`maniš` CĕñPñÄ`mJUZda È`ndó r Hšhr Anj o hñVq CXm

1. XñKñ^ñBZr `m JUZV eVr AnU dnVYZ{ CĕñPñMr {d^mJUr g_mZ à_nUnV Hšbr. àÈ`j eVr_Ü`q CÚmñV d`ì`dgmñV {HŠVr _nUgoJWbr Anhv`ñMm{dMma HšomZñhr Aer QšHšm Sždg`m A{YHše`nZo Hšbr. XñKñ^ñBZr È`nrbm à{VCĭna {Xbo "g_Om nQm_Yrb 100 é. Mm Jhÿ_šBšm AnUE`nHšarVm 25 é. I M`Pñē`ng È`ñMr qHŠ_V šBšm 125 é. hñBš. nU`m_ñi o^naVñÄ`maniš` CĕñPñV 25 é. ^a nSšbr AgohñBš Hšñ? (`m àiZñMo Cĭna hñ AgM Anho) nU XñKñ^ñBÄ`m AnVWPŠ {dMmanšla {ZgJññUnñM`à`nd Agē`nZoeVr{edm BVa HšñUVñr Hšñ QZidi CĕñmKZ XDŠ eHŠV Zñhr⁹⁶ AgoÈ`ñZr _mZboñV
2. È`ñÄ`nda È`ndó r Aer QšHšm Hšbr HŠ, amñš` CĕñP {ZpñMV HšVñZm dnVÄ`m CĕñmKZnda ^a {Xbm našVdñVZ, _Omr, nŕeZ, YšñVrb CĕñP, JñVdUnñšdarb `ñnO, `ñmnanVrb Zñš, VgM aēdq ñWnda _ñb_ĭmñdJao_ñoÈ`ñZr {dMmanV KVboZñhrV. `m Anj oñda XñKñ^ñBMo Cĭna Ago hñV HŠ, CĕñmXV dnVy d È`ngñRš CñbāY AgUnar CĕñmKHŠ gmYZgm_ñk hM È`ñÄ`m Aä`ngñMo_ñb` bj hñV È`ñV Cñ`ñJVA`m Ašñbñm Xñē`_ñWñZ hñV⁹⁷
3. dñZ AnU nŕeZ{df`r XñKñ^ñB`ñhUVñV, "EI nŭm XñmÄ`m gdšmYmaU n[apñWVrV Oñm gd`dñZ AnU nŕeZ XñmVrb bññšZrM {i dbbr AgVñV d È`ñMm \šñ Xm È`ñZñM {i VñVñhm CĕñPñ_ñi oXñmÄ`m dnVFPŠ CĕñPñV ^a nSÈ`ñMm àiZñM CĕñP hñV Zñhr." ^naVñÄ`m ~m-VrV _ññ n[apñWVr {d{Mĭ Anho dñZ AnU BVa gd`CĕñP Bšbššbñm OnVod È`ññHŠ Hšhrhr naV`ñV Zñhr.⁹⁸

Hš amñš` CĕñPñMo_hĭd

gŃñVHŠ AnU `ñndhñjaHŠ Aem Xññhr Ñi`ñHšñVñZ amñš` CĕñPñÄ`m AnHŠšñmarbñm {def _hĭd Anho `m AnHŠšñmarVZ AZñš_hĭdnÄ`m ~m-t{df`r _ññhVr {i Vo Vr AnVWPŠ {Z`nDZ AnU {dHšngñgnRš ghñē`^ñV RaVo amñš` CĕñPñVZ XñmÄ`m AWP dnWñm ñVa AnU {dHšng Xa`ngš_šVr _ññhVr {i Vo amñš` CĕñP OdTšA{YHŠ, VolTñ AWP dnWñm

ñVa Cf _nZbmOmVno ani'ë` CËnP OodTøH\$_r VolTmñVa JnU _nZbmOmVno {-{Qe H\$ni nV
 ^naVmMoani'ë` An(U XaSnB©CËnP hoOJmVrb BVa Xena` m_nZnZoAE` ën hnVohoXnXm^NB©
 An(U BVanA` mAnH\$SølnarVZ ñni>hnVø

^naVmVrb An(WP\$ g_ñ` nMo{díbfU H\$aE` mgnR\$ ani'ë` CËnPmM AmTødm Kê` nMo
 hîd XnXm^NBZrM àW Ani I bo È` nMr gnyZgm_uk Anar Aglo nU `m g_ñ`m
 gnS{dE` mgnR\$ H\$Uvr gnyZonn(hOV, hoE` nZr AMH\$ Ani I bohnVø VgM CnOr{dHøgnR\$
 àE` j {H\$Vr I M^hnVno` nMnhr Vnerbdna Aä` mg àW_ È` nZrM Høbm

5.2.7 dntE` mbrH\$g\$` Mmaiz

Ir_Vr dam AZñOø ~6Z nndb ho dntE` m brH\$g\$` bm ^naVnA` m An(WP\$
 J{V{hZVMøà_w H\$aU _nZVmV. naYwXnXm^NB©B\$ø>An(U ^naVnA` m brH\$g\$` m dntE`Mm
 VloZnE`_H\$ {dMna H\$øZ ho_V ñni>ZnH\$aVmZm àhUVmV, ⁹⁹ B.g.1672 _Ü` øB\$ø>An(U
 degMr brH\$g\$` m 5,500,000 hnVr, Va 1664 _Ü` øCËnP 42,000,000 nns>hnVø
 B.g.1884 _Ü` øbrH\$g\$` m 27,000,000 EdT\$ dntE`r. àhUOøVr nM nO\$ZodmTøbr Va
 CËnP 976,000,000 nns>dntE`ø àhUOøCËnP 23 nO\$ZodmTøø B.g.1801 _Ü` øB\$ø>d
 degMr brH\$g\$` m 9,000,000 Vr B.g.1884 n` V VrZ nO\$ZodmTøbr. Va B.g.1800 bm
 CËnP 230,000,000 nns>hnVøVø1884 n` V 4.25 nO\$ZodmTøø

àna\$ nngyZ VloZm Høbr Va _H\$hbrA` m _Vø brH\$g\$` m Xhm nO\$Zo dntE`r, Va
 gñÎnr e\$`a nO\$ZodmTøbr. øm gd©KØZm nnhVm Ago{XgV Znhr H\$, B\$øMr brH\$g\$` m
 dntE`r AgVnZm B\$ø>Jar~ hnV Anho Cbø>I r_Y Pnbom{XgVno dntE` m brH\$g\$` Mo
 Vnoø{XgE` mgj m \ñ XM A{YH\$ {XgVnV.

B.g.1881 Vo1891 `mH\$ni nV B\$ø>An(U degMr brH\$g\$` m 11.6 O_ø dntE`r
 hnVr. Va ^naVmMr brH\$g\$` m 9.7 O_ø dntE`r hnVr. `m gd©AnH\$SølnarMm {dMna H\$øZ
 XnXm^NB©àhUVmV, B\$ø>An(U degMr brH\$g\$` m _mVrb XnZ eVH\$V nM nO\$ZodmTøbr
 hnVr Va CËnP 23 nO\$ZodmTøøhnVø Je` meVH\$V brH\$g\$` m VrZ nO\$ZodmTøbr, Va CËnP
 Mna nO\$ZodmTøøhnVø naYw^naVnA` m brH\$g\$` Mr dntE`H\$_r AgZhr XaSnB©CËnP H\$_r hnV
 MntøøhnVø àhUOøXnXm^NBZr hoXmI dZ {XboH\$, "brH\$g\$` mdntE`> hmAn(WP\$ {dH\$gnVrb
 ASWi mZgZ, brH\$g\$` A` m à_nUnV XaSnB©CËnP dntE`øZnhr Va, An(WP\$ gñOmr pñWVr

{Z_n@ hnlVo Zo_H\$ hM 19 i`m eVH\$V ^naVnA`m gX^mP Prbo hnlVo E`m_wi M ^naVnMo
XnfaD` {Xdg{Xdg dntV MntobohnlVo

5.2.8 MbZ(df` H\$aiz¹⁰⁰

{~(Qenzr ^naVnV ge H\$be`m gndU^MbZ nOvVrb Ynb\$ bj nV KD\$Z XnXm^nbZr
{~(Qe gaH\$abmMvndZr {Xbr H\$, `m MbZZrVrMm ^naVr` H\$aXnE`nla A{Zi>a^nd nSjZ
Jar~ CEnnXZH\$E`nla E`nVm ~nOm dntVna Anho E`nlo ho ahUuo E`nr 1898 bm
MbZng\$Yr g{Vrg_na grKa H\$bohnlVo VgM 1893 A`m H\$elgA`m bnhna A{YdeZnA`m
AU`jr` ^mfUm/hr hm_0mE`nr nri`uO_n\$bmhnm E`nMoahUohnVoH\$, MbZ(df` H\$
g\$U^aiz hm ^naVngnr> IngXm H\$ An(U Ag_nYnZH\$H\$ Anho

5.2.9 Cnm /gVnaUm

^naVnVrb XnfaD` nMm An(U J[a-rMm aiz gn\$ed` mgnR> ahUOM EH\$U ^naVnA`m
An(WP\$ aiznla XnXm^nbZnDr` nr H\$hr Cnm gM(dbohnlVo¹⁰¹

- A) i`nlhrH\$ A(WP\$ Cnm -** 1) ^naVr` aiznM {dMna H\$aE`mgnR> an b H\$_eZMr
_mUr H\$or. 2) aengH\$` JaH\$na^na d AW(df` H\$ Mm\$Mo{ZU^ `m_wi oami` I M^d
H\$OnM ~nOm dntV hnlVm E`nda `nE` Cnm`nOZm H\$andr. 3) _bH\$ An(U biH\$ar gndMo
^naVr` H\$aU H\$aE`nV `ndo 4) gndO(ZH\$ H\$Ondarb i`nOnMoXa H\$_r H\$andV. i`nOmVrb
{~(Qenzr ndV:Mm dnOm Undm 5) `anr`Zn_nUM ^naVr` nzm anA` H\$na^namVrb
O~m-XnarA`m d _nr`m nJnanA`m OmJm Um`nV. 6) ^naV An(U B\$y\$>`nr AnnE`m
gr_Vrb gdH\$ dJnModVZ ndV: Undo 7) B\$O Znb\$XnanZm ^ana dVZ {i V AgE`nZo
E`nzm {ZdfrndVZ XD\$ Z`o 8) ^naVnda gmJanA`m ~nOZoh,,m hne`nMr eS`Vm Zge`nZo
^naVr` Zn(dH\$XbndaMm I M^naVnda bnkyZ`o 9) ^naV An(U B\$y\$>Yrb An(WP\$ g\$Y
Y`nae` AgndV. 10) ^naVnVrb B\$O d B\$y\$>Yrb ^naVr` bnH\$A`m nJnanA`m
O~m-XnarMr {d^mUr dnOdr AnYnanda H\$andr. 11) I MnMr {d^mUr Xnhr XenA`m
H\$e`\$A`m a_nUnZnna H\$or Ondr. 12) _bH\$ d biH\$andarb H\$hr ^m {~(Qenzr
Cmbndm¹⁰² 13) {ZU^ a{H\$ V ^naVr` nzm a{VZYEd {i ndo¹⁰³ 14) {~(Qe gaH\$na
An(U ^naVm_Yrb `nE` H\$a{d^mUr.¹⁰⁴ 15) ^naV-B\$y\$>Yrb `nE` g\$Y.¹⁰⁵
16) ^naVngna>`m Jar~ XenomnadS`Jna Znr. BVH\$m _bH\$ aengZnda hnlJnamA`\$nO I M^

Oxi È`ngnR> ^naVr` bnbH\$M/r àengZnV Zo_UyH\$ H\$È`nMm AmJk XnXm^nbZr Yabm¹⁰⁶
 17)àengH\$` An(U _hîdnÀ` m OmM gnS> ~nH\$À` m gd©ZQsdnZm Úm` nV. CXm JihZ&,
 boJihZ& An(U È`nÀ` m I mbÀ` m XOnÀ` m OmM VolT&em` `mn` ZnÀ` m Vnà` nV RDZ,
 ~nH\$À` m Oa Z(Qslng {Xè` m Va qhXmWmZnVrb B\$UOr anÀ` mg Y,\$m Z bmJVm Z(QslnÀ` m
 A\$À` m JUnMm CÈH\$F`hnB& An(U gü` m OoqhXmWmZMoZnH\$gnZ hnV Anho VoH\$_r hnB&
 AgmAmJk de~r H\$_eZg_na YabmhnV/m

-) gPnVH\$Cnmì

1. An(WP\$ {dH\$ng : ^naVnMm An(WP\$ {dH\$ng hnM XæmVrb Xn[aD` {Z_ÞZnda
 EH\$_d Cnmì Anho `nda XnXm^nbMm NT>{dídng hnV/m An(U An(WP\$ {dH\$ngnaVr È`nM/r
 gñU©H\$Q>ÖVm hnVr. È`nÀ` m Nîi>Zo An(WP\$ {dH\$ng Jar~r {Z_ÞZnMo_j H\$naU Anho
 CÈnmKZnÀ` m A^ndnMr g_n` m hrM È`nÀ` m Nîi>Z J[a~rÀ` mg_n` o_mVrb à_¶ H\$naU hnV/o
 An(WP\$ {dH\$ngnÀ` m \bVnMo {dVaUhr È`nZm _hîdnMo dnQ& Mo nU, È`nÀ` m Nîi>Zo_j
 g_n` m OZVÀ` m gd©YnaU JaOm ^m{dÈ`ngnR> Anho CÈnmKZ hrM hnVr. ^naVr`
 bnbH\$À` m J[a~rMoH\$naU gdnZmbm^ XÐ\$eH\$È`ng Anamari`> An(WP\$ {dH\$ng hM hnV/o

2. {dH\$ngnV gaH\$naMr ^f_H\$V/gaH\$nar hñVj omMo g_W? : ^naVnV AnJnUJH\$
 {dH\$ngnbn n[apnWVr AZM\$to ZihVr. `Vrb bnbH\$ È`m Nîi>Zo V`na ZihVo`nMr OmUrd
 XnXm^nbZm hnVr. àhUyM Annè`m 1880 À`m XnH\$ni H\$_eZg_narbm gj rV {ZiH\$F`enmZo
 AI erg VoàhUVmV H\$,¹⁰⁷ "...àhUy`mn` Z bnbH\$ZmZoÈ`nMr gü` nMr hn(ZH\$naH\$ nÖVr
 ~Xbz qhXmWmZbm VnH\$X`ÐSZ Vno I è`m _XmZnV ñdnob\$ZnZo QsH\$rd YaÈ`mg g_W©
 hnB& V OoY&oghXmWmZbm Annè`m ^n\$elbnZoH\$ntV`m`Una ZnhrV Vogd©gaH\$naZoH\$ntndV
 d VoH\$m_ qhXr bnbH\$nk\$VM H\$ady È`nZmÈ`nMo{ej U Úndo AgoPnboàhUOoghXmWmZÀ`m
 gd©A\$M/ nñhma°\$ I o ybnVb...!'

O_? AWAk \SfaH\$ {bnQZoAnJnUJH\$Nio&em_mVngbè`mani`Vrb gaH\$naMoH\$ñ
 H\$VP Anho ho {deX H&bo Anho H&di nngbg anÀ` àhUy gaH\$naZo Annè`m H\$m nMr
 B{VH\$VP Vm_mzy`o H\$ñ Xmd gü` dnWmH\$ñ _RdÈ`nMmEH\$_d CÔe È`nZr ~mi JyZ`o Va
 ñdXer CÚmY&Jm ànngnZ XÈ`nMoYnaU È`mgaH\$naZoA\$R\$na bonn(hOo Ago{bnQMo_V
 hnV/o È`nÀ` m à_nJo XnXm^nb©Znndr, Ý`manZS& Ago gm_n(OH\$ {dMnady An(WP\$ ~m-VrV

gaH\$nar hñVj mñMog_WP\$ hñVo `nMoàhUuoAgohñVoH\$, {OWoI nOJr ^n\$ab ñdV:hZ
Andí H\$ CÚmYko{Z_nB H\$amì bm Ag_W©RaVoVVoAem CÚmñMr {Z_Vr H\$E`nV I 0
gaH\$naZo nñH\$na KVbm nñhOo gd©_mJngbè`m amñV {dH\$gnMr O~m-Xnar È`m È`m
engZnZoKVbr nñhOo

Jè`m eVH\$ñV {-{0e gaH\$naZo{-{0e CÚmYko{Z_m_XV Hñbr ZgVr, gñj U {Xbo
ZgVq bìH\$ar H\$adnì m Hè`m ZgÈ`m Va dnñA`m B\$OZnMm emñV bmñZhr B\$ob\$>
AnñUñH\$ñi0em{dH\$gV PñboZgVo àhUj {dH\$gnñV gaH\$naMr ^f_H\$ñ_hñdnMr RaVo

3. I è`m ì`m nñnar YnaUntom {danñV: XñXm^ñBZr AS≥ pñ_WA`m I è`m ì`m nñnarA`m
{gOñVbm {danñV Hñbm È`nA`m _Vo I è`m ì`m nñnarñMr nOñVr AnñUñH\$ HñVrMoAJgaEd
H\$Uñe`m B\$ob\$gna»`m _hmZ Xerbm {hVH\$naH\$ Ré eH\$Vq nU qhXñWmZgna»`m Jbm
Xerbm Vr OerA`m Ver bmñY H\$Uo YnañXm H\$ Anho H\$naU `Wvo naH\$` gñno`o Xer
CÚmYkoOnUj~0j Zi>H\$E`nV `V AnñV.

H\$ anOH\$` Cnñ - "ñdanA`"

XñXm^ñB©gVV nPng df} `m {df`nMo_ZZ, qMVZ AnñU bd Z H\$arV hñVo AnñU
edO> ñdanA` nñmñZ hoàíZ gñUma ZnhrV. B\$ob\$ZoMrbdbbmhma°senf Wñ\$Uma Znhr, `m
{ZU©nàV Anbo XñXm^ñBZr {ZiH\$F©H\$ññbmH\$, ^naVbm AnñWPS àJVr gnñmì Mr Agb Va
^naVr` anOH\$` ñi0em ñdVñ ìhmì bm hdm 1904 _Ü`o È`nZr AnñVaamì` gmñOH\$
H\$ñog_Ü`o^mñ KVbm AnñU VVoOnhra HñboH\$, ^naVbm "ñdengZ' XñJohnM Cnñ Anho..
ñdV:da engZ H\$E`nMr AnñU BVa amññ _nJognñnaU àJVr H\$E`nMr ^naVr` nñMr _mJUr
Anho 1905 A`m H\$ñogA`m ~Znag A{YdeZnñ nñR{dbè`m gñenV È`nZr ñniñUoZ_X
HñbohñVo ñdengZñl arO ^naVr` OZVm gÜ`nA`m bO>narVZ H\$YrM ~ñna nSyeH\$Uma Znhr.
^naVnA`m XwI AnñU g_ñ`nñla "ñdengZ' hm EH\$_d Cnñ Anho¹⁰⁸ 1906 gnbr
H\$ñogA`m H\$ñH\$ñm A{YdeZnMo AÜ`j àhUj È`nZr KnñfV HñboH\$, ^naVr` OZVÀ`m
anOH\$` _mJÈ`m EH\$M eāXñV _n\$Vñ `Vrb Vno eāX àhUOo dgnñVrà_nJo "ñdengZ'
qH\$dmñdanA`".¹⁰⁹

5.2.10 {dMnanVrb`_mZ

A) An{WPS}{dMnanVrb`_mZ}/(dMnanVrb`_mZ)

^naVr` An{WPS} am{dMnanVrb`_mZ} XnXm^NBZr{dMnanVrb`_mZ} ^naVr` anOH\$naU
 An{U AWPS}naUnV {def H\$m H\$bohmVo {-{0e anA` ^naVnda` E` mnydu ^naV H\$gm g_0
 hnm An{U {-{0e anOd0>V ^naV H\$gm X[aDr Pnbm Vr anOd0>H\$er AY` m H\$naH\$ hnr,
 ^naVr` bnbH\$` m Xn[aD` nbm {-{0e gaH\$na d E` nMo YnaU H\$go O~m Xna Anho ho E` nZr
 Xml dZ {Xbo XnXm^NBMo^naVr` An{WPS} {dMnanVrb`_mZ} Agbbo` nXnZ -

1. {-{0e gInMoI aonDen CKS>H\$bo: {Z{DnV ^naVr` OZVbm OmJoH\$eZ {-{0e
 gInMoI aonDen {VA` m nT` aH\$Q>H\$E` nMo_hIdnMo H\$m H\$XnXm^NBZr H\$bo E` nZr {d{dY
 g{E` mnt` b gmj r, i` m>` nZp bd Aem_nj`_mVZ {-{0e gaH\$naA` m An{WPS} YnaUnM
 OUynMZm_nM H\$om EH\$mami`Zoxgaoami`>OH\$boAgVm{OV am{naMo{H\$Vr aH\$naoenfU hnm
 `nMr H\$enZm OZVbm aW_ E` nZr {Xbr. " ^naVnMo{hVH\$V} hm{-{0e engZnMm I am Mbam
 Zgj Vno E` nMm_ m dOm Anho E` nA` m AnSjz VoXenMoenfU H\$erV Anhv. ^naVnV OrdZ d
 _nb_Imn gmj V Anho hr EH\$ aa` H\$enZm Anho aE` j nV _mI AgoH\$hrhr Znr. bml no
 ^naVr` ngnR> OrdZ ahUOoAYnO> qH\$dmCnmer anhuoqH\$dmXnH\$ni d anJanB`M hno .

2. An{WPS} gm_nA` enhrMo {dibfU : An{WPS} gm_nA` enhr ahUOoH\$m? `nMr
 H\$enZm XnXm^NB` m {dMnanVrb`_mZ} H\$bo`_nSgZo ^nS`albenhrMr _r_nM H\$eZ {VA` m
 aMZVM {VA` m {dZnenMo~rO H\$go Anho Vo enVZ H\$nt` bo E` nMa_nJo` m ^nS`albenhrVZ
 {Z_nM hnuJar An{WPS} gm_nA` enhr {H\$Vr ^` mZH\$ Anhod {VA` menfUm/M {VA` m {dZnenMr
 ~rOoH\$er Anhv hoXnXm^NBZr Xml dZ {Xbo _nSgZm OY`_ndVj} ^nS`albenhr am{naV Pnbm
 hnm ahUj E` nZp EH\$M am{naVrb EH\$ dJ`gm_nj` OZVMo enfU H\$go H\$avno` m aInM
 enor` Aa` ng H\$om XnXm^NBm OY`_gm_nA` enhrA` m H\$MnO>V gmnSb`e` m naVj am{naV/
 Pnbm hnm ahUj E` nZr EH\$ am{naVrb` m am{naMoenfU H\$go H\$avno` nMoemor` g`enVZ H\$od
 `nM enfUm/ gm_nA` enhrA` m {dZnenMr ~rOoH\$er Anhv Vo Xml dZ {Xbo _nSgZo ho
 dJ`enfU WnS` E` ng "g_nOdnX' hm EH\$M Cnm gmjVbm Va XnXm^NBZr am{na-am{naVrb
 enfU WnS` E` ng "ndanA` ' hm EH\$M d a` m Cnm Anho hognjVbo¹¹⁰

3. An(WP\$ gm_ka` dnXmMr _n\$Ur : naH\$` ^n\$elbA`m qhXmWmZda hnbUe`m Xim[aUm_r(df` r XnXm^nbZr Oo{dMma _n\$boAnhV VoE`m H\$ri nA`m gX^mP {deF RaVmV. 1870-1880 A`m XeH\$V VohmAn(WP\$ gm_ka` dnX _n\$V AnhV ho{deF bj Ur` RaVo I aohUOo`nM H\$ri mV ^n\$elbenhr a`ndrnUoAn(WP\$ gm_ka` dnXmA`m j d`mV a{di>Pmbr hnbVr.

4. {Z:grau {gOnVnrbm H\$rb©_n\$gPm nr(R\$-m : XnXm^nbZr _n\$be`m {Z:grau {gOnVnrbm_n\$gZhr nr(R\$-m{Xbom{XgVno¹¹¹ {Z:grauUngnrX XnXm^nbZr A`meaXmVm a`nol H\$omE`nM eaXmVm a`nol H\$e\$Z 1857 bm_n\$g{b{hVno "{ZdFndVZ, H\$Ondarb i`nO An(U BVa \m Xo{ i y Xadfu ^mVmVZ 150 Vo200 bml SabgPm a_ \$ Zbr OnVo om aM\$>aH\$ _bm ^mVr` OZVH\$SZ {-Oe gaH\$mbm {Xbm Jobm _hglohr _mZbo nr(hOo {-Oe H\$ Pmar Xadfu {d{dY- gohnVZ { i Une`m dVZnVZ ~MV H\$obor YZamer Ann`m ~ano-a KDSZ OnVmV` nrbm ^mVmA`m An(WP\$ enFumer On\$bonnr(hOo' nitaB.g.1881 bm _n\$g^nVhm ahUVno "i`nO, aedMm Z\m dJaA`m enmVZ qhXmWmZnVZ B\$JO ngm ZVmV. _toH\$ d biH\$ar Znb\$adJmPm nJma d nveZ `ndarb I M, A\\$JmU d BVa `OnMm I M© BE`nXmM ngnr B\$os>U`o OnVno nU E`nMm _no-Xbm {hXmWmZbm { i V Znr. `ml arO {hXmWmZnVZ OnUne`m_nrbmM{heno dol i nM. {hXmWmZA`m ghmH\$no> eVH\$ar-H\$m_Jmnr OdT{ i H\$V Anhoe`ngj mhmngmA{YH\$ hnbVno'

5. amix` CEnPmMo{dibfU: amix` CEnPmMm Aa`ng d {dibfU H\$Umam n{hbm ^mVr` ahUy XnXm^nb© n\$MmC,,d H\$omOnVno Hodi amix` CEnPmMm A\$XnO nini>H\$e\$Z Vo Wn\$-bo ZnrV Va XaSaB©CEnPmMr _r_n\$gm H\$e\$Z E`mAnVno ^mVmVrb Xn[aD`nMo E`nZr {ddMZ H\$oo {edm E`nZr CEnPmVrb AnVaanyr` {df_VMnrh Aa`ng H\$om Vgm {^P nVandarb bnb\$A`m Cn^nl I MmPm Aa`ng aW_ E`nZrM H\$omAn(U E`nde\$Z {ZdnFngnr{ H\$m_nZ {H\$Vr CEnP Andi` H\$ Agndo`nMm A\$XnO H\$om ahUOo^mVmVrb An(WP\$ g_n`nMo {dibfU H\$e`ngnr{ amix` CEnPmMm AmTadm Ke`nMo_hid E`nZr Ami I bohnVo E`nMr gmYZgm_uk Anar Agb nU `mg_n`mgnd{de`ngnr{ H\$obVr gmYZonnr(hOv, `nMoE`nZr AMH\$ {ZXmZ H\$obohnVo

6. eVH\$`nA`mXnfaD`nH\$Sobj dYbo: XnXm^nb^ZnanOr `nzr eVH\$`nA`m{Z:gr_ XnfaD`nH\$SobjMod gaH\$naMobj dYbo Annë`mB.g.1880 A`m`^naVnMr pñWVr' `m JYVnV eVH\$`nA`m pñWVrModU^ H\$VnZmVoahUVnV, "qXnWmZnVrb gm_nf` OZVmähUOo eVH\$`r dJ^O~aXñV gne`ml nbor {MaS^Z OnD\$Z gndH\$naA`m nmenV gmnSV hnVm An(U ho nme VnS^Z OnH\$`ngnR^XñH\$ni nV X\$YnmoH\$E`ng adf`mhnm hnVm¹¹²

7. gñInrMr ^nVH\$`~nOy: XnXm^nbA`m _VoXenVrb CEnnKZ, CEnnKZ KOH\$A`m gh^mJm_i ohnVVo XenV à{Vdfu hnUmoCEnnKZ ahUOoami`Mr gñInr hmò . Oa Jë`m dffunj m CEnnKZ H\$_r Agb Va _j gñInrA`m gnR^nV KO>hnVVo bnbH\$A`m JaOm nU^hnV ZnhrV. ami`A`m g_ÖrV KO> hnVVo `nCbo> n{apñWVrV ami`A`m gw`InV dnt Pnbbr {Xgb. XnXm^nbMmhm{dMna H\$E`nU Xe^dUnamAnho

8. nm m^y An(WP\$ {dMna : AmY(ZH\$ ^naVr` AWemónMm nm m KrbE`nMoH\$`n XnXm^nb^ZnanOr, Y`manZSed a_eM^ XIm`nzr H\$bo XnXm^nbZr ^naVnMr J[a~r, An(WP\$ {Z:grnU, ami`C`EnP, XaSaB^C`EnP, gnd^Z(H\$ Am i` ` , {dXer i`mna `m {df`nda _to^y {dMna _n\$bo H\$bo^_n\$gA`m "dJgKf^A`m {gÖnVna_nUo XnXm^nbMm "{Z:grnU {gÖnV' ^naVnA`m gm_n(OH\$ An(U An(WP\$ qMVZnV _hîdnMm Rabm È`nzr _n\$be`m J[a~rA`m g_n`da AnOhr ^naVnMm Cnm` gmnS`bom Znhr. È`nMoami`C`EnPnMo{ddMZ È`m H\$ni nA`m _nZnZo n{anyU^hnVVo Annë`m Aa`ngy g`enVZnVZ È`nzr ho{gÖ H\$bo H\$, B\$B\$Mr AnJnUH\$ H\$nyr ^naVnA`m An(WP\$ enFU nVZ Pnbbr. _n\$gma`m {dMnadVnzr XnXm^nbA`m enFU {dMnan`er gh_Vr Xe^dbr hnVr. ahUOM XnXm^nbMo An(WP\$ {dMna Om{VH\$ nnVi rdahr _nf`Vm nndbo hnVVo È`nzr AnY(ZH\$ ^naVnA`m An(WP\$ {dMnanMm Anaml Sma Xeng_nm _n\$om An(WP\$ g_n`nMr ami`C` AnYnanda g_rj m H\$bor. amQ^` C`EnPnVZ An(WP\$ {dH\$gnV engZnMr ^y_H\$ni n`i>hnVVo hm È`nA`m {dMnanVrb _hîdnMm ^m hnVm An(WP\$ KOZm om ZVH\$, gm_n(OH\$ d anOZVH\$ gmZn`er g\$-YV AgVnV Ago È`nzr AmJknZo_n\$bo

9. ñdXer d ~{hîH\$naA`m Mi di rMo ^{dî` dV{dbó¹¹³: XnXm^nb^ZnanOr `nzr 1880 gnbrM ñdXer Mi di rA`m d {dbm`Vr _nbnA`m ~{hîH\$naA`m Mi di rMo A\$V_ n`négZ {~{Oe anA`ndarb ~{hîH\$naV hnB^d qXnWmZnV H\$nyrdnkr anOH\$naU \s`ondbo

Ago~nboz Xmi {dbohnlvo

10. ndanA` An(U ndanA` ngnR> AI \$> Mi di rMm {dMna : H\$ZSm d AnO{b` nVrb Jnè m dgnhVtà_nUo^naVnbnhr dgnhVrMoñdanA` _mUmaon{hboXnXm^NB© ZnanOr (1904), XugaoJnmi H\$U Jnl bo(1905) d {Vgaobno{Q; H\$(1906) hohnlv. ndanA` ngnR> àM\$>Mi di AI \$>Mnb{dbr nfhOod Vr ^naVnV d B{b\$> mXnVhr {RH\$Ur Mnb{dbr nfhOo AgoÈ` nMo àhUuo hnlvohr Mi di qhXmWnZÀ` m H\$znH\$smè` nm` V ZD\$Z {^Sèndr àhUoo{~{Oe bnH\$ ndanA` nMoh,\$ AnnUng XnVrb, AgmÈ` nM {dídng hnlv m àhUz, "Mi di H\$am, Mi di H\$am, AI \$>Mi di H\$am' hnlM È` nM AI aMm_hîdnMm gXè nT{b {nT\$gnR> hnlv XnXm^NBÀ` m{dMnanMohM d{eîOεoH\$, È` nZr ^naVnA` mñdnV\$ Mi di rbm ^VH\$brZ B{VhngnEdOr AnV{ZH\$ AW@monMoA{Yðz {Xbo àhUOM È` nZr EH\$H\$aoanOH\$` AW@monMrM_n\$Ur H{br.

11. {Z^© am'èlnK : XnXm^NBMoEH\$UM {dMna È` nM/r am'èlnK d{nr Xe{dUmaohnlvo È` nZr Annè` m bd ZnVz An(U ^mfUnVz ^naVnVrb {~{Oe anA` H\$na^naVnVrb C{UdnM/r OnUrd H\$èZ {Xbr. {~{Oe gaH\$na ^naVnMo enFU H\$em àH\$ao H\$V Anho ho nVhm nVhm CKS\$Uo Xmi d{z {Xbo XnXm^NBÀ` m `m {dMnanZm {Z^© am'èlnK ^nclZMo An(U {dUînlMo nR> i hnlvo

12. Y_{Zanj am'èlnK : {Z^© am'èlnKma_nUM XnXm^NBMMam'èlnK g{H{MV Om/rY_© H\$ènZnÀ` m H\$MnoεmVz g{bom Agm Y_{Zanj am'èlnK hnlv m gd©d{enÀ` m d Y_nR` m bnH\$Zr EH\$Ì` D\$Z anOH\$naU H{bo Va `m Xenom ndanA` ànà hnlv Agm È` nM Rm {dídng hnlv m

13. {dMnanVrb dmiV{dH\$Vm : Ang_nZr-g{bVnZr Annîrngj nhr {~{Oe H\$arV Agbbr An{WPS {ni dUJ\$ hr \na ^` nZH\$ àH\$naMr Anho hoÈ` nZr bnH\$Zm nOèz {Xbo È` ndio r CnbāY Agbè` m AnH\$SolmarèZ VoEH\$~nOZooZVbom nOèz Xv hnlvova Xgè` m ~nOZoo ho dmiVd Vo gaH\$nanVbr_n\$V AgV. {def àhUoo hr AnH\$Solmar gaH\$naÀ` nM {hemo-nMr Agè` m_i oÈ` m ~m-V e{H\$m {Z_nR hnlv Zgo Angb AnH\$SolmarÀ` m dmiV{dH\$ AnVnanZoVo Annbo{dMna_n\$V AgV. È` m{dMnanV H\$nbVnhr CgZmA{d^ne Zgo XenA` m An{WPS {dH\$ngnR> nenMm hm {dzneH\$nar AnK Wn\$-Uo Andí` H\$ Anho ho enFU

Wnš`ē` m{edm̄ An{U ^naVr` nžm È` nMo Zg{U\$ h, \$ {i nē` m{edm̄ XēnMr ^n{VH\$ An{U
Z{VH\$ àJVr hndJna Znhr, hoÈ` n{m{dMnan/rb à`_it gy} hndVo

~) An{WPS{dMnan/rb C{Udm` _` n{m {dMnanla O{H\$ / Anj o

XnXm^nbda Agm Anann Hōom OnVno H\$, È` nžm An{WPS` en{UmÀ` m d anOH\$`
ndm̄ ÎmVÀ` m _nZmZogm_n{OH\$ d An{Um{UH\$ Mi di r JnJ dnOv hnd` m¹¹⁴ È` n{m Nîi{H\$Z
AWēnōknMm ZgZ` à l a am̄idnUmMm hnd/m {-{Oenzr` WZ Zboē` m g{îmnda "Đi` en{U",
"An{WPS` Yn' Aer {de{Uobndz`` n{bMAdmVd`_hîd VoXV AgV. `mà{ZnH\$SennÈ` nMr
È` nMr Nîi{ gdn{rU d VH\$ē` ZihVr. H\$naU 19` i` meVH\$V ^naVnMr An{WPS` àJVr gnJ`
H\$È` ngnR` È` ndo Mr g_nDaMZm AZM{bo ZihVr. CbQ>È` m_w oASWi nM {Z_n{P Pnbm
AgVm Vohm An{WPS` Yn Pnbz ZgVr Va An{WPS` àJVr Pnbz AgVr ømahUÈ` nV H\$hr
AWZnhr.¹¹⁵ naYwXnXm^nbdarb hoAnann È` n{nda AÝ` m̄ H\$UmooAnhV.

øm Anann{n_UJM È` n{m {dMnanV H\$hr Xn{, C{Udm Xml {dè` m OnVnV. am̄i{`
CēnP _nDÈ` ngnR` Á` m nŌVrZoÈ` nžr AnH\$Sē` n{Hōor È` nda O{H\$m Hōor OnVo È` nMà`_nJo
gdnMm g_ndē` g{îmV Z Hē` nZoÈ` nMr g{îmMr g{îenZm g{î{MV RaVo EdT{M ZihoVa
am̄i{` CēnPnV aēdq gaH\$har and q` i` mnan/rb Z{m, nūez` m KOH\$m{m {dMna hndJo
Andi` H\$ hndVo naYwXnXm^nbZr` nMm {dMna Hōobm Znhr. È` nMà`_nJo È` nžr _n{boē` m
{Z:grau {gōnVnV H\$hr C{UdmAnhV AgoO{H\$H\$andMo`_V Anho

Wnš`ē` nV, VEH\$hrZ An{WPS` pñVWrMo {MÌU gn{` H\$` gnYZnMm dnna H\$ēZ
_n{È` nMm È` nMm à` ÈZ Jm{dn̄nX hnd/m An{WPS` {d{b{fUnV AnH\$Sē` n{m dnna H\$ēZ È` m
{d{b{fUng dnV{ZōVm ànā H\$ēZ Xē` nMr È` nMr nŌV nV{` hndVr. {-OZ`_U` odnV{` H\$ēZ
VWrb g{XV ^naVr` AWP` dnWÀ` mg_n` m à`ndrnJo`_ogk`_n{Jod` mg_n` nMo{Z`_n{P
I ō {-{OeM AnhV Ago{Z{`S{Uo gn{Uo hr H\$m_{Jar H\$hr gm_n{` ZihVr, Vr È` nžr
OrdZ^a nna nns{br. anOH\$` H\$m n{g An{WPS` Nîi{H\$ZnMr On{>XD\$Z XēnÀ` m An{WPS`
g_ĐrMr qMVm d qMVZ H\$Umam An{U XēnMr An{WPS` en{Umngz`_šVvm ihndr` ngnR`
Ah{Zē` ~n{ŌH\$ bT{XUmamWm {dMnadY` ahUz` XnXm^nbMo` n{Xnz AOam_a RaVo

5.3 Ý` m _hndKd Jm{dX an{Sē` (B.g.1842-1901)

_B{dUmnrRē` m n{hē` m Vn{S{Vrb àM\$>An{U àJē` ^` ~{Ō`_ÎnMr Pm AgUmoo

{dÚmWu, à{V{ðV Ý`mì`_y/ú, g_nO{hVqMVH\$, amí`èlnXr B{VhngH\$na, ^naVr` AW@mónMlo
OZH\$, Y_©An{U g_nOgWnaH\$, gñWmñWmH\$ An{U MmbH\$, EH\$ngj mEH\$ {eî`JU {Z_n@
H\$UmaoJié, VÍdqMVH\$, npíM_ qhXñWmZnVrb AZbH\$ Mi di rMoAüd` } {Z:gr_ Xe^°\$,
CÍm_d°\$, amí`è` g^MogñWmH\$, _B°{dYr_ \$: nMoH\$ñ Xm gXñ` AgoAZbH\$ VÖñdr nþy
anzSø` nñ` m`ì`{°\$ ÍdmV` hñvo` gd@_ndeH\$ ð`i`nUm hoÈ` nñ` m`ì`{°\$ ÍdmMo`ì` dANXH\$
bj U hñvo` "JnyrOtMoJié Jnd bod Jnd è` nñMoJié anzSø` hr gml i r AnY{ZH\$ ^naVnA`m
OSYKStJrVrb Ý`manzSø` nñMoAZÝ` gmYnaU ñWmZ Xe{dVo

EH\$m_Ü`_dJu` HÖq`nV 18 OnZolnar 1842 anDr Zm{eH\$ {OëönVrb {Z\H\$>`m
Jndr`_hñxol JmcdX anzSø` nñM OÝ` Pmbm È` nñMoànV{H\$ {ej U H\$ñehmna Va`_nÜ` {H\$ d
Cf{ej U _B° WloPmb Xhmdf} Epè\`\$ñOZ emi m An{U _hñ{dÚmb` `nñ` mer anzSø`m
{dÚmWu àhUz` g\$-y` hñvo` B.g.1862 _Ü` o~r.E.Mr narj màW_ I Wrv CÍmU`Pmb B{Vhng
d AW@mó hoÈ` nñMoAndSvo{df` hñvo` `mXñhr {df` nV VoAnZg`hñvo` B.g.1864 _Ü` o
È` nñr` _B°{dÚmnrRm E_.E.Mr nXdr KWbr An{U _B° m Epè\`\$ñOZ`_hñ{dÚmb` nV
AW@mónMoànÜ` mnH\$ àhUz` H\$m` H\$e\$ bñJbo B.g.1866 _Ü` oAnfa` Qb QñgbQa àhUz`
_B°gaH\$naZoÈ` nñMr Zo_UyH\$ HÖr. `nM H\$ni nV` àhUoB.g.1866 _Ü` oEb.Eb.~r.Mr
narj W VoàW_ I Wrv CÍmU`Pmb¹¹⁶

B.g.1866 _Ü` o`_mYdandñMr {dÚmWuXem gñbr An{U È` nñr` engH\$` Zñb\$arbm
àna\$` HÖom H\$ñhr {Xdg Epè\`\$ñOZ`_hñ{dÚmb` nV BñOrMoghme` H\$`ànÜ` mnH\$ àhUz` H\$m`
HÖè` nca B{VhngnMo`ànÜ` mnH\$ àhUz` Zo_UyH\$ Pmb. naYwÈ` nM dfu {dÚml nÈ` nV`_anR`
^nñV`aH\$na àhUz` È` nñMr Zo_UyH\$ Pmb. hoH\$m` H\$arV AgVnZnM A{V[a°\$ O~mXnar àhUz`
A`_SoH\$no`gñWmZMoH\$na`nar d H\$ñehmnaMoEH\$Ý`mì`nYre àhUz`hr È` nñmH\$m` H\$andobmJbo
B.g.1869 _Ü` o`_B°Cf` Ý`mì`nb`nV` Cnà~YH\$ àhUz` È` nñmH\$m` H\$E`ng`gnñÈ`nV`
Anbo B.g.1871 bm VoAS`hñHÖMr narj m nng Pmbod ZVa`_mì` VoÝ`mì`nYrenXnA`m
O~mXnè` nM gn\$mi V`an{hbo¹¹⁷ H\$ñhr H\$ni`_B°Mo`àgS`gr`_{OñO} H\$ñhr H\$ni
ñ`nbH\$ñb OÁO Aer H\$m`oHÖè` nZVa` 1871 gnbr nñ`nbm g~ñS2O>OÁO àhUz` È` nñMr
~Xbr Pmb An{U XrKH\$ni È` nñMo`dmV`i` nñ`nV`an{hbo B.g.1893 _Ü` o`_B°Cf`
Ý`mì`nb`nMoY`mì`_y/ú àhUz` È` nñMr Zo_UyH\$ Pmb. Al arg 16 OnZolnar 1901 anDr È` nñMo

{ZYZ Pnbo¹¹⁸ Mni rg dfr¹¹⁸ m Annë` m gnd¹¹⁸{ZH\$ OrdZnV anOH\$` , gm_r(OH\$ d An(WP\$ j ð m_Ü` oÿ` manZSè` nÿr Annë` mH\$ni P\$V/PdnMmRgmC_0{dbmhnVm

~ni emór On\$B\$A, OJPnW eH\$eO> ^nD\$ XnOr, {dídZnW Znam U _\$f{bH\$, bniH\$VdnKr, _hnÉ_m \Qo XnXm^NB^ZnanOr, _m_m na_mZ\$ (1838-1893), ~m-m nX^2_ZOr (1833-1906) hr g_nOYnrU _\$j r anZSè` nMondggrM áhUVm` Vrb. È` nA` m `mndggrnH\$ bniH\$VdnKr, _hnÉ_m \Qo XnXm^NB^ZnanOr, _m_m na_mZ\$ d ~m-mnX^2_ZOr `nM {defÉdnZo{dMna H\$andm bWVno H\$naU anZSè` nÿr {dH\$gv Hbè` m ñdV:A` m Aem {dMnaàUnbrda` nM {def à^nd hnm¹¹⁹

d`nA` m 20 ì` m dfrngyZ áhUOoB.g.1862 nngyZ anZSÀ` m gnd¹¹⁹{ZH\$ H\$ni nM àna\$ Pnbm 23 Znñh-a 1862 Vo23 _nM©1863 `m Mna _{hY` nA` m H\$ni nV ~r.E.bm AgVnzNm B\$H\$ne gnán(hH\$A` m B\$Or {d^mJnMo ggnKZ H\$E` nMr O~m-Xnar È` nA` nda gmn{dÉ` nV Anbr hnr. hr O~m-Xnar È` nÿr g_WfUo gn\$mi br.¹²⁰ {dÚmWuXevM EH\$ dVmmÌnA` m B\$Or {d^mJnA` m ggnKZnMr O~m-Xnar gmn{dbr OnUo ho anZSÀ` m B\$Or ^nfrknzm-Ob BVanzm HbTm {dídng dnOV Ago `nMo {XeP\$ Anho "B\$H\$ne" _Yz anZSÿr gdnUrU gVnaUMmCnXe Hè` nModUÿ ~è` nM {RH\$Ur AmTj Vo gVnaUMmnanH\$na H\$VnzM` mH\$ni nV anZSè` nÿr nÌH\$na áhUzhr Annë` mH\$VEdnMr MWY\$Xml dbr.

B.g.1867 _Ü` o_BV "d`ñdnOH\$" g^mñWmZ Pnbr. àna\$r {VÀ` mH\$na^nanV anZSog(H\$ hnm¹²¹ _nM©1867 _Ü` oàNVZng_nO A{YH\$[aÈ` mñWmZ Pnbm 1868 _Ü` o anZSè` àNVZm g_nOnV Xml b Pnbod edOa` V g_nOnMoEH\$ à_ñ CnXeH\$ d _mJXeP\$ hnm/ o àNVZng_nOnMo {dMna d VÍd{ZpíMvr H\$E` nV anZSAm _nRm gh^mJ hnm¹²² {dÌUemór n\$SVnA` m nVnH\$nanZo{dYdn{ddnrbm CInOZ Xè` ngnR> "nV{dñdnOH\$ _\$j ' B.g.1866 _Ü` oñWmZ Pnbo anZSè` mgfWmog^ngX hnm¹²³

B.g.1871 bm anZSè` nV Anë` nZVa WnSè`nM H\$ni nV Vo nV` nA` m gnd¹²³{ZH\$ OrdZnMoH\$DñWmZ ~Zbo 1870 _Ü` oñWmZ Pnbè` m nWognd¹²³{ZH\$ g^MoVo _mJXeP\$ d àeH\$e°\$ Pnbo È` nA` nM àeUnZo_hîdnA` m anOH\$` , gm_r(OH\$, An(WP\$ àíZnMr MMn¹²³ H\$UmoAà ngnJ^bd ZnMo ì` ngnR> áhUz gnd¹²³{ZH\$ g^Mo Ì; nrgH\$ 1878 gnbmngyZ gúe Pnbo dnMZnbo` mngyZ ñdXerA` m Mi di rn` V gd^CnH\$ nV anZSAm gh^mJ Ago

gndO{ZH\$ g^ (df` r "{dMna _mY dandnM An(U AnMna gndO{ZH\$ H\$H\$M/mf AgoE` nM/H\$ñ ©
i` °\$ñ` °\$ñdénm/ AÝ` nù` db\$-r hñVó¹²⁴

B.g.1871 bm nñ` ng ~Xbr Pñe` nda Ý` manZSø _hñE`_m \bMo MnhVo ~Zbo
\bA` m gm_n(OH\$ Mi di rH\$Sø Vo AJE` nñP\$ bj XV AgV. anZSø gE` enVH\$ g_nOnMo
g^ngX ZgboVar g_nOnA` mAZbt\$ H\$ñ P\$ nZmCnprñVV AgV.¹²⁵

B.g.1875 bmÝ` manZSøZr "dXerónñOH\$ g^mf hr AnUI r EH\$ gndO{ZH\$ gñWm
ñWmZ Hñor.¹²⁶ Va 1878 bmanZSø` mnñrñH\$ñanZod bñbñhVdnXtA` mnñRä` nZoZñ(eH\$` Wó
¹²⁴_anR\$ JñññOH\$ _\$; r' ` m gndO{ZH\$ gñWMr ñWmZm Prbr. B{Vhng, eróq XerñMr
gñVnaUm Aem ZnZñ(dY {df` nñla nñVH\$ à{gÕ H\$E` nMm gñWm CÔe hñVm¹²⁷ ahUOo` m
H\$ñi nVrb gñVnaUm Mi di rV _hñE`_m \bMo bñbñhVdnXr, {dñUerór n\$;V ` nñ` mñ_nJo
anZSøMo` nñXmZhr _hñdnMo hñVó E` nñ` m _Vq gm_n(OH\$ gñVnaUm edmñ anOH\$` -AnñWñP\$
gñVnaUmñZmMñbZm_{i Uma Znhr.

Ý` manZSø` nñMo anñgnhZ An(U AmerdnR bm^bè` m {ham-nVrb OnD\$Z hñb, nñZm
Zñh OZab bm`-ar, gndO{ZH\$ g^m, Ì_nñgH\$, AnñññUH\$ n[afX, AnñññUH\$ àXeZq
AnñññUH\$ _\$; , ao à` (P` _, ae_nMr {JaUr, Vññ` m-{nVi nMr {JaUr, \ñ%ñZ H\$ñbO,
_btMr emi m, bdnXñMr ñWmZm, Cn-Ý` mñ _VñMr n[afX, nñZm_H\$QñBb ~H\$, ànVñZmg_nO,
dñEñdnñOH\$ g^m, AnñI b ^naVr` gnñE` gñ_bZ, dgñV i` nñ` nñ_nbm nñJo a\$emi m
_ññm` Vrb H\$ñXñMr {JaUr,¹²⁸ nñ` nVrb `mVÈH\$ñbrZ à_vñ gñWm hññ` m

Ý` manZSø` nñMo AnñWñP\$ {dMna

anZSøhon{hbo^naVr` AW@ñók hñVóH\$, Á` nñZr ^naVñgna»` m _mñngbè` manññMm
AnñWñP\$ {dH\$ñg gnñE` ngnR\$ H\$ñUÈ` m JññññMr Anñí` H\$ñm Anñho` nMo{dñbñfU Hñbo EdTñM
ZñhoVa {dH\$ñg gnñ` H\$ñE` ngnR\$ H\$ñUÈ` m àH\$ññMr YnaUoRadndrV d È` nñMr A\$ b~OnñUr
H\$ñm àH\$ñaoH\$andr `ng\$-ÝrMo{dMna _ñ\$bo anZSøZr ^naVñA` m {dH\$ñgnñR\$ H\$ñ` H\$ñVm` D\$
eñb` `nMm gñI nñb Aä` ng Hñom ^naVñMr AnñU ` Vrb bñbññMr {d(ei>n[apñWVr bj nñV
KñD\$ZM ^naVñA` m {dH\$ñgnñR\$` nñZm Anñ è` mnññhOñ hr anZSñMr _ñ` {dMnagaUr hñVr.

5.3.1 anZSøMo AW@ñór` bñ Z

Ý` m anZSøMo AW@ñór` bñ Z nññE` nñgñu È` nñZr {dññññññññ _hñdnA` md _b^ñ

JVnMo Hóboo dnMZ nnhUo _hîdnMo Rab. H\$naU È`nÀ` m dMnfaH\$ {b I nUnMr nm m^aUr È` nVZM Prbbr {XgVo

nXdr narj V AnZg@nR\$ ñdV\$ narj m Agod È`ngnR\$ \\$\$ {df` Zo_bboAgV. nmVH\$ Zo_bbr ZgV. {dÚmì` nZr ñdV:hZ nmVH\$Mr {ZdS>H\$amì Mr Ago È`m_wi oÈ`m È`m {df` nV Zdo{dMma _n\$}ne` m{dMmadVnMr _j nmVH\$ Aä`ngÈ` nMr {dÚmì` nZm g\$Yr {i o anZS\$Zr Epè\šnQZ _hr{dÚmb` nV Oo dnMZ Hóbo È`nVrb H\$hr à_wi JVnMr ZndoaH\$UOo _b\$H\$Mm B\$B\$Mm B{Vhng, {J~ZZo {b{hblom an_Z gm_nA` nVm èhng, ~H\$Mo B\$be bnb\$A` m g\$H\$VrMm B{Vhng, BbO`Mo g\$K, AS> pñ_WMo deW AnR\$ ZeYg, {bMo [aàPQh JihZ@> {b_ZMo {I íMnZQ> d H\$bnB\$Mm \M H\$Vrdarb JVnMm È`nV g_nde hnm anZSèH\$hr H\$ni Á`ZAa \bnoAn(U H\$hr H\$ni {g{Z` a \bno ahUzhr _hr{dÚmb` nV H\$m H\$V hmo hm ñH\$O_Yrb dJnZm B{Vhng, ^yhb, B\$Or, VH\$emó, J{UV, AWemó Ago AZb\$ {df` anZSèZr {eH\$dbo¹²⁹ {edmì _hr{dÚmb` nVrb AU`mnZnV {J~ZÀ` m an_Z gm_nA` nA` m B{VhngnVrb an_Z H\$ni ÚnA` m CÈH\$VrMm ^m, {bMo nm{b{OHS\$ B\$Zn_r, \M anA` H\$VrMm B{Vhng `nVm È`nV g_nde hnm¹³⁰ {dÚmWr@_bno d ànbga ahUz EHSa Xhm~nam df) È`nZm _hr{dÚmb` nV Krb{dÈ`ng gmsèr d È`nM H\$ni nVrb ga AbPn\$ Je¹³¹ gnaI oZm_nH\$V Jè d H\$boD_Yrb bmì ~arMm^ana Cn`nol È`nZr H\$SZ KvbM B{Vhng d AWemó {df` nV È`nVm{def Anm hnm `nVZM È`nÀ` m amìdnKr B{VhngH\$na, AnWPS {dMnamVrb E{Vhr{gH\$ {dMnagaUr d amìdnKr AnWPS {dMnamVr nm m^aUr Prbr.

anZSMo {ej U ho \\$\$ AnMnfaH\$ {ej U ZihVo Va Vo È`ncló À`m ^naVr` n[apñWVrbm AZén Ago _b^V {ej U hmo È`nZr AWemór` VîdnMm Aä`ng H\$SZ ^naVr` n[apñWVrbm nÖVeranUo Cn`nOZ H\$È`nMm à`EZ Hóbm hnm AnÚmJH\$ H\$VrZYa` m H\$ni nV gZnVZdnKr {dMnamMn[aUm B\$B\$>Ü` o{XgZ Anbom hnm È`m_wi o È`nMo gaDm_enhr An(U dgrhVdnKr g_nOaMZm Agbè`m ^naVm-m-V Cn`nOZ H\$VnZm ^naVr` g\$VmA(U n[apñWVrbm AZén Ago-Xb hmoÈ`nZmA{^àV hmo

Y`m anZSè`nÀ` m gVnaUdnKr An(U àJVrdnKr {dMnam_Ü` oamì>nVUrA` m g\$^n AnWPS àJVrbm_hîdnMoñWnZ hmo eVrgh CÚmY\$An(U i`mna `nMr àJVr hmoÈ`nZm

A{^àv hnv Epè\šñ0Z Hšb0mV AWemó {eHšdĒ`nMr O~m-Xnar nna nnsVnzM {-{0e
 Ašbml nbor AgUnè`m gd°Xem_Yrb gd°Am(WPš g_ñ`nġa EHšM Cnmì gnšUnè`m Oao_r
 ~Ű_ Am(U OmZ ñ0A0š_b `nMoAWemór` {gŌmV Am(U AS≥ pñ_W àUrV Am(WPš
 {dMnagaUr Ē`nzmAnar Am(U A`nġ dnŷbmJbr hnv. Ē`nġ`m`m_VnMm {dHšng Ē`nġr
 ZŷaA`m Hšni nV AmboAWemór` _Vo_nšVnzM bd Z HšVnzMHġbm{XgVno hoĒ`nġ`m
 nŷšb AWemór` bd Z Am(U {dMnandēš ñni>hnv anZšZr {dŪnWuXeVM {Z-ŷbd ZnVZ
 Annè`m ~Ōr_ĪnMm à^nd Xnl dŷ {Xbm hnv nŷš gndŌ{ZHš Hšni nŷ nSè`nda Ē`nġr
 {Z-ŷnġ`m gnġnæ`nZoAmbo{dMna qhXr OZVbm{eHšdbo _hm{dŪnb`nV {eHšV AgVnzM
 Ē`nġr {b{hbè`m {Z-ŷnġ`m gd°døm XkĒmZo CnbāY ZnrV. 1859 gmbMr EHš dhr
 {i nbr. Ē`nV "eVHš" `m {df`nda {b{hbġm {Z-ŷ Amŷi bm¹³² {dŪnWu d \ġono
 AgVnzM anZššknZagnaHš g^Ā`m Hšn_HšOmV ^mJ KV AgV. B.g.1859 Vo1864 `m
 Hšni nV "VéU {eHšbè`m bnššMr HšVP (1859)', "_anRš anOaOdnš(1860)', "_anRš
 d ~šnbr bnššĀ`m ^ndr CĒHšfMr {Mŷhod Ē`nMr VġZm(1863)', "àOndŌrMoXm[aUm_
 (1864)'¹³³ AgoMna {Z-ŷ Ē`nġr dnMbo {dŪnWuXeVM HšnVVo{df` anZšš nġMobj dŷZ
 KV hnv`nMoho{Z-ŷ {ZXePš AnhV. anZšš nġModJĒ`Īhr knZagnaHš g^Ā`m Hšn_HšOmV
 ^mJ KV AgV. Sš^ndš XnOr `m ~RššZm AZHšXm hOa AgV. ^ndš XnOr `nġ`m-ano-a
 anZššmñZb {dŪnWuXemngZM {Z_nŷ Pnbġmhnm

8 {Sg]-a 1872 d 22 \š-wnar 1873 anOr nġJo`Űo"i`mnanoŌHš_šj r' nŷšamZšš
 `nġr "i`mnangš-ŷr'¹³⁴ Xnġ i`m»`nZo{Xbr. Ē`nġ`m Am(WPš {dMnandē`m {dHšngmĀ`m Nŷi>Zohr
 i`m»`nZo_hĪdnMr AnhV. Annbm{dXer i`mna Oar dnŷġm AgbmVar Vno\šn Xera Znr
 `nMo{dnV\ {ddMZ Ē`nġr Ē`nV HġoboAnho anZšš`nġr gndŌ{ZHš g^gnRš Ahdnb V`na
 HšĒ`nMoHšn_Hġohnm Ē`nVrb à_Ű Ahdnb nŷšbà_nŰe¹³⁵

1. Material Condition in Maharashtra (1872)
2. Revenue Manual of the British Empire in India (1877)
3. Famine Administration in the Bombay Presidency after the Famine (1877)

gnšU°XemV EHšM RenMr anĀ`nŌVr MmbyAgndr hr Jni>ŷ`manZššm_nŷ` ZihVr.
 qhXmWmZĀ`m àĒ`š ànšmV HšhtZm Hšhr gm_nŌHš {d{eiĒd Anho `m_ŷ oàJvr_Ű`onŷš
 Jbè`m ànšZm OnoanĀ`Hšna`ma Andšb d _nZdb Vno_nġngbè`m ànšZm éMUma Znr d

nMZr nSUm Znrh àhUj ànVnÀ` mn[apñWVrg AZgêSZ anÀ` nÖVrMoYnaU Agmrdq Ago_V
 È` nZr The Central Provinces Land Revenue and Tenancy Bills¹³⁶ ` m bd nV 1881
 gnbr i` °\$ Hòbo Anho hm {Z~Y _Ü` ànVnVrb eVH\$` ng\$-Yr Pnbè` m Zi` m H\$ñ Úng
 AZbj z {b{hbbmAnho

B.g.1875 _Ü` eVH\$` nMoX\$joPnè` nca È` m dJnflòXwl {ZdneÈ` nH\$arVm 1879
 gnbr Deccan Agriculturist Relief Act nng Pnbm ` mH\$ñ ÚnVrb XnfnMr MMfnanzSè` nZr
 Mna {Z~Y {bhZ Hòbor Anho È` nÀ` mgMZolêSZ ga {\\$anDehnZr d{aò>H\$ñ Xo\$; nV H\$hr
 XéñÈ` mAnUè` m naYveVgnè` nÀ` mdgbrVrb _w` Xnf H\$ñ _ RD\$Z eVH\$` nÀ` m Ìngnrbm
 Xgè` m Cnm nZr H\$_r H\$E` nMm hVY gaH\$naZo nna nnsòbm H\$ñ _Ynè` nMr nÖV A_bnV
 Anè` ml arM eVH\$` nMr pñWVr gVnaUmV Znrh AgmanZSÀ` m_ZnMm n_ \$nJk Pnbm hnbm
 È` nfd` r È` nZr EH\$Ka VrZ {Z~Y {b{hbo VgM _Ü` ànVnVrb eVH\$` nfd` r H\$ñ Xm
 Pnè` nca ~\$nbÀ` m eVH\$` ng\$-Yr EH\$ H\$ñ Xm A\$bnV Anbm È` nca È` nZr {b{hbbm
 {Z~Y Prussian Land Law and Bengal Tenacy Bills 1883 _Ü` oàH\$ñ(eV Pnbm¹³⁷

^naVnVrb 75 Q> \$ bnbH\$ eVrda Adbsz hnbvo È` nVrb ~hVnèr eVH\$` nH\$SoYnaU
 j ù AE` èn hnbvo ` mnmí d` y_rda ^naVr` eVrÀ` m{d{dY g_ñ` nla anzSZr HòboqMVZ d
 bd Z nWogndO{ZH\$ g^À` m Ì; n(gH\$MVZ àH\$ñ(eV Pnbm Anho È` nVrb _hîdnMoH\$hr
 bd nVr\$ba_nUe-¹³⁸

1. The Agrarian problem and its solution. (July 1879)
2. Letters to government on the Deccan dacoities. (July 1879)
3. The Deccan Agriculturists Bill. (Oct. 1879)
4. Letters to government on the Deccan dacoities. (April 1880)
5. Review of fawcett's- Three Essays on Indian Finance.(Juyl 1880)
6. The law of land sale in British India. (Oct. 1880)
7. Mr. Wedderburn and his critics on a permanent settlement for the Deccan. (Jan 1881)
8. The central provinces Land Revenue and Tenancy Bills. (April 1881)
9. Parliamentary Committee on Public works. (July 1881)
10. Review of "Free Trade and English Commerce", by Augustus Mongredien. (July 1881)
11. Lan law reform and Agricultural Bank. (Oct. 1881)
12. Review of Dadabhai Naoroji on Poverty of India. (April 1882)

13. Emancipation of serfs in Russia. (Oct. 1882)
14. Forest Conservancy in the Bombay Presidency. (Jan. 1883)
15. Prussian land legislation and the Bengal Tenancy Bill. (Oct. 1883)
16. Proposed reforms in the Resettlement of Land assessments. (Jan. 1884)
17. A Protest and a warning against the new departure in the land assessment policy. (April 1884)
18. The Economic Results of the Public works policy. (1884)

ømgd[©]bd ZnVZ bj nV `VoH\$, Ý manZSZr ^naVr` eVrA` mg_n` nçs-Ýr AZbS
 _bo^y ~m-tMmenV KDSZ, È` nca Cnm` gM{dÈ` nMmà` ÈZ Hðom

_Ü` An(e` nVrb àiZ (1882), XdnWmZnM r i` dnWm, Xer gWmZnMmanA` H\$na^na
 d Bb-0ç~b `mMma {df` nca B.g.1884 n` V Ý` m amZSZr {Z~Ý {b{hboAgz VoMnahr
 _hIdnMoAnhV. 18 _o1885 anDr nUo` Wod`Edg^V amZSZr "eVH\$Mr pñWVr' `nca
 ^nfU {XbohnVo "h,,r eVH\$Mr pñWVr MnS br Anho'¹³⁹ hoÈ` nMo_Ü` dVu gÿ hmVod È` nV
 O_rZXma dJmToHðobog_WZ g_H\$brZ _hnÈ`m\boZm I Oç\$bohnVo àhUz `nMmà{VdnX
 H\$È` nçnR> "Benamt ZndnMr nprVH\$m \boZr AnS0na1885 gnbr à{gÕ H\$eZ È` nV
 eVH\$` nç` mX` Zr` pñWVrModUZ HðbohnVo

AnJmUH\$ n[afXA` m nWmZg_` r B.g.1890 _Ü` oanZSø` nZr "AnJmUH\$ n[afX'
 `m{df` nca ^nfU HðbohnVo `m AnJmUH\$ n[afXA` m énaFV È` nZr {OVŠ` mH\$m nMm{ZX}e
 Hðom {VVS` m H\$m nMm bnH\$ç ny©n[aM` H\$eZ XÈ` nçnR> È` nZr nTÀ` m VrZ dfrP
 {Za{Zam` m{df` nca n[afXA` m~RH\$V {Z~Ý dnMbo

1. Industrial conference, Poona 1890.
2. Netherlands India and the Culture system, Poona, 1890.
3. The Re-organisation of Rural Credit in India, Poona, 1891.
4. Indian Political Economy, Poona, 1892.
5. Iron Industry-Pioneer Attempts, Poona, 1892.
6. Twenty Years Review of Census Statistics, 1893.
7. Indian Foreign Emigration, Poona, 1893.
8. Present State of Indian Manufacturers, Poona, 1893.
9. Local Government in England and India.

B.g.1892 bmÝ` manZSø` nZr SçSZ H\$noDA` mnXdrXnz g_nas`nA` mdo r "^naVr`
 am'è` AW@ró' (qhxr AW@ró) `m{df` nca EH\$ {Z~Ý dnMz AW@róna` m qhxr
 _Ydyarbm ànaS H\$eZ {Xbm¹⁴⁰ È` nçdu "qhxr AW@ró' hm eàX àMnanV ZihVm VgM

Zg{JPS emónMo{gÕnV Ogo A~m{XV d gmd{H\$ AnhV. È`nMà_nUo AW@emónMo{gÕnV
 A~m{YV AgZ XenaÈdoÈ`n`m n[aUm_nV AVa nSV Znrh AgmAnVmn`V g_0 hnm naSVw
 Ý`manZS@`nr`m{Z~YnVZ hm g_0 I nóm Radz`m{df`r Zdm{dMna`n\$`bm Vno`hUOo
 "EH\$m amí`bm AW@emí`nMo Oo{Z`_bmJy nSVrb, Vo Xgè`m amí`bm bmJy nSVna ZnrhV,
 àÈ`bH\$ amí`nMo AW@emó {Zani o AgVo'`m ZdrZ H\$enZMo àdVZ H\$arV AgVnZm È`nr
 AW@emónA`m CÈn{EV-{dH\$ngmMoAnU`_bVÍdnMoEóVhm{gH\$ nÕVrZo{dnV{V {ddMZ Hóbo
 Anho {defV: I`bm`mna AnU`g{fj V`mna`nMoA{YH\$ {ddMZ`m{Z~YnV Anho
 È`m`w oqXr AW@emónA`m`w nMo`àdVH\$Ed gdnr Ý`manZSZnM Úndo bmJVo È`n`ndarb
 {d{dY bd nM`_i`z B.g.1898`_`o Essays on Indian Economics¹⁴¹ hm Jw`àH\$eV
 Pnbm

dè~r H\$_eZnT@ JnoH\$.Jnd è`nMr gjj`_hÍdnMr Rabr. È`nMo`~aMgo I`ò
 Ý`manZSZnM ÚndobmJVo B.g.1898-99`_`oÈ`nMo`\$Z-H\$_eZHS@{def bj hnm
 B{Vhngbd Z Mnbymhmo naXer gml`a`m`mna`_`b 1899`_`o EH\$ gmd{ZH\$ dnX
 CnprWV Pnbm, VohmÝ`manZSZr`m{hVr`_i`dZ Indian Economist`mghrZo"Qabåg AnH\$
 BfS`nV' bd {b{hbo¹⁴² ^naVr` CÚndY`nZm g{g U Xè`ngnR`Amí`nV`_nbnda {def H\$a
 ~gdndmhr gMzmMMV AgVnZmanZSZr 1899 bm Qabåg`_`o{b{hbbr bd`_nbmhoÈ`nMo
 AW@df`H\$edQMobd Z hno.

Ý`manZS`_m`_V@ "gm`m{OH\$, anOH\$` Aer amí` Mi di rMr XnZ A\$jo`_vndnWV
 `DZ Ono`nZoH\$m`H\$arV hnmr, nU {VgaoAnÚn{JH\$ A\$ (AWP\$naU) È`ng Ono`è`m{edm`hr
 Mi di n{antU`hnmna Znrh. àhUMo`m{Vgè`m A\$nbm`_vndnWV AnUÈ`nMm{dMna AnU
 à`ÈZ anZS@OrdZ`a gmVÍ`nZoH\$aV hnm B.g.1890 bm AnÚn{JH\$ n{afXA`m nWmZg`_r
 Oar È`nr hm {dMna`n\$`bm Agbm Var`m{XeZo È`nMo H\$m`©d dMn{aH\$ bd Z
 {dÚmWuXemngZM gne Pnbm{XgVo`nMr gjj`áhUOo 1859 bm "eVH\$`Va 1864 bm
 "àOndÓrMoXn[aUm`_ho{Z~Y hno. àhUOoAnnè`mEH\$U 59 dfrA`mH\$ni nV È`nr 40
 df}(1859 Vo1899) gmVÈ`nZoAW@emór`ndénMo`m{bH\$ bd Z H\$eZ`^naVr`amí`
 AW@emónMnt`nm`mVa KnVbnM, nU È`nMr Or`^Y`H\$nhnmr AnU amí` Mi di rMr Or JaO
 hnmr Vr`áhUOo"amí` Mi di rbm An{WPS`Ane`_i`z Xbó, hr nU`H\$aÈ`nV`_hÍdnMr

^y_H\$~Ondbr. amí\$` Mi di anOH\$`-gm_n(OH\$ {dH\$gmmVr _`nXV Z RdVm {Vbm
 An(WP\$ {dH\$gnMr OnS>Xbr. ahUOoAm_Mr amí\$` Mi di \S\$ anOH\$` A\$Zoz{dH\$gV
 hnV Jbr Znr. Va Vr An(WP\$ gX^mPZgOm {dH\$gV hnV Jbr. hoamZSA` m AWemór`
 bd Z An(U {dMmanVZ A{YH\$ñni>hnVo

5.3.2 anZMr Aä` ng nÖVr - E@Vhr(gH\$H\$dm(dJ_Z nÖVr

gmYraUnUo` amonV B.g.1843-1883 hm H\$ni B{VhngdnKr {dMmanMm _nzbm
 OnVno` mH\$ni nV O_Zr d A_@aH@V pñ_W-[aH\$S\$A` mgZnVZdnKr AWemór` {dMman@déO
 C_0bbr à{V{H\$ m ahUOo "B{VhngdnKr' {dMna hnò. gZnVZdnÚnMo VÍdknZ d
 Aä` ngnÖVrda àm_w` nZob{VhngdnÚnZr O\$H\$H\$or. (g{dnVa nhm: àH\$aU 2, 2.1.6)

"gm_n(OH\$ emónMo{Z` _Zg{JP\$ emónA` m{Z` _mà_nUoXeH\$nb{Zanj AgVmV.' ho
 _V B{VhngdnÚnZm_ní` ZihVo H\$UÈ` nhr XenVrb KOZnMm d àdFmMm AWemór` mg
 H\$di {ZJ_ZnÈ_H\$ Vn(H\$H\$ nÖV nrr nSV Znr. Va È` mÈ` m g_nOnMr E@Vhr(gH\$ na\$am
 VVrb EH\$Xa ^n{VH\$ n{a{ñWVr, gm_n(OH\$ g@VnMr {d{ei>KS@ An(U bnb\$Mr _ZndFm
 `m_YZ g_nOnA` m OrdZnMoqH\$dm È` nVrb KOZnMod àdnhMoahñ` Amè` ncom CbJSV
 `Vq Agm È` nMm Xndm hnVm anZSA` m {ddMZ {díbfU nÖVrda `m E@Vhr(gH\$
 {M{H\$EgmÖVrMm NT>Rgm C_0bm hnVm ahUZ gm_n(OH\$ d An(WP\$ àíZnMr {M{H\$Egm
 H\$VnZmÈ` nZr gngj VMod AZénVMoVÍd Xb@ boZnr.¹⁴³

AWemónA` mAä` ngnÖVr{df` r anZS@` nZr ñdV\$ {dMna _n\$bo anZS@oEH\$ à_w
 ^naVr` g_nOqMVH\$ hnVoH\$, Á` nZr ^naVnMoAn(WP\$ àíZ emVZ H\$TÈ` ngnrE` E@Vhr(gH\$
 nÖVrMm dmna H\$om anZSA` m nZu am_H\$U {dídznV d _hnÈ`m \bo` nZr E@Vhr(gH\$
 {díbfU nÖVrMm Adb\$ H\$obm{XgVno anZSA` m_VoAWemónV "{dJ_Z nÖVrMm dmna
 H\$aUo Andí` H\$ Anho H\$naU ^{dî` m-ôbMm {dMna H\$VnZm E@Vhr(gH\$ nÖVrV ({dJ_Z)
 ^yH\$ni nVrb KOZnMo gX^@An(U AnYna Cn` P\$ RaVnV. AWemó JhrVH\$da AnYnabbo
 emó Anho È` m_w oAWemónVrb {dYmZo{Zanj nUogd@RH\$Ur I aoRaUmaoZgVmV. O@ohr
 JhVo I ar RaVnV VVM `m emónMo{ZiH\$F@bmy hnVrb. È` nMà_nUo AWemónV {gÖnV
 An(U ì` dhna `nMr \naH\$V H\$aUo eŠ` Znr. H\$UÈ` nhr emónMo {gÖnV ì` ndhn{aH\$
 nnVi rda I aoRaUo È` memónMr {dídg{Z` Vm dnt{dVnV. È` m_w M gZnVZdnÚnMoAdnñVd

JfhVnla AnYnabbo{díbfU anZSè`nÀ`m QxHçg nmì Rabo anZSèntèAgbr àhUVnV H\$,
 "Oa AWemónMo{gÕny Ai`dhnar Rê\$ Z`V, Ago dnOy Agb Va _Zû`nÀ`m {hVnMnM
 Hèdi {dMna Z H\$Vm gm_yhH\$Hè`nU, gm_nOH\$ {ej U An(U H\$V`o` mgd©JnèMm{dMna
 H\$UoAndí`H\$ RaVo¹⁴⁴ WnS`nV, AWemó hogm_nOH\$ emónMr EH\$ emi m Agè`m_ü o
 È`nMm Aä`mg H\$È`mgnR\$ {ZJ_Z nÕVr EdOr EØVhm(gH\$ nÕV`nè AnhoAgoanzS`Mo_V
 hnb/o

anzS`A`m {díbfU An(U {ddMZ nÕVrMo _jè`_mZ H\$VnZm J\$~mgaXna
 àhUVnV,¹⁴⁵ "{Za{Zamü`m {dMnaèdnhM Mo VbZnÈ`H\$ narj U H\$èZ Annè`m Xènr/b
 n[apñWVr d àiZ`nçm H\$UoVr VÍdo bmlj nSVrb`nMm anZS`Zr gñj or dñmZoemV KVbm
 Annè`m g_nOqMVZnV Oar È`nçr EØVhm(gH\$ nÕVrMm Adb\$ Hèom Var O_èVrb
 B{VhmgdnKr g\$Xmì nà_nUo VÍd{dMnanMr Cnj m Hèor Znhr. Hèdi EØVhm(gH\$ nÕVrda
 {dg\$y`anhUoqH\$dm{Zìdi gÕnVH\$ nÕVrMoñVno`_nO{dUoÈ`nçmngy ZihVo EØVhm(gH\$
 Ní`H\$Z An(U emór`Cnnîm`nMÈ`nçr Annè`m{dMnanV g_ýd`gnr/bm È`m_ü M È`nM Mo
 {dMna BVH\$ nmì meÛ d dnñVddnKr ~ZboAnhV.'

**5.3.3 gZnVZdnÚm qH\$m A{^OnV AWemónMm à{VdnX An(U ^naVr` anis`
 AWemónMr Andí`H\$m**

Epè\`ñQZ`_hm{dÚnb`nV AWemónMo`ànü`mnH\$ àhUy`H\$m_ H\$arV AgVnZm AS>
 pñ_W, _mèWg, SpihS>[aH\$S\$] a`go`_H\$B\$H\$ {g{Z`a, Oàg {_b, Oo Eg. {_b`nÀ`m
 {dMnanMm Aä`mg anZSè`nçr Hèom`m gZnVZdnKr AWemónMmMr _VoanzSè`nçm`nç`
 ZihVr. àhUy`È`nçr gZnVZdnKr {dMnagaUrda QxH\$mHèor.

Ý`manZSè`nçr ^naVr` An(WP\$ àiZnMm{dMna H\$VnZm AWemónMo{gÕny gnd{H\$
 d An[adVèr` AgVnV,`m A{^OnV AWemódnÚm`m àhUÈ`nMm à{VdnX Hèom An(U
 XeH\$bonaÈdoanOH\$`An(U gm_nOH\$ n{a{ñWVrÀ`m g\$^nZoAn(WP\$ àiZnMm{dMna H\$andm
 bmlVnoAgo_V`n\$bo AWemó hoEH\$ gm_nOH\$ emó Agè`m_ü oÈ`nVrb {gÕny An(U
 {dMna hmH\$rb An(U n{a{ñWVrgmñj AgVno`^nVH\$emónMo{gÕny OgoAn[adVèr` d gd©
 XènrV gd©n[apñWVrV gnaI M gÈ` AgVnV, ì`dhnarV Cn`W\$ RaVnV, Vgo gm_nOH\$
 emónVrb {gÕnyMoZgVq {edmì gdM gm_nOH\$emóoEH\$_b\$er An[ahmì ñUoOnèobr

AgVnV, ahUz È`nVrb EI nUm emónMm A{bánUo{dMna H\$Uo~ano a ZgVo¹⁴⁰ A{^OnV
 AW{dMnaVrb hm \šonUm Ý`manZSžr 1892 bm Saž HšbD_Yrb Annè`m {dnV
 ^mfUv ñni>Hšž gršJVbm

"~{Ń_Înm An(U gmYZo`m~m~VrV Oonj g_nZ AgVrb VVoñdmVš` Xê`ng haH\$V
 Znhr, nU OWoAer pñWVr Znhr VVog_nZVm d ñdmVš` ñMr ^mf`nDZoáhUOoXwI nda
 SñJÈ`m Xê`ngmaI M hnò. gšÎmMr {ZnO Priè`nda _R>a à~i bnb\$ An(U ~hšž`
 JaOdV` ñ`m_Ü`o{VMr {d^mJUr H\$VnZnhr`nM VÍdnVm ahUOoÝ`m nMm d g_~ŃrMm
 Adbš Hšomnñ(hOoAn(U g_nO OrdZnVrb gd`dhmangš`YrMoŃr`m AW@ñÎnMo{gŃV
 {Zxñš Z g_OVmÈ`ñMm \š{dMna H\$Uo^mJ Anho¹⁴⁷ anZŠMo{dMna \šna XpXeu d`m nH\$
 Agž È`nV gšÎmÀ`m {d^mJUrVhr Ý`m d g_Vm`ñMr ñWmZm Hšdi I è`m YnaUnÀ`m
 VÈEdmZmna hnd\$eH\$V Znhr hoXmI dž {XboAnho

Bšbš>Ü`o dñTšom gZnVZdnXr {dMna ^naVngna>>`m anŃšom Cn`nolr Znhr, Ago
 anZSè`ñMo_V hñvo da C,,d Hšè`nà_nUoanZSè`nžr "{~{Ńe A{^OnV/dnXr AW{dMna'
 Vnngž An(U nZKSŠUrgnRš`^naVr` B{Vhng An(U n{a{ñWVrÀ`m AZVšVnZoà`ÈZ Hšoo anZSè
 `ñMr hr nŃV È`m nçluÀ`m nnaš[aH\$ AW@ónÀ`m VbZV OoH\$, gšŃMV {dMnagaUrda
 AnYn[aV hñvo È`nÀ`m AJXr {danVnV hñvr. anZSè`ñMr hr nŃV È`nÀ`m g_HšbrZ \šM
 An(U O_ž AW@ónknÀ`nà_nUoAS> pñ_W An(U SpñhS>[aHššš)`ñ`m VÍdnja AnYn[aV
 hñvr.

Ý`manZSè`ñ`m_Vo pñ_W, _nèWg, [aHššš) AnXtZr {gŃV _ššoo Vo Mm\$À`m
 J{hVH\$À`m AnYnanda _ššoo Ogo I è`m ì`manMo VÍd, {ZhřVj mñMo YnaU, àÈ`šš
 ì`ššbmñd{hV HšerV Anho hog_OVo ì`šš{hV An(U g_nD{hV`nV {danV ZgVno CÈnnKZ
 KOH\$ nš© JVverb AgVnV, _mJUr~nndRm`ñMm g_Vnò AnnmAnn KSž`Vno
 ì`šš{hVm_YZM g_nOhrV gnü`hñvo ^šššb An(U I_Zh_rM Mñšè`m AnWšš
 \šñ ÚngnRš`ñWbnVa H\$VnV.B.¹⁴⁸

A{^OnV AW@ónr` {dMna anZŠMoam`w`nZonVrb Anj o hñvo

1. AW@YnZ_Zñ`hñM AW@ónMm Hšq~Xy AgVno: A{^OnV AW@ónk Ago
 AnJknZoà{VnnKZ HšarV hñvoH\$, AW@ón ho dj {šVH\$ {dMna H\$Umo emó Anho An(U

È nbm gm_n(OH\$ {dMnanMr ~nOy Znr. "AWemór` ì` dhnanV Annè` nM ì` °\$JV {hVnMo
 gôj U hrM _b^y` àaUm AgVo Aer àaUm Agbbm "AW@YmZ _Zü` ' hnm AWemónMm
 HËq~Xy AgVno' anzSZm hm {dMna _nî` ZihVm È` nA` m _Vq Annè` m g_nOm/rb _Zü`
 An(U AW@YmZ _Zü` `nA` nV XnZ YndMo A\$ya Anhq Annè` m g_nOm/ ì` °\$Mo nWmZ
 Ra{dVmZmì` °\$ng m "HËq` d "OmV' `nZmA{YH\$ _hîd AgVo An(WP\$ VÿUA` ménmZoàJQ>
 hndnar ñdnWu dÿnr È` nA` m_Ü` oAgVo ho I ao naÿwVrM EH\$ à_ü` àaH\$ e°\$ AgVo Ago
 Znr.¹⁴⁹

2. A{Z~Y ñnYm©gdP\$ri Cn` nlr nSVo An(U \ñ` ÚnMr AgVo: `m A{^OmV
 {dMnanMm à{VdnK H\$VnZm anzSəhUVnV, H\$hr Ran(dH\$ ~m-VrV d Ran(dH\$ dJ©gnè` ng
 A_` nRv ñnYMr BÀNm È` nA` m_Ü` oZgVo éT\$ An(U H\$ñ Xm` m Jm\$ ñnYhj m A{YH\$
 à^ndr AgZ ì` °\$Mo OY_ OmV ñWmZ H\$amng m A{YH\$ à^ndr RaVo Annbo ^n\$abdnbo
 An(U _Oj BH\$Z {VH\$əghO ñWbnYa H\$E` nBVH\$ YS\$S Mod YnaUr ZnrV.¹⁵⁰ àhUOM
 "A{Z~Y ñnYm©gdP\$ri Cn` nlr nSVo An(U \ñ` ÚnMr AgVo' ho_Vhr anzSZm_nî` ZihVo

3. AnKe°y n[apñWVr gdP\$ri , gd©{RH\$Ur H\$ñ _ AgVo : AWP dhnanMr
 gÖnVH\$ _n\$Ur H\$V AgVnZm "n[apñWVr_Ü` o~Xb \na 1\$MV hndnod gd©mYnaU H\$ri nV
 EH\$M n[apñWVr AgVo' AgoA{^OmV AWemóknZr JÿhV Yabohno anzSə` nZm hbr _nî`
 ZihVo "Or AnKe°y Hîdi AW@aUZo^mabbr n[apñWVr A{^OmV AWemók H\$ñVnV Vr
 1\$MVM A(ñVîdnV AgVo BVa gd©H\$ri nV ñWmZ{H\$ n[apñWVrMo dolo i oKOH\$ An(WP\$
 ì` dhnanca n[aUm_ H\$VnV.¹⁵¹ AgoanzSə` nMo àhUUohno àhUOM dolo ù` m XenA` m
 An(WP\$ àiZnM{dMna dolo i mH\$andmbWVno È` nModolo i oAWemó JÿhV YandobmJVo
 AgoanzSəhUVnV.

4. {ZhñVj onMoYnaU àÈ` ò\$ dō r àÈ` ò\$ Xenom Cn` nlr nSVo: `m {ZhñVj onA` m
 YnaUbm anzSZr àI a {danV Hôbm A{^OmV AWemónMo àW_XeZr bj nV Z` UraonU
 à^ndr RaUmaogÿ àhUOo" _P\$ AWP dnWMr dMnfaH\$ _n\$Ur' hohno . anzSə` nZr `m gÿnbm
 gnVî` mZo{danV Hôbm anzSZr "gaH\$naZoAnnboH\$ñ J`d _` nXV ñdennMoRDSZ Hîdi H\$ñ Xm
 An(U gÿ` dnWmaml z enV m àñWm nV H\$andr.¹⁵² AemàH\$na` m ^y` Hôbm Va ñni>ZH\$na
 Va {XbnM, nU Cb0>gaH\$naH\$Z eVr An(U CÚnoY\$o` mXnhr j ð nV ì` °\$Mo An(U JOnMo

à`EZ OWoAngonSVrb VWogaH\$H\$S\$Z`i`mH\$H\$m`nMr Ang mH\$or.¹⁵³ anA`g\$Wm`àE`b\$
Zm[aH\$tom AnXe`g`r An(U g_Đ ~Z{dE`ngnR\$M AgVo Agm H\$e`nUH\$nar anA`nMm
{dMna anZS\$Zr`_n\$bm

5. anK(eH\$ I_{d^mUr : A{^OnV AWemóknA`m_Vo ^naVngna»`m CiU
H\$Q>YmVrb XenZr` \°\$ eVr`nb {nH\$ndm d H\$AMm`nb àJV XenZm`ndndm An(U
`nnngna»`m g_erVnIU hdm_nZnA`m àXemV`n\$H\$ CÚmVY\$o Mnb{dbo OmdV.¹⁵⁴`m
A{^OnV AW@MmanMmanZS\$Zr`à{VdnX H\$om

6. gZnVZdnUmM bnH\$g\$`Mm {gÖNy`È`m H\$ni`nV H\$gnO`bm CVabobm ZihVm :
_nëWgZodmT`È`m bnH\$g\$`Mm nñH\$na H\$e\$Z, Xa nMdrg dfrZr bnH\$g\$`m XlnO>hnV OnVo
àhUOo bnH\$g\$`m ^_Vr I UrZo dmtV OnVo¹⁵⁵ Agm {dMna`_n\$bm anZS\$A`m_Vo hm
bnH\$g\$`m {gÖNy`Am`ng`p\$ Anho VoàhUVmV, "bnH\$g\$`m hr {VÀ`m ndV:A`m {Z`_mZ
dmtVoAn(U XñH\$ni`d anJanBZoVr {Z`\$IV hnbV¹⁵⁶

7. [aH\$S\$Mm`i`nOnMm {gÖNy`^naVntom bmy nSV Znrh : eVgnam H\$ni`_Mm qH\$dm
{ZXnz XrK`_XVrgnR\$ {ZpíMV H\$andm An(U VnoRa{dVnzM [aH\$S\$Mm I \$Mm {gÖNy`{dMnanV
KD\$ Z`o AgoanZS\$Zr`gm{dbo [aH\$S\$Mm`à{VdnX H\$VnzM È`nMm {gÖNy`^naVr`i`dñWV
bmyhnV Znrh. `WoA{O`Z H\$obboAgoH\$nrhr Am`VoCEnP eVH\$e`ntom_{i`V Znrh.¹⁵⁷ ho
anZS\$Zr {ZXeZng AnUbohnV

anZSø`nA`m_Vo hr gd`J`hVo H\$di`àJV am`iV, g_nOnMM I ar RaVnV.
^naVngna»`m_mJngbè`mamiV`m J`hVnM AZW`d`V Znrh. H\$naU`WoAOZhr`ñnYhj`m
{_angXnar`d H\$anng`m éT\$`nM Jn`\$ A{YH\$`àM{bV AnhbV.¹⁵⁸ È`nMà_nJo hr J`hVo
B\$B\$>`M I ar RaVnV An(U Vbr H\$nr Ran{dH\$ H\$ni`nM. È`m_w`o`m J`hVnA`m AnVrao
H\$nt`bbo{ZiH\$F`V`hnM I aoRè\$ eH\$VnV O`hmÈ`m {RH\$Ur hr n{apñWVr ApñVÍdmV AgVo
naVWb\$B\$gma I r n{a{ñWVr Á`mamiV ZgVoVWohr J`hVoAn(U È`nda AmYnfaV {gÖNy`I ao
Rè\$ eH\$V ZnrhV. AS>`pñ_W, [aH\$S\$]`_nëWg, O`g {b`nA`m An(WP\$ {dMnancla Q\$H\$m
H\$arV, ho{dMna` \°\$ pñWa g_nOnbm bmyhnVnV hoanZS\$Zr`ñni`H\$bo

1. An(WP\$ pñWVrA`m {ZYnUmV H\$D\$ An(U OnVrg\$Wm`i`°\$ng`m OnV eSVrenbr
AgVnV.

2. Hódi YZánár hmAn(WP\$ {H\$ nM/CÓe AgyZ` o

3. CĒnKZe`\$A` mMVwP r {dH\$gnda {def `^a XĒ` nV `ndm hmĒ` nM An(WP\$ {dMnanM AnYna hnb/m

Ý manZSM Essays on Indian Economics hm JW áhUOo A{^OmV {-{Oe AWemónkĀ` m Ran(dH\$ gnĀ` nĀ` m An(U nna[ah\$ řidennĀ` m ^ý_HĒda VHSĒĀ An(U Ono_Xna Aer amġdnKr à{V{H\$ mhnv/r.¹⁵⁹

Ý manZSZr A{^OmV AWemónMm HĒobm à{VdnK hm Ē` nĀ` m AWĒMnanVrb ZH\$nanĒ_H\$ ^mJ ZihVm, Va ^naVr` NġiH\$ZnVZ Vr {dYmġH\$ AWĒgġMZMr gĒOnVH\$ _n\$Ur hnb/r. da C,,d HĒĒ` nĀ` mJoanZSĒ` nZr ^naVr` An(WP\$ àíZnM{dMna H\$VnZm AWemónMm {gĒOnV gndĒH\$ d An[adVZr` AgVnV, `m A{^OmV AWĒMnanMm à{VdnK HĒobm An(U nWb-H\$řonaĒdo anOH\$` An(U gm_n(OH\$ n[apġWVrĀ` m gġ^nZo An(WP\$ àíZnM{dMna H\$ndmbmVno_Ago_V_n\$bo` m_ġi o`^naVr` amġ` AWemó' `mZndnMr AWemġnġnMr EH\$ {def emġ manZSA` m{dMnanĒVr_ġi oApġVġdnV Anbr.

B.g.1892 Ā` m AnnĒ` m {dnVW ^nfUnV Ý manZSĒ` nZr "naVr` amġ` AWemón(df` r' Annbr ^ý_H\$ g{dnVa {deX H\$VnZm Vo áhUVnV, ^naVnVrb naH\$` anOdO> AnġnġH\$ _mJngbmUm, eVr ġ` dgmġnġm Agbb o amYnġ, An(WP\$ àJVrMr ànW{H\$ AdnWm, H\$ nbrMoXnġaĒ, OnVrġ dnWm, OnVrġ dnWZoI _{d^mUrda KnV/bĒ` m _`nġ, _Ü`_urZ gġH\$VrMm à^nd, EH\$ġ HĒOġnĒVr, EġhH\$ OrdZnġ m nna[ah\$ OrdZnda ^a, An(WP\$ àeUnġedm BVa àeUnġm_hġdnMoġWmZ XĒJnaoVġdknZ, CÚ_erbVMm A^nd, Amġ ernUmB. KOH\$ bj nV KVm, `Wrb An(WP\$ àíZnM{dMna H\$VnZm àJV XenV bwy nSĒJnao {gĒOnV OgĀ` m Vgo bwy Z H\$Vm `Wrb anOH\$`, gm_n(OH\$ d An(WP\$ n[apġWVrMm An(U Xe{hVnMm{dMna H\$SZ {ZU` ġ` nclV. áhUOM Ē` nZr "amġ` AWemónMr Andġ H\$Vnġ AnnĒ` m{dMnanVZ à^ndrnUo_n\$br.

5.3.4 ^naVr` AWP dnWrb An(WP\$ ASWġ¹⁶⁰

Ý manZSZr ^naVr` AWP dnWrb An(WP\$ ASWġ` nġMoOdi Z {Zarj U HĒbohnV o nmġMnĒ` nĀ` m An(WP\$ YnaUm_ġi o`^naVr` AWP dnWV n[adVZ PnbohnV o naŸwĒ` nM dġ g ^naVr` g_nO An(U gġWnġ_Ü` o nġġUo n[adVZ Pnbo ZihVo nna[ah\$ CÚnġYġo An(U

hñVî` dgmî {-{0enzr CXÜdnV Hðbo hñVø È`m_wi o H\$hr bñb\$g\$`m Jm_rU ^mJnH\$Sø
 ñWbnV[aV Pñbr hñVr. ^naVnV AmY{ZH\$ CÚmY%o AnU AnVWP\$ gñWnM A^nd hñVm
 ñnYMoKOH\$ H\$ HðV hñVø CÈnnKH\$ KOH\$ñr JVrerbVmH\$_r hñVr. CÈnP AnU gñInMo
 dn0ñ AnVWP\$ j _Vola Adb\$-Z ZgZ Vonmañ[aH\$ nÕVrda Adb\$-Z hñVø àhUOoAnVWP\$
 {df_Vm, nandb\$-Z, CXngrZVm, Xn[aD` , ànXøeH\$ I_{d^mUr, ehar bñb\$g\$`m Jm_rU
 bñb\$g\$` Moà_nU OnñV AgoAnVWP\$ ASWi canZSøZ_X H\$aVnV.

5.3.5 ^naVnA` mXn[aD` nMr _r_ngm

^naVnVrb Xn[aD` d AWP` dnWA` m_wmngbmUmgs_Yr Ý`manZSø`nZr gI nbo qMVZ
 HðbohñVø B.g.1890 _Ü` onñ`mV ^abè`m n{hè`m AnUñUH\$ n[aFXMo CXKnOZ H\$aVnZm
 Hðbè`m ^mfUmV È`nZr ^naVnVrb Xn[aD` nMr H\$aU_r_ngmH\$aVnZmg_H\$ñbrZ {dMnadYnA` m
 {M{H\$Egnj m H\$ñrgm doli m {dMma _n\$bm hñVm È`nA` m _Vø "" m XenVrb Xn[aD` nMo
 AprñVîd {gÕ H\$aÈ`nMr H\$ñhrhr JaO Znhr, VoCKSM Anho nU hr n[apñWVr H\$ñhr H\$ñb
 {Z_nñ Pñbbr Znhr. VgM Vr Hðdi naH\$` gñm d ñnYm` m_wi oCX^dbr Agbr Znhr.
 Xn[aD` nMm hm dragm \na \na Oñm Anho Annè`nbm hoXn[aD` AnVm ~nMH\$ dn0Vo `nMo
 H\$aU H\$, `wm wna`m {ZDVZ AnnU OnJoPñbnoAnñV. Annè`m Sna`nZm Ñi`sbm^ Pñbm
 AnhoAnU Annbr H\$U[D` br H\$m_ H\$e\$ bñbbr AnñV.' Xn[aD` nA` m pñWVrModUZ` H\$aVnZm
 nñøVo àhUVnV, "Anñhr Am_À`m anÈ`nda EH\$ \na \na _nabm AnU Am_À`m AnVWP\$
 pñWVrModadaMoOar AdbñbZ HðboVar hogÈ` Anñnbm OnUdVoH\$, Am_À`m bñb\$Zm
 \naM Wn6\$ {ZdnñgmYzoAnñV. Am_À`mH\$ bj ndYr bñb\$ {XdgnH\$ñr XnZ AnJo \SSV
 {_i dVnV. bj ndYr XaanO AYññø AgVnV AnU XñH\$ñi d gñJVrZo`Umao_aU `nA` m
 gr_nafola K0>i V AgVnV.¹⁶¹ qñXñWnZbm nnaV\$ m_wi o d naXer i`mnanA`m ñnY}_wi o
 Xn[aD` Anbo AgmanZSMm{gXññV ZìhVm, Va Xn[aD` hm Am_Mm A{VànMrZ dragm Anho
 AnO \S\$È`nMr OnUrd hñV AnhoAgoÈ`nMoàhUUohñVø

^naVnA` mXn[aD` nMr H\$aUo

Ý`manZSZr B{VhngmMm_wmndmKDSZ ^naVnA` mXn[aD` nMr H\$aU_r_ngmHðor. È`nZr
 ^naVnA` mXn[aD` nMr gnJVbbr H\$aUo¹⁶² 1) ^naVr` AWP` dnWm \S\$ eVrdaM Adb\$-Z
 Anho eVr hr AWRñnñZnMo AnU Cn{O{dHðMo gmYZ Anho naVw ho gmYZ _mngbbo

Agè`m_iri oXnfad`nV dnt>Pntor. 2) gaH\$naMogXnf eVr(df`H\$YnaU. 3) ^naVr` eVH\$ar
 gndH\$naA`mH\$OnP ASH\$obmAgè`mZo~hpgs` ^naVr`nMr pñWVr I rlonobr. 4) eVrMr
 A(ZpíMVM d {VMr nma[ah\$ nÖVr. 5) eVr_Ü`o{dH\$`nô A{Y\$`nMm A^nd. 6) eVr
 An(U CÚmIngrR` ^n\$elbnMm A^nd. 7) AnÚmJH\$ CÈnmKZnH\$Sø XloJ. 8) dntÈ`m
 bnH\$gs`À`m à_nUmV CÚmYJmV dnt> Pntor Zntnr. 9) ^naVr` bnH\$gs` CÚm,
 ì`dgmìngrR` bmJUmam YnSgrnUm AmTj V Zntnr. 10) Zm[aH\$nm nma[ah\$ Ñi`H\$Z.
 11)I_ ñdnV naYvVoAHeb ñdènmMo 12) ^naVnV Hèdi H\$AA`m_nbnMoCÈnmKZ, Vbr
 {Z`nH\$È`ngrR`Hèlor OnVo 13) ghH\$anMm A^nd. 14) ^naVnV I r_Y-Ü`_dJu`nMm
 A^nd. 15) eharH\$UmMm A^nd. 16) ^naVnVrb H\$ñ Xø gßWm, gm_m(OH\$-Ym_P\$ éT\$-
 na[am 17) XèMrb gmYZgñÎnrMo(dXèH\$S\$Z hndJmaoemfU, Z{VH\$d ~n{OH\$emfU B.

Xnfad` {ZdraÈ`ngrR` Cnm` nDZm

Y`m anzS\$Zr Xnfad`nMr An(WP\$, gm_m(OH\$ H\$naUo gn\$Z Xnfad`nMo CfnDZ
 H\$È`ngrR` An(U ^naVnrbm An(WP\$ñiOem gñP H\$È`ngrR` AZb\$ Cnm` gm{dbo VoahUOo
 eVr, CÚm An(U ì`mnanMmEH\$gV{toV An(U {Z`nDZ~Ö {dH\$ng hnd.

1) gV{toV An(U {Z`nDZ~Ö {dH\$ng, 2) eVrda Adbs`z anhUoH\$r H\$Uo 3) eVrA`m
 YnaU j ðnV dnt> 4) H\$ñ_MoO_rZ_hgp(df`H\$YnaU d Ym`nA`mènmV H\$a ^aÈ`nMr
 ì`dnVm, 5) AnÚmJH\$H\$Umca ^a, 6) nVnrdR`çnMonzKQZ, 7) eVr gVnaUm, 8) eVr
 d CÚm`nMm{dH\$ng, 9) CÈnmKZnÖVrMm{dH\$ng An(U eVrda AnYn[av CÚm, 10) n_\$m
 _nb {Z`Vr d {Z`nVrda ^a, 11) ZdoV\$ kmZ An(U `ñ kmZ AnÈ`gnV H\$andø 12) Xno>
 bnH\$dnVrA`m àXèH\$S\$Z {dai bnH\$gs`À`m àXèV bnH\$gs`Mo ñWbn/a,
 13) eharH\$Umca ^a, 14) gaH\$naMohñVj onMoYnaU, 15) EH\$ì Hèdi nÖVrbm{dant.

^naVnVrb Xnfad` Xa H\$È`ngrR` anzSø`nZr Ago~hpdY Cnm` gmMdz ^naVnA`m
 An(WP\$ {dH\$ngMm {dMna _n\$om `ndèZ ñni>hndH\$, anzSøXèA`m An(WP\$ àiZnH\$Sø
 AZb\$~nDZr nndV hndVo XèA`m àiZnMgdndUrU nÖVrZo{dMna Hè`n{edm An(WP\$ àiZ
 gOUma ZntnrV Aer È`nMr {dMnagaUr hndVr. AmboOz{dMna An(U g_OVr H\$ñ _anfè`m
 Va An(WP\$ àJVr gnYVm`Uma ZntnrV, ZdoV\$ -`ñ g_OUma Zntnr, ho gn\$VnZm anzS\$Zr
 An(WP\$ {dMnam-ano-am g_nOrbmAnY{ZH\$~Z{dÈ`nMm{dMnahr {XbmAnho

5.3.6 I \$Ur

^naVnA`m XnfaD`nMo EH\$ _hIdnMo H\$naU ahUz` nah\$` anOdO:H\$S\$Z hndJne`m
 ^naVnA`m enfUmVm C,,d XnKm^NB^ZnanOtZr Hdbom Anho {-{Oe anOdO:Zo ^naVm/rb
 g\$InrVm AnK {-QZHS\$di {dbm Anho hr EH\$ aH\$mo ^naVnH\$S\$Z I \$Ur dgjb H\$aE`nV`V
 AnhoAgmE`nVm Anann hnb/m ^naVnV hndJne`m Am`nVrA`m VtoZV ^naVnVZ hndJnar {Z`nV
 A{YH\$ hnb/r An(U`m \aH\$m-Ob H\$nbVnhr _ne-Xbm ^naVnVm {i V ZihVm Am`nV-
 {Z`nVrVrb hm \aH\$ ahUOo ^naVnH\$S\$Z dgjb Hdbor OnUnar "I \$Ur" Anho Aer ^f_H\$m
 VEH\$torZ ^naVr` {dMnadVnZr KVbbr hnb/r. Y`manZS\$`nZr Annè`m i`mnang\$Yr
 i`m»`nZnVZ (1872-73) I \$UrA`m`m {gOnVnVm XOnnm {Xbm, nU Annè`m ZVaA`m
 bd ZnV _mì anZS\$Zr I \$UrMm_0mnVhmCnprWV Hdbom{XgV Znhr.

"bnb\$A`m à_nUmV _bZV H\$aVmV, È`m à_nUmV qhXnVnZMr g\$Inr H\$m dntV Znhr?
 hr i`mnang\$Yr i`m»`nZnVrb _U`dVu H\$enZmhnr. g\$Inr Z dntÈ`nMr anZS\$Zr XnZ H\$naUo
 gnJVbr.¹⁶³ - 1) Annbm Xe nah\$` gInr rbr Anho An(U, 2) Annè`nOdi H\$om-
 H\$peè`qH\$dmCÚm nA`m {dH\$gnH\$aVm ^n\$elb JvduH\$mMm A^nd Anho

^n\$elb JvduH\$mgnR\$ ~MV Andí`H\$ Anho naYw Andí`H\$ ~MV H\$aE`nMr e°\$
 Annè`nOdi Znhr. `nbm XnZ H\$naUo O~m-Xna Anhv. 1) Annè`m ~MVVZ Annè`nbm
 Xadfu B\$os\$om I \$Ur Úndr bndVo 2) Annè`m ~MVrMm ~anMgm ^mJ AnnU gnú`m-
 MnKrà`mXmJY`nV Jv{dVnhr AZInnKH\$ JvduH\$m hnd .

XenV`UmagmZp énoXmJY`nA`m énnZoCEnnKZng {Zén`nolr hnd\$Z XenV`nS\$Z anhv
 d H\$nbVnZ{POZ OnVohcanZSMo_hIdnMo{Zarj U Anho

Y`manZS\$A`m_VonV`b _mJnZoAnahnbm I \$Ur Úndr bndVo¹⁶⁴

1. B.g.1833 A`m H\$m ÚnZyga {-{Oe g\$XzoBnO>B\$S>m H\$ZrMo i`mnar ndén g\$Inr
 AnUbo È`m _i o{Vbm _bH\$ ndén àná Pnbo È`m _i o{VMo ^n\$elb naV H\$aUoA{Zdm ©
 Pnbo gndnVrMo 60 bj nnsMo ^n\$elb MnbyqH\$ VrZyga 120 bj nns>Pnbo Vo
 {-{Oe g\$Xzo qhXnVnZ gaH\$naMo H\$O`ahUz` Ra{dbo È`nda _bH\$ dgibrVZ i`nO
 XE`nMr O~m-Xnar qhXnVnZ gaH\$na da OaH\$E`nV Anor.

2. B.g.1857 Mo ~\$>_n6yZ H\$ntE` mgnR> gaH\$abm 4 H\$0> nns> I M©Arbom Vno gŌm qhXmWmZ gaH\$ada H\$O©ahUz bnxE` nV Arbom I ao Va Annbo anA` {OH\$(dE` mgnR> HŌbom I M©B\$ZōndV: gmgUoAndi` H\$hnm/o
3. A\JnU `ŌnMm I MgŌm qhXmWmZda OaH\$E` nV Arbom `m`Ōmer ^naVnMm H\$hrhr g\$Y ZihVm `mgd©H\$OnŌarb i` nO Xadfu ^naVnMm I \$Ōr ahUz ^andobm/o
4. `māH\$naÀ` mXē` nV nŌraedA` m{dH\$ngmgnR> H\$ntbē` mH\$OnŌr ^a nSbr.
5. qhXmWmZnV ZnŌsar H\$eSZ {ZdŌmPrbē` nŌ` m{ZdŌmrdVZnV hi hi ydmT>hnm Jbr.
6. B\$Ō i` mnar d H\$na I nZXna `nŌr Annbo^nsab JŌ{dbē` mCŪmVrb dmtV Mnbobm Z\mXadfu B\$Ō\$>Ū` oOnV hnm/m

AemarVrZochXmWmZnH\$SZ B\$Ō\$ŌmnmRēndr bmJbr a,\$ (I \$Ōr) Xadfu dmtV Jbr. È`ng\$YrMo AnH\$Sə anZSŌr Annē`m i`m>`mZnV {Xbom AnŌV. Aem āH\$naMr qhXmWmZMr XŌr {d{^p āH\$naMr hnm/r. `mH\$ H\$hr {hngmAY` m nZobnXbē` m I \$ŌrA` m ņdēnmV hnm/m È`m~Xē` nV qhXmWmZbmH\$hrhr _no-Xbm_{i V ZihVm

"I \$Ōr' `m eāXnMr ņni>i`m>`m anZSŌr {Xbbr Znhr. Var È`nŌ`m {ddMZnV `ng\$Yr XnZ AW©Xgz `vnm.¹⁶⁵ 1) Or a,\$ B\$Ō\$ŌmXadfu Ūndr bmJVq naŷwÈ`m-Ōb H\$hr _no-Xbm_{i V Znhr, Vr {Zidi I \$Ōr hno. 2) Or a,\$ Ūndr bmVqH\$dm {Xbr OnVq naŷwÈ`m-Ōb dnVyqH\$dm gdnŌ`m ņdēnmV qhXmWmZbm _no-Xbm_{i Vno naŷwÈ`nm/o AāÈ`j ā{VH\$Ō AnŌWPS n[aUm_KSZ `vnm Vr gŌm I \$Ōr hno.

darb XnŌhr ~m-r AnŌWPS āJVrgnR> hm{ZH\$naH\$ RaVnV. hm anZSŌm _hŌdnMm Ōm hnm/m I \$ŌrA` maH\$Mr CēnXH\$H\$ŏ mgnR> JŌdUyH\$ Prbr AgVr Va AnŌWPS {dH\$ng Prbom AgVm anŌJnanV dmt>Prbr AgVr AgoanZSŌMo_V hnm/o

Ÿ`m anZSŌr Annē`m n{hē`m i`m>`mZnV ^naVnVrb _w` H\$anŌm TŌ-i {heno-H\$eSZ È`nda hnmŪnē`m EH\$U I MnŌr MMrPHŌbbr Anho {-Ōe gaH\$naÀ`m āÈ`j Vnā`nV Agbē`m I nbgm_ŌI nMoj d 9 bj Mmag _p Anho È`nV 15 H\$0>ngj mOnŌV āOmAnho È`mngyZ gaH\$abm dmfF\$ 50 H\$0> én`o_hgŌ {i Vno È`mH\$ CēnP H\$a d BVa ānār {i ŷ 45 H\$0> én`oAgŷ 6 H\$0> én`oMrZH\$SZ gaH\$abm A\ŌA`m i`mnmngyZ Zā`nA`m ņdēnmV {i VnV. 15 H\$0> bnb\$g\$`v 5 H\$0> _bod 5 H\$0> {Ō`m AnŌV. āhUOoH\$m_

H\$Uñè`m`ì`°\$ 5 H\$0> AnhV. 45 H\$0> én`oOa 5 H\$0> bñb\$Ü`o{d^mboVa XaSaB©
 dñf{F\$ H\$anMm ~nOm 9 én`ohnv/no`nM nÖVrZoCd{V g\$WñZr àOda XaSaB©dñf{F\$ H\$anMm
 ~nOm 12 én`o`Vno g\$WñZr _bI nV VbZZoOmV H\$a AgboVar È`nVZ hñUñamgd©I M©
 ^naVm/M hñv/m _mì {-{Oe ^naVm-m-V AgohnV Znhr, H\$aU {-{Oe ^naVm/rb OmñVrMm
 I M©^naVm-nha àhUOoB\$0\$>Ü`ohnv/no¹⁶⁶ anzSø`nbnM I \$Ur àhUVñV. `m I \$Ur_Ü`o
 dVZ, nÙeZ, ^naVngñR> B\$0\$>Yrb I aXr, aëdolarb I M©, gY`ndarb I M©AnU {d{dY
 H\$On@arb ì`nO Aem~m-tMmg_nde hñv/no

gaH\$abm OoCÈnP àñV hñv/o È`mñH\$ qhXñWñZñV {H\$Vr ngm anhVno d I \$UrÀ`m
 éñmZo{H\$Vr ngm Úndm bñVno`nMo{ddMZ H\$aVñZm anzSø`àhUVñV, "50 H\$0> én`ñH\$
 10.5 H\$0> én`oB\$0\$>Ü`oghXñWñZÀ`m anÁ`H\$a^manÁ`m I Mn@ñR> nnRèndobñVñV, Va
 dVZñno> 5.5 H\$0> én`o nnRèndo bñVñV. Aem arVrZo qhXñWñZñV naH\$`ñMo anÁ`
 Agè`m_ñ o Xadfu 16 H\$0> én`o B\$0\$>òm I \$Ur nnRèndr bñVo¹⁶⁷ anzSø`m _Vo
 I \$UrMr hr a,\$_ CÈnnKH\$ H\$ñ n@ñR> JW{dVm Anbr AgVr Va An{W\$ {dH\$ng d anOJñanV
 dñt>Pñbr AgVr. I \$Ur_ñ o{H\$Vr a,\$_ dñ mOnv/o VgM {dH\$ngñV ASWi o{Z_n@ hñvñV,
 hoanzSøXmì dY XñVñV. È`m_ñ M È`nMo{ddMZ A{YH\$ CX~ñVH\$ dñOVo

5.3.7 ì`mra{df`H\$(dMra

Anñbm{dXer ì`mra Oar dñt_òm Agbm Var VnoqhXñWñZbm \ñ Xera Znhr, `nMo
 {ddMZ Ý`manZSøAnnè`mì`mñang\$Yr ì`m»`nZñVZ H\$aVñV d È`nda Cñmì hr gM{dVñV.

VÈH\$ñorZ ì`mra AnU ì`dñan/rb X`Zr` pñWVrMo{díbfU H\$aVñZm Ý`manZSø
 àhUVñV, "Annè`ngma»`m g_Ö Xen/rb bñb\$Mr Aer pñWVr ìhndr H\$, È`n`m
 {ZdnñA`m gnè`rMod enñMo gd©ñXñVÈ`ng V`na H\$aVm`D\$Z`V, Hèdi Am VoV`na
 HèbonXñV©ñÈ`nMr A,\$_ AmUn@ Agndr, hr _ñR> XwI nMr Jñi>Anho`m_Ü`oXenMo
 gm_ì`dñtboAgohnV Znhr, CbO>AnnU gd©ñef`~m H\$ñ PñbnoAnñV AWdm bññZ _bo
 PñbnoAnñV, È`m AdñWV OgoXngè`nda Adb\$Z`anhUoOè\$a nSv/o VgoXen/rb gd©
 àOMr pñWVr hñV Anho hoBi>Znhr. Annè`nbnm dñOVoH\$, n{hè`ngj m Annè`m XenMm
 ~XnoñV Mn@ñbm Anho nU øm K_ñV AnnU {Z:eó PñbnoAnñV, hr Jñi>{dgaVno hñM
 AZñd gd©`V Anho àhUOoanÁ`gññA`m g\$YñZoAnnè`m ñdV:Mm ~Mnd H\$aÈ`nV Ogo

AnnU {Z~P Prlono È`nMà_nJoì`nna d`ì`dhna`n`m g\$YnZoAnnU Ambo nrfU d
 AnÀNàKZ H\$È`ng Ag_W©Prlono Á`nà_nJoanOH\$` N`i`ZoAnnU na(ÙnñW bmb\$MoXng
 Prlono AnhnV, È`nà_nJoì`nna d`ì`dhna`n`m g\$YnZoAnnU È`n`m XngnMoXng ~Zbno
 AnhnV.¹⁶⁸ EH\$XarV Annbmì`nna An(U`ì`dhna`ng\$YnZonamYrZnUmMr, {Z:gEdnUmMr d
 È`nVZ {Z_n@ hndrè`mn[aUm_nMr ñni>OmJrd Ý`manZS`Zr H\$S`Z {Xbr. Annè`máhUÈ`n`m
 nñO`W@VÈH\$brZ`ì`mnanVrb g{dñVa An(U`Vnerbdna AnH\$S`mar XD\$Z AnnboáhUUoVa
 ñni>H@o {edm`VÈH\$brZ`dñVnWVr nñ`sbà_nJoXm dZ {Xbr.

V°\$5.4 : ^naVnVZ {dbm`VbmOnJrè`m`nrbMmVnerb¹⁶⁹

(én`nM/m`nrb Xagrb Jbm)

dñVy	1850-51	1869-70	dñVy	1850-51	1869-70
H\$ng	02 H\$0>	15 H\$0>	gnm_rR>	20 bml	23 bml
Zri	1.5 H\$0>	02 H\$0>	erbr	13 bml	60 bml
H\$R\$	06 bml	40 bml	aer_	60 bml	1.10 H\$0>
Yn`	13 bml	1.25 H\$0>	gm a	1.75 H\$0>	24 bml
H\$V\$F	20 bml	1.25 H\$0>	bmb\$	6 bml	40 bml
H\$SB`dJpo	40 bml	2.75 H\$0>			

V°\$5.5 : {dbm`Vbz`^naVnV`Ùrè`m`nrbMmVnerb¹⁷⁰

(én`nM/m`nrb Xagrb Anrbm)

dñVy	1850-51	1869-70	dñVy	1850-51	1869-70
H\$ns>d gy/	5.5 H\$0>	13.5 H\$0>	H\$ni go	07 bml	01 H\$0>
bmb\$ar aer_	50 bml	01 H\$0>	aedo g\$Yr	--	01 H\$0>
H\$ns>			_nb		
Xné d`_nKH\$	40 bml	1.10 H\$0>	_rR>	40 bml	70 bml
nXmV©					
Vn\$-o {nVi ,	1.5 H\$0>	3 H\$0>	nñVH\$H\$UX	14 bml	30 bml
bml \$>					

V°\$5.6 : Amè`mXerMm(dXe`ì`mna¹⁷¹ (H\$0>én`)

df©	1834-39	1839-44	1844-49	1849-54	1854-59	1859-64	1864-69	1870
Am`nV`_p`	7.31	10.45	12.20	15.85	26.85	41.06	49.31	46.88
{Z`nV`_p`	11.32	14.25	16.99	20.01	25.85	43.16	57.66	53.51

V°\$n5.7 : qXmVhZÀ` mAmè nVrV gndU© MgrÀ` mAmè nVrMoà` nU`¹⁷²

df©	gnòd MgrMo Amè nV` (H\$é.)	EH\$U Amè nVrV gnòd d MgrÀ` mAmè nV` _ü` nMoà` nU` (%)	df©	gnòd MgrMo Amè nV` (H\$é.)	EH\$U Amè nVrV gnòd d MgrÀ` mAmè nV` _ü` nMoà` nU` (%)
1834-35	2.00	32.52	1864-65	21.36	43.14
1835-39	2.35	32.10	1865-66	26.56	47.29
1839-44	2.76	26.41	1866-67	13.24	31.32
1844-49	3.07	25.14	1867-68	11.78	24.81
1849-54	4.79	30.22	1868-69	15.16	29.64
1854-59	11.28	42.01	1869-70	13.95	29.76
1859-64	17.09	41.62	1870-71	15.50	31.63

Source : Statistical Abstract Relating to British India (1840-1873)

^naVmÀ` m AnVyaami` ì` mnanMm Vnerb AnH\$Salmargh` _n\$Z` anZ\$Zr H\$ntòbo
{ZiH\$F`nV`sbà`_nUohnV¹⁷³

1. _mJrb drg dfnV` ^naVmMmAmè nV`-{Z` nV` ì` mna gw`nao{VbnO>dmT`òbom{XgVno
2. ~nha OnUnè` m`_ntomH\$ Mhm, Vn\$ji , A\\$, H\$K\$, H\$mg, bnH\$, Zri` `m eVr
CÈnmXZnMoà`_nU` \\$_na dmT`òboAnho
3. XenV` CÈnP Pribom`_nb` `WM H\$`ndZ` V`na hnd\$Z` nVdu n`_n`_nb` naXer OnV` hnvM`
àhUOogd`aH\$naMoH\$inS`> enbr, gml` a``mdñVÀ``mì` mnanMm~hV`bH\$`ehmg Pribom`Anho
4. AnH\$Salmardè\$Z` AnnUng` ì` mna dmT`òbomAgo{XgVo na\$wVnoÈ` m`nZnZoI` and` a` dmT`òbom
Znhr. {dbm` VMm I M,©` XbJr` d` AY` arVrZo OnUnam` gM` , na\$wÈ` nMm Z` {i` Unam
_no`XbomnhVm`Annbm`ì` mna dmT`òbomAgo`ahUVm` `V` Znhr.
5. {~{OnMm`A\$b` `mXenda Agè` m`_ü` o`Annbm`d` È``nMm`~ano`arÀ` m`ZnÈ``nZogai` ì` mna
hnv` Znhr. I` \$`JrgnR` OnVrMm`_nb` nnR`elndm`bmJVno
6. Annè` m`bnH\$V` gnV` m`-éB` nMo`Xn`JZo`H\$E` nMr` Mmb` {def` d` MbZhr` gd`éB` nÀ` m`
ZnÈ` nMo`Anho` `m`XnVhr`_ü` onaXenV`Z` Ono`_nb` AnnU` AnUVnoÈ` nV` Xagnb` AnR`>Xhm`
H\$é` én` nMognZè`-éno`AnUè` n`edm` Annè` m`bnH\$V`m`{ZdnR` hnv` Znhr. AgoOoXagnb`
Xn`JZod` MbZngnR`> gnZè`-éno`JW`bo`OnVo`Vo`EH\$Xm` énnV`a` nndè` nca` ì` dhmanV` {def`
Cn` nVr` Z` nSVm`Vo`{POZ` OnVo` È` m`_ü` o`^n\$`elb` gM` nMm`Ani` `` hnv`no
7. ~nhe\$Z` `Unè` m`_ntom`Ü` o`~hV`nè` gd`_nR`_nR`{OY`Zg` `nM` XenV` nVdu` {def`H\$é\$Z` V`na
hnv` hnv`Vo` Vno`_nb` AnV`m`{dbm` VbZ` `Vno` `m`_ü` o`XenV` {Zidi` eVr`{edmi` BVa` gd`éY`Xo

⌘ nSboAnhv.

8. ~nhêZ Ono_rbo `Vno È`m AnH\$SahardêZ XenMogm_î`©dmT`boAgodn0Vo nU Vo l ao
Znhr. H\$naU È`nnH\$ nûH\$î _rb `m XenV Zndrbm `Vno È`nMm l n gaH\$na, aëdø
bîH\$angnR\$M àm_`mZohnb/no

9. `nnmVrb BVa Xen\$-ano-a dmT`V Mnbobom` mma hoMn\$Jbobj U Anho

^naVnV XnfaD` , XûH\$ni d Cnng_ma AgVmZm gdmP OmV àhUOodrg dfrP Xhm
n0zYoYn` nMr {Z` nP dmT`bbr {XgVo ` mma, l \$Ûr, dmT`bbrdgjò `m-m-V H\$hr C{Udm
gndZr `nZr Xml dÈ`nMm à`EZ H\$obom Anho¹⁷⁴ Var anzS\$Zr AnYaani` ` mnam-m-V
H\$T`bbo {ZiH\$F`AnfU {-{OenA` m l iè`m `m mmar YnoUnda H\$obr O\$H\$m _hÎdmMr RaVo
l iè`m `m mmanMoYnoU ^naVrbmH\$goa{VH\$}o RaV AnhoXml dZ, hoYnoU ^naVrbmAnfWPS
AnfU AnfU JH\$Nroemhm{ZH\$naH\$RaV Anho Ago_V anzS\$Zr gnVÎ` mZo_n\$bohn/o

5.3.8 eVrg\$Ûr {dMra

"eVr hm ^naVr` AWP` dnWmnm` m Anho na\$V{-{OeH\$ni nV eVr AZb\$ g_n` nZr
Jngbbr AgZ {Vmoemór` nm` nca AnYnfaV nZKØZ H\$UoJaOMoAnho' hoanzS\$Zr OnUbo
hn/o àhUz AnfU JH\$ gVnaUm, eVrMr g\$MZm, eVrMoAWemó AnfU AWP` dnWmhoanzSø
`nA` m {def AnWmo{df` hn/o È`nA` m AWemór` bd Zn/bm-hVne ^mJ eVH\$ AnfU
gVnaUm `nZr ` mnbom Anho eVH\$ar AnfU engZg\$Wm, eVH\$ar AnfU O_rZXna, eVr
AnfU BVa CÚnd `nA` nVrb A\$JV g\$Ûr{df` r anzSø gXd OmjêH\$ hn/o gndØ{ZH\$
g^A` m {Z` VH\$nbH\$V B.g.1879 Vo 1884 `m H\$ni nV eVrA` m g_n` m d _hgjò
YnoUng\$ÛnV AZb\$ bd {b{hbo Anhv. `m bd m_Yz È`nZr "Xenbm J[a-r AnfU
XnfaD` nV' TH\$OUnè` m _hgjò l nÈ`nA` m H\$m ÆÖVrda O\$H\$m H\$or.¹⁷⁵ gaH\$naA` m Mm\$Mo
{díbfU H\$V eVrA` m AdZV AdnWbom gaH\$naM O~m-Xna Agè`nMoRn_nUo gn\$JVbo
"Onn` V gÚpnWrb H\$ZYNu nÖVr ApnVîdmV Agb AnfU Ono` m ` m dnWm VnU
eVH\$` nla Agb Vnda eVrA` m j ð nV H\$gbrhr gVnaUm qH\$dm àJVr hnJo eŠ` Znhr.'
AgmanZSø` nMm{ZiH\$F` hnb/m gÜ` nMr gaH\$naMr O_{Zrdarb _rbH\$ AnfU ^y-anÖnd nÖVr
AnfU È`nVrb _Z_nZr hoXmar ASWi M Annè` m ^nqVH\$ dmT`A` m _i ner `UraoAnhv.¹⁷⁶
hoanzSø` nZm_Zno_Z g_Obohn/o

^naVr` eVrMr XVeMAnU eVH\$` nA` mX` Zr` pñVrMr H\$Uo''

Ý`manZSZr ^naVr` eVrA`m g_n` nMr MMmPH\$VnZm \S\$ gaH\$A`m YnaUmcaM
OxH\$m Hóbor ZihVr Va ^naVr` eVrA`m _b^y AnU nma[ah\$ g_n` nMrhr MMmPHóbr
hnVr. Ý`manZSA`m _Vo namYrZnUmMm eVr CÚm, eVrda OmñV à_nUmV bñb\$g`m
Adb\$z, Xfj UbH\$S\$gXma O{ZrMm A^nd, A{Z`{V nnd\$g, bñb\$g`m, eVr H\$Umao
ASaUr-AknZr, àÈ`bH\$ Hóq`nH\$S\$Xhm EH\$amg mH\$_r YnaU j ð, OmñVrA`m gaH\$ar H\$amM
~nOm, H\$O`nOmarnUm, ^naVr` bñb\$Mr gm_n(OH\$ AnWPS dfeioεo A_ [aH\$gna>`m Zì`m
dñVrMm d g_ÖrMm _byl `m XenV \Sha H\$_r Anho Jm_rU nVnndRεnMm A^nd,
^n\$elbnMm A^nd, gaH\$amo_hgb YnaU, I nOJr gndH\$anMm Oby, ì`nOmOmñVrMoXa
BÈ`nKr KOH\$ _hÈEdnMo hnVo Ý`manZSZo Amnè`m {d{dY bd nVz eVH\$`nA`m
H\$O`nOmarnUmJng`r`ñni>Hóbohno KVboH\$O`nTεnz{nTεm \Svm`V Znhr. H\$U
ì`nOmOm AZnR`r Xa AnU eVrMo ~o`admer CÈnP, Omñbom eVgnè`nMo _hmJSo Xa,
eVgnam ^aÈ`ngnR`M eVH\$ar gndH\$anH\$Sz H\$O`H\$ntVnV. hr dñVrñVr È`nZrhr _hñÈ`m
Vbja_mUM {ZXeZng AnUz {Xbm hnVm {def ahUOo XnKnMbr ^naVr` eVr,
eVH\$`nA`m df`rMobd Z g_H\$brZM Anho

eVr AnU eVH\$` nA` mg_n` nA`rb Cnm

eVH\$`nA`m {d{dY g_n` nMr AnU eVrA`m _b^y àíZnMr MMmPH\$VnZm eVr d
eVH\$`nA`m gVnaU(df`r anZSZr _hgb AnH\$UrV gVnaUm, gb^Vzo H\$O`XUñè`m
Jm_rU ~H\$mAnU eVH\$`nA`mgaj UmgnR`H\$m Xo`mAZr{S}mZoAZbH\$Cnm gnJVbohno

1. eVH\$`nA`m gaj UmgnR` Andí`H\$ H\$m XoAgndV hr ^f`H\$m anZSMr hnVr. 1879
À`mSe\$Z AJrH\$MarnO>[abr\ASQ¹⁷⁸ À`mOY`nMoI ò H\$hr Ag`er Var anZSZmÚndo
bmJVo
2. anZSA`m _VoàÈ`bH\$ ànVnV AnWPS-gm_n(OH\$ AgoH\$hr dfeioεo AgVmV. È`m_wi o
nVnA`mn[apñVrg AZngêZ anA`nÖVrMoYnaU Agndo¹⁷⁹
3. 18_o1885 anOr nUo`Wo d`Ed g^V "eVH\$Mr pñVr" `m ^nfUmV eVr
gVnaÈ`ngnR` eVH\$`nV {ej UnMm àgna hnJoAnU gaH\$ar XJoH\$m _MoRaUo¹⁸⁰ ho
Cnm gnM{dVmV.

4. O{ZrVz `Uñe`m {Zidi CEnPrMm 50 O>` ^m] gram ahUz {ZpíMV H\$andm eVH\$e`nZo eVrV gVmaUm H\$or AJa A{YH\$ ^n\$elb Jvdz Onxm nrH\$ KVbo Va gñe`nV dñT>H\$or OnD\$Z`o
5. XrK`_WVrgnR\$ gram{ZpíMV H\$andm
6. eVH\$e`nZmZnS`Uñe`m I nOJr gndH\$anA`mH\$VnO`enVz È`nZm`P\$ Únd`nMr Agbo Va È`nZmgbo^VzOHSO`XUñe`mJm_rU ~H\$Mr i`dñWm{Z_nO H\$or nr(hOo¹⁸¹
7. Jm_rU ^mJnV CnbāY H\$and`nMoHSO`\$`eVH\$e`ngnR\$M Zihq Va ~bW\$ranfna>>`m {d{dY H\$anUranfngnR\$gO`mCnbāY H\$boOnco
8. Jm_rU ^mJnV H\$O`na{dÈ`ngnR\$ nñO`m O`mPrbē`m~MV I nē`mVrb {ZYrMmAn(U ^naVr` ^n\$elbXnarMmBVal`nSz Agbobmgm`nē`È`mAQ`da di {dVm`B. ¹⁸²
9. h\$ar, \ñg, BOr, ~eOr`_, ñdrEPbS> O`Zr`m XenV ghH\$anMo Oo VId H\$O`ndR\$ngnR\$ Cn`m]V AnUboOnV Anho È`mMm`Vbr à`m H\$Vm`B Ago gMdz È`nZr`mXenV`eñdr Prbē`mà`m]m{ZXe H\$om ¹⁸³
10. SMnA`m Vnā`mVrb AVrnph\$Srb dgñhVrV (Ondm ~O`m) eVrg\$Yr Prbē`m à`m]mMr`m(hVr anZSzr Annē`m i`m>`nZmVz {Xbr hñVr. ¹⁸⁴
11. a`VgnR\$`_hg]nA`m gX`mP` anZSē`nZm H\$ñ`ñdēnr VnGJm hdm hñVm "Ynī`nA`m énnVrb H\$ñ`ñdēnr a`Vdmar' MmAmJk È`nZr Yabm hñVm ¹⁸⁵
12. eVH\$ar dJnR`mH\$O`nOmarnUnMr MnH\$er H\$aÈ`ngnR\$ gaH\$naZoH\$_eZ Zo_bohnVo`m H\$_eZñT`eanZSzr 16`_nM`1892 anOr eVH\$e`nA`m(hVnMr gmj {Xbr. ¹⁸⁶
 eVrA`m AWP`dñWā`m gH\$g nīZaMZgnR\$ anZSzr gm{dbbo VrZ`_>` KOH\$ ahUOoV`m`H\$ gVmaUm, ~H\$J An(U H\$O`g{dYV dñT>An(U eVgnē`nMr H\$ñ`_Mr h_r ho VrZhr KOH\$EH\$`b\$Z`mnaH\$ hñVoAn(U EH\$`b\$Mo~i dñT`dUmohñVo
 WnGŠ`mV Zi`m ^n\$elbXnar nñnda C^r AgUnar An(U Andī`H\$ È`m ~Xbrgh AprVIdnV`_Unar eVH\$ i`dñWm anZSzr m hñVr. EH\$ñUgm`m eVH\$Vrb an(e`m a(e`m, \ñg d BVa XenV AprVIdnV Ambē`m O{ZrA`m gX`mPrb H\$ñ`ÚnZr anZSē` à`m]dV Prbbo{XgVnV. eVr{df`H\$ H\$ñ`ÚnMr nīZC`maUr dmZdr OSJKS`H\$aVnZm"Vr dī`{`\$H\$ An(U ñdV]`_nto`_Imt An(U "gd`O{ZrMr`_ntoH\$ O{ZrA`m`_ntoH\$H\$Sē` (Vno

O_rZXna Agno dm H\$H\$) `m VIdnZgna ihni bm hdr AgoE` nMoahUUohnVo¹⁸⁷ ahUOM
anzSə nZr ^n\$abXnar eVr j UMr {e\ \$ag H\$or Ago{~nZM} ahUVnV.

XenMoJm_rUrH\$U Onla Wn\$V Znhr, anOJmanA` m gYr An(U A{V[a°\$ ^n\$abnMo
Zdo_m©I bo hnd\$Z \°\$ eVrdaM Cn{O(dH\$m H\$Umar bnb\$g\$`m Onla KOV Znhr Vnla
AmWPS {dH\$g KSboAn(U eVr j d mVrb 00xb aIZ gObJoeS` Znhr AgoanzSə nMo_V
hnVo `m Ynb\$Xm H\$ n[apnWVrVZ ~nha nSm MoAgbo Va eVri` {V[a°\$ BVa _m©CnbāY
H\$eZ ehar CÚmJnla {dg\$Z AgUmar bnb\$g\$`m dnt dUohm EH\$M _m©E` nZm(XgV hnV/m
A{ZpíMV nOP` dVrda {dg\$Umar eVr An(U eVH\$ar `nA` m XrK©AZw dnZYaM anzSəAem
{ZpíMV {ZiH\$fm Anbo hnVo H\$, {Zidi eVrdaM Adb\$Z AgUmar H\$Uvnr Xe
H\$onKw J[a~rH\$Z A{YH\$ J[a~rH\$e dnOmb H\$Uma. H\$naU eVr i`dgm hm i`nV
naVm` nA` m Y` m ZoMnbVno An(U qhXmVnZgna»`m XenV Vno bhar nOP` dVrda hr {dg\$Z
AgVno¹⁸⁸

5.3.9 eVr An(U CÚmJmVnZr_H\$(dMna

eVrnj m CÚmJYkoH\$go_hîdmMoAnhv hogndVnZmY`manZS`r {Zidi eVr An(U
CÚmJYko`nVrb Xmi dZ {Xblom \H\$ bj nV Kê`nOmdm Anho`n(df`r anzSə ahUVnV,
"gmYnaUnUoH\$m_Y\$H\$Umar àOm eVnV H\$H\$Une`m àOmj m gYZ, ehUr, g_OXna,
EH\$OQ>ZodmUmar Aer AgVo ehamVrb dnVrV d I 6e nclA`m dnVrV Ono^X {XgZ`VnoVno
A&V: `nM g\$YnZoCEnP hnVno AgoahQbo AgVm Mnbob. Vn\$Q> gVna, bnbna, a\$nar,
H\$gna, Jd\$e, H\$na, dnUr, CX_r bnb\$`m bnb\$Ü`o eVr H\$U~r bnb\$nj m ndV\$Vm
gYZVm, ehUnUmOmV AgVno'

eVrA`m Y\$JmV nno>^aE`nMo gm_i`©n[a{VrZo AgVo BVa Y\$H\$Umao bnb\$Mo
gm_i`©An[a{V AnhoAgoahQbo AgVm Mnbob. A`m XenV H\$di eVH\$ bnb\$nj m ahUOo
I 6e nclV anH\$ne`m bnb\$nj m ZJadngr bnb\$Mr ahUOoH\$m_Y\$H\$Une`m bnb\$Mr dnVr
OmV AgVo VnM Xe gYZ d gVr Agm gmYnaU {gOñV Anho eVH\$ar bnb\$la Oby
Pnbom AgVmE`nMr EH\$OQ>hnV Znhr, E`m Obo_nMm~no nOm hnV Znhr. BVa H\$m_Y\$H\$Umao
bnb\$g_hnZoanhVmV, E`nZm \agV d g_0 MnsJbr AgVo`m ur oObo_nMm Ono \na do
Mnbob Znhr, nañW bnb\$A`m A\$bnl nbr OnoXe AnhoE`nA`m g\$YnZo hm {dMna {def

_hîdnMm Anho¹⁸⁹ anZSzoHôboho{dîbfU dnV(zô>Anho nU eVH\$`nâ`m`m pñWVrbm
 \S\$ ñdV: eVH\$arM O~m~Xna AnhoH\$? Va Znhr. `Wrb BVa KOH\$hr VoTAM O~m~Xna
 Anhv. gaH\$na-gndH\$na-ZnôH\$Xna `nô/r `Vr È`ndô g eVH\$`nâ`m I ameÿhnr, AnOhr ho
 {MÎ \Sago~XbboZnhr, ahUz `ndf`rMo_hnĒ_m\ôMo{dîbfU A{YH\$ __Pnhr dnôVo
 È`ndô g AnĴmĴH\$UmÀ`m ÑiôzZoanZSAm hm{dMna _hîdnMm hñVm nU XenÀ`m{dH\$gnÀ`m
 gK^ñ eVr d CÚmĴ Xnôhr KOH\$ {VVHM _hĒEdnMoAnhv.

WnôS`nV, eVr AnĴU CÚmĴ `nâ`m VboZnĒ_H\$ {dMna H\$eZ anZSôCÚmĴnô_hîd Va
 gnôVmM, {edmî gaH\$naÀ`m {ZU© à{H\$ da n[aUm_ H\$Ē`nMr Or VnH\$X g_nOnVrb
 YZdVnĴmer AgVo Vr gm_ñ` eVH\$`nâ`m Odi ZgVo ho AnOhr {XgUmao H\$OgĒ` anZSô
 B.g.1873 bnM gnôVmV. VgM gK{Ov ZnôH\$Xna AnĴU AgK{Ov eVH\$ar `nâ`m Vrb \S\$H\$
 d È`nMo XenÀ`m AW©d anĀ`i`dnWVrb ñWnZ anZS`r Z_X H\$eZ anOH\$` d
 AWP dnôVo_Û`oeVH\$`nâ`m àiZnH\$Sôbj XĒ`nMr AndĴ`H\$VmVoà{VnmKZ H\$VmV.

5.3.10 AnĴmĴH\$Ung\$Yr {dMna AnĴU HôboH\$ni

`mH\$ni nV àm_`nZo{~{OenĴS\$Z, "naVnZoH\$na I nĴ`m qH\$dm`Ĵ`nĀ`m Znkr bmlj
 Z`q Va eVrî`dnWoda bj HĴDV H\$eZ H\$fm_nb {nH\$ôz {dbmî VgĴ nrRôndm'¹⁹⁰ Agm
 g,,m{XbmOnV hñVm VgM `Wrb eVr-CÚmĴ-î`nna-î`dgmî CXĒdnV PnôboAgVmZm,
 XnfaD` naH\$ôzom nñMbbô AgVmZm, anZS`r `m gdnôda _nV H\$Ē`ngnR\$
 AnĴmĴH\$Ung\$Yr {Xbom{dMna AnĴU HôboH\$ni`naVnĀ`m Ñiôzô_hîdnMoRaVo

anZSĀ`m_Vo "eVrMm CÚmĴ ~ôadenMm Anho VnoA{ZpĴMV F\$Vw_nZnda Adb\$z
 Anho {edmî A{YH\$ I _HôboVa È`nâ`nUnV CĒnP dnĴV OnBĴ hm BVa CÚmĴnĴm bmlj
 AgUam{Z`_eVrbm bmljZnhr. `Wo{d(ei>`nRZYa I nĀ`mâ`nUnV CĒnP {i UoH\$_r
 hñV OnVo È`m_wi o`naVnĀ`m CpVrgnR\$ AnĴmĴH\$U hñM _hîdnMm n`ñ` Anho ñdXer
 CÚmĴnĴm gdM Xe gĴj U XVmV, Vgo`naVm/hr AndĴ`H\$ Anho' `ndf`r VoahUVnV H\$,
 "{dbmî Ve-ano-a AI a Ynd _naUoAgô Va `Ĵgm_î`nZM _nabr nñ{hOo hoI aoAnho VVnĴn
 H\$hr H\$ni mn`V Á`nâ`nUoh,,r AndS> {def JUnĀ`m g\$YnZoZnhr, naYwHôdi bnĴH\$H\$
 AZM\$UnZo{dbmî Vr _nbnda Oer ~gbr Anho Ver JndR\$ _nbndahr ~gè`ng H\$hr CÚmĴ
 H\$Ē`ng AdH\$ne {i b. `mg\$YnZoAĴ` XenÀ`m bnôH\$ModVZ nñhĴOnVmVoAnnè`nâ`nUo

AWemónMo{gŌnV KnH\$Z H\$mi ng bndrV ZnrhV. Ono CÚnd Annè`m XenV ìhndm, Á`m CÚndnÀ`m g\$YmZoXe ñdV\$ Agndm AgoÈ`ng dnoVq È`m CÚndng CÍndZ `È`nH\$aVmÈ`m VèhMm_rtb ~nha XenVZ `Vno È`nda O~a OH\$V RDSZ Vgm_rtb Annè`m_bI nV V`na H\$aVnV.¹⁹¹ EdTēndaM anZSəWn\$-V ZnrhV, Va XenÀ`m anOH\$` ñdnV\$ nBVHOM An(WP\$ ñdnob\$-ZgŌm_hîdnMo Anho hoñni>H\$SZ ñdXer CÚndnMr JaO d gāj H\$ OH\$VrÀ`m YmUnMo_hîd à{VnmKZ H\$aVnV.

nTəVo Agbr àhUVnV H\$, "Annè`ng Or eóod Xné bTəBÀ`m H\$m_r Cn`ndr nSVnV Vr hdr Agbr Va AÝ` XenV Vr Annè`ngj m ñdnV hndVnV. EdTēnM H\$aUmZo Annè`m XenV Vr ñdV\$ nUo CēnP H\$Z Z`o Ago H\$U àhUo? Á`mà_nUo ñdV:À`m ~Mndm(df`r V`nar~ôb Hîdi nēnH\$Sə nnhUo ~an-a Znrh, È`nMà_nUo Annè`m ApmANXmZnMm{dMma Anho `m(df`r Var {ZXnz àÈ`H\$`_nRmXe ñdV: {gŌ AgndmhoOè\$a Anho hm{dMma Hîdi AWemónMm Znrh. EH\$a anOH\$aU d Xeì`dnVm d gd©amiénr Hîdi`nMmànM`m{VZhr ì`dnVmnr(hè`m AgVm`nVrb JTW@`nZnV`BĐ.¹⁹²

qhXmWnZ Xennda {-{Oe bndH\$MHoHîdi anOH\$` à`ñd Zgy AnjUqJH\$ à`ñd nWmZ Pnbo Anho An(U hoEHX`_Sna`nV Z`aUmao AnjUqJH\$ à`ñd n[aUm_nÀ`m Nîi`ZoXenbom \naM A{YH\$ hm{ZH\$aH\$ AgVo È`nÀ`m`nolnZoamî\$` OrdZnÀ`mgd©e°\$M Zi>hndVnV An(U VnoXe {dH\$bn\$ hndVno¹⁹³ Agm{gŌnV anZSZr`_n\$bnhndVnV

È`m_iri oñdXer CÚndnMm{dMma`_n\$VnZm anZSə{ZJhmZo àhUVnV H\$, "_nPr Aer n_,\$ I nVar Anho H\$, {dbm VgnaI m_rtb Am_À`m XenV V`na Priè`m edm` gJù`m I QəQg \naago`e`Ura Znrh. Á`nV \nî Xm Anho È`m dnVy~hDZg_nO dnnaUma. _J È`mXer dnnaXer AgnV, hr Jni>{Z:ge` I ar Agè`nZohñVH\$pe`ngna>>`mà`ÈZng`e {i È`mMr Amem H\$aUo ì`W©{XgVo g~~ Annè`m Xen_Ü`M CÚnd dnTēZ gm`n`H\$ ì`mnnaÀ`m Vîdnng AZgēSZ`^n\$ab Jni`m Hîbo nñ(hOo {dbm VÀ`m Vn\$Mm_rtb V`na Hîbo nñ(hOo àhUOM AmmAmM {dbm Vr_rtb _mJonSZ XenV ì`mnadŌr hndĐ d Xe g\$P hndĐ.¹⁹⁴ àhUOM Andí`H\$ VoH\$SZ Mndbm_rtb CēnmXV Hîbo nñ(hOo Ami g gnōZ`^n\$ab O_mH\$SZ H\$aI nZoC^na bonn(hOo È`m edm` XenMr ^a^an>hndUra Znrh, Aer anZSMr`^f`_H\$mhndVr.

Ý manZSø AnÚnÚH\$H\$Umgs-Yr \°\$ {dMna XDSZ Wn\$-bo ZnhrV Va `m {dMnanZm
 A{YH\$ MnbZm Xê`ngnR\$ È`nZr Annè`m {dMnanZm g\$WnĚ_H\$ ñdén {Xbo Vo àhUOo
 B.g.1890 bmnWmZ Pmbor "AnÚnÚH\$ n[afX' hñò . _n\$ bōm {dMna, È`ngnR\$ gmVÈ`nZo
 Hōboà`ÈZ d È`nMr n[anyu hoanZSÀ`mì` {°\$ ĪdnMoJW{def `nVZ ñnĪO>hñVnV.

AnÚnÚH\$ Mi di rV bj KmbUnè`m _nUgnZm Annbr HSV©Jnar Xml {dÈ`n bōmñWi
 ZihVo Vo`m g\$WZo_{i dZ {Xbo _mJrb H\$hr dfnġngZ anZSø`nMr nVĖ`nar H\$V hñV
 `m{df`nH\$Søbnñ\$Mobj dVZ Kê`nH\$arVmÈ`nZr 1888 bmZJa `Woì`m>`nZ {Xbo 25
 \Ė`dnar 1889 anDr g\$Za `WZ J. ĩ`. Omer`nZm {b{hbe`m nĪnV È`nZr Annbr
 `m{df`rMr H\$enZm ñni>_n\$ bōr {XgVo Va 1889 _Ü`oÈ`nZr `m àĪZnda ànyñnVrÀ`m
 dĪmĪnMr d nĪrē`nMr _VoKê`ng àmā\$ HōomhñVn `m{df`rMr Annbr ^f_H\$ñA{YH\$ñni>
 H\$VnZm Ý`manZSø àhUVnV H\$, "gm_n{OH\$ anOH\$` Aer amġ` Mi di rMr XnZ ASJ
 _vñēnWog `DSZ Om_nZoH\$ñ`H\$arV hñVr, nU {VgaoAnÚnÚH\$ ASJ È`ng Onē`m{edmġ hr
 Mi di n[anyU`hñUa Znhr.¹⁹⁵ àhUMo`m {Vgè`m ASJm bōm _vñēnWV AnÚÈ`nMm {dMna
 An(U à`ÈZ anZSø _mJrb H\$hr dfnġngZ H\$V hñV/ohñni>hñV AnÚnÚH\$ Mi di rg_nrb
 ASMUr ñni>XgV AgZhr {VMo_hĪd bj nV KDSZ 1890 bm{VMr ñWmZmHōor hr ~m-
 ^maVnÀ`m AmY{ZH\$H\$U, AnÚnÚH\$H\$U d AWP\$Ua`m ñĪO>Zo_hĪdnMr hñVr.

n[afXA`m ñWmZog_`r Ý`manZSø`nZr "AnÚnÚH\$ n[afX' `m{df`nda ^mfU Hōbo
 `m ^mfUmVZ È`nZr AnÚnÚH\$ àĪZnMr {d{dY ASJmZoMMmH\$ēZ `mZdrZ g\$WÀ`m H\$ñ_nMr
 12 H\$ō_nV énafm ñni>Hōor. È`nVrb H\$hr H\$ō_nM granē nĪrēbà_nUe¹⁹⁶ 1) OnV,
 JnV, nj `nMm g\$WV {eaH\$nd hñVn H\$ñ_mZ`o 2) Aġ`dhm`CŌe nĪrēRōlbm OnD\$Z`o
 3) Annbr pñWVr nU`UoAnġ Ī ndr. 4) HSV`nMm {ZĪM` d CÚnĪ AI \$>H\$ñ`_Rēndm
 5) naXēnV Á`m AnÚnÚH\$ Cbñr bor Mnbē`m AgVrb È`nMm Aä`ng H\$andm An(U È`nmgZ
 Ono`ñm Xm Kê`nOnm Agb Vno;`ndm 6) naXēnVrb Hōeb H\$ñan{JanMm {Y`_ñra H\$ē\$Z`o
 È`nZm`WoAnUZ {ej U g\$ñKZ H\$andō 7) gaH\$nar _XVrda {dg\$Z anġZ`o Ambo`n\$ēb
 dmġndō 8). ~H\$ñ, CÚnĪY\$JnÀ`memi mñWmZ H\$amġnV. 9) bnñ\$Zr EH\$Ī`DSZ ghH\$nar
 g\$WnĚ`m AmYmao`n\$ēb An(U CÚnĪY\$JnMogKQZ H\$Ē`nMoOnd _rMoH\$ñ`H\$andō

ãñVW énaFde\$Z CÚnolnH\$SennhÈ`nMm anZSAm Nîi:H\$Z d ^ÿ_H\$m H\$mî hñVr hoVa
ñni>hñV, {edmî XæMÀ`m gdnUrU {dH\$ngnV CÚnolY\$ÚnMo_hîd È`nZm {H\$Vr dnOV hñV
hbr ñni>hñV AnÚnUH\$ n[afXA`m_nÛ`_nVZ anZSZr gaH\$naZo`Wrb CÚnolZmCîndZ Úndo
Aer _mUr dra\$ma Hðbr hñVr, VgM I è`m AnYaañi` ì`nmanÀ`m Vîdnng {danYhr Hðbm
hñVm Ý`manZSÀ`m Nîi:ZoAn(WP\$ {dH\$ngnMm AW©AmY(ZH\$ CÚnolnM ObX {dH\$ng Agm
hñVmahUÿ Va VoáhUVnV, "emi md _hr(dÚnb`nñj m H\$naI nZM anî` H\$mî mðM ZdOrdZ
{i dÿ XWnV.¹⁹⁷

^naVr` gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadVnZr AnY(ZH\$ CÚnol AWdm ì`nmanÀ`m {dH\$ngnR\$
^naVr` gm_n(OH\$ éT\$ na\$am-m-V _b^ÿ n[adVZnMm {dMna _n\$ðm hñVm `m gX^mP
Ý`manZSø_01900 À`mgnVnam`Wrb gm_n(OH\$ n[afXW ahUVnV, "gm_n(OH\$ ì`dnWmXfFV
Agb Va Mn\$è`m An(WP\$ n[adVZnMr AmemHðbr OnD\$ eH\$V Znhr.¹⁹⁸ `m(dF`r Ambr
^ÿ_H\$m A{YH\$ ñni>H\$aVnZm, anZSø ahUVnV H\$, "Annbm An(WP\$ {dH\$ng Pnè`ml arO
Annè`nðmanOH\$`ñWî ©An(U gm_n(OH\$ gnñWVr bm^Uma Znhr. Annè`m Yn_P\$ OrdZnV
AknZ d AYI Õm, _ZnKp`è` An(U Xn\$^H\$Vm`nMoàm-è` AnhoVnñ`V H\$hoJÈ`nM j ðnV
Annè`nðm {def H\$VÈd JnOdVm`Uma Znhr. dol dol`ù`m j ðnVn nañnag\$ÿ hm Hðdi
{ZaWP\$`nðm nð Zgÿ Vno gÿKQ\$V _mZdr OrdZnMm ñd^ndY_©Anho¹⁹⁹ ahUÿ An(WP\$,
anOH\$`, gm_n(OH\$, Yn_P\$ Aemgd©AnKnSçnda AnnU gnaI M à`ÈZerb an(hbonn(hOo
AgmanZSø`nMm`{Svdx hñVm

Ý`manZSÀ`m AnÚnUH\$H\$aUng\$ÿrÀ`m {dMnanMo _jè`_mnZ H\$aVnZm {-nZ Mð
ahUVnV, "àJV anî`m ~ano-arZo C^o anhÈ`ngnR\$ à{VH\$bo n[apñWVrer PJSÈ`nMr
Andí`H\$Vm hñVr. AnnU Annè`m H\$AÀ`m_nðnMm XOnfC\$mdÈ`nMr JaO Anho EI nXr Jnî>
Annè`nH\$Sø(Z_nð hñV`nMr H\$gbrM e\$`VmZgb Va AnnU Vno_nð Amî nV Hðbm n(hOo
Annè`m I_e°\$ An(U ^n\$ab`nÀ`m EH\$OQ\$À`m AnYnanda Onm`V AnnU `m ~m-rVbo
AnnboY\$en`\$ {JadV Znhr, Vnñ`V Annè`nðm naXer H\$peè` An(U `§ gm_nWMr Amî nV
Hðbr n(hOo AnnU XrK\$ñi AàJV AdñWV H\$nt`boAnhV. AnVm AnnU Annè`m nZm Zm
H\$Rm An(U àm_n(UH\$ n[al _H\$aÈ`ngnR\$ di U bnolÿ ZdrZ H\$mî mðM hñV Kñomî bmhdm hm
ZnJa Y_©AnnU ñdrH\$naUoAndí`H\$ Anho hm Y_©Annè`m ñdrH\$naÈ`nda dm bnVnSÈ`nda

Ambr ñnYVrb OrV dmhna Adb\$-z Anho naYw(Z:ge` hmZmJaY_©AmbrmariY_©nUJna
AnhoAn(U `m ànMrZ ^y_rda ZdMvY` CX`mg `UJna Anho²⁰⁰ Agm anzSø` nMm ArrendrX
hnb/m

Aem àH\$noY` manZSMr AnUJnH\$ An(U gm_n(OH\$ n[afXVrb ^mfUodnMbr H\$,
^naVnVrb CÚmY\$JnA`m pñWVrJVrMm È`nZr {H\$Vr gnH\$è`nZo An(U I noda {dMna H\$om
hnb/m hobj nV `Vo _hnamrìV ì`mmar dJ~hVnfer naanVr` hnb/m `Vrb bnbH\$Zm An(WP\$
àíZn\$Ób I mg AJÈ` ZihVo VoAnOhr Znhr. nU anzS\$Zr {Za{Zanù`m XenVrb AWP\$naUnMo
VbZnÈ`_H\$ n[arerbZ H\$bohnVo XenA`m CÈH\$frnR\$ An(WP\$ {dH\$gnMr {H\$Vr JaO Anho
È`nZr AMH\$ Ani I bohnVo

5.3.11 ~MV, JYdUy\$An(U andJnag\$YrM(dMna

An(WP\$ {dH\$gnV ^n\$elbnMr ^y_H\$m hr AE`y`_hîdnMr AgVo naYw ^naVnA`m
X`Z` pñWVrV VrM I ar JaO hnbVr. hOmano dfrA`m naH\$` gîna`m H\$ni nV ^naVr`nMr
gmYZo H\$peè` An(U j_VnMm Zne Pnbm hnb/m `m nmí d`y_rda ~H\$J ì`dnWMO CÈH\$`i>
gKOZ, ñdV:A`m ^n\$elb JYdUy\$Mr Zdr {RH\$Uo ì`mH\$ An(U _to^y` ñdénna`m
andJnanA`m gYr, gdM bnbH\$ EH\$ àH\$naA`m ì`dgm`ngnR\$ nmì ZgVnV àhUy` dol dol ù`m
àH\$naMobnbH\$ ñdV:Mr H\$peè` An(U JkUj _VZgna dol dol ù`m ì`dgm`nV gm_nDZ KVbo
Va `mn[apñWVrda AnnU _nV H\$e\$ eH\$VnoAgoamZSMoahUUohnVo

anzSø`nA`m _Vo gînrMo CÈnmKZ I_noda An(U I {H\$Mr CÈnmK\$Vm I {H\$Ddi
Agumar H\$peè`o AdOman\$la, gmYZ gm_Jkda Adb\$-z AgVo È`nA`m _Vo EI nÚm
H\$m_Jnanbm H\$m_ {i nbo An(U Vogm_ní` Oar AgboVar Vno H\$m_Jna gînr {Z_nË H\$Vno
AgoahUVm`B. Oa H\$m_JnanZoñdV:gnR\$ An(U È`nA`m H\$Q~`ngnR\$ I M`H\$om Va `m
I Mn`i oBva H\$m_JnanZm andJna {i Vno àhUOo~MV, JYdUy\$ An(U andJna `nA`mVrb
nañnag\$YnMr H\$ènZmanZS\$Zm hnbVr.

anzSø`nA`m _Vo_mJng amí`nV`b à`_ g_n`m àhUOo~andJnarMr Anho VgM
H\$m_JnanZmÈ`nA`m H\$m_nMm`n\$ _no-Xbm_{i V Znhr. àhUy` Mn\$è`m H\$m_ngnR\$ Mn\$ bodVZ
{i UohrM I ar g_n`m_mJng amí`V Anho andJna OmñVrV OmñV CÈnmK\$ ñdénmMm H\$gm
hnd\$ eH\$bo ho nnhUo Andí`H\$ Anho {d{dY ì`dgm`nV andJna CnbāY H\$e\$Z {Xè`mg

~an0JnanMm àiZ g0yeH0b. ^naVnVrb bnbH\$Mm à_# i` dgm` eVr Oar AgbmVar eVr j ð nV gdnZnM an0Jna {i b AgoZnhr. È` m_# oAnÚn0H\$H\$U Pnb0 eharH\$UmV dnt> Pnb0r Va an0JnanV dnt>hnd\$Z ~an0JnanMr g_#` mgn0\$ dVm` B0 AgoÈ` nZm dnoV hnoVo

5.3.12 bnbH\$` Mmàiz

"bnbH\$»` ndnt#Mo Xùn[aUm_` gn0Umam B.g.1864 Mm anZS#Mm {Z~# È` nÀ` m AW0dMnan0M EH\$ _hÎdnMm^mJ Anho È` nÀ` mAW0dMnanVrb Vnon{hbmA{dîH\$na àhUj` `m {Z~#nMo_hîd Anho _Zw` OnVrg nîdrdarb gd0nVnda _nb_ÎnMoA{YnÈ` {XboAgVnZm È` nÀ` m nXar gnt mng` m Xwl OniV H\$? `nMoH\$naU È` nZr È` nV enVboAnho n0d0Y_rMo g\$MV, nmn0#` , B0dar H\$0n, gV`H\$ _Aem BVa H\$naUeŠ` Vn0M {dMna H\$eZ anZS#nZr È` mnH\$ H\$0UVbr H\$naU Zgè` nMoRa{d0oAnho È` nÀ` m _Vo_Zw` _mî n0M_# 0Umhm gnt - Xwl nMoH\$naU Anho Xol Znhr, XolH\$naU Znhr, ànaY Znhr, e00# Cabm_Zw` , È` nMm Ami ernUm An0U Xw0 hM È` nÀ` m Xwl nMoH\$naU Anho AnnUM Annè` m gnt nMm Zne H\$Vno È` nd0 r Annè` m dnoÈ` nMo\Si H\$0 {i Uma hoÈ` n0m R0D\$H\$ AgVo Varhr VnoVgm dnoVno "nîdrda `D\$Z H\$0 H\$0 H\$and0 Va VoàhUOogVr {Z_n0 H\$Uo Annè` n0m gVr Pnb0r àhU0oAnnU H\$VH\$È` Pnb0n Annè` m OY_nMognVPS Pnb0AgoAnnè` n0m dnoVo'²⁰¹ `m g_0VrVrb d0#ji nUm ñn0> H\$eZ anZS#nZr bnbH\$»` ndnt#Mo An0U È` nÀ` m Xùn[aUm_n0J{UV_n0#0oAnho

anZS0 àhUVnV, {dgm` m dfr0ngZ n0ngm` m dfr0` V d0n{hH\$ OrdZnV àÈ` b\$ XnàÈ` n0m n\$am_#oOY_È` nMm g\$d AgVno `m d0nZodnt#ne` m bnbH\$»` 0m nno BVH0 AP hr nîdr {Z_n0 H\$e\$ eH\$V Znhr. H\$X_wi on0br ZnhrV V0hm APYnî` nMm enV b0Jbm AP {dn0 à_nUnV {Z_n0 hnd\$ eH\$Vo na\$wO_rZ _`n0XV, O_rZ dntUoeŠ` Znhr V0hm APYnî` {H\$Vr CÈnP hnoJna `n0nhr _`n0m AnhoV. EH\$0AnB0mng XnZ_#od XnZ_#0r Ago Yabo Va 33 dfr0 gVr X0n0> hnoVo d nî#b 33 dfr0 Vr Mm0> hnoVo.. àhUj` _hman0na»` mXenVrb bnbH\$` \na gndY{Jar R0br nîh0o {0M^a O_rZ_n0H\$0edm gdn0 gny0aU an{h0r Znhr.'²⁰² Ago{dîb0U H\$eZ anZS0 bnbH\$»` m dnt#Mo Xùn[aUm_ gn0VnV.'²⁰³

1. gVr Wn6 Agbr Va {VOH\$Z {dUä`ng MngbomH\$Vm`Vno _bng AnFYnmUr, dó, Abf\$ha hogd© WmpñVV hñVo VrM ^nam^a Pñbr Va _nVbm AnPodñhÉ`nMoì`W© _ hñD\$Z È`nMr ì`dnVmZrQ>hñV Zñhr. `m_ì oAnnè`m XènrVrb VrZ {nTçmqH\$dm A{YH\$ H\$ni gmYnaU gñ r AgbbobhOmanV EI nXM H\$ì AmTj Vo
2. OgOer _nUgnMr g\$`m dñT`br VgVer Ym`ñññr H\$Umar O_rZ H\$_r hñV OnD\$Z AI arg I nÉ`nMr n\$MnB\$ nSjbmJbr. _J gññMr {df_ dnUr hñD\$Z Jar~ d I r_ÿ AgoXnZ dJ©Z_nñ Pñbo
3. nñ>a AP {i È`nMr _nam_na Agbè`m XènrVrb àOnññKZ anññ`m gmVr, XñH\$ni AemgñD\$ZmCn`nñ r nSVo
4. ñdXènrV nñ>^azngopñè`m_ì oñdV\$ amññVbognhgr nñf XènrVa H\$èZ dgnhVr ñWmñZ H\$VnV, qñXñWmñZbmdgnhVtMm bñ^ KÙoe\$` Zñhr.
5. EH\$ì HñD\$ nÖVrMo Xññ[aUm_ gnñVñZm AnU È`nñda QñH\$ñ H\$VñZm anZSø àhUVnV, "A{d^°\$ HñD\$ nÖVrZo {ZanññrnUm d Anñ g dñT`Vno Xñgè`nÀ`m H\$_nBèa QññZ ~gÈ`nMr gd` OSVo dnUrÀ`m nññ r eñH\$ñHñD\$ oXrZnññVg nññMbr AnñV. gñMV ðì`nMoVñH\$SøVñH\$SøhñD\$Z È`nMoH\$dSñ`V {d^`nñ Pñè`nZo{VMm Cn`nñ g_nD AJa ì`°\$g hñV Zñhr. Aem AZñH\$ H\$ñUnññarVm EH\$ì anñÈ`nÀ`m MñbrV \ñ\ññ Hñbñ nññhOo

àOnñDñrMm dñ H\$_r H\$è`mgnRñ anZSø Zg{Jñ\$ d _mZd{Z{V Aem XñZ à_ñ Cnñ nñM {dMna H\$VnV.- 1) `ñDø anñ AnU XñH\$ni `m gññD\$ñMo{ñH\$D>_mZdr OrdZñMm gññna H\$èZ nñdrdarb bññH\$g\$`m {Z`ñV RñVnV. ZñhrVa `mñduM gññ r nñdr _nUgnZr ì`mñZ Jbr AgVr. 2) {d^°\$ HñD\$ nÖVr. 3) ~ñb{ddñh-Aem A{Zi>MñbrñMoCññZ. 4) _nRñUr b¾ H\$Uo d ~m H\$ñ- _bññMo nñ> ^aÈ`mnaVo gm_ì`© Anho `ñ{df`r I mñr Pñè`ñedm b¾ Z H\$Uo

ñdV\$ amññV Á`nà_nUonaXènrV OnD\$Z dgnhVr ñWmñZ H\$èZ dñT`È`m bññH\$g\$`Mm àñZ gnñdbm OnVno Vo qñXñWmñZbñ e\$` Zgè`nZo EH\$ì HñD\$ nÖVr, ~ñb{ddñh Aem A{Zi>MñbrñVaVñMoCññZ H\$èZ àhUOog_nDgññnaUÀ`m Cnñ nñM Adb\$ H\$èZ dñT`È`m bññH\$g\$`Mm àñZ gnñ{dUoJaOMoAnhoAgoanZS\$Zm dnUr hñVo H\$ñU È`nñ`m_Vø "dñT`Vr

bnhsgs` m hM ^naVnA` m XnfaD` nMoà_vt H\$naU Anho' ahUjz bnhsgs` dta {Z` } U È` nzm
JaOModnOV hnvO

E{àb 1893 À` m nWogndO{ZH\$ g^À` m İj_mGH\$V Twenty Years review of
Census²⁰⁴ hmÈ` nM/bd à{gÖ Pnbm B.g.1871-1881-1891 `m VrZ OZJUZA` m
Xaa` nZ 20 dfrnMoAVa Anho `m drg dfrn bnhsgs` v \s\$ -Xb Pnbm Ago Znr Va
È` nA` m anhr_nznV/hr ~Xb Pnbm `m XnZ I nZgwrarA` m gn\$` H\$ VtoZA` m An(U BVa
_m(hVrA` m AnYraoanzSæbnhsgs` m An(U An(WP\$ dnQAnbrMm Anbd ad nOYnV. `m drg
dfrn JQanV {d^mJnMr bnhsgs` m 10 Q_\$, H\$bn\$U 13.5 Q_\$, Sæ\$Z 20 Q_\$, qgY 34
Q_\$, H\$ZnH\$ 4 Q_` dmt`br Agz `m {d^mJnVrb bnhsgs` Mr KZVnhr dmt`br {XgVo nM
hOnanj m OnnV bnh\$dnVr Agbè` m JndnMr g\$` m dmt`Z ZnJarH\$UnMmdol dmt`bm nU Vno
_X hnv/m darb nM {d^mJnV _nRçmJndnMr g\$` m B.g.1871 bm179 hnv/r Vr 1891 bm
232 Pntr ahUOoÈ` nV 30 Q_` dmt`Pntr. Va VVrb bnhsgs` m25 Q_` dmt`br. _Ü` _dJ[©]
CX` ng Anbm naVwVno\s\$ 8 Q_` Va Jar~ OZVm 92 Q_` Anho AgmÈ` nM/m {ZiH\$F`hnv/m
gdnV {def ahUOoqbJ, OnV, Y_`{ej U, ^nfmBE` nKr {ZH\$fn da AnYrabè` m dJ@narbm
_hÈEd Z XVm anzSZr An(WP\$ {ZH\$F _hÈEdnMo_mZbo AnOgÖm OZJUZW BVa {ZH\$fnj m
An(WP\$ KOH\$M _hîdnMm_mZbmJbmnm(hOo

5.3.13 ^naVr` ñWbnV[aVn\$maíz

B.g.1893 bm nWogndO` Wrb AnJnQJH\$ n[afXg_m anzSZr Indian Foreign
Immigration²⁰⁵ hm{Z~Y dnMbm `m{Z~YnV _nfaeg, {-{Oe J` nzm, {I{ZXnX, \sOr, gD>
pihgD> JznSm, gD>è` (gH\$, O_H\$, ZnVmi `m{-{Oe dgrhVr d SM J` nzm, \M J` nzm
`m BVa An(U gbnZ {ÜnnV ^naVnVZ Jbè` m bnh\$Mm {dMna anzSZr H\$obm Anho
ñWbnV[aV bnh\$Mr OnV, Y_`d i` dgmì `m AnYnandaMr dJ@nar _j ñWnZH\$
bnhsg`_km nMr d{eîOç` nM/m {dMna VoH\$VnVM {edmì _hîdnMoahUOo` m ñWbnV[aVn\$` m
ñdXe gn\$Z naXenV ñWnH\$ hñ` nA` m H\$naUnMmenV/hr KvnV.

bnh\$Zm Annbo i` dgmì d H\$nmMo ñden ~XbUo AdKS>AgVo È` nV na\$azO
OSbè` mgd`r d _nZ{GH\$V~XbUoAdKS>AgVo Annè` mXenV eVrda _Oar hnm _w`
i` dgmì Agè` m_v oVÈg_ H\$ngnR\$M BVaI Annbobj\$ Jbod Cn` W\$ Rabo B.g.1874

gnlor ^naV gaH\$naZoñWbnV[aV ^naVr` _Omñ` m nnhUrgnR\$ EH\$ {def A{YH\$nar Zo_bm
hnb/m È`nÀ` m AhdnbnVrb _nf{hVrVm AmYna anZSžr Kvbom Anho ^naVngna I M hdm_nZ d
^naVmà_nUm eVr hm_` i` dgm AgUnè` m XernV ^naVr` _Op A{YH\$ à_nUmV Jbo
_nfaeg, {-{0e J` nZm, {i}{ZXmX, {\\$Or, O_H\$m` m XernV D\$g hM à_` nrH\$ hnb/o È` m_` o
^naVr` _Omñ`mVVoH\$m_ H\$aUognè` rMod gd` rMohnb/o

ñWbnV[aVn/o à_nU {H\$Vr _nrè` hnb/o ho nT`rb CXnhaUndè\$Z gh0 ñni> hnb\$.
B.g.1881 À` m AnH\$SalnarZyga _nfaeg_Yrb EH\$U 360000 bnbH\$g` mH\$ 150000
néf d 100000 {ó` m^naVr` hnb` m 1871 À` m AnH\$SalnarZyga 250 gml a H\$a I nZoVVo
hnb/d È` nV 120000 _Op H\$m_ H\$aV hnb/o ^naVr` ñWbnV[aVn_Ü` o H\$H\$im ^mJnVrb
50000, _Dng ^mJnVrb 27000 Va _B\$B\$rb 7000 hnb/o È` nZm VVo aeZ An(U
anhÈ` ngnR\$ Kao_`\$ hnb/r. ghm {XdgnM AnRè\$S Agž àÈ` b\$ {Xdgnbm ZD\$ Vng H\$m_
Agž _{h'` nbm5 Vo7 én` o_i V AgV. _G\$H\$b gdm_`\$ hnb/r. nmM dfnM H\$bnbYr
nJ`Hè` nZVa naV `È` nMmng _`\$ hnb/m AerM AnH\$Salnar {-{0e J` nZnV AnT`ž `Vo
1890 À` m AnH\$SalnarZyga {-{0e J` nZnV 107424 ^naVr` _Op ñWbnV[aV Pnto È` nV
62000 néf, 23000 {ñi` mVa 17000 _bohnVr.

^naVmV {i Unar _Ovr, H\$m_nMr dñ d H\$m_nMr A{ZpíMVMhonnVmVVo{i Unar
_Ovr, BVa gñdYmd H\$m_nMr {ZpíMV dñ An(U h_r øm~m-r A{YH\$gnè` rÀ` m hnb` m VgM
AZb\$ ñWbnV[aVnZr VVo~H\$ I nVoCKSž ~MV Hñbor {XgVo àhUž ñWbnV[Vn/oEdTø
à_nU {XgVo ñWbnV[aVnMhmAà` ng H\$è\$Z anZSèhUVnV, "bnbH\$g` m dñT`A` m à_nUmV
`nè` _no-XbmXbnè` manOJnan` mgYr dñT`JohoJaOMoAgž hM amñ` AWP` dñWMogdnP
_hîdnMoC{0i>AgVo' nT`èVoAgbr gM{dVnV H\$, _B, _Dng, H\$H\$im `Vrb Y{ZH\$
bnbH\$žr `m {d{dY XernV AnVmñWbnVam_` oCnbāY Agbè` m H\$m_JnanR\$ eŠ` Va VVo
CÚnd ñWmZ H\$aVm `Vrb H\$m, ^naVmV V`na hnbè` m d` m bnbH\$žm n[a{MV Agbè` m
CÈnmKZnZm VVo ~nOmanR> {i y eHñ H\$m, ^naVr` dH\$b, SñQa, {ej H\$, H\$amJra
`nè` ngnR\$ VVoH\$m_ CnbāY hnd\$ eHñ H\$m` nMrhr VngUr H\$aÈ` nMr Andí` H\$m Anho
`m ñWbnV[aV ^naVr` nè` m H\$è` nJnMr H\$ni Or dñhUohr {-{0e gaH\$naMr O~m-Xnar Anho
Agbr VogM{dVnV.

5.3.14 An(WP\$ {dH\$gnMkOH\$

^naVr` gm_n(OH\$, An(WP\$, anOH\$` d ej {UH\$ pñWVr bj nV KD\$Z È`nÀ`m {dH\$ngnR\$ éT>An(WP\$ {gÕnVnMr A\$b~OndUr Z H\$Vm Zi`m YmUnVr Aml Ur H\$andr bmlb AgoanzSø`hUV AgV. àhUOM Vo`^naVr` amí\$` AWP` dnWMr' JaO à{VnmKZ H\$VnV An(U È`ngnR\$ Annè`m {dMmanVZ {dH\$gnA`m An(WP\$ KOH\$Mr _n\$Ur H\$VnV.

1. An(WP\$ {dH\$gnA`m H\$enZm : anZSø`ami\$` An(WP\$ {dH\$gnMr H\$enZm _n\$VnV. È`nMr An(WP\$ {dH\$gnMr H\$enZm hr amí\$` {dH\$gmer {ZJS\$V Anho È`nÀ`m _Vo amí\$` {dH\$ng hm AZH\$ ASnZr Pnbm nñ(hOo È`nVrb An(WP\$ {dH\$ng hm EH\$ ^mJ Anho È`nÀ`m amí\$` {dH\$gnA`m `nDZV AnÚnJH\$H\$U nñYnV` hñVo _O~V amí\$` anÁ`ngnR\$ AnÚnJH\$H\$U, eharH\$U, `ñîH\$H\$U ho _hîdmMo KOH\$ Vo _mZVnV. CÚnm-an-a eVr {dH\$gnbnhr Vo àmYnV` XVnV. VgM OnVrî` dnWm, JñVàm_nÈ`, dMn[aH\$ ñdmV\$ nMm A^nd, H\$gÕnV, Aghmè`Vm, {ZpîH\$ Vm d ñd`H\$VÈ`dnMm A^nd Aem Oñ`m nmañ[aH\$ {dMma, _jè` An(U gñVnÈ`H\$ ~Xbnbnhr Vo àmYnV` XVnV. àhUOM {dH\$gnMr _n\$Ur H\$VnZmanOH\$`, gm_n(OH\$, An(WP\$` mVrZhr KOH\$MmEH\$IV {dMma H\$VnV.

2. {Z`nDZ~Õ AWP` dnWMr gñH\$enZm : "An(WP\$ {dH\$ng' hr gaH\$naMr ànV`_H\$ O~m-Xnar Anho Ago anZSø`_mZVnV. Vo CXna_VdnKr {dMnadV Agè`m_ñ o H\$è`nUH\$nar anÁ`nÀ`m àñWmZbm _hîd XVnV d g_nOmÀ`m _hîm_ H\$è`nUngnR\$ {Z`nDZ nÕVrÀ`m {dH\$ng à{H\$ Mm AmJh YaVnV. eVr-CÚnm-ì`nmanMm EH\$ gñVnV d {Z`nDZ~Õ {dH\$ng È`ngm A{^àV hñVm amí\$V gdñ_ndeH\$ Aer {ñWVr {Z`nñ hñV`ngnR\$ gaH\$naZo {Z`nDZnÀ`m_nñ`_mZòà`ÈZ H\$UoAndí`H\$ AnhoAgo`hUj Vo{b{hVnV, "amí\$Vrb CnbāY gmYZ gm_JkMo`nñ` dnO` H\$Uo ho gaH\$naMo H\$V` AgZ È`ngnR\$ {Z`nDZnMm nñH\$na H\$andm' Á`m_ñ o _hÈV`_gm_n(OH\$ {hV gmYbo OnB. An(WP\$ {dH\$ng An(U {Z`nDZ~Õ AWP` dnWMo{ddMZ H\$èZ anZSø`An(WP\$ {dH\$gnVrb à`ñ KOH\$Mr MMnPH\$VnV.

3. AnÚnJH\$H\$U : AnÚnJH\$H\$U hr EH\$M Aer Jñ>Anho H\$, Or amí\$` AWP\$naUnbm AmY{ZH\$ di U Xè`ng g_W©AnhoAgoanzSø`mo_V hñVo bnd \$> nñbnK d gml a`m CÚnm_nÀ`m A{bH\$S`b pñWVrdèZ ^naVnVrb AnÚnJH\$H\$U nMr Or Rj H\$ d{eîO`çO`Ñi`Èñng `VnV Vr anZSø`r VohñM habr hñVr. AnÚnJH\$ AWenónA`m Ñi`Zò

Zg(UF\$ n[apnWVr, ^n\$db, Xi Udi U d I_e°\$ `nM{dMma VoH\$VnV. gmYZgñr d
 bnH\$g\$`m`nM_o Krbnd`nMmCîm_ _m^ahUOobnH\$Zm gñ r d Cn`p\$ OrdZ ñdV:À`m
 I_ _zoOJVm` B@ Aer VaVx H\$aUohr Jni>anzSZr nmMnE` AnÚnÚH\$H\$aUnÀ`mAZr`dmVZ
 OnUbr hnVr. anZSÀ`mÑ[OH\$ZmVZ_ _b^y` àiZ CÈnnKZnMm hnVr OS>d_ _b^y` CÚnlnM
 {dH\$ng Pnè`nfedm` `Wrb An(WP\$H\$S\$`g@Ura Znhr AgoÈ`nMoahUUohnV

4. bnH \$>CÚnol : B.g.1892 À`m AnÚnÚH\$ n[afXVrb Annè`m ^nfUnVZ anZSø
 ^naVnÀ`mÑ(iH\$ZmVZ_ _hîdnÀ`m d g\$`dZr` AgUnè`m bnH \$>CÚnolH\$SøXenMobj dVZ
 KñVnV. anZSÀ`m_ _Vo ^naVnÀ`m gdnÚrU {dH\$ngngnR\$` d CÈnnKZnMm_ _b^y` àiZ
 gnG`dÈ`ngnR\$` bnH d nrbnK CÚnolngnI o_ _b^y` d AdOS>CÚnol C^naUoJaOMoAnho²⁰⁶

5. eVrMonZK@Z : anZSZm`nZmOnUrd hnVr H\$, ^naV hmEH\$ eVràYmZ Xe Anho
 An(U `Wrb ~hpg\$` OZVm I G\$`mVZ anhVoAn(U È`nMoXnfaD` {ZdnaÈ`nMmEH\$_ _m^ahUOo
 eVrMm {dH\$ng hm. `mAZr\$`nZoÈ`nZr Annè`mAZb\$ {Z-`YmVZ eVrà`m g_ñ`m An(U
 {dH\$ngnMr MMmH\$S\$` eVr hr eharH\$aU d H\$naI nZXnar`nA`ner g@¼ Agndr Agm{dMma
 XDZ, ~nhaÀ`mXenV `eñdr Prbè`meVrà`m nM{ZX}e H\$aVnV.

6. XenVJ@ CÈnnKZ : XenÀ`m {dH\$ngngnR\$` An(U Onl{VH\$ ñnY}bm gm_oo
 OnÈ`ngnR\$` XenVJ@ CÈnnKZ nÖVrV_ _b^y` ~Xb anZSZm A{^`àV hnVr È`m_ü M Vo
 gm{dVnV H\$, eVrMm {dH\$ng hm H\$naI nZXnar d eharH\$aUmer g@¼ Agndm È`ngnR\$`
 gaH\$naZo_ _b^y` gnèr-g{dYm nrdm`nV, nVnrdR\$, aèd@ H\$nbdoAem g{dYnMm {dnVna
 H\$andm

7. H\$À`m_ _nbnMoCÈnn(XV_ _nbnV énnVa : ^naVnV H\$À`m_ _nbnMoCÈnnKZ Va
 hnVr Anho È`nda à{H\$`mH\$S\$` n_`\$m_ _nbn V`na H\$andm d È`nMr {Z`n@ H\$andr. eVrda
 AnYnfaV CÚnolZm ànYnÍ` Úndo CXm Vb{~`nngyZ Vb, bnH\$arnngyZ bnH\$arMoH\$Sø
 JihmngyZ nrR> D\$gmngyZ gml a, H\$ngmngyZ H\$Sø gnbbbm VnKj, bnH\$SarnngyZ
 \SZMa, _memngyZ ~n~b, H\$À`mae_mngyZ ae_r H\$Sø H\$À`mV\$-ml mngyZ {gJnaO>
 {MéO> H\$V\$S\$`mngyZ H\$V\$S\$` dnVy VmJmngyZ Xna VgM nna, a\$ Ago eVrda AnYnfaV
 AZb\$CÚnol anZSøgm{dVnV.²⁰⁷

8. nWbnVa/bnH\$g` MogVbZ : bnH\$g` Mr {dH\$gnV _hIdnMr ^f_H\$m AgVo
AgoanZSMo_V hnbVo È` nA` m_VoOoàXe eVrda AE` m(YH\$ Adb\$z` àhUOo_mJngbbo
AnhV An(U OWoXnO>bnH\$g` m Anhq VWZ {dai bnH\$g` m Agbè` m àXenV bnH\$g`/o
nWbnVa HbboOndo È` ngnR` engZnZonVrH\$na ;` ndm

9. eharH\$aU : eharH\$aU hm {dH\$gnMm {ZX}eH\$ g_Obm Om/vno È` m_wi o
{dH\$gnMmR` XenV eharH\$aU dnt`dmì bmhdo

10. {ej U An(U V\$ knZ : anZSMr gHImMr gH\$enZmHdi ^n(VH\$ ^n\$elbnV dnt`>
hnbVo Aer ZihVr Va {ej U d V\$ knZ `nV dnt`>H\$aUoàhUOoH\$peè` nV dnt`>H\$eZ gd[©]
àH\$naMr CEnmXH\$j _Vm{Z_n@ H\$aUod ~hpl` r {dH\$ng gnU` H\$aUo²⁰⁸

11. nVnrdR`nMo nZKQZ : An(WP\$ {dH\$gnV ^n\$elb hm KOH\$ _hIdnMm RaVno
An(U È` ngnR` ^n\$elb nrdR`H\$aUe` mgH\$Wm_hIdnA` mRaVmV. È` nMo{Z` \$U, i` dnWmZ,
{Zarj U, gaH\$naMr ^f_H\$nd _nbH\$, eVr An(U CÚnMgnR` H\$OnMr Andí` H\$Vm, È` ngnR`
{dInr` gH\$WmMr ^f_H\$m` mdf` r {dMna _n\$Z` `mgX`^n@` anmV Prbè` m à` nMm {ZX@
anZS@H\$aVnV.

12. naH\$` ^n\$elb : ^naVngna` m_mJng XenV ^n\$elb OJnB[©]AnhO È` m_wi o
{dH\$ng gnYÈ` ngnR` naH\$` ^n\$elbnMr _XV Kè` m(edmì n` n@ Znhr AgoanZSMo_V hnbVo

13. anA` nMr ^f_H\$m : Y` manZS@` nZr _W\$ nnyJa C^mabè` m AW@mor`
{gOmyrbm{danV Hbom È` nMà_nJoanOH\$` j d nV VOàW anA` nA` mH\$enZVrb Xnf Xml dZ`
`m XenV bnH\$e` nUH\$nar anA` nA` mH\$enZMm nbnH\$na Hbom "gaH\$naZo Ambo H\$m j d`
_`nXV ndénMOR@Z Hdi H\$m Xm An(U gw` dnWm am j enV m ànWn(nV H\$andr.' `m
^f_H\$bom nni>ZH\$na Va {XbnM, nU CbO>gaH\$naH\$S`z` i` mH\$ H\$m nMr Ang m Hbbr. Vo
àhUOo"gaH\$naZoeVr, CÚnM, eharH\$aU, i` mnang ànngnhZ Úndo ^naVr` CÚnMnMmMmbZm
Xè` ngnR` ^naVr` ^n\$elbXnaA` m g{È` m nWmZ H\$am` nV, È` nA` nH\$S@R@r ndrH\$naÈ` nMo
H\$O[©]Xè` nMo H\$m _gnndndq CÚnMnM H\$O[©]XD\$Z AnÚnUH\$ {dH\$ngmMmMmbZm Úndr,
È` nMà_nJoanH\$` H\$O[©]KD\$Z aèdq H\$nbdo` nMr dnt`>H\$andr.'

WnS` nV, `m gd[©]KOH\$A` m AnVrao gaH\$naZo An(WP\$ {dH\$ng H\$m nMo ZVEd
ndrH\$neZ XenMm{dH\$ng gnU` H\$andmhr ^f_H\$manZSMr hnbVr.

5.3.15 _ĕ`_mZ

A. anZSĀ`mAnŴP\$ {dMnanŴr Ri H\$deioεo

1. anZSĀr A{^OmV AW@nónMmà{VdmK Hĉbm
2. anZSĀm{Z`nOZ-Õ AnŴU {I AWP dñWola {dídmg hñVm
3. È`nĵr g_nOnA`m_hÎm_Hšë`nUngnR> anA`nMr ^ŷ_H\$m_hÎdnMr _mZbr.
4. AnŴP\$ gnî r-gŷdYmXUJamñdVŷ {d^mJ gaH\$na_Ü`oAgnmAgm{dMna _n\$ôm
5. AnŴP\$ nVnrdRm d gŷWngnR> È`nĵr g\$ŵ\$ ^n\$elbr gŷWnŴm{dMna _n\$ôm
6. ^naVnA`m XnfaĐ`nda Cnmî ahUŷ È`nĵr CEnnKZ ì`dnWV ~Xb, ì`mna AnŴU AnŴnŴH\$UnŴm{dMna _n\$ôm
7. VonaH\$` ^n\$elb AnŴU H\$peë`nMo{damVH\$ZihVonU È`nĵm dñV hñVoH\$, ^naVr`nĵr bdH\$anV bdH\$na ñdV:A`m _mJnZõndV:Mo^n\$elb C^oH\$and
8. È`nĵr Xe{hVngnR> "g_Vnĉ ì`mnanbñf àmŷnŷ` {Xbo
9. È`nĵr Xer CÚmŴYŷŴm_mŴ`aeñV H\$eZ {Xbm
10. ^naVnA`m XnfaĐ`nMm àiZ È`nĵm OrdZ^a gVndV hñVm, È`m_vi oH\$ñUÈ`nhr n[apñWVrV `Ŵrb g_nOnbmMnšë`manŴJnanA`mgŷr {i UoÈ`nĵmJaOModnŴV hñVo
11. anZSĀr ^naVr` AWP dñWVrb ASWi oVgM `Ŵrb XnfaĐ`, eVr, CÚmŴ, ì`mna, JŴdUŷ\$, anŴJna, bnH\$g\$`m, ñWbnŴ[aVnŴm àiZ, eharH\$U Aem {d{dY AnŴP\$ àiZnŴr MMnŴĉor.

~. anZSĀ`m{dMnanŴrb CUrdm

anZSĀr ^naVr` AWP dñWVmm Oar nmî m KnŴbm Agbm Var È`nĵ`m EH\$U AnŴP\$ {dMnanŴrb H\$hr C{UdnŴm{ZX}e HĉbmOnD\$eH\$Vno

1. "qhXñŴmZ eVrda OnñV Adbš-ŷ Anho' `nda anZS@Q>H\$m H\$VnV. hr Q>H\$m dññVd AnhonU ^naVnA`m Ñi>ZoeVrda Adbš-ŷ anŴUoAQ> d An[ahmî @Anho
2. AnŴnŴH\$ {dH\$ngnR> eVrMm{dH\$ng È`nĵr _hÎdnMm_mZbmhñVm nU hr XñŴhr j ð ñdVŷñUo_hÎdnMr _mZŷ XñŴhtMmg_Vnĉ {dH\$ng AnŴhr JaOMmAnho
3. È`nĵr XenMo àiZ gnŴ{dÈ`mgnR> AnŴnŴH\$H\$Unbm àmŷnŷ` {Xbo nU AnŴnŴH\$H\$UnŴŷ I anŴ aM àiZ gŴVnV H\$ñ? {edmî AnŴnŴH\$H\$UnŴŷ {Z_nŴ

hnbJrè` màíZnMoCÍra anZSÁ` m{dMnanV AnTí` V Znr.

4. anZSonaH\$` ^n\$elbnMog_WP\$ hnb/o AnO XemV naH\$` ^n\$elbnMr JYdUy\$ hnd\$Zhr ^n\$elbnMo àíZ gubbo ZnrV. {edmì naH\$` ^n\$elbnVrb _b^y Xnf àhUOo "enfU' hm ^mJ {e,, H\$ anhVnM. JYdUy\$XnanZm` m XemÀ` m ^è` nng m ñdV:Mo{hV A{YH\$ _hÎdnMoAgVo
5. È` n\$` m{dMnanV dntVr bnb\$g\$` m, XnfaD` d anDJna hm _hÎdnMm ^mJ hnb/m AnO ho àíZ A{YH\$ J\$ra hnbVnZm{XgVnV.
6. anZSog_nOdnKr ZihVonU È` nZr {dH\$ngnV anÁ` nMr ^y_H\$m AE` y _hÎdnMr _mZbr hnbVr. H\$hrrem dolù` m YVuda hm à` nJ B.g.1917 ZYa a{e` nV Pnbom H\$hr H\$ni _mZdr _jè` nMm~i r XD\$Z Vno` eñdr Rabm nU VnoH\$ni _Mm` eñdr RabmZnr.
7. AnO EH\$U ì` dnWVrb anÁ` nMo{Z` J` U H\$_r hnbVnZm{XgV Anho
8. anZSÁ` m CXna_VdnKnda EH\$ Anj m K/bm OnVno H\$, anÁ` H\$È` nMo anOH\$naU d AWP\$naU ` nMm naína g\$-y ù` mZnV Z Kwè` m _ir oBSJOnMoAn(WP\$ {hVg\$-y È` n\$` m CXna_VdnKna` mAnS>` Vrb Aer eH\$mÈ` nZmAnbr Znr.²⁰⁹
9. AnJnUJH\$ H\$VrVZ {Z_nU hnbJrao àíZ gnS{dÈ` nng Ý` mì _yVMo qhXr AWemó Anno nSV Anho²¹⁰ AgoOndSna àhUVnV.
10. A{^OnV AWemónMm à{VdnK H\$e\$Z È` nV Andí` H\$ Vo~Xb gM{dUmaoanZSohoH\$hr n{hbM An(U EH\$OM ZihVo VoñdV:M _nÍ` H\$VnV H\$, A{^OnV AWemónnda AZb\$ ` anón` Z An(U A_`aH\$Z AWPÁknZr emór` nÕVrZo QxH\$m H\$br.²¹¹ anZSÁ` m g_H\$brZ Agbè` m XnXm` nB`ZnanDr, H\$.Qx.Vb\$J, J.ì`.Omer `m ^naVr` gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadVnZnr A{^OnV AWemónMm à{VdnK H\$obom{XgVno
11. anZSÁ` m AWemónMm {deF Aä` nng H\$obo Aä` nngH\$ {-nZMD` `nZr anZSÁ` m AWemónMm-Ôb Annbo H\$hr Anj m ZnK{dbo AnV. `m Anj onMo Mni JndH\$anZr H\$obol \$Z _hÎdnMoAnho²¹²

H\$ An(WP\${dMnanVrb anZSMo` nXrZ

Ý` manZSø `nZr AWemónnda {deFV: dgnhVdnKr `J`UÀ` m AWP\$naUnda, qhXnWnZÀ` m An(WP\$ gMZA` m{d{dY A\$nda PJPJrV àH\$ne QxH\$om g_H\$brZ An(WP\$

{gÕV, ^naVnMm B{Vhng d gaH\$ar H\$uXnInMm Aä`ng H\$eZ Amë`m XerMo
AnUnUH\$H\$U, eVr {dH\$ng, {dîm`dnWmZ, i`mma, H\${df`H\$ YnaU d AW® dnWVrb
gaH\$amMgH\$` gh^m Aem{df`nda È`nZr bd Z d à{VnmKZ H\$bo

An(WP\$ B{VhngA`m Aä`ngnVZ È`nZr I ng ^naVr` AWëmonMm nm`m KnVbm
àm\$`r J.dmOmer ZYa J.i`.Omer d JmH\$.Jm bA`m ghH\$in nZo anZSø`nZr XnXm^nb®
ZranOrA`m AWQMVZnV _n{bH\$^a KnVbr. XnXm^nb®ZranOr, anZSø`nZr An(WP\$ {Z:graUnMm
{gÕV _n\$bm B\$OnA`menfH\$gInMo__CK>H\$eZ È`nA`mdgnhVdnKr YnaUnMr An(WP\$
{M{H\$EgmH\$eZ XerA`m{dH\$ngnMm{dMna _n\$bm

Ý`manZSøXm dZ XVnV H\$, Am_Mr OhnO dnVH\$ Am_Mr an{hbr Znhr, Oñ`m~H\$ñ
{d_m i`dgm` Am_A`m hmVZ Jbm H\$_eZMm YXm Jbm, aëdo An(U {dXer i`mma Va
B\$OnMr _`OxarM hno. Voñni>H\$VnV H\$, aëdo An(U {dXer i`mma ahUOo ^naVnMm
An(WP\$ {dH\$ng ZgZ VoenfUnMo_nü` _ Anho VoanOH\$` An(U An(WP\$ j dnVrb ^naVnMo
{hZEd d {dH\$onInUmXm dZ XVnV. anZSø`m_Vo ^naVnmñ`eb _w` g_n`manOH\$`ng m
An(WP\$ hrM hnr. ñdXer CÚm d CÚmñ`Ü`ogaH\$amMgh^m `nda È`nMm^a hnrVm Xer
^n\$alberhbrmCInDZ, H\$fr AWQMVZMm{dH\$ng, AnUnUH\$H\$U, eharH\$U An(U ^naVr`
anOH\$` AWëmó`ndarb È`nMoAWQMVZ {dMnaàVr\$ hnrVo

\(S\$H\$ {bñ0>`nMoAWëmór` bd Z dnMVnzmd È`nMmgI nb Aä`ng H\$VnzmanZSø
`nA`m ho bj nV Anbo H\$, 1830 _Yrb 0_ZrVrb An(WP\$ {ñWVr d 1890 _Yrb
qhXmWmZnVrb An(WP\$ pñWVr `nV grã` Anho Vno H\$rbI \$> qhXmWmZnVrb gñU`UnMm
H\$rbI \$> hnrVm Aem gñU`UH\$brZ dnVndaUnV anZSø`nZr AW{df`H\$ AZbt\$ {Z~Y
{b{hbq VerM AZbt\$ i`m>`nzbr {Xbr. `nMo_je`_mZ H\$VnzM^dVnñ XImáhUVnV, anZSø
`nMoAWëmór` {dMna bj nV KvM È`nModU2 "gngj VndnKr AWQMVH\$ AgoH\$UoeŠ`
Anho "A{^OnV dpíH\$H\$UnA`m gngj VndnKr {ZH\$fnA`m ^y`HñngZ An(WP\$ am`elnXnA`m
^y`HñV {eaUoanZSø`nZm gnohnrV Ago' Vonñ`áhUVnV, "anZSø`nZr qhXmWmZbm n{hbm
n[anU©An(U EH\$ñE`H\$ Agm VH\$eñ "An(WP\$ am`elnX' {Xbm Aem An(WP\$ am`elnXnZo
XnXm^nb®ZranOr An(U È`nA`m AZñmñngZ gé Pñbè`m {dMnanÕVrbm VH\$ZöVA`m
na_nof q~Xibm nrñM{dbo An(U nñ`eb Vrg Vo Mmi rg df} {hXmWmZr AWëmñ`knZm

_n\$È` mgnR> AU` ndV am0dlnKr AW@mor` {dMnanVmàXrK@l`nV {Z_n@ H\$e\$Z {Xbm²¹⁵

{~nZ M@ àhUVmV, "anzSø` nZr` àgV H@obm qhXmWmZr AW@Mma àhUOo AS>
pñ_W An(U OnZ ñOwA0@_b` n@` m {danVmV/bodMn[aH\$ ~\$>hnbVo qhXmWmZr AW@mor`
_r_n@obm È` nZr` àma\$ H\$e\$Z {Xè` m_wi M È` nZm "qhXmWmZr AW@monMo OZH\$` àhUz
Jm(dÈ` mV` V²¹⁴

1942 _U` o anzSø OY_eVnàXrÀ` m {Z{ÎmZo "Sø\$Z g^V' {Xbè` m i` m»` nZmV
SñAn\$ GHSnZr "anzSø` JmYr An(U {OYhm` ` m VrZ Zè` nV gdmYH\$ Ju anzSø` nZm XvnmZm
àhObob H\$,²¹⁵ "anzSø` \\$\$ Jè` m {nTMM Ziho Va AnOÀ` m An(U CÚA` m {nT@mbr
_mJ@eP\$, {Ì An(U Viddômo~ZyeH\$VmV An(U` nVM È` nZr` _hmZVm Anho' nT@VoAgbr
àhUVmV H\$, "anzSøhoCf XOnMo~Ôr_nZ néf hnbVo` m-Ôb H\$@JmMbr XwV hnd\$ eH\$Uma
Znhr. VoH@di H\$ñ Xn\$S\$ d Ý` m nYreM ZihVoVa VoàW_ XOnMoAW@mok, B{Vhngn\$S\$,
{ej U VÁk An(U n{hè` m I UrMo ^°\$ hnbVo' "È` nMo I è` m AWnZo gm_n(OH\$ bnbsenhr
{Z_n@ H\$UohoU` ò hnbVo' "{defV: anzSøAn(U OnV~m V@bo` nZr` VbZm A{YH\$ knZàX
hnb@.'

"H@di anOH\$, H@di Yn_P\$, H@di gm_n(OH\$, H@di An(WP\$ Agm àiZ AgM
eH\$V Znhr.' È` n@` m` m{dMnanVm amí@À` mAä` K` nMr H\$enZm gm_ndbbr {XgVo Ý` manZSø
` nMo{dMna H@di {dMnan@` m nVanda Z anhvMÈ` nZr` VoAnMaUnV Cva(dÈ` nMmà` ÈZ H@om
i` {SVJV OrdZmV È` nZm Annbogdm {dMna Cva(dUoO_boZnhr. H\$ñhr àg@r È` nZr` H\$M
I m,r. nU Aer AZb\$ j ðoXmI dVm` Vrb H\$, È` nZr` ñdV: Annè` m i` mnH\$ gVmaH\$
{dMnanVm {ZöZo nnR@ndm H@om BVanZnhr Ver ñ\$Vu {Xbr. È` m_wi o È` nZm "H\$V)
{dMna@dvP\$ AgM àhUVm` B@. È` nZr` AZb\$ gm_n(OH\$-An(WP\$ ñdénM` m g@Wm nWmZ
H\$e\$Z Annè` m{dMnanVmV@dH\$ An(U i` ndhn[aH\$ A{YðæZ {i dZ Xè` nMmà` ÈZ H@om

5.4 XnXm^nbZr@d d Ý` manZSø` n@` m{dMnanVrb` _V{^pVm

1. XnXm^nbZr@dMr _n\$Ur g\$` memonda AmYn[aV hnbVr Var 1890 À` m XeH\$Vrb
An(WP\$ n[apnWVr KS@dUnè` mKOH\$Mbr Mn@br OnU anzSZmhnbVr.
2. XnXm^nbZr _n\$be` m "An(WP\$ {Z:gmU' {gOnVrbom 1872-73 gnbr Annè` m
i` mnngn\$-Yr i` m»` nZmVZ AZwnkZ XUnè` m anzSMr ^f_H\$m 1890 n` V nU@Uo

-Xbbbr {XgVo H\$UjMnhr Zm no, d Z H\$Vm anzSZr AnjUjH\$ n[afXA`m CXKnQZ
 àg\$lr Hbè`m ^mfUmV È`nà`m ^f_HVMm à{VdnX Hbè`m Anho anzSèhUVmV, "H\$hr
 bnH\$Zm dnQVoH\$, Onm`V AnnUng B\$B\$bm ^nar I \$Ur Úndr bmJVod {VÀ`nVM
 Annbo {Z`nPrMo H\$Sno én`o I Mu nSVmV. Vm`V AnnU hv~b AnhrM An(U
 Annè`nbm H\$hrM VaUmmi Zhr. AWn@ Aer ^f_H\$m`nè Zgz néfMn@
 enUmarhr Zhr. `m I \$UrnH\$ EH\$ ^mJ Annè`nbm {Xbè`m H\$OnD\$a, \$nlarb dm
 `WoJW{dbè`m naXer ^n\$elbA`m i`nOnA`m énnZoAnhoAn(U È`m-Ob VH\$na H\$Uo
 XpM, CbQ>EdTçm H\$_r i`nOXanzO Annè`m JaOm ^mJ{dUnam YZH\$no {i`nè`m-Ob
 AnnU Am^narM AgbonrhOo VgM {-{Oe g\$Ym_i M Annè`nbm MrZer A\JMm
 i`mma H\$Vm Anbm d A\jda MrZHSZ I \$Ur ^annBPr a, \$ dglo H\$Vm Anbr hbr
 AnnU {dgaVm H\$m_m Z`o È`m_i o I \$UrdaA`m `m dm\si MMV AnnU dO
 Krb{dÈ`nEdOr Vr Jni> Annè`m anOH\$` H\$m P\$E`ngnR\$ gnbZ XD\$.²¹⁶ I aVa
 {-{Oenzr Hbè`m bQ>XnXm^NB©ZpnOrngZ H\$rb©_n\$gr`V AZb\$Zr _nì` Hbè`m
 AgVnzM, dmV{dH\$UoXenMr bQ>Prbè`m AgVnzM, anzSMr ~Xbbbr hr ^f_H\$m
 {dMnanV©Anho

3. àhUOM XnXm^NBm "An(WP\$ {Z:graUnMrt {gÖV È`nZm _nì` ZihVm {-{Oe
 A{YH\$ar d bîH\$a`nà`m dVZ d nìeZnrO\$ qnXnVmZmVZ OnUne`maH\$A`m ~Xè`mV
 `Wo"enVmd gù`dnWrt ZnKVohr anzSMr ^f_H\$m hnr. "Anàhr ^naVnomenVmd
 gù`dnWm {Xbr.' hm _j Xndm B\$OnMm hnr, `m Xm`nbm 1841 Ü`M ^nH\$a
 VI SH\$Zr {Xbè`m AmhznVM anzSA`m ^f_HVrb AgÈ`Vm ñni> hnrV VgM
 i`{SVndmV\$ nMm_hnz nñH\$VmOnZ ñOwAO\$ _b àhUVm "EH\$m bnH\$MoXgè`ndarb
 engZ AgV Zhr An(U Agy eH\$Uma Zhr, Xgè`ndarb engZ ho ñdV:À`m
 _Vb~ngnR\$M AgVo' Va _J Aem anA`m "enVmd gù`dnWrt H\$er AgyeHb?
 ^naVn/hr Vr ZihVr.
4. {-{Oe ^n\$elbm-m-V XnKmV _V{^pVm hnr. XnXm^NB`m _Vo {-{Oenzr ñdV:Mo
 ^n\$elb `WoJW{dnQo ^naVnMrM bQ>H\$SZ VmM ngm nñhm ^n\$elbénzo^naVnV JWdy
 Z`oVa anzSA`m _Vo {-{Oe ^n\$elbnda ~anM Z\m KvbM OnV Agbm Var ^naVnV

^n\$ab gM` ntm dnd H\$_r Anho BVa XenVZ ^n\$ab `UoeŠ` Znr. ahUz AmU
{~{0e ^n\$abXnanfMoCb0>Am^naM _nzbonmfhOo

5. {-{0e nH\$S\$Z qhXmWmZMr b0>Pntr ahUz hmXe X{aDr Pntom hoXnXm^NB^nHm nHm
à{VnnXrV, naYwanZS\$Mr ^f_H\$m Ver ZihVr. I \$UrÀ` m dm \si MMV d0 d ~Dr
XdSbUe` nZm_nf` ZihVo
6. qhXmWmZÀ` m XnfaD` nMr d `Wrb XaSaB`CÈnP KOÈ` nMr XnKnMr _r_njg {Za{Zami r
Anho XnXm^NBÀ` m_VonaH\$` anA` H\$È` nMoentFUM `mn[apnWVrbmH\$naUr^y/ Anho Va
anzSø ^naVnÀ` m `m pñWVrbm `Wrb na\$am, Mnbr[aVr gm_r(OH\$ g\$Wm H\$naUr^y/
YaVnV. VoahUVnV, XnfaD` nMmhm dngm \na OzMAnho'
7. A\jMmàiz d A\jÀ` m i` mnam-m-V XnXm^NBZr _nzdvndmK d Z{VH\$VbmàmYnf` {Xbo
Va anzS\$Zr amihVntbmàmYnf` {Xbo
8. anzSÀ` m drg df}AmYr (1871) XnXm^NBZr {-{0e gÈ` MogÈ` ñden Ani I bohV'o
È` m_nZnozdr dfrZVahr anzSø{dMnanZo_dni hV'o
9. XnKnÀ` m {dMnagaUrVrb {^PvmXm dVnzM, AnMmì` OmdSb\$à ahUVnV, "Y` mì _yVmM
gndO{ZH\$ OrdZnVrb n{hbm àde 1862 bm _f-BV "B\$naH\$e' nInVrb bd nÀ` m
énz0 ahUOo XnXm^NBZr "-na~o Agn(gEeZ' ñWmZ HÈ` nZVa Xhm dfrZr Pntom
`nd0 r 1857 Mo ~\$> hnd\$Z gdP pñWañWnda Pnto hV'o anUrMm OnhraZm_m
{dUmnrR\$Mr ñWmZm, H\$ZrH\$S\$Z nrb_QH\$Sø ^naVnMr gÎmgj0 1861 Mm gVnaUm
H\$ni Xm `m_i o gte{j V {nT\$V anO{Z0Mo nZÉÁOrdZ hV' hV'o Va 1852-53 bm
XnXm^NBZr gndO{ZH\$ OrdZnV àde H\$om Vohm, gte{j VnZm {Zanem dnOV hVr.'
H\$naU H\$hrhr AgboVar XnXm^NBÀ` m{dMnagaUrhy` Y` mì _yVMr {dMnagaUr {^P hV'r
d VrZ ZoñV anOH\$naUmMr ~rOohVr `nV e\$fmZnr.'²¹⁷ nT\$ob H\$ni nV a_eM0 XÎm,
bno{0i H\$, Zm_.Omer, AmJaH\$à `nZr XnXm^NBÀ` m_VntbmnmR>m{Xb0m{XgVno

grafe

{~{0e gm_nÀ` enhrMol aondén XnXm^NBZr nOr d Y` manZSøomXnKnZrhr CKS>H\$bo
Anho XnKnZrhr {-{0e gm_nÀ` nÀ` m An(WP\$ n[aUm_nMo {díbfU H\$bo Anho XnXm^NBÀ` m
_V0 "ñdanÀ` n{edmì XenMo H\$hrhr àiz g0y eH\$Una ZnrV, Va anzSø XenMo àiz

gm{dE`ngnR>_w`V: gm_n(OH\$-An(WP\$ nZKEZMm{dMna _n\$VnZm, E`nH\$aVm bWUne`m
_b^y n[adVZnMm Vo{dMna H\$VnV. ahUOM VEH\$brZ XenA`m NiiZo "ndanA` ' An(U
"gm_n(OH\$-An(WP\$ nZKEZ' `m Xnhr ~m-r _hEEdnA`m hni`m XenA`m NiiZo anOH\$`
ndnV\$ m-ano-aM gm_n(OH\$-An(WP\$ i`dnWrb _b^y -Xb _hEEdnMo hnoVo An(U Voøm
XnkN\$`m {dMnanVZ à^ndrnUo i`o\$ hnbmZm {XgVnV. EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$Mr hr AI a
{dMnanVrb Aemgdn}f q-Xbmnnnmbor hnb/r. `nVZM {dgm`meVH\$MmCf:H\$to hnbJna
hnb/m

g^ArU {am

1. Masani R. P., 'Dadabhai Naoroji', 1958, p. 1, 2, 13, 14, 19, 23, 26, 43.
2. 1. Patwardhan R. P., 'Dadabhai Naoroji Correspondence', Vol-II, Part-I, 'Correspondence with D.E. Wacha', Bombay, 1977, p. Introduction xxii-xxiv.
2. Masani R. P., op.cit., p. 43, 45, 57, 78.
3. Naoroji Dadabhai, 'Poverty and Un-British Rule in India', London, 1901, Nashik, July 1962. (Henceforth 'Poverty...')
4. H^U n~m, "ZmeSed> nM[a]' _B, 1959, n# 203.
5. Naoroji, 'Poverty...' p. 1.
6. Ibid, pp. 55-74.
7. Ibid, p-Indtoruction – I, 80, 83.
8. Naoroji Dadabhai, 'Speeches and Writings', Madras, undated, p.17. (Henceforth, 'Speeches...')
9. Ibid, p. 34.
10. Ibid, p. 38, 'Poverty ...', p. 216-217.
11. Ibid, pp. 44-47
12. Ibid, p. 48.
13. Ibid, p. 37.
14. Naoroji, 'Poverty ...', p. 22.
15. Ibid, p. 23, 216.
16. Ibid, p. 28.
17. Ibid, pp. 129-152.
18. Naoroji, 'Speeches ...', p. 35.
19. Naoroji, 'Poverty ...', p. 29.
20. Ibid, p. Introduction – iv-v, 35-50.
21. Naoroji, 'Speeches ...', p. 128.
22. Ibid, p. 131.
23. Ibid, p. 35, 149, 'Poverty ...', p. 123-124.
24. M {~nZ, "Xm^BZmOr Ar(U Sz {WAar', (_anR: AZdnK : H\$MZ MmYar),
g_m{di> " nOZm _m{gH\$, Am{nQ>2007, A\$-1, n# 9.
25. Raja Ram Mohan Roy : English Works of Raja Ram Mohan Roy, S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta, 1901, p. 110.
26. Naoroji, Poverty ..., p. 201.
27. Naoroji, Speeches ..., pp. 281-325.

28. Naoroji, *Speeches ...*, Appendix D, pp. 157-181.
29. Naoroji, *Poverty...*, pp. 22, 28-29.
30. *Ibid*, p. 34.
31. *Ibid*, pp. 91-109, *Speeches ...*, pp. 281-283.
32. Naoroji, *Speeches ...*, pp. 313-325.
33. *Ibid*, p. 334.
34. *Ibid*, p. 239.
35. *Ibid*, p. 340.
36. *Ibid*, pp. 623-640.
37. *Ibid*, pp. 345-347, 610-622.
38. *Ibid*, pp. 350, Appendix A. 787.
39. *Ibid*, pp. 641-646.
40. Naoroji, *Poverty ...*, pp. 457-459.
41. *Ibid*, p. 462.
42. Naoroji, *Speeches ...*, Appendix B, p. 98.
43. Naoroji, *Poverty ...*, p.53.
44. *Loc cit*; *Speeches ...*, Appendix D., p.175.
45. *Ibid*, p. 54.
46. *Ibid*, p. 53, 'Speeches ...', Appendix D., p.176.
47. Naoroji, 'Speeches ...', *Loc cit*.
48. *Ibid*, Appendix D., p.170.
49. *Ibid*, p.171.
50. Naoroji, *Poverty...*, p.190.
51. *Ibid*, p.195.
52. *Ibid*, p. 215.
53. Naoroji, *Speeches ...*, p.119-120.
54. *Ibid*, Appendix F., p. 206.
55. *Ibid*, p.207, *Poverty ...*, p.200.
56. Naoroji, *Poverty ...*, p. 48.
57. Naoroji, *Speeches ...*, Appendix B, p. 132.
58. Naoroji, *Speeches...*, p. 314.
59. Naoroji, *Poverty ...*, p. 32-34, 223.
60. *Ibid*, p. 224.
61. *Ibid*, p. 223, *Speeches ...*, p. 315.
62. Naoroji, *Poverty ...*, p. 30.

63. Ibid, p. 31.
64. Naoroji, Speeches ..., p. 647-649.
65. Naoroji, Poverty ..., pp. 34-45.
66. Naoroji, Speeches ..., p. 236.
67. Ibid, p. 237, Poverty ..., p. 569.
68. ^nā o^m b., " ^nāv` anOH\$` {dMmadY', gVn[aV AndYnr, ZmJna, 2009, n#62.
69. Naoroji, Speeches ..., p. 283.
70. Naoroji, Poverty ..., pp. 56, 59, 64, 135.
71. Naoroji, Speeches ..., p. 152.
72. Ibid, Appendix A., p. 9.
73. Ibid, p. 3, 5.
74. Loc cit.
75. Naoroji, Speeches ..., pp. 234-235.
76. Ibid, Appedix D., p. 185.
77. M@ {-nZ, (2007), CnanP\$, n# 12.
78. H@gar, Vm20 E{āb 1897, g_n{di> "bno {Q; H\$M/H@garVrb bd ', ^mJ n{hbm anOH\$` I \$>1, nWq 1922, n# 636-637.
79. {H\$mm, n# 639.
80. OmdSb@a e\$ X., "AmY{ZH\$ ^nāv", nWq 1994, n# 117.
81. M@ {-nZ, (2007), CnanP\$, n# 12.
82. Naoroji, Speeches..., p. 119.
83. Naoroji, Poverty ..., p. 50.
84. Naoroji, Speeches ..., Appendix D., p. 183.
85. Habib Irfan, 'Indian Economy (1858-1914)', New Delhi, 2007, p. 141.
86. M@ {-nZ, " ^nāv _|Am{WPS am{dMk H\$mCX^d Am {dH\$ng', g@nYV NRmg@H\$U, ZB@X,,r, 2004, n# 260.
87. Naoroji, Poverty ..., p. 189.
88. Ibid, p. 190.
89. Naoroji, Speeches ..., p. 191, 192.
90. M@ {-nZ (2004), CnanP\$, n# 262.
91. Naoroji, Poverty ..., p. 1, 2.

92. Mnpdz ~r. Sãe`yAn(U A{ZVm Mnpdz : "ZëZb BZH\$ BZ B\$S>nt, RnH\$ E3/4g, "[^]naV H\$An(WP\$B{Vhmg (1757-1950)', ^nmrb, 2003, n¥350 da CÕV.
93. Naoroji, Poverty ..., pp. 117-118.
94. Ibid, p.22.
95. Ibid, p. 216, Speeches..., p. 576.
96. Ibid, p. 160.
97. Ibid, p. 163, 165.
98. Ibid, p. 162.
99. Ibid, p. 298, Speeches..., pp. 320-321.
100. Naoroji, Speeches..., pp. 54-56, Appendix B., 98-140.
101. Ibid, pp.123, 124, 308, 309, Speeches ..., p.101-103.
102. Naoroji, Speeches..., pp.149, 326-352.
103. Ibid, p. 35.
104. Ibid, p. 326-352.
105. Ibid, p. 355-374.
106. Ibid, p. 462-471, 474-476.
107. Ibid, Appendix F., p. 208.
108. Ibid, p. 652.
109. Ibid, p. 99-100.
110. OmclSb\$ã, CnanP\$, n¥ 116.
111. MÐ {-nZ (2004), CnanP\$, n¥ 304.
112. Naoroji, Poverty ..., p. 183.
113. Loc cit.
114. Naoroji, Speeches ..., p. 99.
115. V. Shanmukha Sundaram, 'The Drain Theory', Bombay, 1970, p.55. anUo Jnmni , "Zd dgrhVdnX An(U AnY(ZH\$ ^naV', _B©1995, n¥ 78 da CÕV.
116. \nQH\$ Z. a., "Ý` m` _yu _hnKd JmqdX anZSè` nM[aI', gVnfaV Xngar Andfmr, nUo OmZdnar, 1966, n¥ 1-23.
117. Kellock J., 'Builders of Modern India : Mahadeo Govind Ranade', Mysore, 1926, p.16, 17.
118. \nQH\$ Z. a., CnanV, n¥ 41, 115, 337, 389.
119. {OH\$ã AéU, "Ý` m` _yu _hnKd JmqdX anZSè, nUo 2010, n¥ 51-53.

120. Kellock J., Op.cit., p. 9.
121. \nOH\$Z. a., CnanP\$, n¥ 212.
122. {H\$rm, n¥ 108.
123. Kellock J., Op.cit., p. 21.
124. \nOH\$Z. a., CnanP\$, n¥ 120-121.
125. 1) {H\$rm, n¥ 250. 2) H\$a YZQ` , "_hnt_mOnVrand \tbo: Am_À` mg_nOH\$YrMo
OZH\$, MnWonz_@U, _@B©, 2011, n¥ 109, 125, 126, 140, 159, 239.
126. \nOH\$Z. a., CnanP\$, n¥ 153.
127. {H\$rm, n¥ 188-189.
128. {H\$rm, n¥ 333.
129. Kellock J., Op.cit., p. 9, 14.
130. \nOH\$Z. a., CnanP\$, n¥ 31, 32.
131. Ranade M. G., "The Miscellaneous Writings", (Introduction by D.E.Wacha)
Bombay, 1915, P. Introduction-VI, (Henceforth-M.W.)
132. \nOH\$Z. a., CnanP\$, n¥ 32.
133. Kellock J., Op.cit., p. 9, 20.
134. anZS@_m Jn@ "i` mnang\$-Yr i` m»` nZo(1872-73)", (g\$hm gndZr Zr. {d.}, nWJo
1963 (`WZ nT@` mJ@VnMmC,,d "i` mnang\$-Yr i` m»` nZo AgmH@b@bmAnho)
135. Kellock J., Op.cit., p. 25, 26, 31.
136. \nOH\$Z. a., CnanP\$, n¥ 232.
137. {H\$rm, n¥ 233.
138. 1. Chandra Bipan, "Ranade's Economic Writings", New Delhi, 1990
(Henceforth -R.E.W.) 2. Kellock J., Op.cit., p. 9, 34.
139. \nOH\$Z. a., CnanP\$, n¥ 234-237, 245.
140. {H\$rm, n¥ 305-306.
141. Ranade M. G., "Essays on Indian Economics : A Collection of Essays and
Speeches", 3rd edition, Madras, 1920. (Henceforth, Essays...)
142. \nOH\$Z. a., CnanP\$, n¥ 378.
143. Ranade M. G., Essays..., p. 1, 16, 21.
144. Ibid, p. 20.

145. ગાંધીજી -મ, "અર્થશાસ્ત્રના વિકાસના ઇતિહાસ", નવેમ્બર 1973, નં 74.
146. Ranade M. G., Essays..., p. 1-36.
147. Ibid, p. 30.
148. Ibid, p. 8.
149. Ibid, p. 9.
150. Loc. cit.
151. Ibid, p. 10.
152. Ibid, p. 31.
153. Ibid, p. 86.
154. Ibid, p. 24.
155. Bhatia H. L., 'History of Economics thought', Delhi, 2006, pp.131-138.
156. Ranade M. G., Essays..., p. 9.
157. Ibid, p. 28, 29.
158. Ibid, p. 9.
159. ગાંધીજીના અર્થશાસ્ત્ર, નં 110.
160. Ranade M. G., Essays ..., p. 22, 23, 28, 29.
161. Ibid, p. 173.
162. Ibid, p. 21, 22, 173-174.
163. અર્થશાસ્ત્રના ઇતિહાસ, "ઈન્ડિયન ઇકોનોમી", નં 1.
164. ગાંધીજીના અર્થશાસ્ત્રના વિકાસના ઇતિહાસ, નં 1-10.
165. ગાંધીજીના અર્થશાસ્ત્રના વિકાસના ઇતિહાસ
166. ગાંધીજીના અર્થશાસ્ત્રના વિકાસના ઇતિહાસ, નં 2, 3.
167. ગાંધીજીના અર્થશાસ્ત્રના વિકાસના ઇતિહાસ, નં 4, 5.
168. ગાંધીજીના અર્થશાસ્ત્રના વિકાસના ઇતિહાસ, નં 58.
169. ગાંધીજીના અર્થશાસ્ત્રના વિકાસના ઇતિહાસ, નં 7.
170. ગાંધીજીના અર્થશાસ્ત્રના વિકાસના ઇતિહાસ, નં 6.
171. ગાંધીજીના અર્થશાસ્ત્રના વિકાસના ઇતિહાસ, નં 34.
172. ગાંધીજીના અર્થશાસ્ત્રના વિકાસના ઇતિહાસ, નં 39.
173. ગાંધીજીના અર્થશાસ્ત્રના વિકાસના ઇતિહાસ, નં 52, 53.
174. ગાંધીજીના અર્થશાસ્ત્રના વિકાસના ઇતિહાસ, નં 1-10, 11-20, 21-30.

175. 1. Ranade M. G., 'The Agrarian Problem and Its Solution', The Journal of the Pune Sarvajanic Sabha, Vol-II, No.-I, July 1879, p.2, 19, 21. (Henceforth-JPSS) 2. Chandra Bipan – R.E.W., p.2.
176. 1. Ranade M. G., 'Land Law Reforms and Agricultural Banks', JPSS, Vol-IV, No.2, Oct. 1881, p.53. 2. Chandra Bipan, R.E.W., p.154-155.
177. 1. Ranade M. G., Op.cit. (Ref. No. 175, 176.) 2. Ranade M. G., Essays, p.83. 3. *anZSø_m Jno, "i`mnranog\$-yr i`m»`nzò, n¥ 54-55.*
178. 1. Ranade M. G., 'The Deccan Agriculturists Bill', JPSS, Vol-II, No.-2, Oct. 1879. 2. Chandra Bipan, R.E.W., p. 21-44.
179. 1. Ranade M. G., 'The Central Provinces Land Revenue and Tenancy Bills', JPSS, Vol-III, No.-4, April 1881. 2. Chandra Bipan, R.E.W., p. 98-120.
180. *\noH\$ Z. a., CnanP\$, n¥ 245.*
181. Ranade M. G., Essays..., p. 37.
182. Ibid, p. 59.
183. 1. Ranade M. G., Op.cit., JPSS, Vol-IV, No.-2, Oct. 1881. 2. Chandra Bipan, R.E.W., p. 169.
184. Ranade M. G., Essays..., pp. 61-99.
185. Ibid, p. 315.
186. *\noH\$ Z. a., CnanP\$, n¥ 324.*
187. Chandra Bipan, R.E.W., p. Introduction-XIIV
188. Ibid, p. XIX.
189. *anZSø_m Jno "i`mnranog\$-yr i`m»`nzò, n¥ 56-57.*
190. *{H\$rm, n¥ 63.*
191. *{H\$rm, n¥ 62.*
192. *{H\$rm, n¥ 63.*
193. Ranade M. G., Essays..., p. 92.
194. *\noH\$ Z. a., CnanP\$, n¥ 308.*
195. *{H\$rm, n¥ 301.*
196. Ranade M. G., Essays..., pp. 182-184.
197. Ibid, p. 91.
198. Ranade M. G., M.W., p. 231.
199. Ibid, p. 232.
200. Chandra Bipan, R.E.W., p. Introduction – XVIII.

201. \n0H\$Z. a., n¥ 66-67 da CÕV.
202. Mni JndH\$a Zap, "VrZ Ý` m`_Yu An(U È` n¥/m H\$ni ', n¥2010, n¥228 da CÕV.
203. \n0H\$Z. a., n¥ 67-68, 245 da CÕV.
204. Ranade M. G., Essays ..., pp. 185-205.
205. Ibid, pp. 114-149.
206. Ibid, pp. 150-170.
207. Ibid, p. 28.
208. Ibid, p. 19.
209. ^ni o^m b., CnanP\$, n¥ 111.
210. OndSbl\$a e\$ X., CnanP\$, n¥ 133.
211. Ranade M. G., Essays..., pp-16-21.
212. Mni JndH\$a Zap, CnanP\$, n¥ 261-263.
213. Dutta Bhavtosh, 'The Evolution of Economic Thinking in India', Calcutta, 1961, p.15, {OH\$A AÉU, CnanP\$, n¥ 103 da CÕV.
214. Chandra Bipan, R.E.W., p. Introduction - XIV
215. An\$-H\$a ~m-ngho, "anZSa-Jnyr An(U OrZnt, An\$-m-nX, 2008, n¥14,26,31.
216. Ranade M. G., Essays..., p. 177.
217. OndSbl\$a e\$ X., CnanP\$, n¥ 129.

àH\$U ghmlò

EH\$Ugm` meVH\$AI aMoAWQMVZ

6.1 àmVrfdH\$

Mrij` m XeH\$nmgyZ gré Pribbo AWQMVZ eVH\$AI an` V XnXm`nB`ZnanDr An(U Ý`manZSè`nÀ`m{dMnanZogdn) nVi rda nbnMbboAgVnzmg_H\$brZ BVahr gm_r(OH\$ {dMnadVnzr gmdO{ZH\$ àiZnMr MMmPH\$Vnzmgnh(OH\$M An(WP\$ àiZng\$Yrhr Annbr _Vo ì`°\$H\$obor {XgVmV. hoAn(WP\$ ñdénMmobd Z VÈH\$brZ KQZmAn(U àiZ`nÀ`m{Z{ÎmZò PribboAgboVar ^naVngna»`mnaH\$` gÎnl mbrb XenÀ`mAn(WP\$ ì`dñWV H\$Uvr Nîi\$ Andí`H\$Anho`nMr VîdMMmñr È`nV Pribor {XgVo

EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$AI arg JUE dngKod Omer (1828-1880), JUE ì`H\$Oe Omer (1851-1911), Ý`mH\$eZnW qÌ-H\$ Vob\$ (1850-1893), {XZem drANm (1844-1936), {dîUy _máda _hno{Z (1851-1923), Ý`mZnam`U JUE M&KndaH\$a (1855-1923), Jnmni JUE AmJaH\$a (1856-1895), bnH\$`nY` {Q; H\$ (1856-1920), Jnmni H\$U Jnl bo (1866-1915), enhy`hmanO (1874-1922) `nMoAWQMVZ _hîdnMoRaVo {dnVma`nñVd An(U à`YnMr AmI y KWbbr H\$br`nKm bj nV KwmanñVW àH\$aUmV`m{dMnadVnÀ`mB.g.1901 àhUOoÝ`manZSÀ`m`È`m`VÀ`m AWQMVZnMrM àm`nZoMMmñrAnho

eVH\$AI aMm AWQMVZ hm Hédi VÈH\$brZ KQZm An(U àiZ`nÀ`m naVnM _`nXV Zgy È`ntomEH\$ dol i nUhr hnVo VoAnMm`OndSè\$anZr à`ndrnUo`nSè\$obboAnho AWnV Vo`m gdl {dMnadVnzr bmJynSV Znhr. OndSè\$àhUVmV H\$, "{~{Oe bnH\$Mo {hVg\$Y d Annbo{hVg\$Y {^P d {danVr AnV BH\$SèXib` H\$èZ OgoanOH\$U H\$aVm`V Znhr, VgM AnnboAWP\$Uhr hm{danVr bj nV Kw`è`ml arO ~ana MmbUma Znhr. `nMr On(Ud {Q; H\$-AmJaH\$a `nÀ`m {nTsbom Pribor AgZ È`nZm Ý`mì`VvMo anOH\$aU d AWP\$U hoXnhrhr ZoñV dH\$dm{ì`mAmendnXr dnQybmJbr hnVr.'

OndSè\$à nî`è`àhUVmV, "B\$Vbe bnH\$`m d qhXr bnH\$`m ^nVH\$ {hV{danVrntom AJòWnz XDSZ {dMna H\$aUnam EH\$ Zdm gèXm B.g.1880 nngyZ _hmanñV {Z`nÈ` Pribom

hnlm d `m Vê\$U bnbl\$Zm Ý`manZSø à^y/r Oví`m {nT:Mo AW\$haU d anOH\$haU {`i`m
 Amendnr Ago dnOy hnlvo {-{QenA`m Ý`mì ~ÖrdaMm È`nMm {dídnng CS\$kom hnlm, nU
 ñdnob\$ZndaMm {dídnng dntV hnlm `m_ü o`m {dMmagaUrg {Zamendnr àhUÈ`nV H\$hr
 AW©Znr An(U `m VnpîdH\$ _V^XnVZ {Z_n@ hnlne`m H\$bohZm XrK@Uf qH\$dm i`{°\$Èga
 _mZÈ`nMbr H\$haU Znr. XnXm^NBZr {-{Qe gm_nA`enhrZo d ^n\$abenthrZo Mnb{dbè`m
 qhXr OZVA`m ðì`haUnMm Ono {gÖnV OJmTø _n\$kom hnlm, È`nMm ñdm^ndH\$ n[aUm_
 àhUOM hm Zdm VéU Xe^°\$Mm g\$Xmì hnlm Ý`manZSzm XnXm^NBMr {dMmagaUrm
 EH\$,,r dnOy Agè`nZòÈ`nZmhmZdmg\$Xmì CÀN\$ b dnObmVa È`nV Zdb Znr.'¹

gm_n(OH\$ñdmî`nMm{dMma H\$aUnè`mVÈH\$brZ `m{dMmadVnZr àm_`nZo^naVnA`m
 An(WP\$ pñWVrda bd AWdm J\$V {bhZ qH\$dm gnd@{ZH\$ _Mnda Ambo{dMma _n\$obbo
 {XgVnV. È`m_ü oi`ndhn[aH\$Ñi\$Zo`mH\$ni n/rb anOH\$` j ðnVrb grhÈ` àm_`nZoAn(WP\$
 {df`ner g\$-YV hnlvo àñVW àH\$aUnV `mAW@MVZnMrM MMnH\$bor Anho

6.2 JUe dnqKd Oner (B.g.1828-1880)

gñp©OrdZ gnd@{ZH\$ H\$ni ngnR:M Krb{dUnè`m An(U nluo`Wo B.g.1870 bm
 "gnd@{ZH\$ g^mì ñWmZ H\$aUnè`m JUe dnqKd Oner `nZm È`nA`m gnd@{ZH\$ H\$ni n`ü o
 "gnd@{ZH\$ H\$niH\$ni `m ZndnZo Ani I bo Jbo g_nOgdMoÈ`nMo H\$ni ~hpdY hnlvo nèmZo
 dH\$b AgUmaognd@{ZH\$ H\$niH\$niñdXer Mi di rMoI \$konanHSV}hnlvo ñdXer CÚnoY\$ogé
 ihndV, È`nV {Z_n@ hnlum_nbM bnbl\$Zr dmanadm`ngnr\$ H\$niH\$Zr ñdXer _nbnMr Xn\$Zò
 CKSZ ñdXer i`mnanbm CÉVØZ Xè`ngnr\$ haàH\$ao à`ÈZ H\$bo ñdV: H\$ni`bè`m gwra`m
 I nXrMo H\$niSø An(U ñdXer dnVj dmaÈ`nMo dV È`nZr Amì`w`^a Onbo Ý`manZSgh
 H\$niH\$Zr gnd@{ZH\$ g^A`m H\$ni n`om EH\$ {ZpíMV, i`mnH\$ An(U H\$VrerbVMr {Xem {Xbr.
 An(WP\$, An(U nJH\$ d anOH\$` ñdénna`m H\$ni n`ea`^a {Xbm {dMmanZm {Xem Xè`ngnr\$
 `Wrb gm_ný`nMoàíZ _n\$È`ngnr\$ "Ì;_ngH\$` gñ H\$bo B.g.1878 _Ü`oH\$H\$im`WoXer
 dñmìH\$nanMr n{hbr n[afX ^adbr. anOÐnMm J\$ra I Obm Agbè`m dnqKd ~i dV
 \SSH\$`nMod{H\$onÌ ñdrH\$ne\$ H\$niH\$Zr Annè`m{Z^©VMoXeZ KS{dbo B.g.1828 _Ü`o
 gnVnam`Wo OY_bbo H\$niH\$ni EH\$ ZndnObbo dH\$b àhUZ Ani I bo Jbo È`nZr Annè`m
 d{H\$or i`dgmì nV H\$hr C,,d Zr` I Obbo bT{dbohnV²

ArqM\$ndénMq{dMra ArqU H\$ñ ©

6.2.1 nUognd{ZH\$g^m

g_nOm/rb ASë`m ZnSbë`nMr d{H\$br H\$aUmao H\$ñH\$m An/m gnè`m g_nOm/rM d{H\$br H\$ë\$ bmJbo ndVr XolnWmZ-ôbÀ`m H\$ñhr dnXnVz i`mnH\$H\$ñ P\$ j mAgbbr EI nKr gnd{ZH\$ g\$Wm{Z_n{ H\$andr`m H\$ñZVz 2 E{àb 1870 anOr J.dmOner d gXn{edand Jnd\$ë`n`m n{rH\$ñmVz d AnV g\$WmZMonV à{V{Zyr`n`m AU`j Vd nrb`m g^Mr ñWmZm Prbr. "gaH\$na ArqU àOm`n`m nrb Xolm àhUz hr g\$Wm H\$ñ_ H\$aUma hnr. àñVn{dV H\$ñ XoAn{U {Z`_`nMr MMn{H\$aUo bnH\$ñhVngnR\$ Andí`H\$E`m H\$ñ Ún{df`r gMZm H\$aUo ZJan{bH\$ñ`m An{U Yn{P\$ g\$Wn`m H\$na^nan{df`r gVnaUm gM{dUo d bnH\$ñhVng\$YrÀ`m BVa Jni`H\$aUo Aer H\$ñhr C{ô`i`g\$WzO Annè`ng_nm Ralbr hnr. g^Mr XmogdnR\$ I br hnr. àdengnR\$ OmV, Y_`i`dgm Aer H\$ñUvrhr A0>ZihVr. nU VEH\$brZ n[apnWVrMm {dMra H\$aVm g^ngX d nXn{YH\$ñè`n`U`o~m=UdJ©A{Y\$`mZó hnr/mhoñdm^ndH\$ hnr³

B.g.1871 _Ü`oY`manZSøn{`nbm~Xbz ArboAn{U È`nZr g^À`m H\$ñ_nV bj KrbÈ`ng gédnV H\$è`nda g^À`m H\$ñ_H\$ñOmbm JVr {i nrb. n{r`b H\$ñi nV g^Mr Ü`ò YmU An{U aMZnè`H\$H\$ñ ©.dmOner d Y`manZS`m gMZn{laM MnbV Ago XnkK`m nañnan{H\$ ghH\$ñ n{ôb Z.a.\\$OH\$ àhUVmV, "{dMra _mYdandn{M An{U AnMna gnd{ZH\$ H\$ñH\$ñMm AgoÈ`n{MoH\$ñ ©`ñ`°\$ ñdénmV AÝ`n`ndb\$-r hnr⁴ gnd{ZH\$ H\$ñH\$ñ An{U Y`manZS`n`m i`V[a°\$ n{r`b H\$ñi nV grVnam_ har {Mni jH\$a, {edam_ har gnR\$ Jnmi H\$ñU Jnd boho`mg^MoAÜd`n{r⁵

B{O>B\$S>m \ñm Zn{g H\$ _O\$À`m ñWmZzVa g^Zbr _hrami`nrb {OëonMr gn{InH\$ pñWVr nnhÈ`nMo H\$ñ_ A\$nda KVbo È`ngnR\$ Zn{h}-a 1872 _Ü`o g^Zó EH\$ Cng{Vr Zo.br. {VÀ`nV gnd{ZH\$ H\$ñH\$ñh ~nanOU hnr⁶ n{r`b VrZ _{hY`n`m H\$ñi nV`m Cng{VrÀ`m 18 g^m Prbm`m Cng{VrZo eV_OanMr _Oar, eVrMoCÈnP, Zdr-OZr H\$aAnH\$naUr, eVH\$ar-H\$ñH\$ar dJnMr AnOMr pñWVr, È`n`ndarb H\$ñMm ~nOm BÈ`nKr~m-V AZb\$ñ`m gnj r KDSZ _n{hVr Jni m H\$or. g^À`m H\$anS> Ah_XZJa, C\$-aJnd, {aOJnd`nrb eml nZr An{U g_j hOa anhyZ eH\$Unè`m AZb\$ñZr g^ñS`abd r

{ZdXZonnR{dbr. gnl/nam, gnl/bmna, I nZXe, aEzNJar `m{OeomVzhr _n(hVr Jni mH\$E` nV
 Anbr. Cng{ VrZogd©gnj r nam` nMm gl nb Aä` ng H\$eZ eVH\$e` nMr AnOMr pñWVr
 Mni rg dfnnduA` m E` nA` m pñWVrnj m A{YH\$M {ZH\$O>Pñbr Anho Agm {ZiH\$F©H\$nt bñ
 VgM Annbm Ahdnrb bñH\$nt e gaH\$anT e An(U BñQ>B\$S>m \ \$ñ ZnYg H\$_ OnT e gnKa
 Hñom `m MnH\$er Ahdnrb nMr gaH\$abnhr XI b ;` ndr bnJbr. g^Mo ho EH\$ _hEH\$ñ M
 hñvo {defV: An(WP\$ äiZng\$-Yr Aem àH\$maMoH\$ñ ©A\$ rH\$e\$Z VoAE` y O~m-XnarZonna
 nnSUrar "nñUognd©{ZH\$ g^m hr E` mH\$ñi nVrb EH\$_d gñWm Agndr.⁷ B.g.1875 n` V `m
 g^A` m eml m dnB©, gnl/nam, H\$anS> {^d\$e, RñUq Zn(eH\$, {gPa, Ah_XZJa, gnl/bmna,
 ~neu, ^gnndi , nnMnam, Yw q YnadnS>B. {RH\$Ur CKSë` m Jë` m Cînanôna _hrani`A` m
 ~hVnef XñH\$ni r ^m nV, VgM H\$ñSU d I nZXe nVhr hr g^mH\$ñ &V Pñbr.⁸

B.g.1875 _Ü` o X{fj UV H\$OnP ~eabë` m eVH\$e` nZr X\$lo Hñbo `m X\$e nA` m
 H\$naUnM emV g^zo Kvbm gaH\$naMr gnamÖVr hM eVH\$e` nA` m XupñWVrMo EH\$ _w`
 H\$naU hñvo hog^zoZ_X Hñbo⁹ O_rZ _hgñbmgal m_hîdnMm äiZ d BVa äiZ KD\$Z AnnU
 OZVMo{hVqMVH\$ AnhnV ho{MÎ g^zoC^oHñbo bñH\$ñA` m VH\$nar d _mE` nMr _n(hVr KD\$Z
 gaH\$nar YnaUnV ~Xb H\$e\$Z Kñ` nñVd X~nd AnUE` nMmg^MmgnV E` nZoà` EZ hñvm

B.g.1876-77 _Ü` o _hrani`AV _nRm XñH\$ni nSbm `m XñH\$ni nA` m VrdVMr
 OnUrd gaH\$abm ihndr ahUz Jndnnd Annboà{V{ZYr nnRazZ gnd©{ZH\$ g^zoXñH\$ni nMo
 Jng`r` gaH\$anT e Rñbo¹⁰ XñH\$ni JñV eVH\$e` nZm gnhræ` H\$E` nMod eVH\$e` nMr JnehnUr
 gaH\$anT e_nS\$ E` nMr XñK bndE` nMoH\$ñ` g^zognV E` nZoHñbo hñvo

B.g.1876 A` m XñH\$ni nV g^zoAnUI r EH\$_hîdnMoH\$ñ_ hñVr Kvbo Ý` m nb` rZ
 à{H\$ m hr {H\$Vr I {MPS, AdKS>d dö H\$nt y Anho` nMr XñH\$ OnUrd eVH\$e` nZm Pñbr. hr
 ì` dnWmgnmr H\$E` ngnR> J.dm OnetZr bdnX H\$OnP r H\$enZm_nS>or. H\$OnPMe` nA` m mñi r
 hñUdam I M^hnr eVH\$e` nA` m An(WP\$ pñWVr I nbndE` nMoEH\$ H\$naU hñvo E` m_w` o \ \$ _Z
 H\$_eZni egnj XvZmH\$ñH\$Zr bdnX H\$OnP r Andí` H\$Vmd Cn` P\$Vm` nMm OnaXna nñH\$na
 Hñom nT e gaH\$naZnr bdnX H\$OnP m_nV` Vm {Xbr. na\$wE` nnyduM H\$ñH\$ñA` m nT e H\$amZ
 gnl/nam, gnl/bmna, Ah_XZJa, RñUq aEzNJar, Zn(eH\$ `m {OeomA` m ehar VgM H\$na_mi o
 gngdS> Vi dnd, I S> OPa, H\$OV, dnB© m Vnto\$` nA` m JndnV hr bdnX Ý` m nb` onWmZ

Prator d'È ngr XnZ-VrZ df} MnboH\$m_ Hòoo'' B.g.1877 bm {X,,r Xa~nanV _hnanUr
pihSòpa` nH\$og^À` m dVrZo"qhXmWmZnV O~m-Xna anÀ` nÕVr Agndr' Aer _mUUr Hòbr
hnVr.¹²

Annè` m ànVnV ^maXnV {df` nÀ` m {ddMZnbnm dmfhboboEI nXo Ìj rfgH\$ Znhr, Ago
anzSMo(H\$È` bH\$ dfnmgZ _V hnVò gndO{ZH\$ g^o nV\$ CÎm_ H\$m_ gè\$ Pnè` nda anOH\$naU,
AW@nó, gm_r(OH\$ gVnaUm BÈ` nXr {df` nVò MMm^H\$naUmao Ìj rfgH\$ H\$ntÈ` nVm ~V
_mYdandZr Ra{dbm AnU B.g.1878 _Ü` o g^Mo Ìj rfgH\$ gè` Hòoo¹³ `m Ìj rfgH\$V
{d{dY bnH\$Zr {b{hbo AgboVar È` nVrb à`_v bd Z Ý` manZSè`nVò Anho È` nV eVr,
eVH\$ar, XùH\$ni , H\$OZdnaU, CÚm AemAn{WPS {df` ndarb bd Z àm` nZoAnho

{_Rndarb H\$a H\$_r H\$andm` ngnR> g^ZogaH\$naH\$Sòdna{na {ZdXZonnR> dbr hnVr.
B.g.1891 gnbr g^Zog nbnna, {dOnna {OèømVrb XùH\$ni m-òb Aä` ngnU^Ahdnb
V` na H\$èZ gaH\$naH\$SonnR> dbohVò `ndò r g^Mo{MOUrg JnoH\$.Jnd bohVò¹⁴

J.dmOmetZr eVH\$è` nVr pñVr gVnandr àhUz AVmZnV _bZV Kvbr. eVH\$è` nV
{ej U {i ndo eVH\$ {ej UnModJ^OmJndm H\$ntZ Vohm ñH\$onghr OnGndò eVH\$è` nV
H\$O^Xè` ngnR> nDè`mH\$nt` m AnU and e-H\$uX H\$gnr AgboVar eVH\$è` nV {H\$ nR Anbr
AgVmÝ` m nYremZo eVH\$è` nV m dVrZoH\$gnrZo` dhna nnhndm AnU {ZH\$rb Úndm Aem
àH\$naMo gdbVrMo H\$m Xo H\$andò ` ngnR> È` ngr à` ÈZ Hòoo H\$H\$H\$` m `m à` ÈZ nVm EH\$
n[aUm_ 1879 _Ü` o"X{j Uvrb eVH\$è` nVm H\$ni Xnt` ménmZoPntom¹⁵

gndO{ZH\$ g^À` mEH\$XarV `mgd^H\$m nèèZ _hnÈ` m`V bog^da Or Oè`H\$naV hnVò
Vr nU^dmVd dnV Znhr. g^MoH\$ni {d{ei>dJnVm _`nXV hnVò Agbr àhUvm`V
Znhr. \òjMm EH\$ _òm`nV` H\$andm bnVnV VnoàhUOog^V ~hps` Zò~m=U hnVò nU Vo
VÈH\$torZ g_nOdmVdmMn[aUm_ hnVm

gndO{ZH\$ g^À` m H\$ni nVò _jè` _mZ H\$VnZm Zað Mni JndH\$a àhUvmV H\$,
"g^À` m{Z`_m_H\$ _\$j` nV AnU g^ngXnV ~hps` Zò~m=U _\$j` r hnVr. hr Jni>I ar Anho
H\$naU È` m H\$ni nV gndO{ZH\$ H\$ni ^H\$naUmè` nVm ~m=U _nRè`m g\$` ZohVò _mì` `m g^Zò
~m=U AnU È` nVò àIZ` `nÀ` nnaVM H\$m_ Hòoo Znhr. g^Mr Ñi> Aer gñMV ZihVr,
_hmani nVrb eVH\$è` nVr Xý` ndrVn, eVgnè` nMr AY` m H\$naH\$ nÕVr, gndH\$naMoF\$UH\$ndà

hnbUraoOby Aemgd[©]-m-tg\$-Yr _hmani[©]Ve`mJm_rU OZVMon{hboqWnE_H\$ à{V{Z{YEd
gndO{ZH\$ g^zo Hóbo Anho {Rædarb H\$a, {d{Y_\$} nMr aMZm, ^naVr`nzm engH\$`
ZnH\$ArVrb d{aõ>OmlnY à{V{Z{YEd AgoAZH\$ {df` AnU H\$hr _hîdmÀ`m H\$m Úng\$-Yr
Aa`ngnU[©]A{^am` g^zogaH\$naH\$SonnR{dbo È`nVrb àm_n(UH\$Um, {dídgZr`Vm An(U
{dYm H\$ Nîi\$H\$Z `m_wi o OZ_mZgmà_nUM gaH\$na Xa-narhr g^bom à{Võm àná Pnbr.
CXna_VdnXr engZnÕVr_Ü`o Andí`H\$ Agblom EH\$ bnbH\$a{V{ZYr àhUz`nUo gndO{ZH\$
g^zogw_naoXniz XeHóCîm_H\$m_Hóbo'¹⁶

WnóS`nV eVH\$`nH\$S`S`S>eVgnamdgj b Hóom OnV hnbV, XnH\$ri nSè`nZYa
gm_ní` _nUgnbom H\$urhr dnbr ZihVm, Aem à{VH\$ b n{apnWVrV I S`emms`emVZ
ngabè`mOZgm_ní`nMoàiz g^zogaH\$naXa-nar à^ndrnUo_n\$Z gaH\$na bmanè`mYnUmV
H\$hr à_nUmV H\$mhnBZm-Xb H\$aÈ`ng ^mJ nnsóo

6.2.2 ñdXerMr Mi di

am_H\$U {dídznV (1843) An(U bnbH\$hVdnXr (1848) `nZr Annè`m{bl nUmVZ
ñdXerMm{dMna {Xbom hnbV nU È`nMoAnMaU d È`ngnR\$ àMna d gKQZm H\$aÈ`nMoH\$ñ[©]
B.g.1872 nngz`nî`nV gúe Pnbo ho H\$ñ[©]gúe H\$aÈ`nMo I ò gndO{ZH\$ H\$H\$H\$ An(U
Y`mamZSè`nzmOnVo 1872 d 1873 gnbr amZSè`nZr ñdXer CÚmY\$JnÀ`mèhngnda An(U
È`nÀ`m Cnm`ng\$-Yr i`m»`mZo{Xbr An(U gm_n(H\$ ^n\$elbnÀ`m_\$ù`m nWmny`nH\$
H\$naI nZoH\$ñ[©]è`mI arO An(UH\$ CPVr hnbUra Znhr ho Vîd bnbH\$a`m_Znda Rg{dbo
"OnerH\$H\$ñ[©]`m n[aUm_glo^`öX`nda`m ^mfUmM RgM BVH\$m C_Qbom H\$, È`nZr 1873
À`mOmZdnarV ñdXer dnVydmaÈ`nModV A\$JrH\$abod àW_{dbm`VÀ`mdónMr ñdV:nVr
hH\$tonA`Hóbr.'¹⁷ È`nZYa H\$H\$ñdV: H\$ñ[©]bè`mgWnMr I nXr Zb_r dmnè\$bmJbo È`nZr
{RH\$RH\$Ur ñdXer _nbnMr Xm\$ZoH\$ñ[©] ñdXer i`mnanbom CîmOZ Xè`ngnR\$ àMna gúe
Hóom AWnV È`ndó r`mH\$enZMr ~arM hóxi Ur Pnbr. Varhr È`nZr AnnbodV Am_aU
MnbyRólbo

H\$H\$ñ[©]`m à`ÈZnZr _B[©]Bbm»`mÀ`m BVa ^mJmVhr hr Mi di nbnMbr. H\$ñ[©]>
Ah_Xm-nX, ^S`mMgna»`m ehanVZ Xer CÚmY\$ogúe Pnbo nUo gmVnam, ZmJn, _B[©],
gmV BÈ`nXr {RH\$Ur Xer _nbnÀ`m{dH\$gnR\$ ghH\$nar Xm\$Zo{ZKybmJbr. enB[©]_Ü-Î`m

gm-U Aer Xer CEnnXZo~nOranV `D\$ bmlbr. Xer H\$onH\$pe` nMonizé, nrdZ An(U È` nmb
 àñgñhZ `ngnR\$ _\$i o{ZKy bmlbr. Xer CEnnXZnMr àXeZo ^è\$ bmlbr. `m gnè` m_mlo
 àÈ` j AàÈ` j nUoH\$H\$Mon« ÈZ An(U àaUm hñVr. gm/nam` Wo15 An\$0no-a 1874 anDr
 gndO{ZH\$ g^V\ \$H\$H\$Zr "ñdXer(^_mZ d ñdXer H\$Sst¹⁸, \6-dmar 1877 _Ü` oAH\$om
 `Wo "ñdXer"¹⁹ `m {df`nda ì`m»`mZo XD\$Z È` nMo _hîd bñH\$Zm nOslZ {Xbo hr
 dmZJrXml b CXnhaUohnV. ñdXerÀ` m àgnamgnR\$ H\$H\$M Jndmnd qhSbo È` nZr ì`m»`mZo
 {Xbr, bñH\$V ñdXerbm AZH\$bo H\$È` nMm à` ÈZ H\$om "ñdXer" À` m àMmanV©H\$H\$Zr
 "ñdXer H\$VZ" gñe H\$bo H\$H\$È` nMoOZH\$ AgndV.²⁰

H\$obH\$` nhZ naVvmZmH\$H\$Zr An(U È` n` mghH\$ie` nZr Abhm-nX, _Wam, O` ng,
 AmJm, bI Zm, ~Zmag B. {RH\$Ur ^Q\$ {Xe`m VVrb _nî` danÀ` m JnR\$^Q\$ KWè` m,
 È` n` mer MMmPHè` m, ì`m»`mZo {Xbr. bñH\$Mr gÜ` nMr An(WP\$ pñWVr gVnaÈ` ngnR\$
 gndO{ZH\$ g^Mm N{iH\$Z ASrH\$naÈ` nMr àhUOoñdXerMm nñH\$na H\$È` nMr Andî` H\$Vm
 {deX H\$eZ nOslZ {Xbr. AmJm` WoH\$H\$Zr "naVr` CÚmYXoAn(U gndO{ZH\$ g^MoH\$ni`
 `m {df`nda ì`m»`mZ {Xbo²¹ Aem arVrZo H\$H\$Zr nñ` nMr gndO{ZH\$ g^m Cîna
 ^naVr` nñ` V nñmM{dbr An(U gaH\$abñhr {VMr XI b Kè` ng ^mJ nñSbo

H\$H\$À` m ñdXerÀ` m nñH\$am_mlo qhXñVnZMr An(WP\$ pñWVr gVnandr, bñH\$Mr
 An(WP\$ AdZVr Wñ\$-ndr, CÚmYÚZmAnbbr AdH\$î mXp ihndr, {dbmì VV OnUnamnenMm
 AnK H\$_r ihndm Aem ñdénMm {dMna hñVm nñSbo H\$ni mV ñdXerÀ` m` m {dMnanbm
 ~{hîH\$anMr OnS>_{i nbr. `m gd`H\$ni` ©H\$VEdndèZ YZD` H\$sa` nZr H\$nt`oboH\$H\$À` m
 {df` rMoCXJna gmV©dnOVnV. VoahUVnV, "gndO{ZH\$ H\$H\$hoVa Xe^°\$, H\$ni e°\$ An(U
 H\$enH\$Vm` nMoEH\$ _nReMnbVo~nbVoàVrH\$ hñV²²

gnrñe

gndO{ZH\$ H\$H\$Zr H\$hr g_{dMnar bñH\$Zm ~ano-a KD\$Z _bV: ñWm{ZH\$ àiZ
 gnS{dÈ` ngnR\$ An(U _J È` m AZrSzmZoa` VÀ` mgdM VH\$nar, ASMUr, gJMZm, gaH\$naÀ` m
 H\$Znda KnbÈ` ngnR\$ nUogndO{ZH\$ g^Mr ñWmZmH\$eZ {VÀ` m_m\$V _ñhVr Jnñ mH\$Uo
 Ahdrb à{gÕ H\$Uo gaH\$naH\$Sø {ZdXZo nñR{dUo H\$ _m\$Mr _mUr H\$Uo XñH\$ni r
 H\$m_ngnR\$ gaH\$naH\$SøVJnXmbndUo O~m-Xna anÀ` nÕVrMr _mUr `m~m-tZmAJH\$ _{Xbm

`m H\$m_H\$OnZ{Îm H\$H\$m nWo {OëœnV, _B©Bbm>`nV Va qhSëbM, nU W0>{X,,r,
 H\$bH\$`m`V OnD\$Z Ambo ñdXerMm{dMna gdXy nga{dbm ñdXer, bdrX H\$0? Z{0>h
 àg H\$m\`\$yG Aem H\$m nP _hÎdnMr ^ÿ_H\$m ~Ondbr hnVr. `m H\$m mRë_mJo ñdXe{hV,
 ñdXe~nY dnMr OmVr d gKQZ hm_hÎdnMm{dMna hnVr

6.3 JUE Ì`BÖE Omer (B.g.1851-1911)

Ý manZSÀ`m anidnKr An(WP\$ {dMnanMm à^nd g_H\$brZ ~hVb\$ {dMnadYnÀ`m
 {dMnanla nSëbom {XgVno JUE Ì`BÖE Omer ho anZSMo d`nZo È`nÀ`mgj m bhnZ nU
 Odi MoghH\$ar hnVr anZSMo AnH\$Serór²³ àhUyZM È`nZm Anì I boOnV hnVr anZSÀ`m
 {dMnanMm à^nd AgbmVar OmetZr ñdV:Mo{dMna Aä`ngnyP\$ _nSëbom{XgVnV. anZSÀ`m
 _È`zYa È`nÀ`mnmHënUmVz anZSè^°\$ AgbboOmer, {0: H\$^°\$ Pribbo{XgVnV.

J. Ì`§ Omer `nMmOÿ_ 9 OZ 1851 anDr {_aO`W0Pribm²⁴ _{QHMV narj m nmg
 Pnè`nda Vo_BA`mEpè\`\$nQZ H\$ibO_Û`o1870 bmXmI b Prib 1873 gnbr VHSeró,
 VÍdknZ, AWeró d B{Vhng ho{df`KDSZ Vo~r.E. Prib {dUmWu XeV VoHtemJ«~(Ö_Îm
 d Aä`ngydfr~Ôb à{gÕ hnVr {ej U KVmZM È`nZm {d{dY {eî`dfr`m {_i nè`m hñ`m
 {ej UmZYa OmetZr {ej H\$, CnànMm©, h6>nñVa àhUyZ {d{dY {RH\$Ur Znb\$ar Hëbr.
 B.g.1897 bm gnbrnMnV BbolMr gnW CX^`dè`nzYa OmetZr ñd`\$Vuzo`annr` Bbol
 A{YH\$anA`mhmVml nbr dnS`An\`\$ga àhUyZ H\$m_Hëbo È`nzYa È`nMr nmVng Bbol H\$an_Û`o
 gm[aSè>àhUyZ Zo_UyH\$ Prib. B.g.1898 gnbr _B`gaH\$naZoOmetZmÈ`nÀ`m Bbol{df`H\$
 H\$m_{Jar~XAb "and~hnXa" hr nXdr {Xbr. È`nzYa H\$hr H\$ni ZneH\$ d gmVnam`W0H\$m
 Hë`nda 1904 _Û`o Omer `nMr nñm hm ñH\$boMo h6>nñVa àhUyZ {Z`SVr Prib. nU
 bdH\$am gmVnè`ntom naV ~Xbr Prib. 1907 gnbr {ej UI nè`nÀ`m Znb\$arVz gdmZdfr
 Prib _È`y`V àhUOM 20 _o1911 n`V Vonñ`nVM an{hbo

JUE Ì`BÖE OmetMoAnMPS{dMna

{ej H\$ àhUyZ Znb\$ar H\$arV AgVnZmOmer `nMmAä`ng, _ZZ, qMVZ d bd Z gVV
 MnbYago Omer hoÝ`manZSMo{ZH\$OMoghH\$ar d ñZbr hnVr JnoH\$.Jnd bo`nÀ`m~ano~ahr
 OmetMo Odi Mo g\$Y hnVr Jnd bZr dè~r H\$eZg_nA`m Annè`m gnj rMr V`nar
 OmetA`m_XVrZoHëbr hnVr.

6.3.1 AW@df` H\$bd Z

Omer` nMm AW@df` H\$bd Z Annè` m Aä` ng g l nb hnlm È` m_wi oÈ` nZr` ^naVr` AW@df` dñWola ì` mH\$ bd Z Hòbo AmT` Vo Annè` m Aä` ng nrbm È` nZr` g\$` menór` _mfVrMr OnS> {Xbbr Agè` m_wi oÈ` nZr` m {b l nUnMo_hîd dntV` Vo È` m_wi oÈ` nZr` "X {bpìhJ ñ0\$0ñ0H\$0 EYgm ŠbmrS` m²⁵ Agoáh0boOnB.° VoamZSà` nM/Aj ae: COdmhnV hnlv` nWognd@ZH\$ g^A` m Ì;_mfGH\$m_Yrb gn\$` H\$da AmYnabbo(H\$È` bH\$ bd OmetZr` gnrbm, gn/vam` WZ {b{hbbo Anhv. H\$hr` bd nÈ` nA` m` _anR` _Ü` oà{gÕ Pribò Omer` nM/AW@df` H\$ bd Z àm_wi` nZo B.g.1884 Vo 1907` m H\$ri nV` Pribò {XgVo È` nVrb H\$hr` bd nT` b` à` nUe

1. The Economic Result of Free Trade and Railway Extension, 1884.
2. A Note on Retrenchment, 1886-87
3. The Burmah Deficit and The Enhancement of the Salt Dutes, April 1888.
4. The Economic Situation in India, 1890.
5. The Salt Duty Question, 1896.
6. The Present Financial Position, 1896.

OmetZr` Annè` m bd ZnVZ` ^naVnVrb XnfaD` nA` m Jn\$` r` nPSSobj` dYbohnV` VgM È` nM/bd Z` _w` V: {-{0e anA` H\$È` nA` m YnaUng\$` YrZod` ^naVnMr` AnWPS` pñWVr, eVr, eVH\$ {ej U, ì` mna, CÚnol, aèdø H\$a, bnh\$g\$` m` m` aÍZnA` m AZr\$` mZohnV`

6.3.2 AnWPS`Z: gnaU

Omer` nA` m ahUE` nZyga B.g.1834-1888 n` V Odi -Odi 66 H\$an6>nnSamo {Z: gnaU PribòhnV` ho {Z: gnaU Xadfu dntV` Anho` nH\$Sè` È` nZr` bj` dYbo OmetZr` ` m {Z: gnaUnrbm ^n\$` elbnMm j` _mZy` anì` dnr` AnWPS` {dMmanZ` m EH\$ Zdm Am` m_ {Xbm È` nM/A ahUUohnV` oH\$, ho {Z: gnaU {H\$Vrhr` _nRè` AgboVar È` nH\$Sè` EH\$U` anì` CÈnPrMm EH\$` ^m ahUy` nrhYz` oVa È` nrbm Am` A` m` ~MVRm EH\$` ^m g` Obonm(hOo AemàH\$nao 1884` A` m Annè` m The Economic Result of Free Trade and Railway Extension` m bd nV` Vo ahUVnV, "1882` Ü` oAm` nVrnj` m {Z` nP(Y\$` 23 H\$an6>én` ohnlv` ^naVnMo EH\$U` dnf` PPS` CÈnP 350 H\$an6>én` ohnlv` AnU` EH\$U` CÈnKZnA` m gdn` P\$ 12 0> \$ AZn\$` b` Xanzo 40 H\$an6>én` o` \m` Xm` hnlv` m` nZyga` anì` CÈnP` darbo` \m` Úrnj` m {Z: gnaUnMm` ^m 50 0>` n\$` m A{YH\$` hnlv` m` hm {dMna 1890` Ü` o OmetZr` The Economic Situation in India` m`

Annë` m bd nV A{YH\$ ñni>H\$VnZm VoáhUVnV H\$, {Z:grnUnModnV{dH\$ _nD_ mn hoXenMo àengZ Mnb{dÈ` ngnR\$ hnbUam Andí` H\$ I M©~nDpm H\$S\$Z {Zidi CËnPrA` m 1/3 ^mJ Anho {Zidi amO\$` CËnPrA` m 1/3 ^mJ {dXer Xn{ Èd {Z^ndÈ` ngnR\$ XenA` m ~nha OnV Anho È` nA` m ~Xè` nV Xenbom H\$UVnhr An{WP\$ bmr` {i V Znhr, hoXenMo_nRèZM\$gmZ Anho VM ^naVnV ^n\$elb gM` nA` m A^ndnMo_j H\$naU Anho²⁶ ` m{bI nUnVZ OnetZm BVa {dMmadYn\$ _UM ^naVnMo enFU hnbV Agè` nMr nU©OnUrd Agè` nMo{XgVo {-{Oe enFUng\$Yr È` nZr Z_X H\$bor hr {Zarj Uo dgnhVdnKrn{df` rMr È` nMr OnUrd A{YH\$ gl nb Agè` nMoXnl dVnV.

OnetA` m {bI nUnVZ dgnh{VH\$ enFU nMo i` mnH\$ ñdén ñni>{XgVo È` nA` m _Vo dgnhVdnKrnA` mdMfdml nrb b AW\$P dnVW nV\$rb ^rfU n[aUm_ {XgZ ` VnV²⁷ -

- 1) Annë` m XenVrb CÚnIngnR\$ dgnhVrVrb _nb Ann~S\$b m OnVno 2) dgnhVrV hnbUam CËnKZ ñVn{ZH\$ ~nOmanRèA` m JaOm d _mÈ` nZyga Z hnb/m dgnhVdnKr XenA` m JaOZyga hnb/o 3) dgnhVdnKr XenH\$S\$Z dgnhVrMo gVV enFU hnb/o 4) dgnh{VH\$ XenA` m n[apnVrVbm AZM\$bo V\$ knZnEdOr dgnhVdnKr XenA` m ~nOmanRèbm AZM\$bo AgM V\$ knZ dgnhVrda bnKbo OnVno 5) dgnhVrVrb CËnKZ à{H\$ VZ ^n\$elb {Z{Pr Z hnb/m dgnhVdnKr XenH\$S\$Z ^n\$elbnMm nndRèH\$bm OnVno B. dgnhVdnKrnA` m ñdén nMo OnetMoho {ddMZ {ZpMVM bj Ur` _nZbonn{hOo

6.3.3 CÚnIngnR\$ r {dMma

{~{Oe H\$ni nV ^naVnMo Prbbo AZnÚnJH\$U d naXer _nbnA` m dnTÈ` m Am nVr{df` r ^m` H\$VnZm Oner àhUVnV, "JnhH\$ àhUz Aem i` mnranV Annbom \ñi Xm hnb/no` nV e\$H\$ Znhr, nU CËnKH\$ d I {H\$ àhUz AnnU ` ngnR\$ _nR\$ qH\$ _nDVno Annë` m _nbnMo CËnKZ Odi nng g\$ni nV Anbo Anho An{U ` m AnÚnJH\$ èhngnMm AW© gm_ní` V: dnDVnoÈ` nng m J\$ra Anho An{U VnoáhUOe- 1) Annë` m AnÚnJH\$ gMZMr KS\$ {dnH\$OZo An{U ~h{dY ñdén nMr AgUmar hr i` dnVn EH\$S\$ d eVr ` m EH\$M CÚnInA` m nmi nda C^r AgUo 2) Annë` m AnÚnJH\$ j ð nVrb bnH\$Mo H\$eb j ð nH\$S\$Z AH\$eb j ð nV hnbUamog°\$MoñWbnV/a, n[aUm_r È` nMo OrdZ_nZ H\$ nbnMo I nbnDUo 3) àJ{Verb g_nOnMm AnYna AgUmar Ono_Ü` _dJÈ` m_Ü` _dJnA` mn[apnVrVrMr d g\$gmVZnVr hnbUar

KgaU. 4) dntE` m bnt\$g\$` gnR\$ AndI` H\$ Aer amif` VaVx Ynb\$Xm H\$aE` m AnHqMV hnbOb. gd@-Xb J\$ra d XgJm_r n[aUm_ H\$aUmaoAgZ, gntJ@amif` mZ{VH\$, gm_n(OH\$ d ~nQrH\$ ndnmi` nbnKnVH\$ RaUmaoAnhV.²⁸ nT@Omer AgoahUVnV H\$, "naVnV AnJnqJH\$ {dH\$ngnR\$ ^n\$abnMmA^nd hm^naVnVZ B\$B\$H\$S@Pnbè` mAn(WP\$ {Z:gmUnMmn[aUm_ hnbV'm' `m g_n`da Cnmì gn(VnZm XnXm^nb@ZnmOr d Ý`manZS@_nUM Omerhr ñdXer CÚmnlZm`amYmí` XvV. `m(df` r {~nZ M@ ahUVnV H\$, "AnV(ZH\$ V\$ kmZ d ^n\$abnhr CnH\$`n@` m AnYnaM XenMo nJ@An(WP\$ n[adV@ H\$aVm `B@, `m(df` r anZS@d Omer `n@` m_Ü` oC,, d Zr` EH\$dñ\$` VmhnVr.'" AnJnqJH\$aU ahUOogH\$VrMr EH\$ C,f XOnVr d l @>àH\$naMr AdriWmAgè` nMoOr.ìhr.Omer _mZrV AgV.'²⁹

6.3.4 i` mra(df` H\$(dMra

amif` {hVnA` m N{iH\$ZmVZ {dMra H\$aVnZm 1884 _Ü` o OmetZr ahObO H\$, "dntE`bom(dXe i` mra hmAnnè` mCÈnnXZ dnt\$Mm{ZX}eH\$ Znhr Va i` mra CÈnnXZnMo\`\$ {dVaU H\$aVn`³⁰ nT@VoAgm gntV XvV H\$, {Z` n@ A{Y\$` EH\$U gntnA` m {Z:gmUnbom A@V: hr àX{eV H\$aV@ {edmì A{YH\$ {Z` n@rA` mennV B\$B\$B\$mdm(fP\$ {denb XbOxè` ng ^m nnsV@ È`m_ü` o {Z` n@rVrb _nR@m ^mJnbm g°\$Mo ñden` ànà hnbV³¹ `m {Z` n@ A{Y\$` nVZ` Wrb gntnMoentFU ñdV: {gO hnbV VgM ^naVnMoC,f An(WP\$ KS_m_n@H\$SZ {ZàZ An(WP\$ KS_m_n@H\$S@Pnb@on[adV@, g_Ï CÚmnlH\$SZ H\$_r bm^H\$naH\$H\$fr j ñnH\$S@ dnQMb, H@eb H\$na(JarH\$SZ AH@eb H\$na(JarH\$S@ Pnbè` m n[adV@m_ü` o l _ H\$_r CÈnnXH\$ Pnb@ È`m_ü` oXenVrb "CÈnnXH\$` An(U "l {H\$Zmì _nR@An(WP\$ Zm\$gnZ gngndo bmvV Anho³² Agoñni>H\$SZ Voi` mra d CÚmnl@` mJ\$ra n[aUm_nVr OnUrd H\$SZ XvV.

6.3.5 aëdo

aëdo_mJnfm{dnVna, aëdMogKQZ d {dÎr` i` dnWmZ An(U aëdMo\`n Xe-Vn@è` m ~m-r ^naVr` {dMnadYn@` m{dMnanVrb EH\$_hîdnMm^m hnbV'm ^naVr` {dMnadYnZr aëdMo H\$hr \`n Xo_ní` H\$SZhr È`nda O>H\$H@or {XgVo `m(df` r 1884 _Ü` oOmer ahUVnV, "amif` m AnJnqJH\$ KS_m_n@ d {d{dY {dH\$gnV aëdMm AWP` dnWoda nS@bom à^nd AÈ` y hm(ZH\$naH\$ {gO hnbV Anho³³ È` nZr ^naVngra»` m XenV ñdnV ^n(VH\$ {dH\$gnV ASMU RaUnè` m aëd(df` H\$ YnaUmda O>H\$H@or. aëd(df` H\$ Annè` mgl nbo AZ^d d

Aa`ngnVZ È`nZr ñni>HòòH\$, aedA`mJVdUyH\$da {XboJboò`nO gaH\$nar I M©An(U {dXer i`mnangnR> EH\$ àH\$naoghnaè H\$ RaV Anho `nda O>H\$H\$VnZmVoahUVnV, ^naVnrbm {dXer i`mnar AWdm È`nA`m Xednfg`nZm AZWk a_.\$ XE`m-ane-aM ñdXer CÈnnKH\$>ane-a ñnYmH\$È`ngnR> {dde H\$V Anho `mAg_mZ ñnYVZ ^naVr` i`mnne`nZm AYH\$M nSj~ZdboOnV Anho³⁴ ObX AnÚmJH\$ {dH\$ngnedm aedA`m {dH\$ngnMr MMm© ^naVr` {dMnadYnZm dSòUnMr dnOV hnr. OmetA`m_Vo "aedo i`dnWm ^naVr`nA`m {hVnA`m {danVr à~i nUona{H\$ nA`m {hVgSjYZnMoH\$M ©H\$V Anho I aoVa aedo~nYUrda hndnam I M©ahUOoXenZo{~{Oe CÚmVnZm {XbboAZKnZ Anho' WnS`nV Ometgh gdM {dMnadYnVnMoaedof`r hM _V hnrVoH\$, " ^naVr`nA`m {hVnMm~i r XDZ aedMogdM \ñ Xo B\$>CRaV Anho È`nMm~nOm_mì ^naVr`nZmghZ H\$andmbmJV Anho

6.3.6 gaH\$A`mA`i` ` {df` H\$YmUnMr g_rj m

gaH\$A`mA`XnOnI H\$Vrb CÈnPrA`m~nOyH\$eO{Zrdarb eVgne`mì {V[a°\$H\$hr OrdZm`nVr dnVJarb H\$a hr _hIdnMr ~m- hnr. H\$ng, gV, gVr H\$ms> gml a An(U _r> Aem dnVJarb H\$a hr gm_nf` _nUgnA`m OrdZnà_nUM `m dnVnA`m `Wrb CÈnnKZndahr n[aUm_ H\$aUmar Jni>hnr. `m-m-V XnXm^nb, anzS> VboS, {XZem dnANm, Omer Aem {dMnadYnZr H\$hr àiZ CnpñWV H\$eZ gaH\$A`mA`H\$ {df` H\$ YmUnMr g_rj m Hòr. `m {dMnadYnA`m_Vo "gaH\$naMoH\$a Hòdi OmV An(U S>BOS>ZgZ, È`nV {ZaVa dnt hnr Anho' `n {df`r OmetZr 1890 _Ü` o{hene_ nSòbmH\$, aedoVWmBVa dgjbr gnSjZ H\$anVn~nOm1883-84 Vo1895-96 `mH\$ni nV 35 O> dntbm³⁵

`n {df`r OnZdnar 1896 _Ü` oàH\$neV Prbè`m Annè`m The Present Financial Position `m bd nV Omer ahUVnV H\$, "n[aUm_ An(U VrdVnA`m Ñi>ZoXenV A^Ynd© {dInr` gH\$QnMr J\$ra AdnWm {Z_nO Prbr Anho n[apñWVrVrb {df_Vo_w oVr AYH\$M J\$ra ~Zbr Anho hr gÜ`nMr enMZr` pñWVr H\$UjM i`°\$ qH\$dm àengH\$` MMH\$A`m H\$M OnhrMm n[aUm_ Znhr Va Vr AZg{JH\$ {dInr` YmU An(U XenMr gdA`m gd© {dInr` i`dnWm È`nrbm O~m-Xna Anho³⁶ `nda Cnm` gnVnZm Omer ahUVnV H\$, "Omm`V ami> CÈnnKZnV {dH\$ng hnr Znhr, Vnm`V gÜ`nA`m H\$aMZV H\$UjÈ`nhr àH\$naMr dnt>Znhr Prbr n[hOo' `n {df`r Vo RnV {gOñV _nS>VnV H\$, "H\$anVn~nOm dntV Anho naYwami>

C'EnPrMmèhng hnlv Antho'³⁷

OnetZr Annè`m The Burmah Deficit and The Enhancement of the Salt Duties
`m bd nV `m nãZnMr {dnVv g_rj m Hôor. È`nV È`nZr, gôP O_rZXma, È`nMoY{ZH\$ {Ì
AnfU _i dnè`nZm gô>XUmoAnfU {ZYZnôla H\$anMm ~nOm OnH\$Uma "H\$YmU' ndrH\$naUnè`m
{dÎmgXñ`nMr {Z^ÈgZmH\$eZ VoahUVnV, "H\$a aMZVrb {df_Vm\`\$ dJnôJm_Ü` oZgZ Vr
ehanVrb {d{dY dJ^AnfU I ßemVrb gmYmaU OZVv gôMAntho'³⁸

B.g.1886 _Ü` oOmer H\$aMZMm EH\$ {gôMv _n\$VnV H\$, "H\$anMo{d^noZ g_nZ
AnfU {Zinj énnZoPnbomr{hOo honr{hbonr{hOoH\$, H\$anMm ~nOm gd^dJnôla Ý`m gôV,
{Zinj AnfU È`nã`m H\$a ^aÈ`nã`m j_VZgma AnthoH\$ Znhr?'³⁹ H\$a{df`H\$ EH\$ _hîdnMo
VÍ` ñni>H\$aVnZm Omer ahUVnV, "OmVrMoH\$a ^n\$ab {Z{VrA`m à{H\$ b m ~mYV H\$arV
AgZ VoXeA`m AnfWPS {dH\$gnV ASWi m ~ZV AnthoV.' B.g.1890 À`m Annè`m The
Economic Situtaion in India `m bd nV Vo ñni>H\$aVnV H\$, ^naVnVrb AnfJmJH\$
H\$m_JmanZm ÎmgXm H\$ RaUnam KOH\$ ahUOo^nsabnMr H\$r, ^naVr`nã`m EH\$U C'EnPrVrb
~MVrMoà`nU H\$r AgVo naYwAm_À`m EH\$U C'EnPrnda OmVrMoH\$a AnH\$eZ È`nlonhr
Xw-i oHôooOmVo È`nZr JUZm Hôor H\$, EH\$U amî` ~MV à{Vdfu 90 H\$anô>én`ohnlv.
È`nVZ gaH\$na 50 H\$anô>én`o{d{dY H\$anã`m énnZoKV Antho Aem àH\$ao amî` dnfP\$
~MVrÀ`m AU`ngj m A{YH\$ ^mJ AZînnKH\$ I Mnã`m à{VnVugnr> gaH\$nar H\$omV Om/
Antho `ndéZ ñni>hnlv H\$, Am_À`m AnfJmJH\$ àJVrbm _nJo TH\$oUnam `ngj m _nRm
AnfWPS and H\$noVmAgyeH\$Vno⁴⁰

B.g.1882 Vo1888 `mH\$ni nV {Rædarb H\$anÀ`m{déÕ AZbt{dMmadYnZr {dMna
àJQ>Hôohnlv {Rædarb H\$a {danVr AnknôZnV J.ì` .Omer AnKnSda hnlv 1886 À`m
Annè`m bd nV È`nZr {Rædarb H\$a AnfU È`nMo OZOrdZndarb à^nd `nMo {dnVv
{dÍbfU HôooAntho È`nZr {Rædarb H\$noÈ`nhr àH\$naÀ`m H\$dmTsbm àI a {danV Hôom
"{Rædarb H\$a ahUOogw{j V_hgp',⁴¹ gaH\$naÀ`m`mYmUncla Vrd«O»H\$Hôor.

"{Rædarb H\$a H\$r H\$andm `ngnr> nJo gndô{ZH\$ g^zo{ZdxZonnR>dbn hnlv.
gaH\$naZo 1882 _Ü` o{Rædarb H\$a ASM énnôéZ H\$r H\$eZ àV_Z XnZ énnnda
AnUbm hnlv/m nU nTô~«Xeenda Hôoe`m ñdnarMm I M^êZ H\$ntÈ`ngnr> d {dZ_`nV

hnbunar KO> `m_wi o ^naV gaH\$naMr An(WP\$ pñWVr nñhm {-KS:br hnbVr. È`m_wi o Zdr H\$AnH\$naUr JaOMr Pñbr hnbVr. È`m_wi o gaH\$naZo 1888 bm nñhm {Ræda à{V_Z AS:M éñ`oH\$a bndbm n[aUm_r OnetZm gaH\$na`m {Rædarb H\$a{df`H\$ YnaUnda àI a O:H\$ H\$aÈ`ng CÎnDZ {i nbo `m AZf\$ZmZoe`nr 1888 bm gndO(ZH\$ g^A`m Î; n(gH\$V bd {b{hbm Va 1896 bm The Salt Duty Question hm Xgam_hîdnMm bd {b{hbm `m Xnñhr bd n/m_w` granje àhUOo "gaH\$na An(WP\$ AS:MUrV AgboVar BVa Cnm`nr ngm C^m H\$aVm `BÈ È`ngnr {Rædarb H\$a dnt{dÈ`nMr JaO Znr. Á`m AWP` dñWo_Ü`o CnmernnO> Jar~ _nUgnA`m a°\$MoenfU H\$boOnVo È`m AWP` dñWMr H\$Rm qZXm H\$br nñ(hOo _r> hr gm_ní` _nUgnbñhr AÈ`ndí`H\$ Agbbr dñVy {VÀ`ndarb H\$a H\$_r H\$aÈ`nbm nñYnñ` {i nd`ng hdo nU Vgo hnbV Znr.' `nM bd nV Omer àhUVnV H\$, "{ZY? dJnR`m pñWVr {Xdg{Xdg gYmaUm Pñbr Va, Andí`H\$ JaOm nU©Pñè`nda {Rædarb H\$a EdTmOnMH\$Rè\$eH\$Uma Znr.'⁴²

{Rædarb H\$na`m gl nbo Aa`ngnVZ Omer `m {ZiH\$fræV Anbo hnbVo H\$, "{Rædarb H\$adnt{Mr MMn{dYnZ_\$i nbmAn_nZH\$naH\$ Anhø Xer gXñ`nZm Va Vr A{YH\$ An_nZH\$naH\$ Anhø `ngj m Vr `m i` dñWbnM gdnPYH\$ An_nZH\$naH\$ Anhø'⁴³ B.g.1930 bm JnYrOtZr Oar {RæMogÈ`nk Xe^a {RH\$RH\$Ur KSaZ AnUboAgboVar, È`ngdu OnetZr {Rædarb H\$am_wi o H\$bo hm dMn[aH\$ gKf`g_H\$brZ An(WP\$ àiZnA`m Ñi:Zo _hîdnMmRaVno

SaBOS>H\$na`m n[aUm_nMr g_rj m H\$aVmZm, ^naVr` {dMnad\$na`m _Vo "OnñVrMo H\$a \S\$Kno Xn[aD`M dnt{dV ZnrV, Va ^naVnV gnVÈ`nZonS:Jne`m XñH\$ni nMoVoVÈH\$na{bH\$ An(U à_wi H\$naU Anhø È`m_wi o H\$aYnaU Aml VnzM gaH\$naZo OrdZndí`H\$ dñV{la CÈnmXZeñH\$, AJa BVa H\$a ~gdyZ`V, {H\$_mZ VoghZ hñ`nA`m _`nRv AgndV. gaH\$naZo H\$OH\$ga H\$e\$Z OZVdarb H\$an/m ~nOm H\$_r H\$aÈ`nMm à`ÈZ H\$andm, Aer gdgYnaU YnaUnÈ`H\$ Vîdo anZSø Omer, Vboj, M&ndaH\$a, AmJaH\$a BÈ`nktZr gnVÈ`nZo gñ(dbr AnhbV. ^naVnMoanOH\$` Xnñ` An(U A{dH\$gV AnJnQH\$ AdñWm bj nV KvM H\$ñhr H\$ni Var gaH\$naZogj H\$ ^f_H\$naKDSZ H\$a AnH\$naUr H\$andr AgmÈ`n/mAmJk Ago

^naVr` {dMnadVnZr H\$ZpíMvr An(U dglorA`m YmUnMr g_rj m H\$or hnr. È`m-ano-aM È`nMm Cn`nol An(U {dVaUnMnhr gl nbo Aä`ng H\$om hnr/m `nVZ Vo`m {ZiH\$fnOm Anbo hnrVoH\$, "O_m H\$obom_hgb bnrH\$È`nUH\$nar H\$ni nêa I M`H\$om OnV Zgz, Vno AZünnKH\$, {ZaWf\$ H\$ni nêa I M`H\$om OnVno àhUOM gaH\$naMr i`ZrVr AgVnfoZH\$ Anho' `ndf`r Annè`m B.g.1896 À`m bd nV 1883-84 `m dfrnrb ^naVr` I Mnr`m AnH\$SalarMo {díbfU H\$ÈZ Omer àhUVnV, "XenMo EdTø OmñVrMo A{V[a°\$YZ XenA`m AVJV {dH\$ng An(U àJVrgnR` I M`H\$ooVa, XenVrb bml no-H\$an6no bnrH\$gVnf An(U AnZ\$nmCn`nol KVrb.'⁴⁴

Aem àH\$naogaH\$naA`m A`i`` YmUnMoQ`H\$H\$na qH\$dm à_nUera H\$na AnH\$naUr d I M`H\$nmVrMo à~i g_Wf\$ àhUz `m {dMnadVnZr `nda i`ndhnfaH\$ Cnm gMdZ H\$È`nUH\$nar anA`nMm{dMna_n\$}om hnr/m È`nVr hrM ^f_H\$nhnr H\$, bîH\$ar d àengH\$` I M`aM\$>hnr AgVmZm OZ{hVnW`qH\$dm bnrH\$È`nUngnR` gaH\$na Anôj V I M`H\$av Zgz ^naVr` {hVnng m{~{Qe{hVnMr H\$ni Or A{YH\$H\$V Anho

6.3.7 bnrH\$g`Mmàiz

The Economic Situation in India (1890)⁴⁵ OnetMm hm bd È`m H\$ni nVrb AnWf\$ {díbfUnMo EH\$ Cîm_CXnhaU Anho È`nV VoàhUVnV H\$, bnrH\$g`Mr dnt>ho ñdV:M EH\$ gH\$O>ZgVo _mì Á`m XenV CÈnnXZnMr ^nVH\$ gmYZo`nQV AgVmV An(U I {H\$MoH\$ne` An(U dkrZH\$ nÕVrMm Cn`nol dnt>om ZgVno VVo_mì bnrH\$g`Mr dnt>hr Xwl nMoH\$naU ~ZVo' Annè`m àhUÈ`nA`mñni`H\$UngnR` VoB\$>`nng OJnVrb `m XnZ `nr`em CÚnol àYnZ XenMoCXnhaU XvnrV. B.g.1806 bm B\$>Mr bnrH\$g`m XrS> H\$no> hnr. Vr 1882 _Ü`oVrZ H\$no> 46 bml nm`V àhUOM XmQ`ng mOmñV dnt>or. Varhr B\$>Moami` CÈnP 170 Xebj nnS`dèZ 1247 Xebj nnS`da nrmMbo VerM dnt>`nngÀ`m bnrH\$g`V An(U ami` CÈnPnVhr Pnrbr. B.g.1780 bm `nng_Ü`o260 bml bnrH\$g`m hnr, Vr 1882 _Ü`oVrZ H\$no> 76 bml nm`V àhUOoXrS`>Zodnt>or. Va ami` CÈnP 1600 bml nnS`dèZ 9650 bml nnS`da nrmMbo àhUOobnrH\$g`Mr dnt>Pnrbr H\$, XnfaD` `VM ho I ao Znrh. È`nA`m OnS`bom BVa H\$nr A{Zi>Jni` Agè`m ValM bnrH\$g`mhmJ\$ra àiz ~ZVno'

nTəVo Agbr ahUVmV H\$, "bnhsgs` m An(U CEnnKZ `nA` nV EH\$ Zg{JPS gs`Y
 anhVno Vno àÈ` bH\$ g_nOnMm gangar OrdZnVa {ZYnFAV H\$Vno A` ndo g bnhsgs` m An(U
 CEnnKZ Xnhr ~ano arZodmTVnV, È` ndo r XemA` m OrdZnVanV H\$UE` nhr àH\$naMr JS>S>
 hnV Znhr. naYw` nA` m CbQ> bnhsgs` m Agm_nf` arVrZo dmtVVo An(U CEnnKZ Annè` m
 gm_nf` pñWVrda anhVo È` ndo r I è` m AVrZo bnhsgs` m dmtV Mm àiZ {Z_n@ hnVno A` m
 do g CEnnKZ KOVo An(U bnhsgs` m gm_nf` arVrZo dmtV anhVo È` m do g An` n@
 CEnnKZnMm àiZ {Z_n@ hnVno `Wo^naVnV bnhsgs` m gm_nf` JVrnj mOnnV dmtV Znhr, nU
 XenMo EH\$U CEnnKZ Andí` H\$VZgna dmtV Znhr. H\$naU ^nVH\$ gmYZnMm A^nd Anho
 È` m_wi ohoñni>AnhoH\$, A{^OmV AWPAk ahUVmV È` nà_nUo^naVr` bnhsgs` Mm àiZ
 dmtÈ` m bnhsgs` Mm ZgZ, Vno An` n@ CEnnKZnMm Anho⁴⁶ AgoOmer ñni>H\$VnV. `mVZ
 È` nZr ^naVnA` m bnhsgs` Mo dñV{dH\$ ñden CKS> H\$SZ `Wrb XnfaD` nMm àiZ
 bnhsgs` er {ZJS`V ZgZ Vno An` n@ CEnnKZner {ZJS`V Anho Ago ñni>H\$SZ È` nZr
 ^naVnVrb XnfaD` nA` m Jng`r nPS`er bj dVbo

6.3.8 eVr(df` H\${dMra

{~(OenA` m An(VPS` YnaUm_wi o^naVnVrb eVr d CÚnol `m XnZ _hîdnA` m j ð nV
 Ag_Vno {Z_n@ PrbmAnho VgM ~hps` bnhsgs` eVrda Adbs`Z Agbè` m eVr j ð nA` m
 hbml rMr pñWVr Omer Xml dZ XnVnV. "_jB@Bbm>` nVrb eVr⁴⁷ 1894 À` m Annè` m` m
 bd nV Omer _mJrb 20 dfnPrb KS`m_nS`Mm AmT`dm KDSZ `m H\$ni nV Jm_rU d ehar
 bnhsgs` MmTngi blomg_Vno VoXml dZ XnVnV. _mJrb 100 dfnA` m{~(Oe anOdQs`A` m
 à^ndmZYahr bnhsgs` mH\$ _nR`m dJ@{~Z^adenA` m d \naer dmt> hñ` nMr eS` Vm
 Zgbè` m eVrgna>` m CÚnolV Agè` m-Ôb Vo I Y `°\$ H\$VnV. È` m-ano-aM eVrj ð nbm
 ^SgndUnè` m Ags` g_n` nMr È` nZmqMm dnoV hnVr. CXm _` nXV O{ZrV draS`na {nH\$
 Kè` m_wi oO{ZrMr gmrH\$Vm d CEnnKZhr KOVo O{ZrMr _mJUr d {H\$Vhr dmtV Anho
 gaH\$naA` m eVgnè` nV gnVÈ` mZodmT>hnVno nU È` m à_nUnV bmJdS` I nrbob O{ZrMoà_nU
 dmt`bo Znhr, eVrda dmtÈ` m bnhsgs` Mm ^na, eVrgnR` Andí` H\$ nñUr An(U I VnMm
 A^nd, n[aUm_r ^nS`elbnMm A^nd, eVrnjH\$ ggmYZnMm A^nd d eV_nbnMr dmtVr
 {Z` n@ B. `m^naVr` eVrA` m à_wi g_n` m AnhV, AgoOmerMo_V hnVno

A. KQÈ m eVrCÈnnKZnÀ` m H\$UrnMr {M{H\$Egm : gnVÈ` nZo KQUnè` m eVr CÈnnKZnÀ` m H\$UrnMr {M{H\$Egm H\$VnZm Omer eVrg\$YnV nTr`b à` KQH\$Mm{dMna H\$VnV. 1) eVr H\$GÈ` ngnRè` nZ OZndanÀ` mg\$` V Pribor KQ> 2) MnSbr ZnSlaO>Z Priè` nZoeVrMmH\$_r Pribom H\$g. 3) O{ZrMr ~nV--\$XnVr Zgè` m` o O{ZrMr hnUmar Yn. 4) I VnÀ` m A^ndm` o O{ZrMr gmrH\$V/mKQVo 5) ^naVr` eVr ~ô`adenÀ` m nmdgnda OniV Adb\$-Z Anho È` m` o Xw-na {nHè KQ/m` V ZnhrV. 6) CnbāY nnÈ` nMm {Z` nDZndP\$ dmaÈ` nMm A^nd. 7) eVrg\$Yr gd©` nDZm gaH\$ar I nVrM am-dVnV, È` nV bnH\$gh^mJ ZgVno 8) eVr i` dnWMm H\$Um Agbbom ñdV: eVH\$ar eVr{dH\$ngm-Ôb CXngrZ Anho È` nMr na\$amV d`nr d OnetZm hm eVH\$ar Aghmè` , X{aDr, XrZ Agbbom d H\$m_ H\$È` nMr BÀNme°\$ J`ndZ ~gbbm Agm{XgVno Onm` V eVH\$è` nMr n[apnWVr d d`nr ~XbV Znhr Vno` V eVrMr pnWVr gVnaÈ` nEdOr dnBEM hnBÈ.

OnetZr eVrÀ` m KQÈ` m CÈnnKZnÀ` m H\$UrnMr Hèbbr hr {M{H\$Egm AnU`_hnÈ` m VbZr`_n\$bboeVrgVnaU(df`r {dMna⁴⁸ (nhm à.4.5.4) `nV ~aM grā` {XgVo àhUOo VbÀ` m Nì`H\$ZnVZ Omer eVrÀ` m g_n` nMm AnU` È` ndarb Cnè` nMm {dMna H\$arV hnVno AgoXgVo

~. eVr(df` H\$VÈH\$brZ à` {gÕnVrMr OnetZr Hèbbr g_rj m

1. "Zg{Jr\$ pnWVrM X»I ZÀ` m eVH\$è` nbm à{VH\$jo Anho hm {gÕnV I nSj H\$nlVnZm Omer X»I ZÀ` m Zg{Jr\$ pnWVrnj m dnBÈ> pnWVrVhr CÎm_ eVr H\$Une` m pndg d Bbè_e eVH\$è` nMr CXnhaUoXD\$Z VoX»I ZÀ` m eVH\$è` nMr pnWVr BVH\$ dnBÈ>Zgè` nMo Xml dZ XwVnV.
2. "I Ô eVH\$arM È` nÀ` m n[apnWVrbm H\$UrnMr^y Anho' AnOhr AnU` È` ndio ghr eVH\$è` npla àm` nZo Vno Ami gr, XpdnXr, OnVr d éTÀ` m ~YZnV OI Sèbbm, b¼g_ma\$, Yn_P\$ {dYr d OdUndi rda I M©H\$Unam, CÚnMm {dMna ZgUnam, H\$O© H\$nlVJohmÈ` nMmñWm r^nd, EmVrnj m OniV I M©H\$VnoAgoZnZndY Anam È` nÀ` nda HèboOnV hnVno` m{gÕnVnbnhr OnetZr OnaXna Amj m KD\$Z eVH\$ar AgmH\$m~Zbm? Vno Á` m n[apnWVrV AnhoVr n[apnWVrM H\$m_, ~MV AnU` CÚnM H\$È` mg AZMjbo AnhoH\$m?` m Jnè`Mm H\$Urnhr {dMna H\$arV Znhr. ho àiZ CnpnWV H\$è\$Z Omer àhUVnV H\$,

"Á`ndó r Hóe`m H\$í`m\Si {i Uma Znr, Aer n[apnWVr AgVo Vóhm H\$R`bm_mZdr
 g_nO Ami er ~ZUma Znr?" BWbm eVH\$ar Hódi ñdmV\$`nÁ`m n[apnWVrVM gVrnb.
 ñdmV\$` d I nOJr _nb_Îno_iri oèhnBZ`d S\$`y- ZÚnÁ`m I nò`m/rb eVH\$`n_Û`oOa
 ~Xb hndSZ`Vo OJnVrb gdnP`gP eVH\$ar ~Zy eH\$VnV, Va VgnM ~Xb H\$Um
 I nò`m/rb eVH\$`n_Û`onU KSZ``B@ hoZ`\$.⁴⁹ AgoOmer ~OmdVnV.

3. "gndH\$ar An(U`i`nOI nar_iri o eVH\$ar hbml rÁ`m n[apnWVrV gmnS`bó hm {gÕnVhr
 OmetZm nUV: _ní` Znr. È`nÁ`m _Vp`i`nOI narMo_j EHS\$a An(WP\$`n[apnWVrVM
 Anho Oa An(WP\$`n[apnWVr _nb\$`i`r Prib Va`i`nOI narhr gñiriV``B@.

4. "O-a gram AnH\$aUrMm {gÕnV`}`n(df`r Omer áhUVnV, eVgram BVH\$m S`BOS>Anho
 H\$, gram AnH\$aUrÁ`mgd`knV VîdnÁ`m Vno{deÕ OnVno eVH\$`nMoEHU g\$MVM`\$`
 È`mVZ`AnVZ`KVboOnVo AgoZnr Va È`nbmÈ`nÁ`m {ZdnAnR`nagoCaV Znr. gram
 ^aè`nda È`nÁ`m hnr {ZdnAnVoCaV Znr. _J H\$O`S>An(U`BVa ~m-tgnR`{e,, H\$M
 anV Znr. hr n[apnWVr MnS`bonnD\$gnUr AgVnzM, _J XñH\$ni nV {dMnam`bnM ZH\$no
 VgM Adf@ H\$ni nV g@>{Xbr OnV Znr qH\$dm H\$_r {Xbr OnVp`nUrndR`m d BVa
 gnò tgnR`gram dnt{dbm OnVno nU hbS`m O{ZrgnR`VnoH\$_r H\$om OnV Znr. `Vrb
 _@` àiZ`"eVH\$`nMo`à`ÈZ`Anno nSV`ZgZ`O{ZrMo CÈnP`KOV`Anho`hm AgZ`
 "eVH\$`nÁ`mgdbVrnj meVrnÕVrV ~Xb H\$aUó hm I amCnm`Anho

`m Mnahr {gÕnVnMm gñj`á {dMna H\$aVm OmetÁ`m _Vp`eVH\$`nÁ`m`m pñVrVrbm
 gaH\$aMoYnoU An(U`A`nó`eVr nÕV`øm_hîdnÁ`m~m-r H\$aU`RaVnV.

H\$ eVrÁ`m XandnWMr H\$aUo

eVrÁ`m XandnWMr darbà`nUo{d{dY H\$aUoVnngZ`Vo áhUVnV. `m/rb H\$UVM
 H\$aUo nagoñni`H\$aU`XV`Znr, VoñdV: nT`b H\$hr H\$aUo gM{dVnV- 1) eVH\$`nbm
 O_m-8r, O_rZ`I \$`zo Xñ`nMr nÕVr d H\$O`nOmarnUnVZ`gVV`Agw{j`Vvm`^S`gndV
 AgVo`mVZ`È`nMo ZrVrYj`©I MVo 2) dolnZoH\$_r hnbUnè`m gñmYzm_iri o eVH\$ar dntÈ`m
 H\$OnP`nrb`~S`Z`OnVno È`nVM S`BOS>eVgnè`m_iri o È`nbm`m pñVrVrVZ`~nha`nSV`m`V
 Znr. 3) dntÈ`m bnb\$g`o_iri od BVa CÚno`i`dgm`nÁ`m èhngm_iri o eVrda A{YH\$`bnb\$
 Adb\$Z`anhj`bnlbo AnV. È`nVM eV`OmrMo KO`bboXa`Va`I \$`nMo dnt`bboXa`m_iri o

È`nMmXOmAñWm`r Hñi nMm~ZVno 4) eVH\$`n`_Ü`oAgUram{ej UnMmA^nd.

OnetZmeVH\$`n`_mXandñWMr hr _hîdnMr H\$naUodnOvMv. `mgd©Jmî`_w oBWbom
eVH\$`r gVV EH\$m A{ñWaVÀ`m MH\$`v, gndH\$na An(U gaH\$na `n`_m H\$ñrV gmnS`bom,
gVVMoKQVoCÈn`p d dmiÈ`m H\$OnA`m \`e`nV ASH\$`bom {XgVno `m Jbom_rÀ`m OJÈ`m_w o
Vno~MV, H\$O`H\$ga d H\$S`>H\$arV Znhr. AgoÈ`n`_V hñv/o

S> eVrgVmaUA`m Cnm`nDZm

eVr An(U eVH\$`ngs`Yr {d{dY `m mH\$ g_n`nM`r MMm`H\$eZ Omer È`nda
Cnm`nDZnhr gM{dVnV, È`mnv`_bà`nUe-

gaH\$`r nñv`i rdarb Cnm`nDZm: 1) eVH\$`n`bom O_rZ YmaUA`m H\$ñ`_ñdénr `dñWZo
gñj U Úndo àengH\$` An(WP\$ d H\$ñ`ÚnÀ`m AnYmaoOnñVrÀ`m gnamAnH\$naUrnngyZ È`n`bom
gñj U ÚndoAn(U gdbVrMm nVnndRm H\$eZ H\$O`©nOmarnUmngyZ È`n`bom dñMdboVa H\$ñhr
g_n`mgO`Vrb. 2) {~JaeVr CÚmng`m CîmDZ XDZ eVrVrb ñnYm`d eVrdarb ~nOmH\$_r
H\$andm 3) Hñi n`_m h`_ñZm gñj U Úndo⁵⁰ 4) Jm_rU ^mJnV nVnndR`e`ngmR`_ñdñV XanV
H\$O`ñdRm H\$eUnè`m eVH\$`~H\$m H\$ñt`_n`_v Aer È`n`_M`r gMZm hñv/r. A{YH\$ àJV ^mJnV
I nOJr ~H\$m`_n`_z RaVrb. Va _mJng ^mJnV gaH\$`ar ~H\$m Agm`_n`_v. Agm È`n`_M`m AmJk
hñv/m 5) AJnKaÀ`m H\$O`©nOmar eVH\$`_ñZm H\$O`_n`_s XDZ H\$ñtZm `nO XanV gdbV
XDZ, EH\$`a H\$O`©nOmarnUmH\$_r H\$andm, ZYaM nVnndRm`_nDZmg`e`H\$andr.

eVV gVmaUm: 1) O{ZrMr gmrH\$`v{O`H\$`dÈ`ngmR`_Ami rmi rZonrH\$`_z`_ndrV.
O_rZ nS`H\$`RaUohm gmrH\$`vmdmT`_dÈ`nMmZg{JP\$ Cnm` Anho naYwVno^naVnV eŠ` Znhr,
È`ngj m I Vo dñnaUo A{YH\$`_n`_z RaVo 2) eVrÀ`m nñUrnndR`e`ngmR`_H\$Znfo ~nY`Urnj m
{d{har I n`_È`n`bom gaH\$`naZo ànYn`_`_Úndo eVH\$`_n`_M`r JaO ^m{dÈ`nMo H\$`_ {d{har_w o
A{YH\$`hñv`_o. 3) eVrV ~Y`naod Vnrb ~nY`m`_n`_v.

eVH\$`_ñlo{ej U : _hñ`_m \`_bà`_nUM Omerhr eVH\$`_n`_m {ej UnMm AmJk
YaVnV d eVr {ej UnMm AnamI S`_n`_s`_v`_v. ⁵¹ OnetÀ`m _Vo`_n`_V{`_H\$`{ej U eŠ` {VVS`_m
`m mH\$`_à`_n`_UnV Úndo È`nM~ano-a eVr {ej UnMr gnò`_ihndr, `n`_d`_f`_r È`n`_Zr 1893 _Ü`_o
"eVH\$` {ej Ungs`_Yr' bd {b{hbm hñv/m È`ngmR`_ \`_ñ`_g`_Ü`_oÈ`m H\$ñi nV AgUñè`m eVr
{ej UnMoCXnhaU VoXvMv. Omer àhUVnV, "eVrMoH\$`_d`_k`_n`_ZH\$`_nO`_VrZo`_ihndr`_À`_nà`_nUo

SnšOa, BšO{Z` a `nžmembeŃ {ej UnMr JaO AgVp VerM Vr eVrHšm_ HšUre` nžmAnho
 OŃhm Ago{ej U eVrj d`nV nrbnMb VŃhmE` nMm eVr{dHšngmgnRš A{Ve` \šn Xm hnbŃ.
 ASnUr eVHš` nŃj m{ej V eVHšar AnnboHšm_ A{YHš MnšboHšVrb AgmE` nžm{dídng
 hnbm naŃwAnO eVr {ej U KVbŃnhr eVrHšSadi VmZm {XgV Znhr. Cf eVHš {ej U
 KVbē` nŃoeVrVrb à_nU AE` en {XgVo

grnŃ

anzŠA` m {dMnanŃm à^nd Agžhr OnetZr ŃdV:Mo AnŃWŃš {dMna Aä` ngndŃš
 _nšbŃbo {XgVnV. eVràiZngš-Ńr anzŠad Oner XnKnžrhr eVrA` m ^nšdŃbr {dHšngnMm
 AnŃknZo nŃnHšna HŃbŃm naŃw anzŠMm O_rZXna dJnŃdf` r A{^OZdnKr ŃišHšZ _mŃ
 OnetA` m {bI nUnV AnŃi V Znhr. CbQ>Oner HŃi nŃ` m h_šMo g_WŃ HšSZ O_rZXna
 dJnŃda OšHšmHšVnV. eVr{df` Hš{dMnan-m-V Oner \ŃŃA` m A{YHšOdi JŃbŃbo{XgVnV.

OnetA` m EHŃU AnŃWŃš àiZnŃA` m {ddMznŃm g~i gš` memor` _nŃhVrMr Onš>
 hnbVr. OnetZr gaHšnaA` m hŃVj onMm nŃnHšna HŃbŃm {XgVno E` nŃ` m {dHšngnA` m HšenZV
 AnŃnŃHšU d eVrMm {dHšng` m XnŃhr JnŃiZm_hŃd hnbŃo VgM HŃi nžm gŃj U, Ń` nŃe`
 eVgnam, nVnndRm d eVr {ej U `ndahr Oner ^a XVnV. E` nžr gaHšnaA` m A` i` `nMr
 HŃbŃbr g_rj m_hŃdnMr RaVo {RnŃna>` m OrdZnŃ` nŃr dnVŃa bnXbē` m HšnŃbŃm Oner
 àI a {danŃ HšVnV. OnetA` m AWŃdf` Hš{dMnanŃm à^nd {XZem dnŃAnŃ d JnŃHšJnŃ bo
 `nŃ` m {dMnandahr nšbŃbŃm{XgVno

6.4 Ý m HšŃeZnŃV qŃ ~HšVbš (B.g.1850-1893)

EHšŃUgnŃ` m eVHšnVrb eŃŃŃA` m Vrg dfnŃŃ ^naVnV Oo anOHš` ZVŃ
 ànŃA` {dŃmŃššV, g_nŃgŃVnaHš, {ej UVÁk, {dMnndŃV hndšZ JŃbŃE` nV Ý m HšŃeZnŃV qŃ ~Hš
 Vbš `nŃMoZnd àW_ IŃrV JnŃŃbŃhnbŃo Ý m Vbš `nžr Annē` m ~ŃŃŃm_Ń` nŃ` m Onnnda
 anOHšnaU, g_nŃgŃVnaUm B{Vhng, nanUŃVhng gšnVZ, Ń-BŃ{dŃmnrR>dnLš` , Y_ŃnŃ
 `m j d`nV ^naVnMr gŃm HŃŃ. EHšm I šm gndŃŃ{ZHš HšnŃŃšVm, Zm_nŃHšV {d{Yk, ~nŃ~o
 àŃgšŃgr AgrŃgEeZMoHšnŃ ŃnŃ (1885-1889), qŃXr anŃš` g^MoEHš à_Ń gšVnŃHš
 AnŃU n{hbo à_Ń HšnŃ ŃnŃ, HšVŃŃdnZ HŃŃŃŃ, {d>` nV Ý m Ń_vu, à>` nV knZdŃ d
 erbdŃV nŃŃar Aer HšVu E` nžr Adž` m ŃMmi rg dfnŃŃ m OrdZnŃV gšnXZ HŃŃ. gVanŃ` m

dfu ~r.E., EH\$Ugmì`m dfu E_.E., {dgmì`m dfu Eb.Eb.~r., ~n(dgmì`m dfu AS`hnH0> ~Inrgmì`m dfu {ej U Amì nMog^ngX, MngVgmì`m dfu {d{Y_\$i g^ngX (1884-1888), EH\$UMmi rgmì`m dfu _B@d{aõ>Ý` m mb` nMoÝ` m _Yu d ~Mmi rgmì`m dfu _B@dÚnmrRmMoH0Jé È` nM hm {dH\$ È` nH\$ni r ~K\$YrMm EH\$ M_ÉH\$naM hnm⁵² Adj`m 43 dfnR`m Amì û` nV Agm_ní` ~Dör_ÉVm d n{al _` nA`m ~i nda È` nZr Aem {d{dY j ð nV _hÉEdnMr H\$m_{Jar ~Onclbr hnm/r.

H\$(eZnVnV ` nM OÝ` _B@V 30 Anñ0>1850 anDr EH\$m _Ü` _dJu` H0& nV Pntom B{Vhng, g\$H\$V An(U AW@ró {df` KD\$Z Vo1867 _Ü` o~r.E. Pntoq Va B\$JOr An(U g\$H\$V {df` KD\$Z 1869 _Ü` oE_.E. Pnto 1868 _Ü` oXnZ _{hZog\$H\$V Mo{ej H\$ ahUÿ H\$m_ H0bo 1868 Vo1872 `m H\$ni nV Epè\Ýñ0Z H\$nb0_Ü` o{gZrAa \bom ahUÿ H\$m_ H0bo AS`hnH0Mr narj mCÎnrUPrè` nda 1872 nngÿ Annbmd{H\$orMmi` dgmì gé H0om `m-ann-aM gnd0{ZH\$d anOH\$` j ð nVhr àde H0om {h\$yY_@mómÀ` m_j g\$hnVmM Aä`ng H0om am_m U An(U ^JdXÿrVm` nA` nda nmíMnÈ` à^ndnM Anann H\$Unè` m bd H\$mM à^ndr à{VdnX H0om⁵³ È` nM hm OrdZn0M È` nM anOH\$naU, g_nOH\$naU d AW\$naUmVrb È` nM _hîdnMoñVnZ ñni>H\$Vno

Ý mVb\$ ` nM An(WP\$ {dMna

Ý mVb\$ ` nM Epè\Ýñ0Z _hn{dÚmb` nV AW@ró nM Aä`ng H\$aÈ` nMr gÿr {i nbr hnm/r. È` nM {d{dY {df` ndarb bd Z {dÚmWuXeVM 1869 nngÿ gé PntohnV o g\$ nV H\$ dñrÀ` m Vb\$ nM o bd Z Aä`ng nV d È` nM à{VnnXZ gmya Ago ^naVr` nJarb AÝ` m mH\$ ~hVnèr JmñMoñdén An(WP\$ Agè` m_wi oAW@ró` {gÖVnÀ` m AnYnanda bnd\$Zm È` nM Moñdén g_OnD\$Z g\$UoAn(U È` nM nÖVrZogaH\$naH\$e bnd\$Zm ~nOy_n\$Uo Andí` H\$ hnmV o `m ^ÿ_H0VZM g_H\$nb0Z _hîdnÀ` m àiZnZm AZgèZ Vb\$ nM oAW@ró` {dMna AnH\$ang Amb0o{XgVnV.

6.4.1 An(WP\$ bd Z⁵⁴

1. Vb\$ ` nZr {dnVnanZo Annbr An(WP\$ àiZn{df` rMr ^ÿ_H\$m ggÿ _H0Z\$g² Bpñ00>Yrb 29 _m©1877 anDr H0bè`m EH\$m ^nfUnV àW_V: _n\$br. Free Trade and Protection from an Indian Point of View ho ì`m»` nZ Selected

Writings & Speeches `m b d g\$hnV g_m(d'i>Anho (Vb\$, 1916, n#87 Vo181)

2. {-{0e CEnmKH\$A`m X~ndm_i o bnS`{b0ZZo B\$B\$>Yz ^naVnV Am nV hndJnè`m H\$mSdarb Am nVH\$a aO H\$om, `m {ZU`nA`m {danVnV 3 _o 1879 anOr _f-B? _\$i Xng ZIWrnB`nA`m AU`j Vd nbr Onhra g^m Pntr. È`nV Vb\$ `nZr "Am nV OH\$V d H\$m ÚnMoanA`' `m{df`nda ^mfU H\$bo
3. B.g.1885 _Ü`o{-{0e gg\$A`m {ZdSUM\$V Vb\$rb _VXmanZm ^naVnMo àiZ g_OZ gn\$È`ngnR>anzSad Vb\$ `nZr H\$hr nprVH\$m à{gO H\$è`m hnd`m È`nVrb nT\$rb VrZ nprVH\$m _Ü`oVb\$ `nZr ^naVnVrb Am(WP\$ àiZng\$YrMo{dMna i`°\$H\$oboAnhV.

- I. Is India Lightly Taxed? (^naVnVrb H\$a{ZYnAU)
- II. Imperial Stock Taking (qhXr O_m- I MnMmAmTndm)
- III. Manchesters Interest in India _MnQaA`m CEnmKH\$A`m ^naVnVrb JnhH\$Zm Am(WP\$ gw`ImnbnrÈ`nVM È`nMo{hV Anho AgoVb\$ `nMoà{VnntKZ hndVo

6.4.2 A{^OmV AW@ónMmà{Vdrik d ^naVr` aOH\$ AW@ónMmnm`m

B.g.1892 _Ü`o Sg\$Z H\$toD_Yrb Annè`m {dnV^ ^mfUnV ^naVr` am`è` AW@ónMr gH\$enZmY`manZSe`nZr {deX H\$br. anzSA`m `m ^mfUnnylu gw`naon\$am df} ahUo1877 gnbr Vb\$ `nZr dnMbe`m {Z~YnVZ gd@mynaUV: hrM ^f_H\$m_n\$obr {XgVo AW@ónA`m{def eml Mr énafm_n\$È`nMr Vb\$ `nMr ^f_H\$mZihVr. _mI I è`m i`mnnaA`m VIdnA`m _`nM gn\$VnZm A{^OmV AW@ónr` {gOYnA`m gnd{H\$VÀ`m _`nhr È`nZr gn\$UVbe`mAnhV.

Y`mVb\$ Annè`m{Z~YnA`m Ana\$RM {,, d H\$Zg`nA`m AnYnanda Agogn\$VnV H\$, "AW@ónMo gnaM {gOY nXnW{dknZemónA`m qH\$dm agm ZemónA`m {gOYnà_nJo gnd{H\$ ñdénMoZgVnV. È`m{gOYnV nWb, H\$to qH\$dm Xngar H\$naUoAgVrb È`mà_nJo \a\\$na H\$om nfhOV.' ahUoAW@ónA`m àiZnM{dMna H\$aVnZmÈ`nMmanOH\$, Z{VH\$ dJaoN`i>Zbr {dMna H\$am MmAgVnod Vgm{dMna H\$è`mfedm Oo{gOY RaVrb VoEH\$er` RaÈ`nMm g\$d AgVno nU _EH\$anMr Jni>hr H\$, Am_A`m XenVrb OH\$VrA`m àiZnM {dMna H\$arV AgVnZm B\$B\$>Yrb qH\$dm BH\$>rb H\$ndrM bd H\$`m _b^V _W\$JnH\$Sobj Xv ZihVm gdM bnH\$ AW@ónMo{gOY gdM XenV, gdP\$ni r d gnaI M bnlyAgVnV

AgoJthV Ye\$Z MntoV hnto⁵⁶ `nMm AW©AWEmónMo{gÕnV gnd{H\$ An(U gndP\$HbH\$
ZgVnV hM Vb\$ ñni>H\$VnV. ahUOoVoA{^OnV AW©dMnanMm à^ndrnUoà{VdrK H\$SZ
amí\$ AWEmónMr EH\$ àH\$no_n\$Ur H\$VnV Ago(Xgz `Vo

gój H\$ OH\$VrÀ` m YnoUnda gm_ní` V: OoAnj on KÉ` nV `VnV, È`nMr Ý` mVb\$
`ngzr {dñVnanZoMMnHbbr Anho Vr WnS` nV nifsbà_nUe-

1. gój H\$ OH\$Vr EI nUm_nbnda ~g{dè`ng ~nOranV È`m_nbnMr qH\$_V dntVo d Vno
JnhH\$ d JnoJ[a~ngm_hmj nSVno ahUOoÈ`nMm Vnoan hnto CbO>OH\$V CR{dbr Va
_nto ñdnV {i Vno JnhH\$Mm \n\$ Xn hnto' `m Anj onMoqhXnWnzÀ`m {hVnÀ`m Ñi\$Zo
Xnz_úna`m AmYnaoVb\$ {díbfU H\$VnV. EH\$ OH\$Vr aO H\$am Mr ahUOo gaH\$naÀ`m
I MnMm_oi ~g{dÉ`ngnR\$ OZVda ZdrZ EI nKm H\$a ~gdm Mm, Vno gmYnaUnUo
JnoJ[a~n\$laM ~g{dbm OnVno ahUOoA\$V_ \n\$ Xn JnoJ[a~n\$Mm hnto Znhr, JnoJ[a~n\$Mm
{dMna H\$SZ gaH\$nbm gO>Um Mr Agb Va eVgnam, {Rædarb H\$amV gO>XbOJaOMo
Anho Xngam_óm ñni>H\$VnZm Vb\$ ahUVnV, " {~{Oe H\$mnSædarb OH\$Vr_wi oVno_nto
_hmj hnto, È`m_wi o`WoH\$mnS>Z{Vrbm MntoZm {i b, ^naVnV H\$fm_nto Anho
B\$ob\$ng m_Oar ñdnV Anho H\$ni gm Odi Anho \n\$ \$ ^n\$ælb Jw{dbo H\$,
H\$mnSÉÚnbnm gædm hnto, `WoH\$mnS>V`na hnd\$Z _ntoMm nædræ PntoM H\$, AI a
qH\$_Vr H\$_r hnto. hm_óm A{YH\$ ñni>H\$VnZm VoA_{aH\$ An(U \n\$ngMoCXnhaU
XnV. VVbr OH\$Vr_wi oH\$hr H\$ni _ntoÀ`m qH\$_Vr dntè`m hnto m Z\$ a È`m H\$_r
Prè`m XenV _ntoMoOnV CÉnnKZ hnd\$Z JaOm ^mjè`m d Vno_nto i`nnangnR\$ ~nha
nnR{dbm edO\$ VoahUVnV, "VnôdH\$ An(U i`ndhr{aH\$ Ñi\$ZoH\$gbr n{hboVar darb
Anj on qhXnWnz~m-V I am RaV Znhr.⁵⁶ `m {dMnanVz Vb\$ I è`m i`nnanÀ`m
g_WP\$Mm ahUOM A{^OnV AW©dMnanMm à^ndrnUoà{VdrK Va H\$VnV/M {edm Xnz
_hîdnMo{dMna_n\$VnV VoahUOo gaH\$nbmH\$a H\$_r H\$am MoAgVrb Va VoOH\$Vrnj m
eVgnam, _rR>AgoJ[a~n\$darb H\$a H\$_r H\$andV An(U Xngam ahUOo OH\$VrÀ`m gój H\$
YnoUnVz Voà^ndrnUoXer CX\$ nMmnanH\$na H\$VnV.

2. Xngam Anj on Agm H\$, [aH\$naÀ`m _Vq "Amí nV _ntoDarb gój H\$ OH\$Vr_wi o
Ykdnè`ng Annbm Ykm gnfj V Anho Ago dnOVo È`m_wi o È`nMo ^n\$ælb A{YH\$

{H\$ \m Vera CÚm nEdOr gôj V áhUOo H\$_r {H\$ \m Vera CÚm nH\$Sø di Vo áhUOo EH\$Xa VnoM hnvno' `n(df`r Vboj áhUVnV, "hm {gÕNy BVa H\$UÈ`nhr Xeng bmy nSòm Var, qhXmWmZnVrb n[apnWVrg _i rM bmy nSV Znhr. BH\$SøCbQ>àH\$na KSZ Anbmhnm áhUOo^nsab bnh\$A`mnQ>V nSZ anhv Ago È`nbmh,,r \m ÚmM_mj© {i z Vo _j BVrb {JaÈ`mC^mÈ`mV nSòoAnho hr Bi`anÍmM ZihoH\$m? Vboj nA`m_Vo "1875 _Ü`o _j BVrb H\$mS>{JaÈ`mV gw_maoMma H\$Q>én`mMo^nsab Jwbohno hr Jm>MnSjbr H\$ dnB? _J [aH\$SaMoáhUoH\$RèJbQ' Vboj nTèAgbr áhUVnV H\$, "[aH\$Sa) qH\$dm BVa AWemóknMo ho áhUo B\$Sòm bmy nSV Agb, Vo B\$Sòm \m Xera Agb nU Vo {hXmWmZÀ`m n[a{nWVrbm {~bH\$ bmy nSV Znhr. CbQ>`Wo [aH\$m_onSòo^nsab YZmnnKH\$ Y&oCÈnP H\$È`nA`m H\$m_r Anè`m_i o{hXmWmZMm \m XmPrbmd H\$hr AWemíknMr Mm\$Mr {dYmZoi nQ>nSòr.'⁵⁷

3. I è`m i`nmanA`m nanH\$È`nA`m_Vo "gôj H\$ OH\$V ~g(dè`ng È`m XemVrb i`nna _XndVno Vboj nA`m_Vo ho áhUo {ZamYa Anho È`nZr AnH\$Sønar XDSZ {gÕ H\$èZ Xml {dboH\$, "1857-60 d 1868-71 `m gw_maoXhm dfnVrb ~Sjrb, _Dng d _j B© `m _nRè`m ehanV Prbè`m i`nmanA`m AnH\$SønarMr VbZm H\$èZ Xml {dbo H\$, `m H\$ni nV _j BVm Am nV i`nna gnR>bj nnsZr dntòm d {Z`nV i`nna gw_maoEH\$ H\$Q> gîdrg bj nns>qH\$_VrMm dntòm⁵⁸ áhUMogôj H\$ OH\$VrZoi`nna _XndbmVa ZnhrM, nU dntè`nMoVboj Xml dZ XvV.

4. I è`m i`nmanA`m nanH\$È`nA`m_Vo "qhXmWmZnV eVH\$mM Y&m CÎm MnbVno È`nZr \°\$ H\$ng {nH\$dz B\$Sòm nRèndm, Va B\$SøZè`nZm H\$mS>nèndò `nda Vboj áhUVnV, "hr dnVpWVr H\$m _Mr anhyXoJohqXmWmZÀ`m Níi>Zo~ano-a Znhr. `ngnRè Vo EH\$CXnhaU XDSZ ñni>H\$VmV H\$, "g_OmEI mUmXemV EH\$M dnVyCÈnP hnd\$ eH\$Vod {VMrM gdP _mUr Anho VobnH\$ VolTèNM dnVMr {Z{Vr H\$VmV, nU ñdV:À`m BVa Andí`H\$ dnVÀ`m JaOm ^mJdrV ZnhrV, _J ~nH\$A`m dnVgnRè Xgè`m XemA`m VnSøH\$SønnhmV ~gUoehmUnUnMohndB H\$m? H\$hr H\$ni nZoÈ`m dnVMr _mUr H\$_r Prbr. _J È`m XemZo H\$m H\$and? Cnmer _ando H\$m?⁵⁹ áhUOM "A{^OmV AWemMnanVrb nXèH\$ I_{d^mUr Víd' hr Vboj `nZm _m` ZiVo ho Víd

Xe{hVnA` mN'i>ZoKn/H\$ RaVq AgoVoñni>H\$VnV.

5. A{^Om/dmUñMo "{ZhñVj mñMo Víd' Vbšj `ñzm _ñ` ZihVo È`nA` m _Vo " ^naV AnUñUH\$H\$UñA` m gX^ñP EH\$ AkñZ ~nbH\$ Anho È`nbm I ì` m ñnYV TH\$BÈ` mZo È`nMo{hV hñUñ Znhr, {ZXñZ H\$ñr ~m-VrV È`nbm gñj UnMr AnU _mJReZñMr JaO Anhod Vo` Wrb gaH\$ñMoH\$V^P Anho' nñeVoWestminster Review for April 1877, p.325 Mm AmYna KDSZ àhUVñV H\$, "qhXñWmZñV ZdrZ CÚmUYñMr ZñH\$VñM gédñV Anho Aem àñV{H\$ AdñWV ^naVnA` m AnUñUH\$ àJVrgñR> gaH\$ñMo gñj H\$, _mJReP\$ AnU _XV {i UoAndí` H\$ Anho Agm È`ñM AmJk hñVñ XèñV H\$ñUVr gñYZgm_Jk AnhoÈ`nMm`ñZ dñna AnU {dH\$ñg H\$ñVm` BÈ` `ngñR> gaH\$ñMo _mJReZ AnU _XV An[ahm` Anho XèñVè` m OZVbmH\$ñUVo{ej U Úñdq H\$ñUVoñVq H\$ñUVr aèdq bñBZ V`na H\$andr hogd`Ogo gaH\$ñ RadyeH\$Vq È`nà _ñUM H\$ñUÈ` m Yññbm CñmDZ AnU gñj U Úm`Mq Vo{H\$Vr {Xdgm` V Úm`Mq hogñM gaH\$ñbmghO Ra{dVm `BÈ`.⁶⁰ `m {RH\$ñUr Vbšj ñññO>Z_X H\$ñVñV H\$, Á`nà _ñUogaH\$ñZo{ej U, añVq aèdq `m-m-V H\$ñr EH\$ {ZpñMV YñU Anl bbo Anho È`nMà _ñUo CÚmUYñM` m ~m-Vhr gaH\$ñMo YñU, _mJReZ, _XV, CñmDZ, gñj U XñJo H\$V^P Anho Ago Vbšj ññi> H\$ñVñV. BVa {dMñadYñA` m VñbZV Vbšj hm dñi m _ñm _ñSÈ`nMm à`EZ H\$ñVñV H\$, {ej U, aèdq añVo` m àÈ`ñH\$ {RH\$ñUr gaH\$ñ hñVj m H\$ñVq YñU Ra{dVq _J CÚm-m-VM {ZhñVj mñMoYñU H\$ñ?

AemàH\$ñoV` mVbšj `ñZr AWemór` N'i>Zogñj U nÕV qhXñWmZñV bñJyH\$ñÈ`ng H\$ñhaH\$V Znhr `ñ{df`r g{dñVa {ddMZ HñboAnho EdTçñdaM VoVñS-V ZnhrV Va gñj H\$ nÕV qhXñWmZ XèñV gñe H\$ñUoOè\$ Anhod XèñA` m N'i>ZoVoH\$ñ JaOMo Anho`nMbr Vo {díbfU nñeVbà _ñUoH\$ñVñV- 1) nñdu qhXñWmZñV/rb _ñb gd`OJñV I nV Ago È`nda `Wrb bññH\$ññO>^aV AgV, naYw`mñr`Z ññY{ñi o`Wrb CÚmñ gñL\$ ~ñbo AemññWVrV `Wrb ZdrZ CÚmñ gaH\$ñA` m_XVr{edm` {ZKUoeŠ` Znhr. 2) nñdrñMoYñO_èZ JbñV, ZdrZ CÚmññzm gaH\$ñZo_XV H\$ñm Mr Znhr, Va _J qhXñWmZZoEH\$ eñVH\$è`ñMoam`>àhUz anñm`MoH\$ñ? EI nXoam`>Hñdi eñVrda anñUoXd rb A{Zi>Anho 3) Hñdi eñVH\$è`ñMoam`> anñZ H\$ñUÈ`ñhr XèñMr gñVñUm hñUñ Znhr. È`nMr gñVñabè`m XèñV JUZm hñUñ Znhr.

4){OVH\$ YZnñnKH\$ YXoAgVrb, {VVH\$ A{YH\$ bnH\$ È`nV JwZ anHvrb {VH\$ XenMr
 ^a^anO>A{YH\$ hnB\$.⁶¹ gáj H\$ YnoUmMmnrñH\$na H\$e\$Z Vb\$ AnÚnÚH\$H\$aUnda ^a XvMv,
 AnÚnÚH\$H\$aUm_ii oandJm CnbāY hnB\$. VgM XenMr ^a^anO>A{YH\$ hnB\$ Agbr
 ñni>H\$aVnV.

Aemg{dnVa MMZYa Vb\$ {-{QenA` m I iè` m i` mmar YnoUmMr {M{H\$EgmH\$aVnZm
 È`nVrb X0\$nrnUnhr Xmi dZ XvMv Vb\$ àhUVnV, "B\$IO AWemónMo{gõNv gd`EH\$er`
 AgZ Vo\`\$ B\$B\$A` m \m` ÚnA` mÑi`ZohñT`obohno I 0 B\$B\$ZM AmboH\$hr YXoàW_
 gáj U nÕVrMm Adb\$ H\$e\$Z C^na bbo hno` nH\$S\$ B\$IO AnVm Xib\$ H\$aVnV qH\$dm
 "AndnK' àhUz gn\$Z XvMv. `m{df`r Vb\$ àhUVnV, gVam`m eVH\$V `mmnVrb gd`
 i` mma hnb\$>Ù` oV` na Prbè` m OhnOvZ MnbV Ago nñ`hnb\$>d B\$B\$Mo_V^X Prbo
 _J B\$B\$Zo Agm g`\$ H\$m Xm Hóm H\$, B\$B\$A` m ~Xam/ B\$B\$edm` Xugè` m H\$UÈ` nhr
 XenV V` na Prbè` m Jb~VnVZ AmboM`nb CVe\$ Úm MmZnhr, `m H\$ñ Úm_ii oB\$B\$>Yrb
 Jb~Vo~nyÈ` nA` m YÚnbm CÉVOZ {i nbo d B\$B\$Mo g`nda dMfd ñWn{nV Prè`nda
 XnZedfñZYa VnoH\$ñ Xm 19 i` m eVH\$V a0 Hóm Vb\$ XugaoCXnhaU ^naVnMM XvMv.
 EH\$ñi r ^naVr` _nrbmB\$B\$>Ù` o`nRm I n hnoM, naYñdXer CÚnñZmCñDZ Xè` mgnR`
 B\$B\$Zo^naVr` _nrbnda O~a gáj H\$ OH\$Vr ~gdZ VoYXoRm ~B\$dbo` mgnR` Vo{-{Qe
 {dUmZ _n0>JmAr _mQZ` nM/mXmi bmXvMv.⁶²

Y`mVb\$ Annè`m gd`{ddMZnMm g`nann H\$aVnZm àhUVnV H\$, "AWemónMo ho
 {gõNv gd`ñi r d ñWi r gnaI M _hîdnMoZgVnV.' VgM gáj U nÕVrbmBVa XenV Or
 ASMU ^ngV Agb Vr qhXñVnZnV Znhr. Hèdi AWemónA` mÑi`Zonr{hè` ng qhXñVnZ`m
 gÚpñWVrV `Wrb CÚnñZm gáj U nÕV bmbJH\$aUoAÈ` Y Andí` H\$ Anho gdM CÚnñZm
 H\$ñ _Mm gáj U nÕVrMm \m` Xm Úm Ago Am_Mo_mJUoZnhr, Va Vr nÕV àW_ BH\$S\$gè
 H\$ñ Andí` H\$È` mCÚnñZm gáj U Úm, CÚnñ ge`\$ hndZ Annè` mnm`nda C^oan{hboH\$,
 _J I emb gáj H\$ OH\$V H\$ñZ` QnH\$m⁶³

hm{Z~Y BVH\$m_0gyX d gà_nU hnoM H\$, Vno^naVr` nZmVa AndSbñM nU AZH\$
 `mñn`Z bnH\$Znhr ngY nSbñm hnoM d`nA`m Adz`m gîm{dgm`m dfu JwMvVrA`m
 emór` d _hîdnA`m {df`nda {b{hè`m-0b Vb\$ñMo{OH\$S`{VH\$S`H\$aVnV\$ Prbo _0B\$

XnXm^BZYa AWemó {df` nV d AnH\$SmarA` mH\$m_nV ga {XZemdnANm` nMoiWnZ hnbVo Vo
`m {Z~Yn(df` r ahUVnV, "Agè`m JYmJYrA` m {df` nda Jè`m nPng dfnM qhXmWnZA` m
H\$UÈ` nhr ^mJnV BVH\$m _0gX nÖVrZo OnaXna d {Z:g\$X/Y ^nfv Xngè`m H\$UJr bd
{b{hbomAnnè`m AmTj È` nV Znhr.'⁶⁴

`m XrK@{Z~YnV ^naVr` anOH\$` AWemónMr ~rOo{XgVnV. AWemór` {gÖnV
AnU VÍdo gdP\$ni gd©n[añWVrV AnU gd©Xem_Ü` o gna»`nM arVrZo A\$bmV `D\$
eH\$Vrb AnU Cn`nMr nSVrb Agm A{^OnV AWP\$` nMm g_0 hnb/m AWemó hoEH\$
gm_n(OH\$ emó Anhq Vo ^nVH\$ {dknz Znhr, {dknzVrb {gÖnV gXngdP\$ni gnaI M
AgVnV, Vgogm_n(OH\$ emónMoZgVo gm_n(OH\$ emónV _Zü` , È` nA` m {d{dY àaUm AnU
AnOw-nOMr n[apñWVr _hîdnMr AgVq Agm {dMna _n\$bm WnS` nV Xæ H\$rbn[apñWVrMm
{dMna H\$eZ AnWp\$ àíZnMr CÍma emVnd` nMr AgVrb Va È` m È` m XenMo dol i o qH\$dm
anOH\$` AWemó Andí H\$ Anhq Aer ^f_H\$m B.g.1877 bm Vlo\$ `nZr _n\$br hnbVr.
hnbM {dMna A{YH\$ g{dnVanUoY` manZSø1892 bm _n\$VnV. È` m ü` o`m XnKngZnhr "naVr`
anOH\$` AWemó' MoOZH\$Ed {XboOnVo

6.4.3 eVr(df` H\${dMna

{~{Oe gîmÀ` m n[aUm_nMoAnU eVrA` m AdZV AdñWMo{díbfU H\$VnZm Vlo\$
ahUVnV H\$, "nqduMo Y\$e`Z JboAnhV, gaH\$na ZdrZ Y\$mbm_XV H\$V Znhr, Va _J
{h\$miWmZZo EH\$ eVH\$e` nMo amí> ahUJ OJm Mo H\$mí?' eVH\$ Y\$m ahUOo eVH\$e` nZr
AnH\$enH\$SøSni obnD\$Z nndgnMr dnO>nhrV ~gÈ` nMm Y\$mAnho EI nUmdfu nnd\$g nSbm
Znhr Va hOnano-bml no bnb\$ _È` wj r nSVnV. `ndó r Vlo\$ `nA` ng_na 1876-77 À`m
^rfU XnH\$ni nMo{MÎ hnbVo {H\$È` b\$ bnb\$ gaH\$na qH\$dmXnZeg bnb\$Zr MnbYH\$e` mY_nca
nnoe^eZ H\$goVar OJV hnbVr. ønV Z{VH\$ñiOemH\$_rnUm Anhq AgoÈ` nMo_V hnbVo nñeVo
ahUVnV, "EI nXoami>H\$di eVH\$daM anhXUoahUOoXd rb A{ZiM Anhq H\$di eVrdaM
AJa EH\$m Y\$ncda anhUmao amí> gVnabbo ahUVm`V Znhr.' Vlo\$ eVH\$e` nA` m pñWVrMo
dU\$ H\$VnZm ahUVnV, "eVnV I nUmao H\$hr bnb\$ h\$m_nMo {XgZ {ZKZ Jè`nda ehanMo
{R\$H\$Ur OnD\$Z JnS\$em hnb\$ bmJVnV qH\$dm AgbrM H\$m_oH\$e\$ bmJVnV'⁶⁵ Vlo\$ `nZr eVr
AnU eVH\$e` nA` m X` Zr` {ñWVrModU\$ H\$eZ eVrgVnUg\$Yr {ddMZ H\$boAnho

B^o rZ hgjo H\$ñ Xm 1879 _Ü` o eVgnè` nÀ` m nV{ZYñA` m VaVkr_Yrb
 H\$hr _hîdnA` m XèñÈ` ñg-m-V EH\$ {dYò H\$ {d{Y_\$i nV 1886 _Ü` oMM}om Anbo eVgnam
 ^a_gnR> dnt dÈ` nÀ` m A{YH\$ñè` nÀ` m YnaUnbm {danV H\$VnZm Vbo\$} `nZr Hôbo ^nfU
 _hEEdnMo Anho `nV Vbo\$} `nZr gn\$JVboH\$, _nrb_ anOd0:ngj m A{YH\$ Mn\$}br YnaUo
 Adb\$-È` nMr O~m-Xnar {-{Oe gaH\$ada Anho ahUz ngduA` m engH\$A` m MM\$A` m
 YnaUnMm AmYna KJo~ane-a Znhr. eVH\$ar ñdI M}O{ZrV Hôe` m gVnaUnA` m AmYnanda
 O{ZrMr CÈnnKZ j _Vmdntôr Va gaH\$na È` nMnM \ñi XmKDSZ ahUMoO{ZrMonizd9uH\$U
 H\$e\$Z {VMmeVgnam dnt dÈ` nMm à` EZ H\$V Anho `m-m-V Vbo\$} O:H\$ñH\$VnV. Vbo\$} `nÀ` m
 _VnMr XI b KDSZ ho {dYò H\$ {M{H\$Egm g{VrH\$Sè nnR\$ dÈ` nV Anbo d `m g{Vrda
 Vbo\$}nZhr Kè` nV Anbo⁶⁶ eVH\$è` nZr ñdV: O{ZrV gVnaUm Hôe` m Va È` nda eVgnam
 dnt dÈ`bm OnD\$ Z` q Vbo\$}nÀ` m `m {dMnana_nJoY` manZSZrhr hmM {dMna nVr\$bo H\$ñi nV
 _n\$}bmhnm

6.4.4. i` nna(df` H\$(dMna

Manchesters Interest in India øm nriVHôVZ Vbo\$} ñni>H\$VnV H\$, "B\$oS>
 ^naVnVrb H\$fm_nbo KDSZ H\$ñS>V` na H\$VoAn(U Vo^naVntnhr na{dVo `nVZ B\$oS\$Mm
 _nR\$ i` nna dnt dÈ`bm An(U \ñi Xnhr Pnbm gaH\$nar AhdnbnA` m AmYnaoVbo\$} ñni>H\$VnV
 H\$, 1880 _Ü` o qXñWnZnV B\$oS\$Mo 10,29,558 _p BV\$` m bn\$-rMoH\$ñS>I nbq hm
 i` nna AnUr dnt dÈ`na Anho _h\$ñbônhr qXñWnZÀ` m gînnj m i` nna dnt dÈ`Jo B\$oS\$A` m
 \ñi ÚnModnOV hnv⁶⁷ hmXmi bmVbo\$} XvñV. `nVZ VoEH\$ CnanVnU`g,,mXvñV H\$, "Vähr
 Anährbm n,\$m_nbo nrdV anUana Agrb, Va {ZXnz Vno {dH\$V Kè` nBVH\$ j _Vm Var
 Am_A` m ASr {e,,H\$ Rdm, ^naVr` nVr An(WP\$ j _VmOa H\$_r H\$_r hnv Jor Va B\$oS\$Mm
 \ñi XmZ hnvZmZM\$gnZM hnb\$. ' hoVbo\$} `m nriVHôe\$Z ñni>H\$VnV.

6.4.5 gaH\$A` mH\$(df` H\$YnaUnMr {M{H\$Egm

gaH\$A` m H\$(df` H\$ YnaUnMo {M{H\$EgH\$ _è` _nnZ H\$VnZm Y` mVbo\$} ahUVnV,
 "bnb\$A{V{ZYtA` m g\$Vr{edmì bnb\$A H\$a ~gdmì Mm Znhr.' ho{-{Oe anA` i` dnVnrb
 _w` Vîd Anho hoVîd Am_A` m Xeng bnJyH\$am Aer daMda Anähr _mJUr Hôor Var Vr
 _nV` hnv Znhr, nU "I è` m i` nnanMoVîd' OoAnähng ZH\$no Anho VoAm_A` nda bnXbo

OnVp hmY`m` VH\$g\$V qH\$dm g\$g\$V AnhoH\$ni`?` gaH\$naZoOoH\$am` bm hdoVoH\$V Znhr d OoH\$am` bm ZH\$no VoH\$V Anho hm gaH\$nar YnaUmVrb OZH\$e` nUmer {ZJS\$V Agbbm {danVm^mg Vob\$ nni>H\$e\$Z Xml dVmV.

Is India Lightly Taxed? omnnpVHVZ Vob\$ gaH\$naA` mA{Zi>H\$(df` H\$ YnaUmMo g{dnVa {dibfU H\$VnZm ahUVmV H\$, "B\$ob\$Mr bnb\$g\$` m VrZ H\$no> gnR>bj hnlr d {VModrfFP\$ CEnP EH\$ AaO drg H\$no> nns>hnlr/ ahUMoXa _nUgr ebl\$S\$ 33 nns>CEnP Prbo `m CEnPnda gaH\$nar dgjb 8 H\$no> 72 bj hnlr/ ahUOoH\$anMogangar a_nU 7.5 O>\$ Anho Va ^naVmMr bnb\$g\$` m drg H\$no> hnlr. {VModrfFP\$ CEnP Mmi rg H\$no> hnlr/ ahUOoXa _nUgr dfrn2 nns>CEnP Prbo `nda gaH\$nar dgjb gmV H\$no> nns>hnlr/ ahUOo H\$anMogangar a_nU 17 O>\$ hnlr/ `nda Vob\$ ahUVmV, dr{FP\$ XnZ nnsnda qhXmVnZr {Od\$ H\$gm anhjeH\$Vno` nMm {dMna B\$ve bnb\$Zr H\$andm X[aDr qhXr _nUg gYZ B\$Onoj m XfmO\$ng mA{YH\$H\$a ^aVno⁶⁹ Vob\$Zr B\$ob\$>Yrb ZmJ[aH\$anMogangar CEnP d E`ndarb H\$a` nMm Vnerb XDSZ B\$ob\$>U` oCEnPna` m 7.5 O\$H\$ H\$a Anho Va ^naVmV hM H\$anMo a_nU 17 O\$H\$ ahUOoXmO\$ng mOniV Anho AgooniO>H\$oo hm{dMna XnXm^nbZrhr _n\$omhnlr/m

nT\$VoAgbr ahUVmV H\$, ^naVmMoXaSnB`CEnP 20 en`oAnho nU ~A[aJ` nM/ 27 en`oXaSnB`CEnPnMr AnH\$S\$nar KVbr Var, ^naVr`nZm hmH\$anMm ~nOm{H\$Vr Aghna` Anho`nMm {~{OenZr {dMna H\$andm {edm` eVgnam d {Radarb H\$a ho AJXr Jar~ bnb\$ZnM ^andobmJVmV. {R{edm` qhXr _Zi` anhjeH\$V Znhr. gaH\$naMoAnH\$S\$en\$S\$V S\$ih\$e` nMm AnYna KDSZ Vob\$ ahUVmV, "gwmoma H\$no> bnb\$ nngoaP Z {i ne`m`ir o AYfmO> ODSZ anhVmV. `m gd©Jm`Mm B\$OnZr Oe\$a {dMna H\$andm XenMm H\$na^na ~Se nJnaXna Mnb{dVmV. E`n\$`nda _nR\$ I M`hnlrno An(U OoH\$a XVmV E`nMloH\$na^nam~ObMo ahUUoEbl\$ooOmV Znhr.⁷⁰ hodmVd An(U H\$(df` H\$ YnaUmVrb XObnrrUm VgM gaH\$na ^naVr`nng m{~{Oe {hVmMr H\$ni Or A{YH\$H\$aV AnhoVob\$ Xml dZ XVmV.

{bQZA`m H\$ni nV nng Prbom EH\$ AY`m` H\$naH\$ H\$ni Xm ahUOo bni gYg O\$g A\$O> 1878 hmhno. ^naVmV nS\$Jne`m XuiH\$ni ag\$Jr Cnm` nOZmH\$aE`ngnR\$, JaOZm_XV XE`ngnR\$ ngm hdmAnhod VnngmCnbāY ihmdmahUz gaH\$naZohmH\$ni Xmnng H\$omhnlr/m hm H\$a \S\$ i`mnar An(U eVH\$ar`n\$`nH\$SZM dgjb H\$om OnUna hnlr/ _nR\$ gaH\$nar

nJmXna, dH\$b qH\$dm BVa i`ndgm` H\$Zm_mì hm H\$a Úndm bmlUma ZihVm `m H\$ni Úntbm {danV H\$aE`ngnr> _B? 19 \<-dmar 1878 anOr Pnbè`m Onhra g^V VbSj `nZr gaH\$aA`m`m YnaUnda àI a O\$H\$mH\$br hnr. ⁷¹

WnS`nV ^maV gaH\$aZoH\$a YnaU AmI VmZm OrdZndí`H\$ dnVla CÈnnKZ eèH\$ AJa BVa H\$a ~gdy Z`V, {H\$mZ Vo ghZ hnr`m`m _`nV AgndV, H\$OH\$ga H\$SZ gaH\$aZoOZVdarb H\$anV/m~nOm H\$_r H\$aE`nMm à`EZ H\$andm, Aer YnaUnE`H\$ VÍdoanzSø VbSj, M\$ndaH\$a, Omer, AmJaH\$a `nZr gnVÈ`nZogM{dbbo{XgVnV. Oa gaH\$aabmEI nUm H\$anV g0>Únd`nMr Agb Va Vr ànVn`nZo eVrdarb H\$anV Úndr hr ^f_H\$m VbSj `nMr hnr. Vgm È`nZr XnXm^NBa_nUm XeMoXmfaD` An(U H\$aMZMmghg\$Y OnSbmhnr

6.4.6 gaH\$aA`mO_m I Mna O\$H\$

B.g.1853 _U`oH\$ZrA`mH\$a^nanMr MnH\$er Pnr hnr. hr edQMr MnH\$er hnr, È`nzYa MnH\$er Pnr Znr. È`m_w ogaH\$aMoI Mndarb {Z`j U H\$_r hndSZ I Mna`m~m-r H\$emdmÈ`m hnr`mhoXm {dUmar àhUOogaH\$aA`mO_m I MnaMTr-i {hene_n\$Umar hr Imperial Stock Taking ⁷² nVH\$m 1885 _U`oVbSj `nZr H\$nt`br hnr. È`nV VogaH\$aA`m dntÈ`m I MnaM Vnerb nT`bà_nUoXnV.

V\$6.1 {~(Oe gaH\$aA`mI MnaM Vnerb (nr\$ml_U`)

I Mna`a_w KOH\$	B.g.1856	B.g.1871	B.g.1879
bíH\$a	1,20,00,00	1,60,74,800	1,70,92,488
H\$O©	5,77,64,239	11,90,00,476	14,58,36,440
i`nO (Xagrb)	23,32,620	50,00,474	62,29,792
bíH\$a d B_nVr dJaMmI M© dJi j`~nH\$mMmI M©	1,49,64,867	2,32,71,082	3,33,52,852

B.g.1856 Vo1879 `mAdj`m nMdrd dfnr bíH\$andarb I M\$XrS>nQ>Va H\$O©, i`nO d BVa I Mna VrZ nOZodmT>Pnr {XgVo `mAdmT` dnt`è`m I MnaM MnH\$er ihndr hr VbSj `nMr _w`_mJU r hnr.

BfO>B\$S>m Agn(gEeZÀ`m _B©eml A`m H\$ni H\$aUrV XnXm^NB`ZnanOr `nZr VbSj `nMm g_nde H\$obm hnr. VbSj `nZr _B©eml Mo{MOUrg àhUj AZH\$ df)H\$m_H\$oo hnr. È`m_w o`m eml V\$ B.g.1880-1885 `m H\$ni nV gaH\$aabm nR{dbbr {ZdXZq AO©Rand `nV VbSj nMr ^f_H\$m_hÍdnMr Ago A\$JmU bT`BfM^maVner H\$nr EH\$ g\$Y

ZgVnzhr gd[©] M[©]naVnda bnXÉ` nV Anbm hnv/m `nMm{ZfY H\$Urao{ZdXZ _B[©]eml Zo
 {-{0e nYàYmZnH\$SennR{dbohnVo⁷³ Vb\$Nzr XnXm^nbâ_nUM gmVÉ` nZogaH\$naÀ` m dntÉ` m
 I Mnda OzH\$m H\$eZ gaH\$nar I MnA` m MnH\$erMr _mUr H\$bor hnv/r. d0 ag\$jr gaH\$nar
 YmUmM{ZfY W0{-{0e nYàYmZm` V ZnK{dbbm{XgVno
grafe

Y` m Vb\$J `nzr qhXmWmZr i` mna-CÚmnmMPrlobmehng, gaH\$naMr à{VH\$jo Û` ò -
 YmUo H\$a{df` H\$ A{Zi>YmU, dntVm AdntV` I M[©] I è` m i` mnanMo^naV {dantVr YmU
 AemAZbH\$g_H\$borZ _hîdnA` mAn{WPS àiZnda gmYna d {Z^uSraUo{bhY` _b^V/ g_n` m
 gaH\$na d` Wrb bntH\$A` m{ZXeZng AnUJ {Xè` m hnt` m {Rradarb H\$a, dntVm eVgnam,
 bm gYg A\$O>H\$m Xm` m{dantVr àI a ^_H\$mKVbr hnv/r. g\$j H\$ YmUm{df` rMmX0\$nrnUm
 Vo^naVr` nA` m{ZXeZng AnUJ XvWV. EH\$UM È` nMohaH\$m` AE` Y` _hîdnMoRaVo

Vb\$J `nMr naI S>anOH\$` _Vo_nhrV AgVnzhr gaH\$naZo È` nzm {d{Y_\$j nMo
 g^ngX Zo_bohnVo VoEH\$U nmM df} _B[©]{d{Y_\$j nMog^ngX hnvVo Vb\$J Zo_nV anOH\$naUr
 AgboVar gaH\$naYm{O0oZihVo hoÈ` nA` m{dMna d H\$m nêeZ nni>hnvVo È` ncl0 r Vb\$JnA` m
 ~ano-a {d{Y_\$j nV XnXm^nb[©]ZnnoDr d Y` manZSohbr hnvVo Vb\$J `nzr _B[©]o_rZ _hgjo
 H\$m Xm, _B[©]eha ZJanm{bH\$m H\$m Xm, I 6e nA` mîdANVg\$YrMm H\$m Xm, {RmM H\$m Xm,
 Oumà{V~YH\$H\$m Xm AemAZbH\$H\$m Úng\$Yr {d{Y_\$j nV ^mfUoH\$bor Anhv.

Y` m Vb\$J `nA` mH\$m nModU² H\$aVmZmYZD` H\$a ahUVnV H\$, "_hrami`V È` nH\$ni r
 A` mg\$Wmd Mi di r {ZKnè` m È` nzmÈ` nzr CnXenUmam, ði` Umam, _bZVrZo A{^_nznZod
 H\$VP ~DrZo_XV H\$bor hnv/r. Onhra g^V ~noUmao EH\$ à^ndr d Abn{H\$H\$ d⁰ ahUJ
 È` nMr H\$Vu gd[©]naV^a ngabbr hnv/r. anzSè` nzmAmbonA` nZbr d JéOr _nZrV. OnZ
 AS> gmaI o B\$JO JhñW "eÔ hVngyZ Z Tj Umam Xe^o\$ Agm È` nMm Jnd H\$arV.
 "Xe~nY dntA` m I è` m {hVnH\$arVm {Z:ñdnV~DrZoPOUmaoXe^o\$ AgM È` nMo bntH\$ dU²
 H\$arV.⁷⁴ Y` manZSèAnU Y` m Vb\$J `mXnKnA` m{dMmanMoEH\$IV _jè` _nZ H\$aVmZmY` mZaÐ
 Mni JndH\$a ahUVnV H\$, "` mXnKnZrhr AWemó, anA` emó AnU g_nOemó `m j ð nV
 _hîdnMr _Voì` °\$H\$bor Agbr Var VoXnKbr {ZI i emór` bd Z H\$aUmaoAà mgH\$ZihVo
 Vo _w` V: Xe{hVnMm {dMna H\$aUmao {dMnadY hnvVo d Annè` m `m H\$m ngnR> A` m

gm_n(OH\$emónM{dMna H\$E` nMr OòhmAn(U OdT⊗ JaO nSbr VòhmAn(U VolTAM {dMna
 È` nZr Hòbom Anho È` nMo bd Z ho_⊗` V: VÈH\$[bH\$ àiZnZm AZIbj Z Pribbo Anho d
 È` mJoXe{hVnMm{dMna hrM à_w àaUmAnho n[aUm AgmPribmH\$, AZH\$XmVÈH\$[bH\$
 àiZ hoHòdi {Z{Îm RaboAn(U È` m{Z{ÎmZoanÀ` emó qH\$dm AWemó ` nVrb gÕnVH\$
 {dMna _n\$bm Jbm gm_n(OH\$ emónM emór` {dMna hmXeH\$bn[apnWVrMogX^@dJi Z
 H\$VnM `V Zgè` m_w o anZSø An(U VbSjÀ` m AWemór` An(U anÀ` emór` {dMnanbm
 È` nÀ` m ^f_Hò_w oH\$Uvbr JnJEd AnbboZnhr.⁷⁵ Mni JndH\$anM AnKa H\$SZ àhUmclgo
 dnOVoH\$, Ý mVbSj `nÀ` n(df` rMo_je` _mZ ~ano-a Anho nU Ý` manZSf(df` rMoH\$hr C,, d
 Oam I OH\$UmocdnOvV. CXm anZSZr gm_n(OH\$ emónM {dMna "Oòhm An(U OdT⊗ JaO
 nSbr Vòhm An(U VolTAM {dMna Hòbom Anho' VgM È` nMo bd Z _⊗` V: VÈH\$[bH\$
 àiZnZm AZIbj Z Pribbo Anho anZSøHòdi VÈH\$[bH\$ àiZnZmVn {dMna _n\$Umoc bd Z
 H\$Umoc{dMnadY ZihVo È` nÀ` ng_nn Á` m g_n` m hñ` m È` nca È` nZr ^m` Hòbbohno Vr
 È` m H\$ni nMr JaO hñVr, È` nZr ^naVnÀ` m gdnrU i` mnH\$ {dH\$gnÀ` m Aä` X` nMm {dMna
 _n\$bbmhñV/m

B.g.1908 _U` oÝ` manZSø` nÀ` m nñ` {VWr{Z{Îm È` nÀ` m H\$m_{Jar(df` r S⊗. Or.
 {XdbH\$` nZr EH\$Z~Y dnMbm È` nV {XdbH\$anZr "qXr AWemónÀ` m OZH\$dmMm_mZ' VbSj
 d anZSø` m XnKnZm{Xbm AnhoVnoAJXr `nñ` Anho {-{Oe AWemóknZr Ann_Vb~rnUmZo
 BbSjÀ` nM {hVnÀ` mN`iZøAWemónMoH\$hr {gÕnV _n\$bohno nU È` m{gÕnVnMm\`bnUm
 \QSH\$ {bnQ>` m O_? AWemóknZo OJnÀ` m {ZXeZng AnUbm È` m_w o BbSjbm I Ô
 Zonb` Zng nhr `m \QSH\$ {bnQMr OnñV ^rVr dnOybmJbr. OoH\$m_` anmV {bnQ>` nZoHòo
 VM H\$m_ qhXmWnZnV àW_ VbSj d ZYa anZSø` nZr Hòbo È` m_w o{XdbH\$anMo"VbSj d anZSø
 hM Am_À` mXeMo\QSH\$ {bnQ>hñV.' hoCXJna AJXr `WnV`hñV` nV eH\$M Znhr.⁷⁶

"A{^OmV AWemónZo KmbZ {Xbè` m gdgnYnaU VÍdnZm XeH\$nb n[apnWVrZè\$ñ
 _mS>Knbndr bñVo' Ago VbSj `nZr ñni>Hòbohno È` nZr Annbo{ddMZ VÈH\$[bH\$
 àiZnZmVo H\$DV RaboAn(U A{^OmV AWemór` {gÕnVnÀ` m gnd{H\$VÀ` m _` nKm ñni>
 Hè` m EH\$ZdrZ emóeml m{Z_nU H\$E` nMr Andí` H\$Vm Oar È` nZr gnJVbr Zgbr Var
 È` nZr Hòbo{ddMZ Zi` m eml Mr ZnXr Rabr. anZSZr `m AnYnaoA{^OmV AWemónMm

à{VdnX H\$EZ AWemónÀ`m Zi`m eml Mr Andí`H\$Vnhr gnJVbr An(U ^naVr` anOH\$`
AWemónMr ê\$had nhr _n\$br.

6.5 (XZemESbOr dnANm(B.g.1844-1937)

{XZem ESbOr dnANm ho È`m H\$ni nV Mntoy {df`nda d`fmÌnV {b{hUmao EH\$
Agm_nf` bd H\$hnV o È`nMmOY` B.g.1844 _Ü`o _B@ EH\$m _Ü`_dJu` H0\$-nV Pntom
È`nMo{ej U _B@rb Epè\SnOZ _hm(dÚnto`nV Pnto naVwnXdr nU`hmf` mAJnKaM È`nZr
{ej U gnS`Z d{SbnA`m i`mma-i`dgm nV _XV H\$E`ng àna\$ H0om H\$hr H\$ni nZYa
È`nZr _B@-H0V ZntSar nEH\$abr. È`nZYa {heno- RalUnar EH\$gWmgé H0or. 1874 nngZ
È`nZr EH\$ H\$mS>{JaUr gè H0or d edOa`V {VÀ`mer {ZJS`V H\$m_ H\$V an{hbo
È`nM~ano-a È`nZr AZb\$ i`ndgm{ H\$gWmg-ano-a H\$m_ H0o EH\$mM d0 r È`nZr AZb\$ nXnda
H\$m_ H0o _nanaOr Jnt0i Xng An(U gnbnm _règMoì`dnWmZ _mJReP\$hnV o ^naVnÀ`m
An(WP\$ àiZnMmgl no Aà`ng H\$EZ d`fmÌ An(U _ngH\$mV AZb\$ Aà`ngnU`bd {bhZ
bdH\$M È`nZr ^naVnÀ`m An(WP\$ g_n`n0a A{YH\$adnUrZo {b{hUam àhUz _nf`Vm
{i {dbr. _b~narÀ`m Indian Spectator _Yz È`nZr AZb\$ _hIdnMobd {b{hbo

~nà~o à{gSigr AgnógEeZÀ`m nWmZmngZ (B.g.1885-1915) Vo Vrg df}
g{Md Va VrZ df}(B.g.1915-1918) {VMoAÜ`j hnV o ^naVr` anis` H\$elgÀ`m à{g0
n{hè`m A{YdeZntom O_bè`m 72 à{V{ZYtnH\$ Vo EH\$ hnV o H\$elgÀ`m nWmZmngZ Vo
1915 n`VÀ`màÈ`b\$ A{YdeZntomÈ`nZr hOa anhz AZb\$ Randnda ^m` H0o H\$elgMoVo
B.g.1896 Vo1907 `mH\$ni nV ghg{Md d B.g.1907 Vo1913 `mH\$ni nV g{Md An(U
B.g.1901 _Ü`o Vo AÜ`j hnV o dè~r H\$_eZg_narb gmj rgnR> ~nà~o à{gSigr
AgnógEeZMoà{V{Zyr àhUz Vo1897 _Ü`oB@Sbm JbohnV o _B@nm{bH0MoVo30 df}
gXn` hnV o Va 1901-02 _Ü`oAÜ`j hnV o _B@_rb _mbH\$gKQZMoVo38 df}gXn`
hnV o B.g.1915-16 _Ü`o _B@d{Y_\$i nMogXn`, 1916-20 _Ü`oH0Dr` H\$m Xo_\$i nMo
gXn` hnV o B.g.1917 _Ü`oÈ`nZm"ga' hm{H\$Vm- {XbmJ0mhnVm⁷⁷

6.5.1 AWemór` bd Z

anÀ`emó, AWemó, B{Vhng, {ej U `mà`m {df`ng h È`nZr BVa AZb\${df`nda
bd Z An(U ^mfUoH0or. È`nZr AWemónÀ`m{d{dY {df`nda H0obobd Z Speeches and

Writings of Sir D.E.Wacha `m JgVnV g_rfdi0>Anho `r(edmì È`nMoà`it bd Z àhUOe-

1. Indian Railways Finance, 1912
2. Indian Currency Commission, 1913
3. Four Papers on Commerce and Statistics, 1915
4. Agrucultural Banks in India, 1916

È`nA`m ^mfUm_Ü`o 1901 gnrbr amìè` H\$gA`m AU`j nXndêSZ Hôbo ^mfU {def _hîdnMo g_Obo OnVo È`m_Ü`o XâH\$ri , eVrA`m g_n`m Cnng_ma, Jar~r, ObXJVrZo dntÿmao aedMo Omi q AdnOdr Zmlar An(U bîH\$ar I M, H\$Î_ MbZ An(U È`nMoXîn[aUm_ d AnJmUH\$ {dH\$ng AemAZb\$ _hîdnA`m An(WP\$ {df`nda Annbo{dMma ì`°\$HôboAnhV.

6.5.2 ^naVnMoenfU

XnXm^nb©ZnanDr `nA`nà_nUo{XZem dnANm`nZrhr {d{dY _mJnZo ^naVr`nMoenfU H\$gohnV Anhochoanî b H\$_eZnT⁷⁸ 1897 bmPrbè`m Annè`mgmj rVZ gaH\$abmXmI dZ Xê`nMm à`EZ Hôom hnvM È`nA`m _Voh\$ÿndi , aedq gaH\$ar H\$al nZo H\$obdo gaH\$ar ZnH\$anMo nJna, An(\$gnMo I M, bîH\$ar I M`m _nÜ`_nVZ ^naVnMo enfU hnv Anho h\$ÿndi rMm^nd daMola ~XbVnohr Jnî>dnB@Va AnhM nU`nMm\ \$n XmKDSZ gd`dntÿm I M`h\$ÿndi r_ü M hnvno Agogn\$Z gaH\$na àObm \$g{dV Anho hoÈ`nhZ dnB@AnhoAgo dnANm àhUVnV. Jè`m XhmdfnP bîH\$ar I M`dntè`nZo{VOnrda \ \$na ~nOm nSòm Agbr Vo àhUVnV. aedq H\$obdo Aer naXer ^n\$albnZo Mntobbr _nrè`_nrè` H\$no ^naVnA`m \ \$n ÜnMr ZgZ È`nVrb \ \$n ÜnA`m énnZongm naXenVZ _nrè`m à_nUnV OnV Anho Xhm dfnP aedo_ü o gaH\$abm MnXm H\$no> én`nMm Vnoam ghZ H\$andm bmlbm {gpîhb I nÈ`nMm I M`XhmdfnP XrS>H\$no> dntÿm Anho È`nV ~anM I M`{ZaWP\$ Anho Agbr VoXmI dZ XvVnV.

Aem àH\$naogaH\$ar I Mnfo{dîbfU H\$èSZ ^naVnMoenfU H\$gohnV AnhochoVa Vo Xml dZ XvVnVM {edmì `ann`ZnA`m OmJr Z(0>h bnb\$ Zo_ÿ I M`dnMdrdm, ~Oola ^naVr` à{V{ZYTzm~nbÈ`nMm A{YH\$na Agndm, àOMo I Mnôa {Z`§U AgndoAgo_hîdnMoCnmì Vo gJ{dVnV.

6.5.3 ^naVnMoKraD` : H\$naUoAn(U Cnm`nDZm

^naVr` H\$gA`m 1901 À`m A{YdeZnA`m AU`j r` ^mfUmVZ È`nZr " ^naVr`

bnbH\$Mr H\$_r I aXr j _Vml ho ^naVr` bnbH\$A` m XnfaD` nMo Zr Cnng_narMo à_w H\$naU
 gnJVboAnho È` nZr ZnH\$enhrbmXnf XV A{Z` {V nOP` m_w ohnUmaoeVrMoZM\$gnZ` nda
 ^a {Xbm na\$wÈ` nM~ano-a È` nZr Agbr _V i` °\$ H\$boH\$, `m~m-tda Cnm` nDZm H\$aUo
 eŠ` Anho dnVW: A{Z` {V nOP` Znhr Va ^naVr` eVH\$` nMr hbml rMr An(WP\$
 n[apnWVr' `ngnR\$ H\$naUr^V/ Agè` nMo_V È` nZr i` °\$ H\$bo ^naVm_Ü` o_w-bH\$ à_nUmV
 Yn` nMoCÈnmKZ hnbVo na\$wVo{dH\$V KÈ` nMr An(WP\$ H\$boV Zgè` nZoÈ` nA` nda Cnng_narMr
 dö `Vo àhUz Cnng_narMo_w` H\$naU hohbml rMr An(WP\$ n[apnWVr Anho A{Z` {V
 nOP` ho Znhr'⁷⁹ XnfaD` nMr An(U Cnng_narMr BVa H\$naUo È` nZr nT`bà_nUo_n\$br.
 1)A(V[a°\$ ^y_r H\$a, 2)gndH\$nanM/m AVr i` nOXa, 3)O{ZrMr H\$_r CÈnmKZj _Vm,
 4)nndgnA` m H\$_VaVo_w o eVr bmdS\$V KQ> 5)On\$Y{JnMr H\$_VaVm` m gd°g_n` nA
 Cnm` nDZm H\$aÈ` nnydu gaH\$naZo` m gd°~m-tMm gl nbo An(U {dnVWnUo Aä` ng H\$andm
 An(U H\$ni_nédén Cnm` nDZm AmI m` nV AgoÈ` nZr gM{dbo È` nZr gM{dbe` m H\$hr
 Cnm` nDZm1)àM{bV AgUmar H\$aàUmbrMr nZ~nYUr H\$andr, 2){gMZA` m` nDZm{dnVW/
 H\$aÈ` nV `m` nV `nV nno>Ynao {d{har B. n`nVnMr i` nár dntdndr, 3)^n\$elbnMr VaVX,
 4)Jm_rU ^mJnV {ej UnMm{dnVna⁸⁰

^{dî` m/rb XnH\$ni m/rb Cnng_nar Oxi È` ngnR\$ È` nZr H\$hr Cnm` gM{dbohnbVo
 1.JhyAn(U VnXj `m APYn` nMr {Z` nP Wng{dUo 2.Yn` gnR\$dÈ` ngnR\$ VaVXr An(U
 gnò r CnbāY H\$eZ XUo

gd°m_n` bnbH\$Mr An(WP\$ n[apnWVr An(U È` ndarb Cnm` nDZm nri>H\$aVnZm Vo
 àhUVnV H\$, "gd°m_n` bnbH\$Mr n[apnWVr H\$ni Anho` hm ^naVm/rb {H\$È` b\$ dfrM EH\$
 ÁdbV àiZ Anho nnpIM_nÈ` an`iA` m VloZV ^naVmMr An(WP\$ n[apnWVr hr X` Zr` Anho ho
 gÈ` AnhoH\$, H\$uÈ` nhr gaH\$na bm` n(df` r A{^_mZ AgUma Znhr H\$, È` nA` manA` m/rb
 bnbH\$ ho XnfaD` nV anhvMv.⁸¹ na\$w` nda gaH\$naZoCnm` nDZm H\$and` ng hdr. `ngnR\$ XnZ
 n` nPnMr `nDZmV` na H\$br OnD\$ eH\$Vo EH\$ àhUOogaH\$naZodnV{Zr>MnH\$er H\$aÈ` ngnR\$
 VÁknMr _XV ;` ndr qH\$dm{dídmgmI gM{WnH\$SZ` `ng\$-Yr _m{hVr Jni mH\$andr H\$, Á` nUmo
 bnbH\$Zm H\$hr AZw_nZ H\$niÈ` ng _XV hnbB. B.g.1882 An(U 1888 gnbr gaH\$naZoAem
 àH\$naMm à` ÈZ H\$om An(U {Oèøm/rb A{YH\$e` nH\$SZ` H\$hr _m{hVr {i {dbr. na\$wVr

_m(hVr Anw` mndennV` ana Prbr. 1883 _U` ogaH\$naZoAn(WP\$ ~00>U` oXaSnB`CEnP 27 é. Xml {dboVa XnXm^NBZr Vo20 é. n` V Xml {dbo `nda gaH\$naZo{dnVW d gl nb _m(hVr na{dbr Znr.

^naVr` g_nOn(df`r ^naVnV XnZ _Vadnh {XgVnV. È` nVrb EH\$ {ZamendnKr bnbH\$Mm H\$, Á` nV XnXm^NB`d {S½r` nMm g_nde hnVno` nA` m _Vo bnbH\$Mo Xn[aD` gnVÈ` nZodnV AnhoVa XngamJQ>AmendnKr bnbH\$Mm H\$ OnogaH\$na_Yrb Anho om Xnhr JQnVrb _VoEH\$ bH\$deO Agè` nMoAmUng {XgVo` nVrb n{hbmJQ>hmZb_r gaH\$naA` m {-ZMH\$ AnH\$Salmarda ZOa RðZ AgVno È` m_w oàÈ` bH\$ gaH\$naMr hr O~m-Xnar AnhoH\$, bnbH\$A` m An(WP\$ n[apnVWV gVnaUm hnVno AnhoH\$ Znr `nda bj RøUo⁸² Al arg È` nZr AgogV MV HøboH\$, Oa gaH\$naA` m Agobj nV` V Agb H\$, g_nOnMr An(WP\$ n[apnVWV Tngi V AnhoVa `nda gaH\$naZoEd[av Cnm` nOZm H\$and` ng hi` m È` ngnR` eVr An(U AnJnJH\$H\$Umda ^a XE` nV` ndm

6.5.4 AnJnJH\$(dH\$g

dnANm` nA` m _Vo AnJnJH\$ {dH\$gnMr XnZ A\$jo Anhv. EH\$ Oiw` m H\$naI nV` nMo nVÈ\$, nrdZ H\$Uo XnZ Zi` m H\$naI nV` nMr C^naUr H\$Uo` mnH\$ n{hè` m eS` VMo ahUMo Oiw` m H\$naI nV` nMonVÉ, nrdZ` m-m-V È` nZr H\$hr g_n` nMo AdbnH\$Z Høbo VoahUOoZdrZ V\$knZnV Prbobo~Xb` ngnR` AZH\$bo Znr H\$naU OZr H\$naI nZXnar hr _Zw` ~i nda AnYn[av hnVr. `nda Cnm` ahUz VoXnZ n` nP gM(dVnV. EH\$ gaH\$naA` m An(WP\$ YnaUmV ~Xb H\$Uo XnZ Annè` m gna emar[aH\$ An(U _nz{gH\$ e°\$Mm nngp An(U giv nE` dnna H\$Uo` ngnR` AnJnJH\$ j d nV` am_w` nZobnH\$ej U gne H\$UoAn(U VnH\$ {ej Ungna>>` m j d nV` àJVr KSeZ AnUo⁸³ dnANm AnJnJH\$ {dH\$gnR` bnbH\$ej Umda ^a XnV An(U C/f AnJnJH\$ {dH\$gnR` CAM V\$ {ej UnMm AmJn YaVnV. ahUOo dnANm` nA` m _Vo AnJnJH\$ {dH\$gnR` {ej U JaOMoAnho

6.5.5. A(V[a`\$biH\$ I M^AnU ^naVr` {dIn` dnVm

B.g.1897 _U` ode~r H\$ _eZg_n dnANm` nZr Ago{ZXeZng AnUz {XboH\$, An(WP\$ Jny i m_wlodnVW: gaH\$naMmbiH\$ YnaUmdarb I M^hoà_w H\$naU Anho nVÈ` nZr AgoahOboH\$, _bH\$ ~m-rda engZnMm I M^g_nVnZH\$H\$ Agbm Var {dXer gVWm om

^naVn/rb A{V[a°\$ à_nUn/rb H\$an/Mo enFU H\$arV Anhv. È`ngnR> Cf àengH\$` godV
^naVr` nM/m dnoM dnt dndm bmlb. ⁸⁴

^naV gaH\$na An(U {-{0e gaH\$na `nÀ` m_Yrb I MnA` m{d^mUr g\$YnV dnANM
`nZr ntr>b H\$hr gMzm Hè`m- 1) JhI M°hm Xnhr XenZr EH\$ÌVnUo g_mZ An(U
Y`m g\$Ynda dnOZ ;`ndm 2) gm_n` H\$ I MnYrb 50 0> dnOZ{-{0e engZnZoCMbndm
3) Xige`m A\JnU `Õndarb I M°hm gÕm g_mZ[aÈ`m dnOZ Kvbm Ondm
4)^naVng\$Yn/rb KS_n6> øm ^naVnA`m Zg{JF\$ gr_n`Ü`M gn6dè`m Om`nV An(U
È`nV {dXer g\$WnM/hnV Zgndm 5) Oa ^naV hmgh^nr Xe àhUZ H\$m_ H\$V Agb Va
{i Unè`m Zâ`nV gÕm È`ng dnOZ {i ndm B.VÈH\$torZ n[apnWVrV ^naVr`nJarb ~nOm
H\$_r H\$È`ngnR> dnANM`nZr gM{dbboCnm`_hÎdnMohmVo

6.5.6 gaH\$na`m MbZ{df`H\$YnUmO_je`_mZ

1892 _Ü`o Abnhm-nX `Wrb H\$alogA`m A{YdeZnV È`nZr gnó`nMo ZnUo gé
H\$È`nMm An(U MnKrMo ZnUo ~X H\$È`nA`m ànVndnMm Vrd« eãXnV {ZfV Hèbm Aem
àH\$naA`m MbZ `i`dnWm ndrH\$na H\$È`nngyZ È`nZr gndYnZVMm Benam {Xbm H\$naU
^naVn/rb 300 {b`Z bnH\$g\$`Mm`m MbZi`dnWer g\$Y`Vno ~hVner _hgjb hm
MnKrA`m ñdénmV dgjb Hèbm OnVno Va \°\$ EH\$ MVVnè gnó`nA`m ñdénmV Jni`m Hèbm
OnVno naXer `i`nna H\$hr MnKrA`m Va H\$hr gnó`nA`m ñdénmV hnVno ⁸⁵ Oa gnó`nMoVnaU
_je` ndrH\$na boJobo Va {ebtJA`m VboZV é`nMr qH\$_V Kgab Ago dnANM`nMo àhUUo
hnVno

^naVr` anr> H\$alogA`m 1898 A`m A{YdeZnV È`nZr gaH\$naA`m MbZ{df`H\$
YnUmnda nVhm O>H\$Hèbr. VoàhUVnV, "gaH\$naA`m MbZ{df`H\$ YnUm_n` ogm_n` bnH\$,
`i`nna An(U ~H\$U j`dn/rb gdm bnH\$ ^aSbo OnVnV. 1899 _Ü`o È`nZr H\$alogA`m
A{YdeZnVrb ^mfUmVZ "gnó`nMoAnYna^V`_je` géH\$È`nA`m YnUmnda nVhm Vrd«O>H\$Hèbr.
È`nZr Ago àhOboH\$, "`nV eH\$AnhoH\$, `nUao gaH\$na gnó`nMo gUpnWVrVrb
gnRendèZ ^{dî`nV gnZo gnRdy eH\$Vo H\$ Znhr."⁸⁶ gaH\$naA`m MbZ{df`H\$ YnUmV
gnVÈ`nZo~Xb hnV hnV/m An(U Vno~Xb ^naVr`ngnR> KnVH\$ RaV hnV/m `n{df`r dnANM
gnVÈ`nZogaH\$na da O>H\$HèZ gm_n`nÀ`m gnò`rMoYnU Anl ndoAer Ang`m`°\$H\$VnV.

6.5.7 AW@nó, drfUA` AnU g\$` nenórmó_híd

dnANn`nr ^naVr` {ej Um-Ôb I X i`°\$ H\$VnZm AgoâhOboAnhoH\$, ^naVr`
 {ej U àUnbrV AW@nómgma»`mgdP`nrr {df`nda`nó`_mXeZ`HôboOnV Znhr.⁸⁷`nda
 Cnmî`âhUz`VoAgogM{dVnV H\$, ^naVn/rb {ej V bnH\$ An(U AW@nó d g\$`nenó`m
 XnkK\$Ü`o`nó`g_Yd`îhmî`bm`hdm`È`nM~ane-a {ej V g_nO`hm`gaH\$A`m`Mm\$A`m
 YnaUmngz`gndY`An(U`OmJêH\$`Agbm`nr(hOo⁸⁸`dnANn`nr`AW@nór`g_n`nMo
 gI`nb`knZ`hnVo`È`m_w`oÈ`nr`AW@nó, drfUA` d g\$`nenó`m {df`nda`^a`{Xbm
 È`nA`m`_Vq`m {df`nA`m`knZn(edmî`^naVnMr`àJVr`eŠ`Znhr.

gnafé

AW@nó`hm`dnANn`nM`AndSVm`{df`hnV/m`È`nA`m`m`gd`AW@nór`
 {dMmandéZ`ñiri>`hnVo`H\$, Vo`EH\$`_hîdnMo`AW@Ak`hnVo`^naVr``OZVMo`XnfaD`,
 bîH\$andarb`dmTvm`I`M,`h\$`jndi`, aëdô`MbZi`dnVm, drfUA`, g\$`nenó, eVr, CÚm
 hoÈ`nA`mA`ngnMoI`ng`{df`hnVo

AnUjUH\$`j`dnVrb`CÈnrKZdmT`gnR`àW`_`H\$m`JnanMo`OrdZ`nZ`gVnabo`nr(hOo
 AW@nó`d`V\$`{ej`UnMm`àgna`Pntom`nr(hOo`Ago`dnANn`nMo`à{VnrKZ`hnVo`âhUOo`Vo
 ^nd{ZH\$`An(U`amî`ânxr`Amî`hrZmj`m`{dH\$ngnA`m`_b^y`Vîdnôla`^a`XVnV. È`nM~ane-a
 bîH\$ar`I`Mn`H\$nrV`H\$m, O_rZ`_hgtonMo`Xa`H\$r`H\$m, {~{Oe`_rntbom`Xê`nV`_Umar
 gdbV`aô`H\$am`Aem`_hîdnA`m`_mJÉ`m`am`_nZo`n\$VnV. aëdohmÈ`nA`mA`ngnMm`I`ng
 {df`hnV/m`BVa`{dMndy`nô`_mJoædÉ`dOr`H\$rbodod`nnO>`YmadmT`sm`Aer`È`nMr`_mJUr
 hnVr. eVH\$`nr`gdbVrA`m`XanZo`H\$O`_i`ndo`ngnR`d`È`nA`nda`Agbbom`gndH\$ar
 H\$OnVm`~nOm`H\$r`H\$E`ngnR`eVH\$`~H\$m`H\$nr`nV`Aer`È`nMr`gMz`hnVr. Xadfu`m
 XenVz`B\$B\$`bom`H\$O`çndYr`én`o`I`\$UrA`m`ñdénmV`OnVnV. È`m_w`M`^naVr``a`V`AnO
 XrZdnÉ`m`AdriWV`OJV`AnhoAgoÈ`nMoâhUUohnVo

6.6 (diUy_nóda_hrO{Z (B.g.1851 Vo1923)

EH\$Ugmî`m`eVH\$V`Á`m`AZb\$`Zm`d\$`i`°\$`OY`rnbm`Anè`m, È`mH\$`EH\$`hnVo
 {diUy_nóda`_hrOZr. dèhrSÀ`m`gm`r(OH\$`gnôH\$VH\$`OmVrbm`AZb\$`dY`_mJrZr`MrbZm
 Xbnao`Vo`AnU`âdVr\$. Ý`m`anzS`Zm`Vo`Jé`nWnZr`_nZV, Va`Jnmî`JUe`AnJaH\$`È`nMo

{dÚmWu hñv/ó dehnS>ànV {Z_nOnHSSZ BŠJOnĀ`m Vnā`nV Antom AnfU Vm`V HŠhrem
 gnVndbē`m dehnSĀ`m {dHŠngmbm MmbZm {i rbr. BŠJOr {ej Unbm ànaŠ` Prbm AnfU
 È`mnRmnR>_B`nñ`nHŠSagē Prbē`mMi di rhr dehnS>Ū`o`DŠZ nñmMē`m dehnSĀ`m
 Ńi`Zo_hîdnĀ`m AgUnē`m`m pñWĒ`VanĀ`m HŠri nV dehnSMoZVĪd {dŪy_nōda _hnOZr
 `nĀ`nHŠSahnv/o

{dŪy_nōda _hnOZr`nMmOŸ_10/12 Znĥ-a 1851, anOr nñ`nV PrbmAnfU
 _hn{dÚnb`rZ {ej Uhr nñ`nĀ`m SēSZ HŠbO_Ū`o Prbo⁹⁰ _hnOZr`nZrhr nXdrYa
 Pnē`nda {ej HŠMr ZnĥŠar ñdrHŠabr. B.g.1871-1901`m HŠri nV dehnS>Ū`o EHŠ
 {ej HŠ, _nñ`nHŠ, EĀ`MĒZb BŷññŌa Aem{ej UI nñ`nVrb {d{dY nXñġa⁹¹ àXrK[©]
 gdmHĪbr. {ej HŠ`áhUz _hîdnMr ^_HŠm~OndV AgVnZnM È`nZmì`mnHŠg_nO{ej UnMr
 JaO OmUdy bmlbr. È`nVZM È`nZr g_nO{ej UnMo`i`mnHŠ HŠm`©hmVr KVbo È`mgnRŠ
 ì`m»`mZp dŷmĪp g^m gŷWm`m bñHŠ{ej UnĀ`m à_ŵ`_nñ`nM nñm Cn`nĪ HŠSZ
 KVbm

6.6.1 AWĉnór`bd Z

{d. _no _hnOZr`nZr gm{hĒ`, g_nO-{ej U AnfU Y_nġŠYr {dMma _nŠbo
 AW{df`HŠr Aā`ngnU[©]bd Z È`nĀ`m hñVZ PrbboAnho AWĉnó hm _hnOZr`nĀ`m
 AndSŷMm{df`. AWĉnóndarb È`nMloà_ŵ`bd Z`áhUOo1) ñdVŠ Jŷ; 2) "kmZgŠĥ'
 _m{gHŠV AWĉnónda {b{hbbobd ; 3) AWĉnóndarb nñVHŠMonarj U B. È`nHŠri nV
 AWĉnóngma»`m{df`ñġa AJXr WnŠ`OoVo`~nġġa _nOÈ`nEdTŠ nñVHŠ {b{hbr OmV.
 AWĉnóngma»`m_hîdnĀ`m {df`nMr bñHŠZm _n{hVr ìhndr. `m hñVzo _hnOZtMo ho
 AWĉnór`bd Z Prbbo{XgVo

1. {~{Oe anOdO>AnfU {VMon{aUm`nHŠSÈ`nZr bj dŷbo È`mgnRŠ 7 OĪ;
 1895 anOr AHŠbm`Wrb dñġgd ì`m»`m_nbv, "Jē`mAHŠmdfrMmdehnS`Vrb eVrMm
 B{Vhng``m{df`nda {Z-ŷ dnMbm`nV VoáhUVnV, RñŠi _mZmZoAgoáhUVm`BŠ HŠ,
 gîdnXnZ bml nZr dñVr dñTŠr, {VMm {ZdnĤ hñ`nĪom gîdnVrZ bml EHŠ O_rZ OnñV
 d{hVrV AnŪUo^m nŠbo`m AdYrV gaHŠmĀ`m O{ZrMm gram 55,01,346 nngZ Vno
 63,77,917 é`n`odmTŠm..`áhUOodñVrMr dñT>gîdmXnZ bml , d{hVrMr dñT>gîdnVrZ

bml EH\$ d gnè nMr dnt>nrdUoZD\$ bml én`oPntr.'⁹² gnè nVrb hr dnt>{H\$VrVar
 A{YH\$ Anho `nH\$Sè`m bd nÀ`m {Z{ÎmZo_hnOZr `nZr bnbH\$Mo bj dVZ, dèhnSÀ`m
 eVrÀ`m pñWVr{df`r {dMna _n\$bbob {XgVnV. `nM~ano-a {-{Oe anOdOxÀ`m n[aUm nMr
 AnH\$Salmargh OnUrd H\$eZ {Xbbr {XgVo

2. ~\$rè nVrb O_rZXnar d{hdnO> JUnV H\$UnDr, _\$B©1896⁹³ -"qhXmWmZnVrb
 O{ZrÀ`m d{hVrMod gram dgj H\$È`nMo àH\$na' `m {Z`nOV nñVH\$ _nrbVrb hon{hbo
 nñVH\$. "È`m H\$ni nV ~\$rto ànVnVrb H\$ni _Mr O_rZXnar d{hdnO>gd©qhXmWmZnV bmlj
 H\$andr. Aer _mUr Xer dV©mZnìod anis` g^H\$SZ H\$br OnV hnr, nU hr _mUr
 gaH\$abm_ní` ZihVr.'

àna\$RÀ`m H\$ni nV H\$elgZo_hgb AnH\$naUr {df`r gnVÈ`nZo"H\$ni _Ynam nÕVrMnt
 nnRnndm H\$om hnr/m Á`m Á`m A{YdeZnV _hgbr{df`r MMntPntr È`m_Ü`o~hVb\$ gd©
 à{V{ZYtZr H\$ni _Ynam nÕVrMog_WZ H\$È`nMo{XgVo H\$ni _Ynam nÕVrMm gd© ndrH\$na Z
 Pnè`m_ü`o eVH\$è`nMr n[apñWVr {-H\$O>Pnè`nMo_V à{V{ZYtZr ì`°\$ H\$È`nMo {XgVo
 {deFV: Ana. gr. XIm gna>>`m AWemóknZo H\$ni _Ynam nÕVrMog_WZ H\$bbob {XgVo⁹⁴
 WnS`nV "a`Vdnar' An(U "_hnbdnarÀ`m VbZV "H\$ni _Ynam nÕVr' gnè rMr hnr.
 {VÀ`n{df`r g{dnVa _n{hVr bnbH\$Zm ihndr, Agm bnbH\$`nMr hVj _ZnV RdZ
 bnbH\$ej UnMmEH\$^m ahUz {d. _no_hnOZr `nZr darb VEH\$brZ nmí d©y_rda `m JVVnMo
 bd Z H\$bbobAnho VgM ànVnVr O{Zrnngz gaH\$abmOnogram{ i Vno VnoRa{dÈ`nMr d
 dgj H\$È`nMr ì`dnVm H\$ni Anho O{ZrMo CÈnP qH\$dm È`nMr {H\$V H\$er dnObr
 (Radbr) OnV gaH\$naMo h,\$ H\$ni? a`VMo d_Ü`nVnMo h,\$ H\$ni? `m gd©bnbH\$Mo
 nañnan_Ü`oH\$gog\$Y Anhv d È`nMr pñWVr H\$er Anho `mg\$YnZogm_ní` bnbH\$Zm_n{hVr
 Úndr hm CÒehr `m JVVbd ZnndR`_mJo hnr/m⁹⁵ ~\$rto_Yrb O{ZrÀ`m d{hVrMo àH\$na,
 ~\$rto_Yrb O_rZXnar d{hdnO>Mm B{Vhng (B.g.1765 Vo 1885) OzYgr ~rb, ~\$rto
 OzYgr A\$O>1885, H\$ni _Mr XaRanVr `m à_ü` àH\$UnléZ JVVnVrb gnñm\$ {df`
 {ddMznMr H\$ènz`Vo VgM {df`nÀ`m AZf\$ZmZo{d{dY gX^©JVVnM Kvbbom AnYna ho
 _hnOZtÀ`m`m JVVbd ZnMod{eìOe RaVo

EQVhrfGH\$ nmíd^oyr An(U dnVpWVr dnMH\$R^oo R^oVnZm _hnOZr `nZr ñdV:Mo H\$hr {ZiH\$F^oXbboZnhrV. Ambr _Vo_nS^oE`nEdOr Aem{~H\$>{df`nla bñH\$Zm {dMna H\$am bm d _Vo~Z{dE`mg gmYZ CnbāY H\$eZ Úndo hm È`n^o m bd Zm_mJmM à_ñ hVv hñV^m 96 J^oVnMo_hîd An(U J^oVH\$E`n^o m H\$ñ nMo _e`_nnZ H\$VnZm Ý`manZS^o ahUVnV, "{df` H\$R^oU Anho VWm{n {OVH\$m g^ob^ ^mfV Vn^ogdng g_OE`mgna l m hñB^o. {VH\$m {bhÈ`nMm à`EZ Pñom Anho _hnami>^mfV h,,r OoJ^oV Anhv. È`m_Ü`o_m{hVrÀ`mgS`YmZo `mnñVH\$mMr JUZmCîm_ J^oVnV hñB^o. 97

3. AW^oró (df` H\$J^oVñnarj U

AW^oróndarb bd d J^oV {b{hÈ`m~ano~aM _hnOZr `nZr AndS^oñi o AW^oróndarb H\$hr J^oVñnarj Uhr H^obo {XgVo È`m_ñi o AmUng AZñH\$ _ñhVr ~ano~aM g_H\$brZ AW^oró` J^oV d {bl nUnMo ñdesh g_OE`mg _XV hñVo 1)"gñ{Imemó{df`r Mna Jñ^os' ho{gg \Srg^o> n^o m J^oVñnarjZnam U {dZm H\$JUnbo`nZr H^obo^mfñVa, È`nMo_hnOZr `nZr H^obonarj U Znñh~a 1885 À`m "{d{dYknZ{dnVna' _Ü`o Anbo Anho 98 2) "AW^oróñMr _pVîdo øm {gg \Srg^o> n^o m BñOr J^oVñnao {b{hbè`mJUe OZnX^o AmJmehV J^oVñMo_hnOZr `nZr _o1892 À`m "{d{dYknZ{dnVna' _Ü`o narj U H^obo Anho 99 3) _hnOZr `nZr narj U H^obo AW^oróndarb AnUI r EH\$ nñVH\$ ahUOo ànoJno{M.^no_{b{I V "AW^oróñMr _pVîdo d qñXñVnZMr gÚ: gñ{ImH\$ pñVr An(U Vr gñVaÈ`nMoCnñ. 100

AW^oró d BVa emóo`nM H\$hrgm VñZñ_H\$ {dMna H\$eZ _hnOZr `nZr AW^oróñMr Cñ`ñVm {deX H^oor Anho gñP Aem gñHV dnS^o`ñV `m {df`nla nñVH^o ZnhrV, Va _anR^oVhr Oo_Vo_XnZM nñVH^o Anhv, EH\$ H\$Uemór {Mni JH\$a (1854) `ñMo d Xngaoandgnhe _S{bH\$d h[a H^oedOr (1855) `ñMo `mnyl^oa`ÈZñMmC,,d H\$eZ È`nZr `m i`ndhn[aH\$d _hîdnÀ`m {df`nlarb J^oVbd ZnMoAnñU, È`m~m~VMoAnñgñ`øñH\$S^o bj dYbo Anho darb XnZ nñVH\$ñ`{V[a^o\$ d È`n^o m AJñKa AW^oró {df`nla ~mi aKZñW ZndnÀ`m EH\$m JññVnZo"i`no' ZndnMm J^oV 1843 gnbr à{gÕ H^oom hñV^m 101 VgM am_H\$U {dídZñW (1843) d bñH\$hvñr (1849) `nZr H^obè`m AW^oró` bd ZnMr _hnOZr `nZmH\$ñ(MV H\$enZmZgndr.

_hnOZtÀ`m_Vq da OoAWemó gnJVboVoBSJOOr AWemó AnhoAgoah0bonn(hOo È`nMr CÈnÎnr BÿbS>Û`oPntor d dntÿr VWM Pntor. VWM È`nZm_nRè`ehr {i rbo ho BÿbS>Û`oOÿ_bboAWemó`annI \$n/rb BVa XenV \ \$ago{à` Znhr. hoBSJOOr AWemó gdnZr YVH\$eSZ {Xbo Vo qhXmWmZnV {-{Oe gaH\$A`m gÎmZo àM{bV Pnto Anho hr dnVnWVrhr VodnMH\$nta`n\$VnV.

øm BSJOOr AWemónMr nm`m^V VÍdo gnSÿZ _hnOZr`nZr qhXmWmZÀ`m gX^mP È`nÀ`mH\$b_nla {dMna Hðom AnhoAn(U È`nVrb AnamUm d {dgnXhr ñni>Hðom Anho _hnOZr nm`MnÈ`nZr {b{hbe`m AWemór` JÿVnMo ZngVo dnMZ H\$arV ZnhrV, Va È`ncla qMVZhr H\$VmV An(U`m n[adVZerb emónVrb àñWm(nV {gÕnÿ qhXmWmZÀ`m gÚ:pñWVrÀ`mÑi:Zo{H\$VnV Cn`P\$ AnhV`nMnhr {dMna H\$VnV.

6.6.2 XenÀ`mAdZVrMr H\$Uod Cnñ

ñ_nBègMm "gèn hèn' hmBSJOOr ^mfVrb à{gÕ JÿV Anho È`nV CÚmñMr Wndr dUÿ Hðor Agÿ, Xngè`ncla \ \$agoAdbSÿZ Z anhvñ, ñdV:À`m_bZVrZM_Zw`nMr ~TVr H\$er hñvohocÈH\$>arVrZognJVboAnho Aem àH\$amobnH\$VnMoJÿV Xen`mfV ìhndV àhUÿ {d. _no _hnOZr`nZr`m JÿVnÀ`m AmYnaoOÿ 1885 bm"ñdV:Mm à`ÈZ'¹⁰² hmJÿV àH\$eV Hðom

_Zw`nModVÿ, gVnaUnMmXen`nol, bnH\$Mr nna_mWPS Anÿ> E{hH\$ OrdZm-òbMr CXngZVm, ñdnV\$ ññhm d CÚmñerbVm`nMm A^nd hr Annè`m XenÀ`m AdZVrMr H\$Uo È`nZr gnJVbr Anhv. nÿVoahUVnV, BSJO nnoagnR> OJnV H\$Rèr OnÈ`ng V`na Anhv. _mì Annè`m bnH\$Zm "Ka gnSÿZ OnJoahUOoànUgH\$O>dnOVo Kar anhy`^rH\$_mVrb nU naXenV OnUma ZnhrV.' Aem Annè`m bnH\$A`m C{Udnhr VogñVnV.

BÿbS>Û`o gVna, Mn\$na, Ýhndr, JdS\$, _mi r, H\$nnS{dUUnaq dH\$b g_nOnÀ`m AemgdM ñVanVÿ ñdH\$ÈdmZoAZH\$OU nÿVoAnbo È`nMr CXnhaUoXmZnM nÿduÀ`m H\$ni r Annè`nhr XenV à{gÕ gn(hpÈ`H\$, Zi`ndH\$, dJ, `nÕo Y_g\$WmH\$ hndSZ Jè`nMm _hnOZr C,,d H\$VmV. Annè`m XenV Oòhm bnH\$ nñ(hOoVno Y\$H\$È`ng _mloñtènnhUma ZnhrV, Vòhm`m XenMm C{OVH\$ni Odi Anom Ago g_Ondo d VòhmM_nR>nRè bnH\$ AnnUnÿ {ZnOVrb. Aer Aem È`nZr ì`°\$ Hðor hñv. am`mMr gVnaUm àhUOq È`nVrb

àÈ` òH\$ _ZÛ` nMm CÚm, CĒgnh An(U I amUm `m gdnMm g_gh Anho VgM amirMr CVaVr H\$ì mähUOo È` nVrb àÈ` òH\$ _ZÛ` nMm Ami g, ñdnV©An(U A{ZVr `nMm g_gh Anho àÈ` òH\$ _ZÛ` nZoCÚm Hòom Va gd©XenMo{hV hñVò `ngma I oXe{hVnMo{dMna È` nM` m bd ZmVZ AmT: ÿ `VnV.

6.6.3 eVr {df` H\${dMna

ghXmWmZ gaH\$naÀ` m EH\$U CĒnPrV O{ZrÀ` m ~m-tMoCĒnP eòH\$sm 43 Anho Á` m Á` m dò r I M©dmTÈ` nZo I MnPr VnSxi dUr H\$È` ngnr, È` m È` m dò r O{Zr~m-VMo CĒnP dmT{dboOnVò O{ZrÀ` mCĒnPrMr ~m- hr gaH\$abmH\$m_YZM dnOY Anho¹⁰³ `nVZ _hnOZr gaH\$naMoemfH\$ñdén ñni>H\$VnZm{XgVnV.

ghXmWmZnVrb eVH\$ar, _hZVr, {Zi`gZr, gmerH\$ AgZhr È` nMr An(WP\$ pñWVr I nbnbòr AgVo Vr gVnaÈ` ngnr> gVnabòr AdOmao I Vò eVr{df` H\$ AmY{ZH\$ kmZ È` nbm{ i nbonn(hOo È` ngnr> {b{hUo dnMUo WnSaj{UV AgoànV{ H\$ kmZhr È` nbm{Xbo n(hOo eVrà_nUM AÍ` YJmVhr ASUr _Omng mWnSax\$na {eH\$obm_Oo A{YH\$ MnSbo H\$m_ H\$Vno `m {dYnZnVZ Vo eVH\$ar An(U H\$m_JnaÀ` m OrdZnVrb {ej UnMo _híd AYmòI V H\$VnV. `nEdmì eVr àXeZ, È` nVZ ZdrZ AdOmao nrH\$À` m gVn{aV OnVr, {nH\$òarb am, VoH\$_r H\$È` nMoCnm` AemAZH\$ JniMr eVH\$È` nZm_n(hVr hñVò È` m_w o eVH\$È` nMr pñWVr gVnaÈ` ng _XV hñVò¹⁰⁴ Agm eVr An(U eVH\$È` n{df` r AmY{ZH\$ {dMna _hnOZr _nSvñV, nTòVoAgbr àhUVnV H\$, "VrZeodfñdu _hmaniv gñYgVnZr Oer H\$m_{Jar Hòor, Ver H\$m_{Jar h,,rà` m gñe{j VnZr Hòor n(hOo' àhUOo _hnOZr O~m-XnarMr An(U H\$VP nMr OnUrd gñe{j VnZm H\$eZ XvñV d ñdV: È` nMo AnMaU H\$VnV.

6. ghH\$ar nVnTçm(1911-1912)

gdñ{Zdñm Pnè`nda _hnOZr `nZr nVnTçm`m H\$m_nV bj Km/bo emi m VnngÈ` nÀ` m {Z{ImZoVo I SçmnSçmVZ {SaboñVò VVrb eVH\$ar d NòoCÚm Y&dnbo `nMoOrdZ È` nZr Odi ÿ n(hboñVò gd©Jni'sV gaH\$ar AmI`nda {dg\$-ÿ anH`ngj m AnnU Annè` m nmi nda C^oan(hbonn(hOo AnnUM AnnboàIZ gnS{dbonn(hOw hm{dMna È` nH\$ni nV à~i hñD\$ bnJbm hñVm eVH\$È` nMoàIZ gnS{dÈ` ngnr, JaOÀ` m dò r È` nZm

An(WP\$ ghne` {i È`ngnR> ghH\$nar nVnd`εnMr ñWmZm Cn`P\$ RaUnar hnr. ghH\$nar nVnd`εm Agè`nVar È`m-m-VMo bnb\$Mo AknZ, H\$O`{i {dÈ`ngnR> H\$andm brUUnam I OnOm, {H\$Vr-H\$emàH\$ao H\$O`j`nclo`m-òbMo Anwo knZ `m_ii o gd@_m_ñ` A{ej V eVH\$`ng È`nMm àhUmdm Vgm Cn`nd hnr ZihVm È`m_ii o eVH\$`nMr An(WP\$ pñWVr gVnaÈ`ngnR> È`ngm An(WP\$ _XV Xbne`m ghH\$nar nVnd`εnMr Andí`H\$Vm hnr. AW@ónMr AndS> Aà`ng An(U bnb\$(hVnMr AnñWm`m_ii o_hnOZr`mH\$m_nH\$Sadi rbo AgndV. È`ngz`nH\$m_r {def`_bzV KVbr. ghH\$nar nVnd`εm dehnSàV àgv d`àm{bV H\$È`ngnR>_hnOZr d`Zoe AnñnOr ðdrS>honñH\$ì {RH\$Ur {`sabo ghH\$nar nVnd`εn`m gúOb`-H\$MoS`a`òa`àhUzhr`_hnOZr`ngz`H\$m`nr{hbo ghH\$nar nVnd`εn`df`r`_hnOZr`ngz`H\$òe`mH\$m`nMmgaH\$naZo`mZn`I`XD\$Z`Jrad`H\$òm¹⁰⁵

_hnOZr ho gVnaUndnXr, Zo`ñV {dMnagaUrMo Agbo Var Ohnb nj`r`ngz`hr È`n`m-òb AnKa`nd dnO`anzS`^`n\$naH\$a, {dìUemór {Mni`UH\$a, {òj`H\$, AmJaH\$a, Jnd`bo`V0~hnXp`gày`_XZ`_nbZ`_ndbr`AemÈ`mH\$ni`nVrb`AZb\$`_ñ`daner È`nMm Mnd`bm`n[aM`hnr/m¹⁰⁶ Z.a.`\$OH\$, Ý`manZS`MoM[aI`{b{hVnZm`AZb\$`{RH\$Ur`_hnOZtMm`gX`^`KVmV.¹⁰⁷`ndè\$Zhr`Ý`manZS`ad`_hnOZr`n`nVrb`g\$`Y`A{YH\$`ñni`>hnr/mV.

gnrfe

_hmani`A`m`gm`n(OH\$, ej {UH\$, dnS`z`rZ`An(U`gnH\$VH\$`OrdZnV`_hîdnMr`^`_H\$m`-OnD\$Zhr`_hnOZr`Xb`g`V`an{hbb`{XgVnV. nñ`m`_B`Vrb`g`_nOYrZnZm`Ono`_mZ`-gY`_mZ`{i`nbom`Vno`È`ngm`{i`nbom`{XgV`Znhr. È`n`m`H\$m`nMm`Jrad`H\$aVnZm`S`d.`{X.H\$òH\$Uu`àhUVnV, "{d.`no`_hnOZrZr`dehnSàV`gm{È`-g`H\$Vr`-(ej`U`-g`_nO`-Y`_gVnaUm`m`j`d`nV`nñe`_B`^`AdVa{dbr. dehnS`Mo`ñdV:Mo`d{eìO`ε`An(U`i`{°\$`îd`gn\$`mi`z`È`nbom`È`ngz`ZdrZÈd`{i`dZ`{Xbo¹⁰⁸`Va`J.à.àYnZ`È`n`n{df`r`àhUVnV, "_hnOZr`hoJmT`d{dUmZ`d`_anR>Vrb`EH\$`_ñ`da`bd`H\$`hnr/mo¹⁰⁹

WnS`nV`AZb\$dY`_mJnZr`_hnOZr`ngz`dehnS`A`m`gdñrU`{dH\$ngn`bm`nñH\$`dnVndaU`{Z`_n`H\$ò`g`_nOmV`MVZm`OmJdbr. g`_nOomVr`A`m`Mi`di`rbm`EH\$`dMn[aH\$, ZfVH\$`A{Y`ònZ`à`nà`H\$è\$`{Xbo`È`m_ii`M`dehnS`almgr`ngz`È`ngm`CÈn`V`Uo`" dehnS`Mo`Ý`m`_yu`anzS`è`hr`nXdr`{Xbr. Va`gaH\$naZo`È`ngm`"and`~`hnXp`" hm`{H\$Vm`-`{Xbm¹¹⁰

dèhnSÀ`m gm_n(OH\$-gnpH\$VH\$-Yn_P\$-anOH\$` , An(WP\$-ej {UH\$ Aem gdm j ðnV
 _hnOZr `nZr Hbè`m nm m^y/ H\$niM hm Jm d hnm "dèhnSMo Ý`mì _yu anzSè àhUz
 dèhnSalmgr`nH\$SZ EH\$`w nZo Jm{dbo Ondo hrM {dîUy _móda _hnOZr `nÀ`m g_«
 OrdZH\$niMlr gsj á, g_W^An(U`WnW^Ani I Anho

6.7 Znamì U JUe MËndaH\$ (B.g.1855-1923)

ga Znamì U JUe MËndaH\$a hon[anyU^gm_n(OH\$ An(U gdm^ndr OrdZ OJbo VoEH\$
 hperna {dÚmnrR>{dÚmWu, `eñdr dH\$b, _B^Cf Ý`mì nb`nMo{d>`nV Ý`mì nYre, BËna
 gšWnzMo{Xdru, `nè anOH\$naUr, {ZiUny g_nOgVnaH\$, ór {ej UnMonanH\$V}, BËnaH\$reMo
 B\$Or {d^mJmMogšnXH\$, EH\$Mnšbo_Ì, VÍdk, VéU {nTšMo_m^eP\$, ZndnObbonÌH\$na,
 Cîm_d^\$, B\$OrMoMnšbo bd H\$, ànVZm g_nOnMo AJdÈ` ZVq amíš` H\$eA`m brhna
 A{YdeZnMo AU`j (1900), _B^C{dÚmnrRnaMo HbJé, H\$ni Xo \$š`nMo n{hbo AU`j
 È`nM~ane-a CÈH\$>~(Ö_Îm, Aà{V_ gnDÝ` , eD AnMaU, àl a Xe^`\$ d Y_erbVm ho
 Ju È`nÀ`mì`{°\$_ÍdmV {XgVnV.

Znamì U JUe MËndaH\$anMmOY_È`nÀ`m AnOni r hnznda (H\$naclma) `Wo2 {Sg}-a
 1855 anOr Prbm _{OH\$ZVa 1872 bmZnamì Uand Epè`šñOZ _hr{dÚnto`nV Xml b Prbo
 `mH\$nbOMm{dÚnWu hnbJè`ndò g EH\$_hîdnMr Jni>_mZbr OnV hnr. XnXngnhe- I nnS}ho
 ghni`mì r d I nör-šyhnvo Znamì UandnMr hperna d {Z-š nniž ànMm^dšdW^d {gZrAa
 \bnoH\$reZnV Vobš`nMobj È`nÀ`nH\$edVboJbo ~r.E.gnrš È`nZr B{Vhng d VÍdknZ
 hoEpÀNH\$ {df` Kvbahnvo B{Vhng d AWemó {df`nV n{hboAnè`m_w oÈ`nZmOàZ Oba
 ànBP {_i nbo Znamì Uand 1876 gnör ~r.E.Mr narj m{nè`m dJmP nng Prbo È`nZVa
 È`nZm X{U Um \bno àhUz ZoÈ`nV Anbo È`nZr 1881 gnör Eb.Eb.~r.Mr nXdr
 KVbr.¹¹¹

B.g.1878 gnör VobšnÀ`m{e`šnerdèZ "BËnaH\$ne' À`mB\$Or {d^mJmMogšnXH\$
 àhUz MËndaH\$anMr Zo_UH\$ Prbr. "BËnaH\$ne' _Yž MËndaH\$a {ó`nZmCf{ej U Xè`nMm
 nanH\$na H\$arV hnbod gm_n(OH\$ gwVnaUnš_ôb gš _ny^mfV bnb\$OmVr H\$arV hnbvo _botMo
 Cf {ej U d 1884 bmanzSžr nê`nV gé Hbè`m _botA`memi À`m àiZn{df`r È`nZr
 AZb\$ bd {b{hbo¹¹² amíš` g^Mo AU`j d CAM Ý`mì nb`nMo Ý`mì nYre øm gdnf`

mZnÀ` mnXnda 1900 bmM&ndaH\$anMr {ZdS>Pmbor. EH\$ bmbH\$Z` W\$ Va Xngar gaH\$na {Z` W\$ {ZdS>hnbVr. B.g.1901-1912 n` V VoCf Ý` m` nb` nMoY` m` yu ahUz H\$m H\$aV hnbVo
 _KV g\$E` mnyduM anOrZm_m XDSZ E{ab 1913 Vo AnS0na 1914 n` V È` nZr B\$g
 g\$WmZnMo(XdmU ahUz H\$m_ H\$bo¹¹³ AemàH\$naE` nMo bmbH\$gdMoH\$m` MmbyAgVnZnM 1
 OnZolmar 1910 anDr gaH\$naZoÈ` nZm"ga' hm~hpnZnMm{H\$Vm- {Xbm¹¹⁴ VogVV Mmi rg df}
 Annbr ù` ò oVéUng nO{dÈ` ngnR> PObò gneb g{d@ brJ gngmì O\$Mr _lotMr emi m
 ànVZm g_nOnÀ` m {dÚ_nZoMnb{dbbo` \$ WrBfOg²` (ZAZ dJao AZbH\$ g\$Wm Kvé` m Va
 VéUnÀ` m H\$È` nUngnR> È` nZm {H\$Vr H\$ì H\$ì dnOV hnbVr È` nMr H\$ènZm` Wo ñdV:À` m
 JagnBfM{dMna Z H\$aVmVoVéUnÀ` m H\$È` nUngnR> PQV an{hbo¹¹⁵

AnWPS{dMna

gnd@ZH\$ ñdénmMoH\$m` H\$arV AgVnZm M&ndaH\$anZr g_H\$brZ H\$hr _hîdnÀ` m
 AnWPS` àiZnMr MMmH\$obor {XgVo È` nMo ñdV\$ nUo AWemór` bd Z Oar Zgbo Var,
 àg\$naÈdoÈ` nZr AnWPS` àiZnMr H\$obor MMmÈ` m H\$ni nÀ` m Ñi'sZo_hîdnU` hnbVr. È` nZr
 M{MÈ` mAnWPS` àiZnÀ` mAZf\$ZmZcnpñVV H\$obob` b^y àiZhr _hîdnMohnbVo

6.7.1 B\$>Ù` o^naVnÀ` mAnWPS` àiZnMr MMmH\$obor

B.g.1885 _Ù` onnb` OÀ` m {ZdS>UW\$À` mdò r qhXmWmZ{df` r l ar _m{hVr {-{Oe
 _VXnang m H\$e\$Z Úndr, qhXmWmZÀ` m _mJÈ` m H\$m` AnhW, È` m {H\$Vr Ý` me` AnhW, hoVWrb
 _VXnang Xml dndò B\$>d qhXmWmZ Xe Oar {Za{Zami oAgbo bmbH\$pnWVr, g_nOì` dñVmq
 gnb{InH\$ pnWVr Oar gna l r Zgbr Var ` m XnZ Xe nMo{hVg\$-y H\$gogma l oAnhW, B\$>Zo
 qhXmWmZ{df` r AnnboH\$VP` ~Ondè` nZoB\$>À` m B^VrV H\$er ^a nSUna Anhò hoVWrb
 _VXnang nOelz XÈ` ngnR> _B`Bbm>` nÀ` mdVrZoZnamì Uand, ~\$nbÀ` mdVrZo_Z_nbZ Knf
 d _DngV\\$_K{b` na ` m {VKnZ m nR{dbohnbVo ` m {VKnZr VWoOr H\$m_{Jar ~Ondbr {VMr
 ` nò Vm \ \$na hnbVr.¹¹⁶ H\$naU B\$>d ^naV` nÀ` nVrb eVH\$na g\$-y nZyahr qhXmWmZ{df` r
 B\$>Yrb bmbH\$Zm{def _m{hVr ZihVr. hM H\$m` H\$È` bH\$ dfnmgZ XnXm` nBZr Mnb{dbò
 hnbVo Va ` nM {ZdS>UW\$À` mdò g Ý` m Vo\$Y, Ý` manZSè` nZr nñVH\$m{bhZ {-{Oe _VXnangMo
 ^naVr` àiZn-m-V à~nZ H\$aÈ` nMm à` EZ H\$obom hnbVr VM H\$m` M&ndaH\$anZr d` nÀ` m
 {VerV AgVnZm B\$>Ù` o OnDSZ H\$È` nZo È` nÀ` m H\$m` nMm {def _hîd` ànà hnbVo

M&ndaH&anZr B&S>_Ù`o^naVr` àiZn& m-V AZb\$ i`m»`nZoXD\$Z qhXnWmZMm anA`i` dhna,
 È`nV qhXr bnH&Zm ZgbbonWmZ, ^naV gaH&na qH&dm B&S>_Yrb "B&S> m H&np/gb' _Ù`o
 ^naVr` à{ZYrMm A^nd Aem anOH\$` A&ZoaîZ Va CnpñWV H&om hñvonU AnW&P\$
 àiZhr CnpñWV H&obohñvo CXm

1. XñH&ni AnU XñH&ni r \S>: M&ndaH&a àhUVmV H\$, qhXnWmZnV Xadfu H&nuÈ`m
 ZmH&nuÈ`m ^mñmV bhmZ _n&XñH&ni nSVmV. XñH&ni nMon[aUm_Qxi È`mgnR& bnS&QbOZZo
 1878 _Ù`o "bm g'yg O\$g' hm ZdrZM H&a ~g{dbm hñvm naYwVno _n&>n&A{YH&nar,
 dH&b, S&Qa`n&`nda ~g{dbm ZihVm Va Vno bhmZ ghñZ CÚnolY&koH&Uman&la ~g{dbm
 hñvm hmH&a gdn&a gma l m ZihVm H&di H&ñr bnH& d Vñr Jar~ bnH&la H&a bnXUo hm
 AÝ`m Anho Ago à{VnñKZ H&bo nñ&Vo Agñr àhUVmV H\$, `m H&anbm ^naVnV Pñobm
 {danV bj nV KD\$Z hm H&a XñH&ni Qxi È`mgnR& È`nMm Cn`nol "XñH&ni r \S>` àhUz H&om
 OnB& Ago AnídmgZ {Xbo hñvo naYw ho AnídmgZ gaH&naZo nmi bo Zñhr. CbO>hm \S>
 A\JmU` ÒmgnR& l M&H&om nñ&Vol nñ`ng`mM àiZ CnpñWV H&aVnV H\$, ho Agonñmñmñm
 H&end&Z hñvna Zñhr? Ago àH&na B&S>_Ù`o AmU j U^a Var Mñby{Xbo AgVoH&ni? ¹¹⁷

2. bñH&ar l M©. gVV dñTV OnUnam bñH&ar l M©hmÈ`m H&ni nVrb EH\$ _hñdmM
 AnW&P\$ àiZ hñvm hm àiZhr M&ndaH&anZr CnpñWV H&om hñvm È`n{df`r Vo àhUVmV,
 "1857 À`m CR&dmZVa dn{fP\$ bñH&ar l M©12.5 bj nñ&A`nda OnD\$Z`ò Agm gaH&naZo
 {Z`_ H&om AgVñZm hm bñH&ar l M©17 bj nñ&A`m da Jom Anho nñ& 1879 gnbr
 Zo bè`m bñH&ar H&_eZZo "H&noH&ga H&eZ hm bñH&ar l M©H&_r H&andm Ago gM{dbo
 AgVñZñhr hr gMZm A&bnV Z AnUVm CbO>gaH&naZo EH&EH& Xadfu XnZ bj nñ&Zr
 bñH&ar l M©dmÈ`m MoRadZ OnH&bo ¹¹⁸ gaH&na`m bñH&ar l Mñ{df`r Yagn&A`m YmUnda
 O&H&H&eZ hm dñTVm bñH&ar l MñPm ~nOm gm`nñ` OZVoda nSVnoho M&ndaH&a ñni>H&aVnV.
 hm bñH&ar l M©EdTm dñT{dÈ`nMr Oéar H&ni? qH&dm XñH&ni r \S>Mm Cn`nol bñH&ar
 l MñgnR& H&ni? ñdV:M CnpñWV H&bo È`m`m àiZnVrb dñVd ñni>H&aVñZm M&ndaH&a
 àhUVmV H\$, "a{e`m qhXnWmZda ñdmr H&arb hr ^rVr øm AdmT` I Mñ&`m _i mer Anho'
 edO>`nda Cnmi gM{dVñZm Vo Ago àhUVmV H&, "qhXnWmZÀ`m nñenMr CYi n&` hñD\$Z`o
 g&j UmgnR& Andí`H&VolT&gý` R&ñdlo nU Jar~ qhXr bnH&la {Zih&naU H&anMm ~nOm bnXy

Z` q EdTM Am_MognUoAnho' ¹¹⁹ B\$>Ü` oOnD\$ ^naVnA` mAmWPS àíZnda MMmPH\$Uo
 È` r(df` r gaH\$abm O~m-Xna d Ynacla YaUo Om- {dMnaUo gaH\$na H\$go MM\$V Anho
 gaH\$naMoYnaU H\$go~O~m-Xna Anho gaH\$naZo(Xbbr Amí dngZoñdV:M gaH\$na nmi V Znr,
 `mgd©_hÍdnA` m~m-r {-{Oe OZVg_ma _n\$È` nMo_nR\$H\$m` M\$ndaH\$anZr Hóbo

M\$ndaH\$anZr Aën H\$ni nV B\$>Ü` ohr Or g\$_aUr` H\$m_{Jar Hóbr È` nMo gd©
 Xe^anVZ H\$V/M\$ Prbo 28 {Sg]-a 1885 anDr àhUOo H\$naUgA` m nWmZA` m {Xder
 M\$ndaH\$na nÍhm _g-Bg` `D\$Z H\$naUgA` m A{YdeZntom CnpñWV an(hbo hñVo È` ndo r
 "B\$>H\$ne' À` m B\$JOr {d^mJnZoAnnè` m g\$ñKH\$MoñdmJV nÍr`bà_nUoHóbo "Znam` Uand
 gñ è\$ñ naV Annè` m Xer, Annè` m bnH\$V Anbo àhUz Anàhr È` nMo_Z:ngP\$ ñdmJV
 H\$Vno È` nZr {dbm VW Or _nR> d {-H\$>H\$m_{Jar Hóbr, Anp©` e {i {dboÈ` m-Ôb
 Anàhr È` nMo_Z:ngP\$ A{^Z&Z H\$Vno `m Anp©`H\$m_{JarZoÈ` nZr gJù` mqhXñWmZbmF\$Ur
 H\$eZ RoiboAnho' ¹²⁰ M\$ndaH\$anMoB\$>H\$neZoHóbohoñdmJV È` nA` mKanVrb ñdmJV hñVo
 Vo^a^è\$Z AgUoñdm`rdH\$ hñVo nU AenM à{V{H\$` mXe^anVZ {R\$R\$H\$UnhZ Ambè` m
 {XgVmV. {d{dY dV©_mZñÌmV È` m {XgVmV. È` ndo r Xi Udi UnA` m gnYZñMm A^nd
 AgVmZm È` nMoH\$ñ`I G\$mnS\$enVrb bnH\$ñ` V nbnMbohñVo d È` m bnH\$Zrhr È` nA` m
 H\$ñ nÍm Jnad Hóbr hñVm ho{X.2 \6-olnar 1886 anDr Zolngø {O.Ah_XZJa` WZ bnH\$Zr
 nnR{dbè` md 8 \6-olnarÀ` mB\$>H\$neÀ` m A\$H\$V à{gÕ Prbè` mnÌmVZ ñni`hñVo

B.g.1889 À` m _g-B©` Wrb H\$naUgA` m A{YdeZnV M\$ndaH\$na nÍhm gaH\$naÀ` m
 dmTÈ` m bñH\$ar I Mnèa O\$H\$m H\$VnV d XnZ dfnV bñH\$ar I M©1,60,00,000 nñSadèZ
 2,00,00,000 nñSan` V dmT`obmXm dZ XñmV. ¹²¹

6.7.2 gaH\$na` mH\$(df` H\$YnaUmla O\$H\$ñ

gaH\$na` m H\$(df` H\$ YnaUmla O\$H\$ñ H\$VnZm 1889 À` m H\$naUgA` m _g-B©`
 A{YdeZnV M\$ndaH\$na AgoàhUVmV H\$, "_rR>hoJmJ[a~nA` m OrdZng AE` Y Andí` H\$
 Anho {dbm VÀ` m bnH\$Zm Mhm, gml a qH\$dm H\$ñH\$no` nMr {OVH\$ Andí` H\$Vm ^ngVø
 È` ngj nhr qhXñWmZA` m Jar~ bnH\$Zm_{RnMr JaO Anho nU VWoMhm dJpodñVdarb H\$
 dmT{dÈ` nMr H\$enZm gaH\$abm gMUma Znr. nU Am_À` nH\$Sø bd UrÀ` m EH\$m
 \S\$H\$ne` ngaer {danV Z O_wnZVm_{Rnadarb H\$na dmT{dÈ` nV Anbm ¹²²

CĒnPrA`m dntēgnRē An(U È`nM~am-a AàÈ`j [aÈ`m {-{0e CĒnKH\$Zm I ye
H\$È`ngnRē ^naVm/ V`na hndJnè`mgd©H\$msada 3.5 Q>§ CĒnKZ eH\$~g{dÈ`nV Anbo
^naVr` dñmĪnZr OnSεm^aSεm ^naVr` H\$msadagKym bndÈ`nV Anboè`m `m CĒnKZ
eH\$nda H\$SH\$ Q>H\$ Hōr. bnhm H\$gĀ`m AÜ`j r` ^mfUnV ho eH\$ aô H\$È`nMr
_mJUr M&ndaH\$anZr Hōr hndVr. _B©H\$ms>{JaÈ`nĀ`m CĒnKZnda bndboCĒnKZ eH\$
âhUOoH\$JÈ`nhr ^naVr` CÚnmbm È`nĀ`m `annr` ñnYPSĀ`m nĪe OnÈ`nMr gYr {Xbr
OnUma Znhr. `mYmUnMoñni>CXnhaU Anho¹²³ Aer H\$SH\$ Q>H\$M&ndaH\$anZr Hōr hndVr.

^naV gaH\$naZoH\$YmaU AmI VmZmOrdZndí`H\$ dñVĵla CĒnKZ eH\$ AJa BVa H\$a
~gdyZ`V, {H\$mZnj r VoghZ hnd`nĀ`m`nV AgndV. Á`mdñVy`Wov`na hnd\$ eH\$VnV
È`m dñVy`WM V`na H\$È`nmbm ànġgnZ {_i ndo ~nhe\$Z Am nV hndJnè`m dñVĀ`m ñnYV
^naVm/ V`na hndJnè`mdñVy{Q>H\$`nV`nMr H\$ni Or KĒ`nV`ndr d gaH\$naZoH\$naH\$ga H\$e\$Z
OZVdarb H\$an/m ~nOm H\$_r H\$È`nMm à`EZ H\$andm Aer YmUnĒ`H\$ VĪdoanzSə Vb\$J,
Omer, M&ndaH\$a, AmJaH\$a`nZr gnVÈ`nZogM{dbor {XgVnV.

6.7.3 eVH\$`nĀ`m XnfaD`nMm(dMra d XnH\$ni nMr _r_ġm

M&ndaH\$anĀ`m énZo àW_M EH\$ _anRē _nUg H\$gMm AÜ`j Pntom hnd/m
ñdnV\$ nġ©H\$ni nV qhXr anOH\$naUnV AĪdb XOnMr _mZnMr OmJm âhUOo amĪē`g^Mo
AÜ`j nX hnd. H\$gĀ`m AÜ`j ñWmZndē\$Z CVaVmM Ý`m nYrenĀ`m AngZnda ~gnd`nMo
ñni>PnboAgVmZnhr M&ndaH\$anZr AnnboAÜ`j r` ^mfU {Z{^SəUoHōbo{XgVo

bnhm A{YdeZnĀ`mdo r (1900) XēnV XnH\$ni nMr ^`nZH\$pnVWr {Z_nĒ Pntor
hndVr. ân/ Moân/ COnS>Pntohnvo È`m_wi oM&ndaH\$anZr Xgè`m H\$JÈ`m anOH\$`{df`nda
^a Z XvmXnH\$ni nMr {d{dY A\$nmZoMMmH\$e\$Z qhXr eVH\$`nĀ`m hr pnVWr H\$m{Z_nĒ ihndr
`nMr _r_ġm Annè`m ^mfUnV Hōr hndVr.¹²⁴ È`nĀ`m ^mfUnVrb {dMra AnOhr _mJĒeP\$
Rē\$ eH\$VnV.

A. eVH\$`nĀ`m XnfaD`nMr H\$aUo

1. M&ndaH\$a âhUVnV H\$, "XnH\$ni nV qhXr eVH\$`nĀ`m{Q>H\$nd YaVm`V Znhr, `nMo_` d
hĪdnMoH\$naU âhUOoÈ`nMo{Z:gr XnfaD`'.

2. qhXniWnZÀ`m XnfaD`nbm dntVr bndH\$g`m hoEH\$ H\$naU {XboOnVo`nMoI \$Z H\$VnZm M&ndaH\$a àhUVnV, "qhXniWnZnVrb àOndÖRÀ`m _mZnZoObX d {H\$VrVar nO>A{YH\$ àOndÖR`nmnVrb Á`mXenV AnhoÈ`mXenV XniH\$ni nZohdnb{Xb Priè`nMmAZn^d H\$ni`V Znhr? àhUOodmTVr bndH\$g`m hoXnfaD`nMoH\$naU M&ndaH\$a ZnH\$naVnV.
3. qhXr eVH\$è`nÀ`m XnfaD`nbm ñdV: eVH\$ar O~m-Xna _mZ`È`nÀ`m CYi nÀ\$MoH\$naU {Xbo OnVo`nfd`r M&ndaH\$a àhUVnV H\$, "eVH\$è`mZö CYi nÀ\$ H\$aÈ`nMo àgSj b³/mgmaI oAgVnV. nU eVH\$ar CYi nÀ\$ H\$aVnoàhUOoH\$ni H\$aVno`nH\$Sobj {Xè`ng È`nMr CYi nÀ\$ {-Z_no-Xè`nMr ZgVq VnoXnVXnJY`nV ngoI M^H\$aVno nU VM XnJZo È`nbm AS\$ASMUrÀ`m dör Cn`nür nSVnV.' È`nZr eVH\$ar CYi m AgyeH\$ö H\$ni`nMr eh{ZemH\$aVnZmAJXr _u mer hnV KnVbmAnho`nfd`r VoàhUVnV, "I Ô H\$PZ gnhe`Zr XenVrb eVH\$a`mCÈnPnMm{hemo H\$èZ XaSaB^drg é`n`oCÈnP {ZKVq Agm {gÖny`_n\$bm Anho nU`mCÈnPmH\$ XrS>én`m eVgne`nH\$SöOm/nö BVa AàÈ`j H\$ngnR\$ XrS>én`mI MnÈmbwVno eolQ\$ È`nÀ`mnXanV AdKogVamén`oCaVnV AnU hr a`_gÖm dnfF\$ CÈnPnMr Anho BVH\$H\$_r CÈnP Agbóm eVH\$ar Xge`mH\$nuÈ`m XenV AnhoH\$ni? AnU VargÖmqhXr eVH\$è`nÀ`mCYi nÀ\$MmAnann hnV Anho' Aem àH\$naoI MuH\$nuÀ`mAnannMoI \$Z H\$èZ VoàhUVnV, "Am_À`meVH\$è`nZmBVa H\$hr ZndoReind`nMr Agè`ng I wnb Reim nU CYi nUnMm Anann È`nÀ`m ~m-VrV I am Znhr.'
4. "eVH\$ar Ami er PnboAnho' ho eVH\$è`nÀ`m XnfaD`nMo_hîdnMoH\$naU {XboOnV hnV o`nfd`r M&ndaH\$a àhUVnV, "hm Anann gneb I nÜm Anho' eVgnam dntÈ`nnylu Ono eVH\$ar H\$ni yd CÜndr hnV/mVno eVgnam dntÈ`nda Ami er ihndmho{dYnZ gH\$XeZrM M_ÈH\$naH\$ ^ngUnao Anho dntV{dH\$ eVgne`nÀ`m dnt\$bm Km-èZ È`nZö ~mÌ Vr gnaI r CÈnPogm\$ gnSj {Xbr Anhv. eV`WÀN>{nH\$ndq Aer È`nbm {h\$V hnV Znhr, H\$naU eVnV gwÎnm {Xgbr H\$ grandnt\$Mo{nemf`~nH\$S\$ ~gè`nfdm`anhV Znhr.`mAZn^dnMmÈ`nbmYnH\$dnO\$Vno
5. "qhXr eVH\$ar eVH\$a`m {dÜMr _pVîdgÖm Ani I rV Znhr, VnoAÈ`V OS>J>qh\$dm ZnXnZ Anho' Agm Anann È`nÀ`nda H\$óm OnV hnV/m, ho È`nÀ`m XnfaD`nMo H\$naU

gn\$JVbo OnV hnbVo `nMm and Rabi\$ g_nMna Kvnzm MxndaH\$a ahUVnV H\$, "qXr
 eVH\$`nbm Annë`m i`dgm nMo Oê\$ VoTë knZ Anho Vno Rã`m Znhr qH\$dm eVH\$
 {dÚVrb AnMm R Znhr. VarnU AnOn`V È`nZoÁ`mnÕVrMmAdb\$ H\$eZ eVr Hôbr,
 Vr nÕVr È`nbm nU`gn\$Z XUogn\$UoMm\$MoAnho àÈ`j eVrÀ`m H\$m_nV Vno Annë`m
 nñVH\$ {dÚÎnMr nnoOnMr H\$aUnë`m JéOtnj mOnñV ehñUmAnho Var È`nbm Zdoemór`
 enV {eH\$dy Z`V Ago`nMm AW`hnb Znhr, Va È`nbm {Y`onUzo d gng\$V arVrZo
 {eH\$dë`ng Vno Zi`m Cnñ nZm, gnyZnZm {danV H\$aUna Znhr.' ahUOM \bã_nUM
 MxndaH\$a hr eVH\$`nã`m eVr {ej U, à{ej U d Andí`H\$ È`m gVrfav gnyZnMm
 _hîdnjU`dMna _n\$VnV.

6. "eVH\$ar Zb_rM H\$O`nOmar AgVno` `m {gÕnVnMo{díbfU H\$aVnzm MxndaH\$a ahUVnV,
 eVH\$ar H\$O`nOmar H\$m hnbVo `nMr AZb\$ H\$aUo gn\$È`nV `VnV. È`nVrb "eVH\$ar
 b¾H\$m nP nenMr CYi nã\$ H\$aVno ahUj Vno H\$O`nOmar AgVno` `m _VnMm g_nMna
 Kvnzm MxndaH\$a ahUVnV, eVH\$`nbm gndH\$a nã`m Onü`nV nSÈ`nMr nmi r`D\$ Z`o
 ahUj H\$gbnM Cnñ 1879 À`m eVr{df`H\$ H\$m ÚnV Hôbom Znhr. eVH\$`nZm
 {~ZVH\$a eVgnam {VOnrV ^andm bnJVno AnU hm H\$m Xm eVgnë`n{edm BVa
 XolKdrÀ`m i`dhranVrb Ob_mngyZ eVH\$`nMm ~Mnd H\$aÈ`ngnR\$ Anho hr XolKd
 AWnPM eVgnë`nã`m _nZnZo JnU ñdénMr AgVo dnñV{dH\$ eVgnam dgbrMm Ono
 H\$H\$UmAnhoÈ`nbm H\$bnVnM H\$m Xmñe`H\$arV Znhr.'

7. eVH\$`nã`m XnfaD`nbm "gndH\$a" hm EH\$ _hîdnMm KQH\$ O~m-Xna _nZy {~{Oe
 H\$m nVrb gndH\$a enhrMo{díbfU H\$aVnzm MxndaH\$a ahUVnV H\$, "gndH\$a hm anUr
 {~{Oenpduhr qhXñVnZnV hnbV. Vohm Vno Annë`m Hôñ nã`m {hVner VnKñã`nndbom
 Ago È`nMr OmJm AnVm gnhr _nadrS`nZr KVbr. gndH\$a nã`m VS`»`nVZ
 eVH\$`nbm gn\$Uo Adí` Anho nU gndH\$a nMo C\$aRë eVH\$`nbm {POndro
 bnJVnM. gndH\$a nMnV È`nMoMnbV Znhr. eVH\$`nbm gndH\$a nã`m VndS`VZ ~nha
 H\$m È`nMoà`EZ MmbyAnhV, nU Vo{H\$VnV g`\$o hnbV AnhV `nMm{dMna Hôbom n{hOo
 Ý`m I nÈ`nZo eVH\$`nZm H\$hr gdbVr Rë`m AnhV, nU È`nMm \ñ`Xm eVH\$`nbm
 {_i V Znhr. eVH\$ar d gndH\$a `nã`m Xaã`nZ Ý`m _\$XanV OoZnQH\$ MnbVoÈ`nV eVH\$ar

EH\$ _hĩdnMo nmĩ AgVo nU, È`nÀ`m_mJo Xugè`m ì`°\$ (dH\$b) AgVmV. d Vo eVH\$è`nMo~D JndUonTèH\$è\$Z È`m gndH\$narer P DV AgVmV. Aem ì`°\$À`m {I enV eVH\$è`n gnrR> H\$ñ ÚnZoRèlbbom \\ñ Xm CVaVm ahUOvedQ> EH\$ gndH\$na OnD\$Z Xugam gndH\$na eVH\$è`nÀ`m_mZJQsda ~gVnod eVH\$è`nMo enFU MmbM AgVo H\$ñ XoAn(U gdbVr\$MÈ`n b m {def \\ñ Xm {i V Znrh. ' `nVZ M\$ndaH\$a ñni>H\$aVnV H\$, H\$ñ ÚnMo gáj U H\$O`m Omar Pribè`m eVH\$è`n g m gndH\$narbnM A{YH\$ {i Vo JndJnSèM/ EH\$en Pribob d Jndnda AprVÈd Adb\$Z Agbbob gndH\$na OnD\$Z H\$ñ ÚnÀ`m gáj Unbm Agbbob gndH\$na eVH\$è`nZm AnVm ZnSVnhV. hogn\$Z Ý`m ì`nb`nMr à{H\$ m I {MPS AgUod H\$ñ ÚnMoAnwogáj U AgUo`m XnfnMnhr VoC,, d H\$aVnV.

~. eVH\$è`nMo XnfaD` {ZdnaÈ`ngnrR> gaH\$aZo`nDbè`mVH\$onkyCnmì rMr _r_njm

eVH\$è`nMo XnfaD` {ZdnaU H\$aÈ`ngnrR> gaH\$aZo H\$ñhr Cnmì nMm Adb\$ Hèobm hnm, naYwVo Cnmì H\$go VH\$onky hnm _`nXV hnmVoVxm dZ Xè`ngnrR> H\$ñhr Cnmì nMr M\$ndaH\$a nTèbà_nJo_r_njm H\$aVnV. 1) eVH\$è`nZm H\$ñ ÚnMoAnwogáj U. 2) I {MPS Ý`m ì`nb`rZ à{H\$ m 3) eVH\$è`nH\$arVm ghH\$nar Vĩdnnda ~H\$ñ H\$ñTÈ`nMm {dMna ànYnèYr Mntobm hnm, nU `n(df`r gaH\$a MntbH\$ò H\$aV Anho Ago gn\$Z gaH\$aÀ`m `m Yagnè\$À`m YmUm_i oqXr eVH\$è`nÀ`m XnfaD` nMm àiZ gDÈ`nÀ`m_mJn g b m V Znrh Ago M\$ndaH\$a nTèbà_nJo_r_njm 4) "qXr XnH\$ñi nÀ`m AmnImZo {~{Oe amimMo AV:H\$aU hndbbo Anho VoqXr amQnda CnH\$a H\$amì bmg, mAnhv, VgM A_èaH\$nd BVa amì`r _XVrH\$aVm gagndV Anhv. nU qXmWmZbm hm_ba~nZrMm_m_bmg_mYmZ XD\$ eH\$Uma Znrh.' Ago M\$ndaH\$a ahUVnV. ahUOM VogaH\$aÀ`m_ba~nZrnj mO~m-Xnarbm An(U _lo^V Cnmì nZm ànYnè` XnVnV. 5) H\$noPrib AnH\$SamarMm AnYna KD\$Z M\$ndaH\$a qXr OZVMo ^rfU XnfaD` ñni>H\$è\$Z Xml dVnV. È`nÀ`m _Vo 60 Q>è I Q>è \\°\$ 50 én`o qH\$VrÀ`m {i H\$VrgnrR> H\$noP Xml b Hèob OmVnV. `ndè\$Z H\$noP hUhr ahUob H\$, 50 én`ngna>>`m AJXr H\$`r aH\$`gnR> qXr OZVm H\$noP hndnOè`naVo` `ndè\$Z VoqXr OZVÀ`m XnfaD` nMo _nOnm_ H\$aVnZm ahUVnV H\$, "H\$noP OmJnè`m 60 Q>è b m H\$Zm Ad;`m 50 én`nMr {i H\$V ~hp`nb dnQÈ`nBVH\$ qXr OZVm gnè{InH\$ñiOè`m I nndbbr Anho' 6) eVH\$è`nMr {Sbi>An(U hbm rMr AdnWm AgVnZm nOm_`Ù`o eVH\$è`nMo Annè`m O{Zrdarb h_,\$

_`nRv H\$Unam H\$ni Xm A\$bnV Anbm hnmv È`m H\$ni ÚnmM Adb\$ BVa ànVnVhr hnbJna
 hnmv "eVH\$è nZm Annè`m O{Zr {dH\$Vm`D\$Z`V." Agm`m H\$ni ÚnmM_w` C0e hnmv
 `m H\$ni ÚnÀ`m Cn`P\$Vè-0b eH\$m CnpñWV H\$èZ, Oar hm H\$ni Xm`eñdr Pnbm Var È`nMm
 Cn`m dadaÀ`m_b_nÀsà_nUohnB0.' AgoM\$ndaH\$a ñni>H\$VnV.

qhXr eVH\$è nMoXnfaD` d XñH\$ni m-m-V gaH\$aZo`n0bè`m Aem AZB\$ Cnm`nla
 O\$H\$È_H\$^m` H\$aVnZm M\$ndaH\$a àhUVnV H\$, "XnfaD`nMm hm dVmi Agè`m Cnm`nZr
 eVH\$è nMm {nÀNma gnSUna Znhr, a°\$ ZngZ ASmda \S6>Anè`nda, \S6nda _b_nÀs
 H\$aÈ`ngna I o ho Cnm` AnhV. Va a°\$ ZngÈ`nMr H\$aUo~\$ H\$aÈ`nMo ho Cnm` Rê\$ eH\$V
 ZnhrV.' AnOMo gaH\$a g0m`nM _mJnM Adb\$ H\$aVq AZB\$_hîdnÀ`m àíZnla _b^V
 Cîma (Cnm`) Z emVmdadaMr _b_nÀs H0br OnVq È`m_wi oOZaíZ Z g0VmCb0>ZdZdrZ
 àíZ {Z_n0 hnmv.

S> eVH\$è nMoXnfaD` {ZmaÈ`ngR\$ M\$ndaH\$aZr gM{dbb0Cnm`

1. eVH\$aXr XnfaD`nZoJnObbm hnmv d È`nH\$aVnV eVgnam H\$_r H\$aUoAn[ahm`©Anho hnm
 EH\$ Cnm` XnfaD`nÀ`m an0nMo{Z_0Z H\$aUnam AnhoAgoM\$ndaH\$a ñni>H\$VnV. Ambo
 _V A{YH\$ ñni>H\$aVnZm nTè Vo àhUVnV H\$, eVgnam dnt\$À`m XheVrZo eVH\$aXr
 nrH\$ne`nÀ`m dnt\$H\$Sè ~0rmañna Xl0p H\$aVnV. Aer AZB\$ CXnhaUo AbrH\$Sè
 {ZXeZng Anbr AnhV.
2. eVrVrb {d{dY gVnaUm d eVr I nÈ`nà_nUM AnJnqJH\$ gVnaUm d AnJnqJH\$
 I nÈ`nÀ`m nWmZMr Andí`H\$Vm M\$ndaH\$a _n\$VnV. XñH\$ni {ZmaÈ`nV AnJnqJH\$
 {dH\$ngnMoñWnZ_hîdnMoAnho AgoÈ`n0lo_V hnmv
3. eVH\$è nZmeVr {ej U-à{ej U d eVrgnR\$ Andí`H\$Vr gVnfaV gnyZo
4. eVH\$è ngnR\$ ghH\$aXr nVnT\$emñWmZ H\$aUo
5. AnJnqJH\$ {dH\$ngnMr JaO d È`nVrb ASWü`nMr MMnH\$aVnZm M\$ndaH\$a ñni>H\$VnV
 H\$, "qhXñWnZmV CÚmY0nMr dnt\$H0br nrh0o`m-0b H\$0JnMbr Xw_V Znhr, nU Vr
 dnt\$ihndr H\$er? bnb\$Zm CÈgnh An(U gaH\$aMoCîndZ AgoXnZ K0H\$ AnhV. bnb\$Zr
 Annè`nH\$SZ I yn CÈgnh Xnl {dbm, I è`m i`mnar YmUnE0Or gaH\$aZo g0j H\$
 YmUnMm Adb\$ H\$andm Aer _mUr H0br, nU gaH\$aZoÈ`nH\$SèXl0p H0bo {-0e

H\$naI nZXnanZm g\$ j U {XboOnV Znhr hoI aq nU g\$ j Umnj m g\$Om OnnV \ \$n Xm E` nZm
 { i V AgVno d Vno ahUOo XenkerA` m ~nOmanRm' nTøVo Agbr ahUV H\$, I e` m
 i` mnanMoVEdgOm B_nZnZonmi boOnV Znhr. H\$naU _B\$Vrb {JaE` ndarb H\$anVm ~nOm
 d anA` H\$na^nanclarb I M\$gnV E` nZodmT V Anho dmtE` maengH\$` I MnEir obnH\$on` nOr
 H\$ni n\$R\$ Andí` H\$ AgUam ngm gaH\$naH\$Sø{e,, H\$ anhv Znhr.' AgoM\$ndaH\$na ñinô>
 H\$anVnV.

gnarfe

M\$ndaH\$na` m AU` j r` ^mfUnVZ ñni>hnvoH\$, VoHedi XnH\$ni nMo{ddaU ZihVo
 Va E` m AZr\$ nZochXnWmZnVrb ~hDZ g_nOmA` m OrdZnMr pñWVr E` nVZ ñni>hnvo ~hDZ
 g_nOmMo OrdZ H\$go ImJa{hv Pnbo Anho E` nA` ncla H\$aE` nV `Urao Anann H\$go MmH\$Mo
 Anhv, E` nA` m OrdZnbnOa {dH\$gV H\$am MoAgb Va H\$noH\$noUvoCnm` `nDZoAndí` H\$
 Anho `nE` Cnm` gM{de` ng qhXr nTøe` nMr H\$er AdhbZmKSVø E` nA` m_nV E` nH\$SøH\$go
 Xto\$ H\$bo OnVø qhXnWmZnVrb eVr AnU eVH\$e` nMr pñWVr I nbnbnbr AgZ
 CÚndY\$U nMr H\$er Cng m H\$br OnVo dmtE` m bñH\$ar AnU àengH\$` I MnEir ~nOm
 gd\$gm_ny` n\$la H\$gm bnXbm OnV Anho anA` H\$E` nZm hr pñWVr g_OV AgZ C_OV H\$er
 Znhr. Aem {d{dY àiZnVm Chmnbn M\$ndaH\$naZr Annè` m {dMnanVZ gnYna ñni>H\$obm
 Anho qhXnWmZnVrb {-{Oe anA` H\$na^nanVrb Xnr d C{Udm E` nZr AJXr {Z{^\$naUoOem
 ^naVr` nA` mg_nm _n\$e` mVenM E` mE` mA JnKa B\$bo\$>Ü` oOnD\$Z {-{OenA` mg_nm _n\$e` m
 d E` ncla Cnm` hr gM{dbo E` nMhoH\$ni Qdef C,, d Zr` RaVo

{-{Oe anOdO\$V Cf Y` m` mb` nMoY` m` _yvu ahUz H\$na_ H\$aVnZmY` m Vbo\$J, Y` manZSø
 d Y` m M\$ndaH\$na `m {VKnZrhr gndO{ZH\$ H\$na_nV ag Kmbm engH\$` ~Yzo nmi yhr
 bnH\$hvnmMoH\$na_ H\$aVm` vo` nVm AnkeQZ_nE H\$om Y` manZSøVa XeH\$ni H\$aVnZm gaH\$nar
 BvanOrhr Ant\$yZ KVbr. OZVMoanOH\$` h_\$, gm_n(OH\$ gnYnaUm, AnWPS {dMna, {ej U
 Aem ~m-VrV E` nZr bj KnVbo dMnfaH\$ _V^X AgVnZnhr gm_n(OH\$ OrdZnV ghApñVEd
 _ny` H\$aE` nVm {dMnanA` m XolnUKolnJrVm àKnV eT>H\$om d g\$WnE`_H\$ OrdZnMm nm` m ÑT>
 hnE` mg _XV H\$br. _hnamí`A` m gm_n(OH\$ B{VhngnV AnU AWQMVZnV `m VrZ Y` m` _yVzr
 _hIdnMr ^f_H\$na~Ondbr.

6.8 Jmni JUE AmJaH\$ (B.g.1856-1895)

EH\$Ugmì`meVH\$Vrb Wna g_nOgVnaH\$, ~ÒràrnÈ`dnKr An(U i`{ŠVřdnV\$ nMo
nanH\$V)Jmni JUE AmJaH\$`nZr`_hmanì\$V AnY(ZH\$ {dMnanMmàgrna HòomAn(U Annè`m
È`mJnZod dMnfaH\$ {ZòZog_nOà~mZnbnMnbZm {Xbr. AmJaH\$ HògarMon{hbo gñmKH\$,
SòZ EÀ`MòEZ gngmì O\$Mo AnOrd g^ngX An(U \\$/Z H\$rbOMo ànMmì`hno ñdV\$
{dMnagaUr An(U g_nOgVnaUmMÜ`mg Kvbbo{ZòndV`bd H\$ An(U gñmKH\$ Aem{d(dY
Znè`nZr AmJaH\$anZr AnY(ZH\$`_hmanì`A`m OSJKSUrV`_hÈÈdnMr`^_H\$m ~Ondbr.
gm_n(OH\$ éT\$ nasham, H\$rb~mø Y_99V An(U H\$P\$Snda`^a Xbnao AnMaU`nda
AmJaH\$anZr àI a O\$H\$m Hòor hnr. {defV: {_b An(U ñnùga`m {dMnadVnMm ~ÒrdnX
An(U CXna_VdnXnMm à^nd AmJaH\$anA`m {dMnandla AmT`i Vno¹²⁵ gm_n(OH\$ gVnaUgnR\$
{dMna n[adVZnMod ~ÒràrnÈ`nMo_hîd ñni>H\$UmaoAmJaH\$ ho_hmanì\$Vrb AnU gVnaH\$
_mZboOnVnV.

gm_n(OH\$ àiZnòarb`_V^Xm`i o{L`d ghH\$nar Agbè`m bmo(Qi H\$er È`nMoOo
_V^X hnd\$Z dnX Pnbq È`m`i o VÈH\$brZ`_hmanì>Va Tèi y`{ZKnbmM nU È`nzVahr
È`nA`m_Yrb`_V^XnMoà{Vüdzr C_OV an(hbo "Hògar" d "gVnaH\$" nìns_Yrb AmJaH\$anMo
AJbd hoÈ`nMr Ü`ò {ZòmAn(U gm_n(OH\$ àiZn\$-m-V dnV(Zò>{dMna H\$È`nMr È`nMr nÖV
`nMo nandò AnhV. "Bi>Agb Vo ~nbUma d gnü` Agb Vo H\$Uma"¹²⁶ ho ~rX KD\$Z
{dYdn{ddnh, ~nb{ddnh d VÈg_ OnMH\$ éT\$na\$an\$la H\$Rm empXH\$ àhma H\$SZ g_nOmbm
I S>Sjz OmJoH\$È`nMoH\$m`H\$ane`m Aènni`fr AmJaH\$anZm "Xol Z`_mZUnamXol`nUyg' Ago
g\$-nVboJbo

AmJaH\$anM OY`_gmVnam {OèømVrb H\$anSZOrH\$A`m O\$y`m Jmnr 14 Oboj 1856
anDr Pnbm AmJaH\$ B.g.1878 gnbr B{Vhng, VîdknZ An(U AWèró ho`v {df`
KD\$Z ~r.E. Pnbm nV`b XnZ dfnV E_.E. Pnbm`m H\$ni nVrb AmJaH\$anA`m OrdZnVrb
_hîdnMr KQZmahUOoB.g.1879 gnbr È`nMmd {O`H\$MmñZng\$-Y KSZ Anbm È`ndò r
{O`H\$hr VVM Eb.Eb.~r.Mo {ej U nU`H\$arV hno Vòhm È`nMr K{Zò>_j}r Pnbm.
Xe gdmoc^`VnMo{dMna Oir boAn(U {ej U gñè`nda Xe~nVdnZmamO\$` {ej U Xè`nMo
H\$m`H\$È`nMm {ZÍM` Hòom ej {UH\$ OrdZnV {d._no_hnOZr, HòeZnZm N`q ànoèè~r

`n` mgna l of dUmì` mg\$lr, {dUmì` nla à_ H\$Unaq {Z:ñdmWu AU` mnH\$ AmJaH\$anZm bm^ bo
 {dUyemór {Mni yH\$, {Q: H\$, AmJaH\$ `nZr 1 OmZonar 1880 anDr nñ` nV Ý` y
 B\$ve ñH\$bo gú\$ H\$bo È` mZYa 4 OmZonar 1881 anDr "H\$gar' gú Prtom È` nMon{hbo
 g\$ñKH\$ AmJaH\$M Prbo È` nZr hr 0~m-Xmar AnŠOma 1887 n` V nna nñ\$br. 24
 AnŠOma 1884 anDr {Q: H\$ d AmJaH\$anZr H\$hr ghH\$e` ng h S\$Z EÁ` mEz gmgm Q\$Mr
 ñWmZm H\$or. B.g.1885 _Ü` o` m g\$WMo \\$/% @Z H\$boD gú Prbo g\$HW n\$SV dm_Z
 {edam_ AnnO\$H\$boD Mon{hbo ànMmì` hñvo {Q: H\$ d AmJaH\$ Xnkbr H\$boD _Ü` o{eH\$dV
 AgV. B.g.1892 _Ü` oAnnO\$` nMo{ZYZ Pnè` nda AmJaH\$ \\$/% @Z H\$boDMo ànMmì` Prbo
 Vo_È` m` V.¹²⁷

{Q: H\$-AmJaH\$anV _V^X Pnè` nda H\$garMog\$ñKH\$Ed gn\$è` mZYa AmJaH\$anZr 15
 AnŠOma 1888 anDr "gVnaH\$" gnán{hH\$ gú H\$bo AmJaH\$anZr Annè` mgndO{ZH\$ H\$ni n\$om
 {ej H\$ d g\$ñKH\$ àhUz gédnV H\$or. `m Xnñhr j ð nV AI an` V È` nZr ~hp`no H\$m{Jar
 ~Ondbr. Ad;` m EH\$ñUMni rg dfnè` m OrdZnV AnV{ZH\$ _hman`A` m OSJKS\$JrV
 AmJaH\$anMo` nXnz _hídnV P\$Ravo

AmJaH\$anMo` nXnz _hídnV P\$Ravo

anOH\$` An{U gm_n{OH\$ {dMna d H\$ni n\$ano-aM AmJaH\$anZr XenA` m An{WPS
 àJvrMm{dMna ñni`nUo_n\$òm hñv/m _hn{dUm b` rZ {ej U KW AgVmZm È` nZr AS_ pñ_W,
 SpñhS>[aH\$S\$] hZk \dH\$D> _rb `n` m AWemór` {dMnanMm Aä` mg H\$om hñv/m Va
 \\$/% @Z H\$boD _Ü` o` ~r.E. À` m {dUmì` nZm Vo AWemó {df` {eH\$dV hñvo¹²⁸ È` n` m
 AWemór` {bl nUnV OnZ {S½-r, OnZ ~n\$e> de` \d\$ábQ> {de` _d\$e-Z© nMoAZb\$ g\$^©
 Xml bo{Xgz `VnV. È` m H\$ni nV XnXm^ nB©ZnanOtA` m "An{WPS {Z:ñgnaU" {gÖñvMm à^nd
 hñv/m È` m_wi oAmJaH\$ `n` m An{WPS {dMnanV "{~{Qe anOdQ>_wi o^naVr` OZVMoenfU
 hñv Anhó, hr H\$enZmH\$DñWnZr Anho

6.8.1 An{WPSñdénrMboD Z

bnH\$Zm An{WPS Xn{aD` nA` m Xün[aUm_nMr OmJrd H\$eZ Úm Mr, ì` nmanA` m
 ~m-VrV AnnU A{YH\$ néfnWu ~Zbonn{hOohr {eH\$dU È` n` m_Znda Rg{dÈ` nMm à` EZ
 H\$am Mm d ^naVnA` m XW@Mo{dXnaH\$ {MÌ ad nQZ gaH\$abmñdmWu YnaUn{dÉÖ H\$S\$H\$ Benam

Úm Mm `m hVZo AmJaH\$anZr H\$hr {Z~Y {b{hbd^{4y}-1)VrZ AW@róo 2)BSJO r anÁ`nMr
 Cb0>~nOyAWdm Am_MoKna Xrfad` , 3)qhXmWmZmVrb APrpXeMoXm[aUm_ , 4)^n\$ab
 Jbo i` mna Jbm, 5)qhXmWmZng j` bmlbm, 6)dmMb Va M{H\$V ihmb, 7)B\$be anÁ`nV
 nm>a AP {_i V Zhr, 8)eVnd`em, 9)Am_Mm i` mna dntUra H\$gm?, 10)\O_m-Yr
 AnU bîH\$ar I M, 11)Aà(V~Y i` mna AnU CÎnDZ, 12)XenVr, 13)CÚndÖr,
 14)H\$anf` r {dMna Aem AZbt\$ {Z~YnVZ AmJaH\$a `nMo AnVPS {dMna i` °\$ hnbV.
 {-{OenZr H\$be` m gdrUru AnVPS enFUm_wi o ^naV H\$_torMm X[aDr ~Zbm hnbV
 ñdXerMm, i` mnanMm, AnÚnUH\$ àJVrMm d eVr gVnaUMm {dMna È`n` m {bl nUnV
 àm_w` mZohnV

{~{Oe gÎnÁ` m A{VPS YnaUnMo{díbfU H\$aVmZm AmJaH\$a _bV: {-{Oe gÎnÁ` m
 ñdennMo{díbfU H\$aVmZmahUVnV H\$, "nydu H\$ZrÁ` m i` dnWola Xd ad RdÉ`ngnR\$ ~n\$
 An\$H\$Qab' AgZ gZXMmH\$brndYr gje` mZYa {VMr MnH\$er hnbV hnbV. bn\$SbnBPh d
 dnZ hpnO\$D `n` mda Oo I Obo^aboVo`m_wi M. nU anUrgnhe-nZr XenMr anÁ` gyo I O
 Annè` m hnbVr Kvè` mngyZ granM _Zy{\\$è` ngnaI mPrbm 1857 nngyZ AnVn` V MnH\$er
 Pror Zhr, gaH\$naÀ` m AZbt\$ MnH\$-Ob H\$Ur EH\$ ~Xd rb H\$ntbm Zhr.' Xygè` m EH\$
 {Z~YnV VoahUVnV H\$, "I O {-QZMm anÁ` H\$na^na {-{Oe gaH\$na {-Z~no`no>H\$gm H\$V?
 AnU qhXmWmZÀ` m H\$na^nanV È`n` nH\$SZ BVH\$ Xnf H\$goKSVnV?¹³⁰ `n{df` r VoñdV:M
 ahUVnV H\$, "{~{Oe nrb_Q>^naVnMm anÁ` H\$na^na ñdV: Z H\$aVm Annè` m ZnH\$anH\$SZ
 H\$adz Kvo'

6.8.2 AW@ró{df` H\$(dMna

AmJaH\$a ^naVr` AW@ díWModUZ H\$aVmZm"VrZ AW@ró¹³¹ `m bd nV ahUVnV
 H\$, "qhXmWmZmV gn\$VH\$br àdîng Agbe` m AW@rónMo{df` {ddMznÁ` m gnò rgnR\$
 `WovrZ ^mJ H\$aVno n{hbmAnpn{ÎnH\$, Xygam à`nÁ` d {Vgam ^m_H\$. nH\$ n{hbm gaH\$naZo
 CMbbm Anho {Vgè` mZo gm_ní` bnH\$ng nNaSbo Anho d Xygam {dMnar néfnÁ` m \°\$
 Sañ` nV Anho gaH\$naÀ` m hnbVr àdVPS gÎnm Agè` m_wi oXygè` nMod {Vgè` nMoH\$hr EH\$ Z
 MnbVm n{hè` nMm A\$b OnarZohnV Anho gÎnMocÈnnKZ, {dVaU AnU {dZ_` `m VrZ
 {df` nMmAW@rónV {def {dMna H\$obomAgVno' Annè` m XenV ihndr VolT\$ gÎn {Z_nO

hnlV Znlr. Or Wn6-hV {Z_n0 hnlVo{VMoAWEmór` {Z`_n0_nUo{d^noZ hnlV Znlr. EdTM
 Zihova gñÎnrMr AXbm-Xb ({d{Z`_) Va \šnaM VeholnBPñUohnVo Annè`m Xènda anÁ`
 H\$Une`mnaH\$` i`nnaH\$eb anOgÎno_wi oğñÎnrMr dnOUr d {d{Z`_`n02 àH\$naohnV Znlr.
 AmJaH\$an`m _Vo gñÎnrMr CÈÎnr, dnOUr AnU AXbm-Xb `mnH\$ H\$UÈ`nhr JnòV
 gaH\$naZohñVj m H\$E\$ Z`o Agm AWEmñÎnMm gm_ní` Anpn{ÎnH\$ {Z`_ Anho `m {Z`_nMo
 nrbZ gaH\$na Annè`m \šn ÚnnaVo VolTø H\$Vo d OvVo `m {Z`_nA`m nrbZm_wi o gaH\$naMo
 ZñSgnZ hnlV Agb VVo È`nMo C,,KZ H\$Vo nTø Vo Agbr ñni>H\$VnV H\$, Am_À`m
 anÁ`H\$È`n0 Am_À`nM \šn ÚnH\$Sø bj Únd`nMo AgVo Va JnòO>Zani r hnlV. nñH\$î Xm
 Am_À`m \šn Únng mÈ`nZm AnnbmXe d Xe~ny dnA`m \šn ÚnH\$Sø{def bj ÚndobmVo'
 Annè`m {Z`_nVZ AmJaH\$anZr "gñÈVr'~0b gl nb {MYZ Hòbo {Xgz `Vo B\$H\$Sø
 gñÎnrMm àdnH \$gm AnU {H\$Vr Mnbbm Anho `nMo {ddMZhr Vo H\$VmV d gaH\$na_À`m
 _XVrMr \šnaer Anj mZ RøVm AnnUM Annbr AnWPS àJVr gnYbr nñhOoAgoà^ndrnUo
 gnVnV.

6.8.3 ^naVnMoenfU

{~{0e ^naVnV Anè`nngZ `m XènrMr An(WPS b0>H\$er AnU {H\$Vr hnlV Anho
 È`nMo n[aUm_ H\$ñ hnlV AnhV, `nMr MMnPH\$VnZm AmJaH\$ {~{0e AnU {~{0end^o
 gñm{YenMo VioZnÈ_H\$ {díbfU H\$VnZm àhUVnV H\$, "Á`nà_nUo earanbm ApnMr,
 È`nMà_nUo i`nnaabm ^n\$abnMr Andí`H\$Vm Anho Á`m XènrV ^n\$ab Znlr VVo i`nna
 H\$Uz MnboUa? _vgb_nZ bnb\$Zr `Vo AZb\$ eVH\$ anÁ` Hòbo nU È`nA`m XrKPñbrZ
 A_bnZoAnàhr {OVH\$S>Kn00 AmbnoZnlr, {VH\$`m {~{0e A\$bnZoArbnoAnhnlV. H\$naU
 Vj_gb0, M\$JOI nZ, JPZrMm_h\$X`nA`m mñdnè`m_wi oAm_MoAVnZnV ZñSgnZ Pnbo nU Vo
 ZñSgnZ {~{0ens_wi oOhnlV Anho È`nntøH\$hrM ZihVo _pnb_ AnH\$H\$Zr OoDì` b0Z Zbo
 Vognm{dbboDì` hnlVo È`nMm i`nnaamer H\$hr g\$Y ZihVm ee-nPng dfrZr EI nXr P\$>
 `DSZ H\$0>-XnZ H\$0> én`nMr b0>KDSZ JooVar È`nngZ hnlUao ZñSgnZ AnU Xadfu
 CÈnrKH\$ gñÈVrnH\$ ~nha OnV Agbè`m Xhm-nnM H\$0>nngZ hnlUao ZñSgnZ `nV g_nZVm
 H\$er AgUma? VgM hbr bj nV KWbonn(hOoH\$, _pnb_ H\$ni nV `Wrb ngm~hVn~nha
 Jom Znlr. B\$Ona_nUo _vgb_nZ bnb\$ {nedr ^abr H\$, {dbmì V0g ni Umao Zgè`m_wi o

È` nÀ` m H\$ri nV Òi` ÑiOçm Am_Mo àhUmdo Vgo Zm\$gnZ Pmbo Znr. àengZnVrb _nR> nXo
 OÙ` nH\$SM AgboVar, VoZb_r` WM anhV Agè` m_wi oÈ` nM/gnam I M© WM hñV Agod
 È` m_wi o`i` mnar {H\$Sm H\$amJra bñH\$ng _nR>Zm\$gnZ PmboZnr... nU gÜ` nMr pñWVr Ver
 Znr. B\$be bñH\$ Á` m dñVydmaVmV, È` mnH\$ ~hVbH\$ B\$B\$>Yz` VmV, {edm` `ñdarb
 È` m dñVygwH\$ Agè` m_wi oAnàhrhr È` m I aXr H\$Vno È` m_wi o` Vrb H\$am{JarMm ehng hñV
 Mnbm Anho` `ñedm`, Á` m I Mñ©Ob Anàhng EH\$ H\$dS\$Mnr _no-Xbm {_i V Znr,
 Agnr nñH\$si I M©hñV Anho` m I Mñ© hñ Mndg, dVZ, nñeZ Aem I Mñ© mBva ~m-r
 Anhv. È` ngnR> Am_À` nH\$S> 23 H\$no> é`n` oKVbo naYVÈ` ndi` g Am_Mm EH\$U dgj 19
 H\$no> é`n` M hñV È` m_wi o AnUI r Mna H\$no> H\$R> Var H\$T> Úndo bñVñV. àhUOo
 qhXñWmZÀ` m Z°\$ CÈnPmH\$ AY} CÈnP B\$B\$>OmV Agz, È` m-Ob Am_Mm H\$S\$Mnr
 \ñ XmhñV Znr, AgmH\$ _Odi nng 100 df}MnbmAnho Á` mà_nUnV Am_Mr CÈmKH\$
 gññr Xadfu {VH\$S\$OmV Anho È` mà_nUnV Am_Mr H\$JnbVm A{YH\$ñ{YH\$ dñTV OnDZ
 ì` mna ~X nSbm, nñ>a AP d ASJ^a dó {_i V Zgè` nZoZnZm VèhMoam dñ>Mnbbo
 Anhv. am An(U Cnng_nar_wi o _È` n>` nhr dñTV Mnbbr Anho'¹³² AmJaH\$am pñV
 am_H\$U {dídZnV, bñH\$ñVdñKr d H\$Uemór {Mni pñH\$a` nZr {-{Oe An(U {-{Oend©
 gññV/VbZnÈ`_H\$Aä` nng H\$S>Z {-{Oe gññMoenrH\$ñdén ñni>H\$bohnV

AmJaH\$a àhUVñV H\$, "qhXñWmZÀ` mgY` nBVH\$ _hmJSoY` H\$ñUÈ` nhr XenV Znr.
 `m gY` nda hñUè` m {YBnS> I Mñ©m ~anMgm ^mJ qhXy bñH\$> m {I enVZ OnVñ hrM
 AdñWmBva I nÈ` nM/rhr Anho È` m_wi oqhXñWmZÀ` m 75 Vo80 H\$no> CÈnPmH\$ gw_mao2/3
 CÈnPmngz Anàhng H\$dS\$Mnr _no-Xbm {_i V Znr. Agoe\$`a df}MnbmAnho` m e\$`a
 dfñV XñZ {ZI d`én` o` m XenVZ naXenV Job Á` m XenÀ` m Òi` nbm Agm nñPa bñJbm
 AnhoÈ` m XenVrb bñH\$> m APñXem àná hñUñdm`ñdH\$ Anho AgM nñ©nñM-nM/drg
 df}Mnbm an(hbo Va qhXñWmZnVrb bñH\$ EH\$_b\$ng I nD\$ bñVrb qH\$dm anÀ` H\$È` nMo Oy
 PññS> XÈ` ng àdÈV hñVrb.¹³³ AmJaH\$a {-{Oe àUrV enrUnMo AnH\$S\$amargh {díbfU
 Va H\$VñV {edm` enrUnVZ hñUè` m n[aUm nM/rhr OnUrd H\$S>Z XñV. nñ©H\$hr dfñM
 ñdmV\$ nMo`i` mnH\$ OZ AnXnoZ gé Pmbo{XgVo Vo` m n[aUm nVZM. È` m_wi oAmJaH\$am
 {dMna {H\$Vr dññVdXeu An(U Aä` ngnV)ññ/hoghO ñni>hñV

6.8.4 ^naVnÀ`m Xnfad`nMr_r_njgm

^naVnÀ`m Xnfad`nMr_r_njgm H\$VnZm AmJaH\$a àW_M EH\$ OnUrd H\$eZ XvNv H\$, "BMr gXm {Xdm r nnhz`m AmY(ZH\$ d EghH\$ H0-a ZJarVrb bnbH\$ _nJo`m Xem/rb BVa bnbH\$ YZmT; AgVrb Agm VH\$H\$UoqH\$dm _B, H\$bH\$im, _Dng`ngma»`m Xhm-drg OaOarV ehancleZ qH\$dm bml -Xnz bml nV OnoEI nXmXogamgnt dnVyBg_ N`i;g nSVno È`ndeZ MhpH\$AerM A~nXr Aglo, AgoAZw nZ H\$aUohmeD ^_ Anho'¹³⁴

Xnfad`nÀ`m H\$naUmr_r_njgm H\$VnZm AmJaH\$a àhUVnV H\$, "H\$UÈ`nhr Xembm Xnfad` _Jo àhUOo È`nVrb gñr Zhrer hndZ È`nVrb bnbH\$ I nÈ`n(nÈ`nMr An(U dónm nMr _nam_nar nSJo`m _nam_narbm VrZ H\$naUo AgVmV. 1)Xem/rb bnbH\$ gnV, {ZéUmr d AknZr Agè`m_w o È`nÀ`nH\$Z Andí`H\$ Vr gñr {Z_n@ hnw Zhr. 2)H\$XnMV VoVr CÈnP H\$ArV AgVrb nU Vr H\$UrVar H\$ntZ ZV Aglo, 3)Vo(OVH\$ gñr CÈnP H\$VmV, {VÀ`ngj m {VMm i`` A{YH\$ hnw Aglo. B. nraVo Agbr àhUVnV H\$, "Am_À`m^m½ enbr ^aVI \$nV hr VrZhr H\$naUodng H\$ArV Agè`m_w o`WoXnfad` gnd@n_ anÀ` H\$ArV Anho Am_À`nH\$Z Andí`H\$ Vr gñr CÈnP hnw Zhr, Ptoè`nH\$ ~anM ^mJ ~nha OnVno CÈnP H\$aUnè`ngj m I nUanMr g»`mA{YH\$ dntV Mrbobr Anho'¹³⁵ AmJaH\$a`m {RH\$Ur AWemór` N`i;Zo ^naVnÀ`m Xnfad`nMr_r_njgm H\$VmV, {edm` ^naVnÀ`m Xnfad`nbm {~(Oen`ano aM`Wrb bnbH\$ d EH\$U n{a(nVrbnhr O~m-Xna YeZ dnV(Zò> {díbfU H\$aVmV. Xnfad`nModnVd ñden ñni>H\$aVnZm AmJaH\$a ^naVnMr Bb\$> \n`ng d A_faH\$a`m à_w An(WP\$ KOH\$im VloZnÈ`H\$ Aä`ng H\$eZ ^naV {H\$Vr XfaDr Anho ho nraBa_nJoXml dZ XvNv.¹³⁶ V°\$6.2 : ^naVnÀ`m Xnfad`nMr VloZm

H\$	KOH\$	qXmWz	Bb\$>	\n`ng	A_faH\$a
1	bnbH\$g`m	19,10,96,603	3,14,83,700	3,69,05,788	5,01,52,559
2	EH\$bml nclMr ehao	16	11	09	20
3	~nha OnUam_nrb*	6,09,37,513	19,15,31,758 5,72,54,606	12,65,23,600	16,71,26,749
4	AnV`Uam_nrb*	3,65,66,194	36,29,91,875	18,37,93,840	13,65,90,660
5	O_m*	6,51,99,692	7,03,57,079	12,52,29,011	6,68,03,322
6	I M®	6,31,63,356	7,31,97,884	12,52,19,769	5,35,28,591

* darb gd@A\$ nSv Anhv. È`ngmXhmZoJUboahUOoen`ohnVnV.

`mH\$ni>HndêZ Agoñni>hnb/OH\$, - 1) qhXñWmZMr bnbH\$g\$`mB\$B\$aj mghmn0>
 \ñfgnj mnmM n0>An(U A_ñHñj m Mma n0>OnñV Anho 2) qhXñWmZÀ`m bnbH\$g\$`bm
 B\$B\$À`m VbZV 126 ehaq Va \ñfgÀ`m VbZV 80 ehaonm(hOohnr. Va ^naVnV EH\$
 bml ndaMr \\$\$ 16 ehaonhv. `ndêZ Am_À`m XenV i`mnaYñMr, H\$bnH\$pe`nMr d
 H\$naI nñ`nMr {H\$Vr H\$_r AnhooghO ñni>hnb/O ehadñVr H\$_r Agè`nZo`mnaYñMmtoV
 Znhr, n[aUm_r Andí`H\$ Vr gññr {Z_nñ hnb Znhr. 3) qhXñWmZmVZ à(Vdfu àVr_nZgr
 gnSvVrZ é`nñ/m_nb ~nha OnVno B\$B\$>YZ 60 qH\$dm80 é`nñ/m, \ñfg_YZ 35 é`nñ/m
 An(U A_ñHñVZ 33 é`nñ/m_nb ~nha OnVno_nb OolTñA{YH\$ ~nha OnBñ VolTñA{YH\$
 CEnP hnb/O È`mà_nUnV A{YH\$YH\$ H\$m_ {i Vo 4) qhXñWmZmV Xadfu Xa_nZgr XnZ
 é`nñ/m_nb `Vno B\$B\$>Ü`o115 é`nñ/m `Vno \ñfg_Ü`o50 é`nñ/m Va A_ñHñV 27
 é`nñ/m_nb `Vno `ndêZ ñni>hnb/OH\$, ^naVnÀ`m AmñV-{Z`nñMr pñVvVr {H\$Vr {ZñH\$>
 hnb/O. 5) ñWp_nZnZo qhXñWmZmV Xadfu à(V_nZgr VrZ é`o gaH\$abm {Xbo OnVnV.
 B\$B\$>Ü`o22.5 é. \ñfg_Ü`o34 é. Va A_ñHñV 13 é`ogaH\$abm{XboOnVnV. ^naVnV
 O_mPnbè`maH\$mH\$ AYnñ`wñr Am_À`mH\$è`nUngnR> I MññV Znhr, Va BVa XenV Vno
 gdñ`mgdñZVÀ`mH\$è`nUngnR> I MññVno

Tñ i _nZnZoqhXñWmZmM dgj 50 H\$ñ> Yabm Var È`mVrb AYU a_ñ_àhUOo25
 कोटी रुपये आम्ही दरसाल सुमारे ७५ वर्षापासून (२५ कोटी × ७५ वर्षे = १८७५ कोटी)
 B\$B\$bmnr{dV AnñV, òm àM\$>aH\$_oñ o(XdgXdg Am_MoXn[að`dmñV OnDZ, Xe
 {^H\$na hnb Mnbm Anho bnbH\$V ApñXem {Z_nñ Pñbr Anho È`mñ o Am_Mm Xe
 B\$B\$aj m MñXm0> \ñfgnj m drgn0>An(U A_ñHñj m ZDñ0>Jar~ Anho hoAmJaH\$ñZr
 ñni>H\$èZ Xml {dbo

XenÀ`m AnOÀ`m X[aDr AdñVg {~(Oe gñm O~m-Xna Anho Agm AnJaH\$ñMm
 Anam hnb/m È`mAJnKa ^naVnV ~è`mñH\$ gwññhnbVr AgoÈ`nñ/O_V hnb/O "qhXñWmZng j`
 bmlbml`m {Z~YnÀ`m gñdmVrbmM Vo{b{hVnV, "ARam`m eVH\$ñAI arg Oo_nñMñH\$g
 B\$O bnbH\$B\$Sè`DZ Jbo È`mñH\$ EH\$Zò`m^aVI \$ñdf`r Agm A{^am {bhZ Rñbm
 AnhoH\$, `m XenZoH\$ñÈ`nhr JññgnR> Xgè`nÀ`m VññH\$ñhndò AgoH\$YrM hnb`nMm
 g\$`d Znhr d AnOn`V H\$Yr PñboZnhr.' hm A{^am 1793 Mm Anho `m eVH\$gñEg[aH\$

A_bm_ii o darb A{^amì nV dU2 Hòe` m pñWVrÀ` m AJXr CbQ>pñWVr Am_À` m H\$mi r
Anbr Anho! AnO gd©Jni`sgnR> Anáhng B\$òSÀ` m Vn\$H\$SønhrndobmJV Anho¹³⁷

AmJaH\$a ` nMoAn(WP\$ Xn[aD` nMo{ddMZ EdTεndaM Wn\$-V Znhr. È` nZr AnnU H\$aV
Agbbo Amnm AnH\$Sømar XD\$Z {gÕ Hòbo Anhv. An(WP\$ MMV AnH\$SømarMo_hîd I Ô
AmJaH\$anZm_ní` hñvo "dnMrb Va M{H\$V ihmb!" ` m {Z-ÿmV Vo {b{hVnV, nÿdrdarb
gVnabè` m Xem_Ü` oqhXñWnZ AE` ÿ Jar~ Anho hoÈ` nZr nÿrb AnH\$SømardeZ {gÕ Hòbo
B\$òS> ñH\$òbS>d Am bS>` m Xen_Ü` o bñH\$Mo dn(WP\$ CËnP gangar 420 én` o Anho
AnñQòb` m 430 én` q H\$ZSm, hñbS>àÈ` b\$ 260 én` q \ñg 258, Sÿ_nH\$ 235,
~pèO` _ 230, O_Zr 188, ñdrSZ 170, Znñ} 130, a{e` m 100 Va qhXñWnZMoXaSaB©
dn(WP\$ CËnP Hòdi 20 én` oBVHòM Anho ` mnmVrb J[a~mV Jar~ Xe qhXñWnZng mnmVnQ>
I r_ÿ Anho ` n{edmi ` mñn` Z XenVrb CËnPmM gñV^mV VVrb bñH\$A` m {Zdnñ d
gñi nm^noñda I M^ñno naÿvqhXñWnZnVrb CËnPmM~anM ^mV Xadfu B\$òS>Ü` oOmVno È` m
~Xè` nV H\$hrhr _no-Xbm Anáhnbm {i V Znhr. àhUOo 20 nH\$ 15 én` o Var BWè` m
OZVbm{ i VnV qH\$dm Znhr ` m-Òb eH\$ñ Anho nÿVo Agbr àhUVnV H\$, "qhXñWnZnVrb
bñH\$g OJÈ` ng H\$_rV H\$_r 34 én` o I M©bmVno ga ~m-è` nMoXaSaB©CËnP 27 én` o
YaboVar ` m27 _YZ 34 én` oH\$gol M^H\$am M^ hmàíZ ghO CËnP hñvno'¹³⁸

{~{Oe bñH\$Zmnmno>a AP, AS^a dó d ahnd` ng MnSbr Kao{ i V Agè` m_ii o
È` nA` m àH\$VrMoCîm_ [aVrZoaj U hnd\$Z Vogangar 40 df}OJVnV. AnnbmXe gmrH\$ AgZ
Annè` nbm nmno>a AP, Andí` H\$ dó d anhÈ` ng Kao{ i V Zgè` m_ii o` Vrb gangar
Am_ii Hòdi 23 df}BVHò Anho B\$Or bñH\$A` m Am_ii ng m Annè` m bñH\$Mo Am_ii
H\$_r hñè` ng ` Vrb XñH\$ni m-ano-aM Cnng_na d Xn[aD` hoH\$naUr^ÿ/ Anhv.¹³⁹

{_Rægna>` m AE` ndí` H\$ dnVya H\$a bñXè` m_ii o gd©m_ní` ^naVr` _rR>H\$_r
I nVnV. ` m XkÈr dnVpñWVrH\$Sø AmJaH\$anZr XnZ dí m Annè` m AJbd nVZ bj dYbbo
Anho B\$òS>Ü` oàÈ` b\$_Zñ` nA` m_mJoXadfu 70 nmS>_rR>dmnaboOmVo ^naVr` gangarZo
à{Vdfu 10 nmSang m A{YH\$_rR>dmnaV ZnhrV. hmn<nd {_RæA` m_hmJnB^m Anho 1800
gnbr _B©An(U _Dng_Ü` o AnR>AnÈ` nbm _U^a {i Urao_rR>gü` m XnZ én` o AH\$am
AnÈ` nbm{ i Vo Oib_r {_RæA` mH\$ñ Úm_ii oqhXñWnZnVrb CËnPmM Anhv {H\$_r H\$_r Pnbm

~nMr H\$enZm Var Vihmg Anho H\$m? ¹⁴⁰ Agm gVá gdnb AmJaH\$anZr {dMne\$Z AE` en {H\$ VrZo{ _i Umao{ R\$er Am_À` m OdUmVZ H\$_r hnbJohoAm_À` m XnfaD` nMo^` nZH\$ bj U AmJaH\$a Xml dZ XWnV.

AmJaH\$a _n\$V Agbbr hr dnVpñWVr A{YH\$M ^` nZH\$ hnbVo Oòhm AnnU È` nM/m "qhXñWmZnVrb AbnPXeMo Xñm[aUm_ ¹⁴¹ hm bd dnMVno AmJaH\$a Annè` m XenVrb bnH\$M/r AbnPXemXml dZ XWnV. È` nMoAnH\$Solmar gn\$Vo 1877, 1878, 1879 hr VrZ XñH\$ni nMr df} hnb/r... `m dfu 47,84,619; 51,63,996; 49,70,008 EHQ 1,49,18,623 bnH\$_ È` wv r nSbr. `m XñH\$ni r dfn\$ij m ^` nZH\$ pñWVr Am-nKnZrÀ` m dfu {XgVo AmJaH\$aAn_ m_Vo1886, 1887, 1888 hr df}EH\$XarV Am-nKnZrMr hnb/r. Var AZH\$_o 50,16,877; 55,08,454 An(U 50,87,138 Aer EHQ 1,56,12,469 _nUgo_br. àhUOoXñH\$ni nÀ` mVrZ dfn\$ij mgw-ÎnÀ` mVrZ dfn\$ 6,93,846 _nUgoA{YH\$ _br. È` nÀ` mH\$naUmMo{díbfUhr AmJaH\$a XWnV.

^naVnVrb Cnng_na An(U XnfaD` m_wi o _aUmar _nUgo hm _Om R\$erVnUo g_nOng_no AnUE` ngnR> An(U gaH\$nanT_o_n\$È` ngnR> AmJaH\$a Or AnH\$Solmar XWnV, Vr AnOgOmA\$nda ehnaoAnJUmar Anho Vo{b{hVnV, "1793 nngZ 1890 n` V` ann I \$nV/EH\$na»` m bT\$ m hV hñ` m `m bT\$ nV EH\$a 45 bj bnH\$_ È` wv r nSboAgndV, AgmA0_mg H\$omAnho àhUOo` m97 dfn\$H\$ àÈ` H\$ dfu gw_nao50 hOma _Zw` oYnamVrWu nSbr... VWn(n Oa H\$nr qhXñWmZnVrb _È` ng\$` Mm {dMna H\$arb, Va È` nbm Vr `nhZhr ^` àX {Xgz` B... VnÈ` ,g\$ m_è\$ n AmJYMH\$H\$naUnZo` ann I \$nV gÈ` nÈUd dfn\$ {OVH\$_ _Zw` o_br, {VVH\$_ `m hV^`n½ {hXñWmZ XenV \S\$V AnR>dfn\$` m AnV Vmna` m AmJYMH\$ gnVrg ~i r nSbr.' `Wo AmJaH\$anZr 1880 gnrb AnYna^V KVboAn(U 1880-1888 Aer AnR>df)VboZgnR> KVbr.

WnS` nV qhXñWmZ_Ü` o {-{Oe anOdO> Anè` mnngZ {Xdg{Xdg BWbr OZVm A{YH\$M{YH\$ X{aDr hnb Mnbbr Anho AgoAmJaH\$anZr AnH\$Solmar gh {gO H\$e\$Z Xml {dbo BWo gJù` nZm hdm Vgm CÚm H\$am bm { _i V Znhr. Á` nZm Vno { _i Vno È` nZr {H\$Vrhr H\$> CngboVar È` nZmno>a AP { _i V Znhr. EI nXmXñH\$ni nSbmH\$, bml nobnH\$Zm APnÀ` m A^ndr _È` wv r nSndobwVo AgoXenÀ` m XnfaD` nMo{dXnaH\$ {MÎ ñni>H\$e\$Z AmJaH\$anZr

{~(0e gaH\$na Am_À`m \šn`Umj m B\$A`m \šn`UmH\$Sə {def bj na(dVo`nH\$Sə bj dYbo AemàH\$noAmJaH\$anZr àW_`^naVnÀ`mXnfaD`nMr`_r`ngmH\$e\$Z È`nda Cnm` àhUz` i`mma An(U`^n\$ab gm`nMr H\$ni`ÖVr gmDyZ CÚnd d eVr {dH\$ngnda`^a {Xbmhnm

6.8.5 biH\$ar I MrgnR> {d(dY H\$ An(U H\$` nUH\$ar I Mnr H\$nmV

~«Xe`õ, A\šnU`õ, dm`i`Mm~šno`nV An(U`én`nMm CVabom`^nd`m`i`o qhXmWmZMm I M`ghm H\$noZr dnt`bom Anho nH\$ gw`naoVrZ-gnSvVrZ H\$no>`én`oAm`H\$a, {Radarb dnt`bom H\$a, Xih\$ni`r \šnaMm dma`nVZ`^nd{dbom OnV Anho`~nH\$ Cabbo XnZ-ASrM H\$no>`H\$nrZ AnUndo hm gaH\$nanT>`àiz Anho È`m`i`o àÈ`b\$ Blom>`nda ZdrZ I \$Ur`~g{dÈ`nMm gaH\$naMm`~V Anho {edm` {ej Ungna>`m H\$e`nUH\$ar I Mnr H\$nmV H\$aÈ`nMogaH\$naMoYmU AnhoAgoñni>H\$e\$Z AmJaH\$a àhUVmV H\$, "H\$noH\$ga H\$aUoOe\$a Ago Va Vr Xige`m I nÈ`nV H\$andr. Vr emi`mi`nÈ`nV H\$e`mZo bnt`šmo An(U`gaH\$naMo nanH\$omO Zm\$gnZ hndna Anho`ng\$YrMr AmS>W0>nrb`Qn`V nnt`Mdmr An(U`bnt`š{ej UngnR>Mm gaH\$nar CÈnPrMm`^nd Ai`nV Mntoyahndm`¹⁴²`m {RH\$Ur AmJaH\$a gaH\$naMm dnt`Vm biH\$ar I M, È`ngnR> dnt`bbo H\$a, Zi`m I \$UrMoYmU, H\$e`nUH\$ar I Mnr H\$nmV d {ej UnH\$Sə Xib` gaH\$na`m Aem YmUnda O`H\$m H\$aVmV An(U`Aem AÝ`m H\$naH\$YmUm(déõ bnt`šMi`di`rMoà{VnmXZ H\$aVmV.

6.8.6 gaH\$na`mH\$(df`H\$YmUmla O`H\$m

{Radarb dnt`bè`m H\$ang\$YrMo O`H\$È`H\$ {díbfU`_mJo Ambom Anho Am`H\$am-m-V AmJaH\$a àhUVmV, "AnO`_Vrg 1000 hZ H\$_r CÈnPrnda Am`H\$a Úndm bndVnohnm`_i`r AÝ`m` Anhod VnoXa`ihndmahUz` H\$e\$og BVŠ`m {Xdg O`hmo\š6>V Anho Ago Agz`Vno H\$_r H\$aÈ`nEdOr`Cb0>dnt`dÈ`nMm Xiw>CÚnd gaH\$na H\$aV Anho`naMH\$ngna>`m gH\$O`ngnR> hm H\$a dnt`dbom OnV Zgz`VnoAnnè`m bnt`š`m Jno`m Znt`šna`m nJrangnR> dnt`dbom OnV Anho`hob, nñnX Anho Ago AmJaH\$a ñni>H\$aVmV. _nr>nr>em nJnaXrangnR> AmYrM {ZiH\$MZ`Prbè`m àOH\$SZ`hm H\$a dgb`H\$om OnVno ho È`ngm A{YH\$M Xwl`Xm`H\$ dnQVo`én`nMr qH\$_V CVaVo`nMnhr`~nOm qhXr OZVom ghZ H\$andm bndVno hbr AmJaH\$a ñni>H\$aVmV. Hodi`_MnOa`m bnt`šm/r BVarOr`hnd\$Z`o àhUz` gaH\$na È`n`m H\$nmSadarb OH\$V`nJ`_m\$H\$aVo`Va hm gaH\$na`š`gm`w`k, XJS>H\$ni`gm

`nda OH\$V ~gdVo `nMoH\$naU `m dnV`m qH\$ Vr H\$hrhr Agē`m Var ^naVr` Vo{dH\$V
 KVrbM. È`nH\$ri r gaH\$na H\$angrZda 10 Q> OH\$V bndÈ`nA`m {dMmanV hnbVo `nda Q>H\$M
 H\$VnZm AmJaH\$a {b{hVnV, " `m VbnMm JmJ[a~nH\$SZ \na Cn`nol hnbV AgVnod È`nA`nda
 `m H\$anMoAàÈ`j arVrZoAnPonSndohogdVn XfUr` Anho'¹⁴³ _rR> H\$angrZ, eVgnam
 XnH\$ri r \S> Am H\$a øm gd©~m-r JmJar~ ^naVr`ner {ZJS>V hnb`m `nda H\$a
 bnKÈ`m_nJA`m AWP\$naUnMr MnSjbr OnU AmJaH\$aZm hnbVr. È`m_w M Vo gaH\$naA`m
 H\$a{df` H\$YnaUnda àI a Q>H\$M H\$eSZ gaH\$naMm XnBnrrnUm CKS>H\$aVnV d gaH\$naMoMn\$Mo
 AWP\$naU OZVg_na _n\$VnV.

6.8.7 {d{Z_`nMm ~XbVmXa d én`nMoAd_è`Z `ndahr AmJaH\$aZr ^m` H\$oo
 hnbVo¹⁴⁴

6.8.8 aëdod aëdMr I {MP\$ gdm ^naVr`nA`m Nîi>Zo{hVndh Znhr hoAmJaH\$aZr
 nVhm nVhmZ_X H\$bohnVo¹⁴⁵ È`nda aëdoi`dnVnmZ, aëdMm I M^H\$_r H\$aUo aëdoH\$_eZ,
 aëdoH\$m_JnanMoàIZ gndV AgoCnm` gm{dbohnVo

6.8.9 i`mna d CÚnd{df` H\${dMna

BVa {dMnadVna_nUM AmJaH\$aahr ^naVnA`m i`mna-CÚndnA`m èhngnMo{dÍbFU
 H\$eSZ È`nda Cnm`nDZm gm{dVnV. " ^n\$ab Jbo i`mna Jbo `m bd nV AmJaH\$a
 {b{hVnV H\$, "Á`nà_nUo earanbm APnMr È`nà_nUo i`mnantbm ^n\$abnMr Andí`H\$Vm
 Anho Annè`m XenVrb ~hVb\$ CÈnnKH\$ ^n\$ab Xadfu B\$bo\$>Ü`o OmVo qhXnVnZmVrb
 àÈ`b\$ 100 _nUgn\$mo86 _Zw`nMm g\$Y eVrer Anho VnM B\$bo\$>Ü`o14 OUnM Anho
 {JaÈ`m d H\$naI nV`Vrb bnH\$g\$`nH\$ eH\$Sm 12 _nUgoAgVnV. AenM H\$m_ngrR>
 B\$bo\$>Ü`oeH\$Sm 30 _nUgoAgVnV. BVa gd©aH\$naA`m CÚndm_w oB\$bo\$>Ü`oeH\$Sm 55
 nUgnZm H\$m{i Vo Vo qhXnVnZnV OoVo_2 _nUgnZm {i Vo'¹⁴⁶ `m AnH\$SelmarVZ
 AmJaH\$a `Vrb eVr-i`mna-CÚndnVrb X`Zr` pñVrMo{MÌ nri>H\$aVnV d `nda Cnm`
 gm{dVnZm "VrZ AW@moó¹⁴⁷ `m Annè`m bd nV AmJaH\$a i`mnant{df`r àhUVnV H\$,
 "nùH\$si i`mna àhUOo nùH\$si CÚnd, nùH\$si CÈnP AnU nùH\$si Cn^nd, ZnZm àH\$naMo
 Cn^nd KÈ`ng, ZnZm àH\$naA`m dnVynr{hOV d È`m {i {dÈ`ng ZnZm VèhMoCÚnd H\$oo
 nr{hOV.' i`mnantbm CÍndZ XÈ`ngnR> AmJaH\$a _m©gm{dVnV H\$, àW_Xhm-nnM bnH\$Zr

Wn6Wn6e^nsab EH\$ H\$E\$Z bhnZ CÚnd gré H\$am MoAn(U È` nM~ane-a Zì` mCÚnd Y\$ÚnMr
_mfhVr { _i dZ _nReCÚnd hmvr Kê` nMoYnSg H\$am MoAem nÖVrZM g_nOnV CÚnd {à` Vm
dmTb, An(WP\$ i` dhmanMoknZ { _i yeHb, i` mnardfmr dmTb An(U ` nVZ hi jhi yAn(WP\$
gw-ÉVm ` V OnB, Aer à(H\$ mMnbyRabr VaM i` mma-CÚnd nV dmT>hnB.

AmJaH\$an` m _Vp "qhXmWnZr OZVÀ` m JaOm ` an`n` Z bnb\$` nJo I yn OnnV
ZnhrV.' Á` m dnV/m A{YH\$ I n hmvnoÈ` mgd`dnV/moCÈnnKZ gaH\$naÀ` m_XVrZo` WM H\$_r
I MnP H\$Vm ` B. naYwgaH\$na ` Wrb i` mnantH\$Sobj XV Znhr. H\$mg, Yn` , bnd \$>
Vn\$-p OnV, {nVi BÈ` nXr Cn` nlr dnVy eVr d BVa Y\$ÚngnR\$ bndUmar ` \$oAem dnV/m
g\$yU` mna ` Wrb OZVÀ` m hmvnV Anè` n`edm È` n/m {dH\$ng hndna Znhr. Agboi` mna
àhUOo" a`dYR\$ AnFYo AgVnV. OJm/rb B\$B\$> \n\$g, A_`aH\$m, O`_r, BQbr, a{e` m
OnnZ, pndÉPbS>Aem AZH\$ XenZr Annè` m i` mnana` m ~nè` ndnWV È` nA` m dmT`gnR\$
_XV Hbr. Ver H\$ndVrhr _XV ` Wrb i` mnadmT`gnR\$ B\$B\$>H\$V Znhr.

`ann-A_`aH\$Vrb bnb\$`er VbZm H\$Vm qhXmWnZm/rb bnb\$` anZQ\$ qH\$dm ~amr
AnhV Ago g_Obo OnVo Aem AengYir> bnb\$`V ` ann d A_`aH\$Vè` m H\$naI n` n`EdTø
H\$naI nZoBWoH\$T`Vm ` UoeS` Znhr. È` m_wi o` Woi` mna {H\$Vrhr dmT`bm Var bnb\$`g\$` À` m
_mZnZo Vno B\$B\$> BVH\$m dmT`na Znhr. Ago Oar Agbo Var ` Wrb i` mna gÜ` nA` m
i` mnannj m A{YH\$ nQ\$ZodmT`dVm ` D\$ eH\$Vno n[aUm_ ` Wrb OZVÀ` m ^nVH\$ gnt nV dmT>
hnB. È` mgnR\$ ` Wrb H\$nanJanZr ` \$ndarb H\$m_oH\$aÈ` ng {eH\$bonnfhOo

B\$OngZr Am_À` mgnR\$ CÚnd MnbodndV hr _Zndfmr AmJaH\$anzm _n` ZihVr.
È` ng\$-Yr VoàhUVnV, "B\$Vbe bnb\$`À` m_Znd`_n` EH\$EH\$ àMS>H\$Vr Prè` n`edm OnnZ
qH\$dm A_`aH\$Vrb gaH\$na` nJo Am_À` m i` mnadÖMr H\$si H\$si CÈnP hnB Aer Anem
H\$Uoi` W`Anho' àhUy Am_À` m i` mnannMm VaUnnm Am_Mm AnàhrM nfhbm nfhOoAn(U
È` mgnR\$ ` \$nMm An(U È` m_nrb kmZ{dknZnMm _mì Anàhnbm Cn` nlr H\$andm bndb. `WZ
nV`Anàhr Am_Mm ~hVb\$ _nb ` \$nda H\$T`bm VaM Am_Mm H\$hr {Z^nd bndUna Anho
gaH\$naÀ` m_XVr{edm Anàhnbm An(WP\$ àJvr H\$Vm `Una Znhr hr {Zamè` P\$ ^nfm
AmJaH\$anzm _n` ZihVr. È` nA` m _Vp Annè` m CpVrMm _nd`àhUOo AmUM CÚnd erb
~ZbonnfhOo

_nRēma_nUv ^nSēlb C^naUr Hē` m(edm̄ _nRmH\$naI nZmH\$ntJoeŠ` Znhr. Ago AmJaH\$anZr à(VnmKZ Hēbo hnvO Annē` m XēnV ^nSēlbmMr H\$VaVm Anho` nMr È` nZm OnUrd hnv. ^nSēlb C^naÈ` ngnRē BWē` m OZVZo XmJZq _Odm̄` m BÈ` nKr ~mtdarb AZūnmKH\$ I M^o-K Hēom nfhOo È` m-ano-a Annē` m Odi rb ngm gaH\$ar ~HōV Z RēVm ì` mnanV KrbÈ` nMm g_DgnUm Xm {dbm nfhOo MnSjbo VnaU RDSZ qH\$dm {dídmg RēÈ` ngral r _nUgo enVZ Annē` m dmFF\$ {ebH\$Mm ^m àÈ` bH\$zo ì` mnanV Krbm̄ Mm Ra{dbm Va àÈ` bH\$ dfu Mna XnZ _nRēH\$naI nZoH\$ntÈ` mnaVo ^nSēlb C^oH\$UoeŠ` Anho H\$naI n̄` nMr `Š gm_wk hnv/mi È` ngnRē VnŠH\$ knZnMr Andí` H\$Vm Anho` nH\$JaVm Annē` m XēnVrb {dÚm̄` nZm knZnOZngnRē naXer nRēdbonfhOo eVH\$ar, gVna, bnbna BÈ` nKr H\$amJra bnbH\$Zm Annm̄` m YŠngnRē bmlUmar bhmZ-bhmZ `Š oKē` ngnRē H\$`r ì` nOXamZo H\$OndRmH\$UoAndí` H\$ Anho H\$naI n̄` nZm bmlUne` mH\$AA` m_nbnMoeVrV CēnmKZ hnvO È` ngnRē eVr_Ü` ogVnaUmH\$Uo bhmZ-_nRēm JndnŠ_Ü` oCn` W\$` Š nb` oñVmnUo H\$amJra d _Oj bnbH\$Zm ànV_LH\$ {ej U, {M̄H\$om d BVa YŠm(df` r MnSjē` m àH\$amMr `nŠH\$ _m(hVr XJoBÈ` nKr JnōOŠmaoXēem_Ü` oI è` m AWnZoi` mna-CÚm̄nMm nm̄` m ^` _nUoKnVbm OnBē).

AmJaH\$anŠ` m àhUÈ` nà_nUo XZ\$XZ JaOÀ` m bhmZ bhmZ dnVhr naŠ` m XēnVZ `VnV, È` m_ū oAm_Mm ngm naXēnV OnDŠZ Anāhr X[aDr ~ZVno È` ngnRē Xhmnm̄ OUnZr {i ŷ Xhm-nYam hOma é` n̄` m {Za{Zam_` m aH\$m Cā` m Hē` m d gm-U, H\$Sēnm̄Oēm _U-Înr, OnS>H\$uJX, AH\$, Vb, Hēboq gml a dJao{OZgm H\$È` nMoH\$naI nZo OmJnOmJ KnVboVa ì` nOmZoén` obndÈ` ngj m` m bhmZ YŠnV A{YH\$ \šn̄ Xm_{i b. ¹⁴⁸ nnaVŠ` n̄` m à{VH\$}o n[añWVrVhr à` ÈZdnXntom MntoZm {i ntor VaM Annē` nbn CÚm̄YŠko dnt{dVm `Vrb `nda AmJaH\$anV/mRm̄ {dídmg hnv/m

6.8.10 ñdXerMmdm̄Vd {dMra

Xer _nbnMm nñH\$na Hē` m-ano-a Annbr AnJm̄UH\$ àJVr hnbē Agm ^m-Sm Amendm̄K AmJaH\$a Camer ~mi JV ZihVo àhUZM AnJm̄UH\$ àJVrgnRē Hēdi Xer _nbnMm Cn` ml H\$UoàhUOo^m_H\$ AWēm̄nda {dídmg RēÈ` ngral oAnhoAgoÈ` nZr àhObohnvO `m ~m-VrV H\$hr CXnhaUoXVnZm VoàhUVnV, "AmJnSēnZr àdmg Z H\$Vm nñXm̄nar hnbJo

KSxi o\H\$Z XD\$Z KOH\$nm\obnD\$Z ~gUo Vnam\ § nH\$SennR>\\$adZ gn\$UrñdmanMr `nDZm
H\$Uo QambnV nĪ Z QnH\$Vm Ongy nR{dUo.. hoHēdTēAOm\i nU hndUma Anho hobnH\$g
{-bH\$}o g_OV Znhr. hm_{i` mXen^_mZ An(U ^m_H\$AW@mo Anahr QnH\$Z Xē`ng V`na
Pnbo nrfhOo'¹⁴⁹ `Wo AmJaH\$anZr CēnKZnVrb H\$rb~mø gnYZgm_wrbm {danV Xe@dbm
AgZ AmY(ZH\$` § nĪm\m\o_hēEd nñŃO>HēboAnho `§ nMmAn(U È`nda MntoUnē`mCÚm\m\o
_hĪd Z AnĪ I Z OĪ`mhñVnĪm\ZoAnnbr An(WP\$ pñWVr gVnaUma Znhr, È`ngnR\$ AnnUhr
Vnēg Vnē>Aer `§ nñnKH\$ nŃVrM ñdrH\$naUoAndi` H\$ Anho¹⁵⁰ `m{RH\$Ur AmJaH\$a gñP
An(WP\$ OrdZngnR\$` § V§, knZ{dknZ, CÚm\ d à`n\erbVmAn(U gm_n(OH\$ gKQZnda ^a
XVnV.

6.8.11 eVr, eVH\$ d eVnēndf` r {dMna

AmJaH\$anZr eVr d eVH\$ar `n\mhr g{dnVa {dMna H\$bm hndm` § BMod^d ahUOo
_hman\Vrb gm_nĪ` _nUgnMr g_Ńr Zihō hnr È`nZr AnĪ I bohndVo eVrMo_hĪd gn\$VnZm
Vo ahUVnV, "gd^dĪ`dnMō gñĪmrMo An(U g_ŃrMo _j "H\$ri r AnB^ À`m CēnKZnda
Adb\$Z Anho' nñēVoahUVnV, "Ap O{Zrnngy {i Vō I m, è`m ApnMr An(U _bē`m
earanMr edO\$ _nVrM hndVo {ZÈ` ^nDZnMonXnV^, dnnaÈ`nMr dōq anHÈ`nMr KaoAn(U eno`m
XUmoAb\$H\$a gdnMr OZZr O_rZ Anho WnēŠ`nV CēnĪmr, pñWVr An(U b` hogd^y`rer
{ZJS\$V Anho ahUZ Anahr È`m OĪ` XUnē`m _nVrM, nngUnē`m Cn_nVrM An(U edO\$
gdnZm CXanV KUnē`m dgVabMr hndB {VH\$ gdm Hēbr nrfhOo Á`m XenV `m H\$ñu`m
VnēSē, {ndü`m qH\$dm nñē`m AnBMon} {Z:gr_ _nV^°\$ AgVnV. È`m XenbmH\$ hnr d
H\$enMrhr dnU nS\$ Znhr. Á`m XenV gmrH\$ O_rZ AgZ Vrda _bZV hnd Znhr VnoXe
H\$Yrhr gn r ĩhnd`nMmZnhr.¹⁵¹ eVr {H\$Vrhr _nr\$ Agnō gmrH\$ Agnō VgM nñUr, hdm_nZ
{H\$Vrhr AZM\$ Agnō VolTēnZo eVrMo nrH\$ dñTV Znhr. È`ngnR\$ eVH\$ē`nZr _bZV
H\$aÈ`nMr JaO AgVo hogd^a{MV dnñVd nU AmJaH\$a à^ndrnUo_n\$VnV.

AmJaH\$anZr `m_Vō eVrMoCēnKZ dñTV Znhr. È`nMoEH\$H\$naU AgoH\$, O{ZrÀ`m
_nbH\$nmH\$ 90 O> § ĩ`°\$Zr O_rZ I aXr H\$aÈ`ngnR\$ ngm JW{dbbm AgVno È`nZr nrH\$
dñTVÈ`ngnR\$ qH\$dmO{ZrMr gVnaUmH\$aÈ`ngnR\$ H\$hr HēboZgVo eVH\$ē`nā`mā`ÈZnZm
An(U n[aĪ _nZm ði`~i An(U knZ~i `m Xñhr JññMr JaO Anho¹⁵² `nda Cnñ` ahUZ

eVrgnR> Andí`H\$ Vno ngm nã(dUmar ~H\$ àhUOo eVrnt>Mm {dMna AmJaH\$a _n\$VnV. `m
nT>gnR> ^n\$ab H\$go O_dVm `B@, {VMO H\$ñ`H\$ñ Agb An(U {VMO ì`dhna H\$go
Mrbodndq Aemgd`pMr VnerbmZOMMmAmJaH\$ãZr Hôobr Anho

g_nOmVrb nJnaXna _Ü`_dJu`ngZr Xa_hm Annè`m {_i H\$VrVZ WnS> {_i H\$V
~nOpmH\$ñTz Reindr. hr a,_\$ gaH\$nar ~HôV qH\$dm nniOxV Z ReVmeVrnt>V Reindr. nV
Agbè`m eVH\$è`ngm`m eVrnt>VZ Andí`H\$ dó r H\$OnD\$ ngm nãdndm eVH\$è`nôla
A(dídng Xmi dyZ`o háo`XrZoÈ`nà`nH\$S> ngoKè`nMr gnò Hôè`ng VonaV {_i Vrb. Aem
àH\$naÀ`m bhrZ`nR>em eVrnt>enMr {OH\$S>{VH\$S>nWmZm H\$èS> eVH\$è`nMr J[a~r d JaO
Znhrer Hôè`ng eVrMoCÈnP dntV OnB@. ¹⁵³

eVrnt>enVZ Hôdi ngo {Xbo àhUOo Ambo H\$ñ_ gñbo Ago nT>em H\$ñT>Ue`m
bnH\$Zr g_OyZ`o Am_Mo eVH\$ar ðì`hrZ d AkmZrhr AnhV. àhUz È`ngm eVH\$À`m
gVnaUmV bndUmar Andí`H\$ Vr _nfhVr nã(dbr nfhOo H\$frémnMr _nfhVJna An(U
ì`mna(df`H\$ _nfhVr Agbbr ì`°\$ {ZdS>È`mì`°\$g eVnT>MmH\$na^nar Zo_mdo àhUOo
Vno eVH\$è`ngm JaOÀ`m dó r ngo Xè`nMr ì`dnWm H\$arb. VgM È`m npenMm eVrÀ`m
H\$ñ_ngnR>M Cn`nd H\$gm H\$andm hbr gnly eHô. I V, ~r qH\$dm ~p {dH\$V KÙo {dhra
I UUo Vnrb ^aUo nno>~nVZ nniUr AnUUo Aem H\$ñ_ngnR> ngm bnjbo`nMr I ~aXnar
KVbr nfhOo ¹⁵⁴ AmJaH\$ãZr Aem àH\$nao eVrnt>À`m nWmZomgyZ {VÀ`m àÈ`j Cn`B>V
ì`dhmann`V Vnerbdma _nfhVr {Xbr Anho AnO eVrer {ZJS>V AZbH\$ ~H\$ñ H\$ñ @/
AnhV. È`meVH\$è`ngm{H\$Vr An(U H\$er _XV H\$VnV honnhUbr _hîdnMoAnho

6.8.12 Cnm

Annè`m An(WP\$ {dMnanMr _n\$Ur H\$aV AgVnZm AmJaH\$a Ambo nnd@ar d
g_H\$brZnÀ`m An(WP\$ {dMna An(U H\$ñ nMrhr XI b KVnV d àhUVnV, Am_Mm ì`mna d
eVH\$g AW@ónMo C,,KZ Z H\$aVm H\$ñUÈ`m arVrZo _XV H\$aVm `B@`nMr {M{H\$Ègm
{_OpriOg VloS, am~.anzS> XnXm^nb`Zpndr dJao AZbH\$ AZWdrH\$, emók d {dMnar
JhñVnZr Hôbr Anho nU {Vmm H\$ñ Cn`nd? {Zobè`ng OmJoH\$aUoeS` Anho Oní`ng
OmJmH\$ñU H\$è\$ eHô? ¹⁵⁵ AgmàíZ CnpñWV H\$èS> {-{OenVmmnR>md _XVrnj mAm_Mo
à`ÈZ AnàhrM HôbrnfhOV. Agmà`ÈZdnXr {dMna _n\$Z AZbH\$ _hîdnMoCnm` gM{dVnV-

1) Xer _nto dmaE` nMmgdnZr {ZIM` H\$andm 2) i` mna - CÚnolntomMntoZmÚndr. È` mgnR\$
 bndH\$Zr {i ȳ ^n\$elb C^o H\$and 3) gm_n(H\$ ^n\$elb nŌVrZo H\$naI nZo C^nanclV.
 4) eVH\$e` nZr eVrV _bZV H\$andr. 5) eVnt`em gúe H\$am` nV. 6) eVgram H\$ni _ndénr
 {ZpíMV H\$andm 7) AnÚnÚH\$ {dH\$ngnA` m{Z` nŌZngnR\$ B\$pnŌ> b gih}H\$andm 8) àengZnV
 ^naVr` nMmOnñVrV OnñV gh^mJ Agndm 9) gaH\$naZoI MnŌ H\$ŌH\$ga H\$andr. B.

AmJaH\$anŌo AnŌWFS {dMnanVrb doli mU àhUŌe 1) Vo "Annbm g_nŌ
 CŌ_erbVbH\$Zr H\$naH\$Zr _nZ{gH\$VbH\$SəOnVoAnho `m-Ōb H\$ni Or i` °\$ H\$VnV." hm_Ōm
 AnŌhr {VH\$M _hîdnMmAnho 2) VoàhUVnV, "Annè` mg_nŌnV CÚnol, i` dgmì H\$Urao
 nmem g\$` zo{Z_nŌ PmboZnhr, Va ^{dî` nV H\$R\$U n[apñWVr {Z_nŌ hndŌ.' àhUȳ Vo
 gte{ej V dJnŌm i` mna i` dgmì nH\$odi È` nMoAndnH\$ H\$VnV. 3) AnnboñdmV\$ AWdm
 Xn[aĐ` ho nŌUŌo CÚnolndaM Adb\$-ȳ Anho hm g\$e AmJaH\$a XnVnV. 4) "_BŌo dî`d
 àhUŌo_hmami`Modî`d ZihŌ' hr AnŌMr pnŌWVr AmJaH\$anZr e\$ a dfrñŌm ñni>HŌor hndr.
 5) AmJaH\$anZr g_nŌnVrb H\$m_ H\$aUnè` nŌr "i` dnŌWmH\$ dJ©d "CÈnnKH\$ dJ© Aem XnZ
 dJnŌ {d^mUŌr HŌor. anŌŌ _Ōr, biH\$ar {ennŌ, Ý` mî nŌre, nmbrg, {ej H\$ `nZm
 AmJaH\$anZr gm_Ō` Ō` nMo i` dnŌWmH\$ dJ© àhŌbo Va eVH\$ar, gVna, Jd\$e, H\$ni` `nZm
 È` nZr "CÈnnKH\$ dJ© àhŌbo AmJaH\$anZm XemV OnñVrMm "CÈnnKH\$ dJ© Andî` H\$ dnŌV
 hndm 6) AmJaH\$a eVr d eVrnt`Mr nŌWmZmd {VÀ` mH\$ni nŌo_hîd gnŌVnV.

gnŌe

^naVnMr AnŌWFS pnŌWVr i` mna - CÚnolnŌnao gVnaVm `BŌ, Ago {dMna _n\$V
 AgVnZnM {-ŌenŌm ZnŌH\$enhrdarb AdnŌ} I M, ~«XenA` m ñdnarda PmboM I M,
 a{e` mer àgŌr `Ō hndŌ `m^rVrnnŌ> dnŌ{d bŌm gŷ` ndarb I M, ^naVnngnR\$ A[hVH\$naH\$
 RaV Agbbr aèdŌ é` nMo hndV Agbbo Ad_ŷ` Z, XŌH\$ni {Z Xn[aĐ` {ZdnaÈ` mgnR\$
 gaH\$naMr dadaMr _b_nA\$, gaH\$naA` m Aem {d{dY YnaUnda AmJaH\$a à^ndrnŌo Ō\$H\$m
 H\$eZ È` nda Cnmì gm{dVnV.

Annè` m {dMnanV AmJaH\$anZr gm_nŌH\$ gVnaUnZm AJH\$ {Xbm Agbm Var `m
 gVnaUnZm Andî` H\$ Agbbo d g_nŌnŌm gŷP H\$aUnè` m AnŌWFS {dMnanZnhr È` nZr
 Annè` m {dMnanV _hîd {Xbo hndV " {-Ōe anŌŌŌ`_w o^naVnMo enŌU hndV Anho {-Ōe

gaH\$na qhXnWnzZnVrb OZVÀ` m \ \$n Ùmng m B\$oSÀ` m \ \$n ÙnH\$Sø{def bj na{dVo' hr
_Ü` dVu H\$enZmÈ` nA` mbd ZnVZ ñni:UoOmUdVo

AmJaH\$anZr _BÀ` m dî^dnMm AnU I S\$emns\$enrb Xn[aD` nMm VloZnÈ_H\$ Aä` ng
H\$eSZ _BÀ` m dî^dnmÈ\$ ^naVnÀ` m pñWVrMm H\$UJr AXnO ~nYz` q Agoñni>H\$bo VgM
È` nZr ^naVnÀ` m {d{dY AnH\$SømarMm B\$oS> \ \$ng, A_ [aH\$À` m AnH\$Sømarer VloZnÈ_H\$
Aä` ng H\$eSZ ^naV {H\$Vr Jar~ Anho X[aDr Anhod {~{Oe H\$ni nV qhXnWnzZMo{H\$Vr {d{dY
_mJnZr enfU MnbV Anhozogà_nU {gÖ H\$eSZ Xmi {dbo

WnS` nV ` mgdQddMZndè\$ AmJaH\$anZr Yrb Èi:Um, È` nA` nVrb dkm{ZH\$ Ñi: d
VH\$Zö, ~{Öàm_nÈ` dnX AnU H\$ni nA` m {H\$VrVar nTøOnD\$ {dMma H\$aÈ` nMr j _Vm` m
JUnMoXeZ KSVod AmJaH\$anMo AnWPS {dMma H\$ni nMr _` nKm Anb\$Z AnOhr {VVHM
Cn` P\$ AnhV, Ago{Xgz` Vo

6.9 brn\$ nî ~ni J\$nyA {Q: H\$(B.g.1856-1920)

^naVr` ñdnV\$ bT\$enVrb PÖma ZVø à la amî:dnXr Xe^°\$, g\$enVH\$, i`ng\$R
{dÜnz, ^naVr` VÍdknzZnMo^m` H\$na AnU gm_nA` dnX {danVr bT\$enA` mgX^mP brn\$ nî`
~ni J\$nyA {Q: H\$` nMnWnz AZY` Anho VoJ{UV, g\$H\$V d ànA` {dÜnMon\$SV, amî:è`
Mi di rVrb Ohnb_VdnXr àdnhnMoà_ñ àdVPS d AmYnañV\$, ^naVr` Ag\$VnfnMoOZH\$
Aem AZH\$ ^f_H\$m nna nnsZ, "{Q: H\$` \`' {Z_nE H\$eSZ ^naVr` ñdnV\$ bT\$enA` m
B{Vhngnda Annbm A{_Q>R\$gm È` nZr C_0{dbm Anho ñdnV\$ bT\$en OZgm_nî` n\$` V ZJo
AnU amî:dnXr {dMmaàUnbr C^r H\$aUo hr {Q: H\$A` m anOH\$` qMVZnMr XnZ` _` C{Öi:è`
hnVr. hr Xnñhr C{Öi:è`o È` nA` m h` nVrVM nJ©Prnbbr {XgVnV. JnyrOr\$Im ^naVr`
anOH\$naUnV CX` hnñ` nnyduM brn\$ nî` nZr ñdnV\$ Mi di rbm OZgm_nî` nA` m nm/i rda
AnUbo ñdXer, ~{hîH\$na, amî:è` {ej U AnU ñdanA` `m MVugñrVZ È` nZr ñdnV\$
Mi di rbmJVr {Xbr. Xe^°\$, È` m, {dÜnm, gMnø> hr {Q: H\$A` m M[añMr d Mi di rMr
_` d{eiO\$ohnVr.

~ni J\$nyA {Q: H\$` nMnOY_ 23 Ob; 1856 anOr aEZn{JarOdi {MI br` m Jndr
EH\$ngñ dnVyH\$Q\$ nV Prnbm {ej U MnbYAgVnzM XegolModV ñdrH\$eSZ {ej UàgranA` m
H\$ni nEmàna\$ H\$bm È` ngnR> AmJaH\$a AnU {Mni JH\$anZ_dV {Q: H\$Zr B.g.1880 _Ü` o

"Y`yB\$be ñH\$bo'Mr nñ`nV ñWmZmH\$br. B.g.1881 _Ü`o_anR\$V "H\$gar' An(U B\$JOrV
 "_anR\$ hr dñm`logé H\$é\$Z AZb\$ {df`nda {Z^`nUo bd Z H\$bo `m H\$m_r AnJaH\$anMr
 È`nZm _nbnMr _XV Pñbr. gm_n(OH\$ gVmaUnZm AJH\$ Xé`nÀ`m àiZnda XnKnMo_V^X
 Pñbo XñH\$ñi nMm àiZ Vrde~ZVnM {O; H\$Zr eVH\$`nÀ`m àiZnV bj KnVbo B.g.1905
 _Ü`o gaH\$naZo ~\$mbMr \ñi Ur KnfV H\$VnM {O; H\$A`m anOH\$` ZV`dnbm Zdr {Xem
 {i nbr. AO`{dZ\$`nMo gZXera anOH\$naU _mJo nS\$ Ohnb_VdnXr anOH\$naUrbm àna\$
 Pñbm {O; H\$ñla XnZ dñ g anO`nbnMm I O`bm hnd\$Z {ej nhr Pñbr. Am`w`nÀ`m AI eÀ`m
 O\$B`nda _mì È`nMr ^f`H\$m gnà` hnd\$Z "à{V`nVr ghH\$narVn hr gñ\$ñZm nñ`e Anbbr
 {XgVo¹⁵⁶

bnH\$ñ {O; H\$MoAnWPS{dMna

{O; H\$Mo H\$m` ©_w`V: anñ` OmJaUnMo d anOH\$` ñdennMo Agbo Var È`nÀ`m
 AnWPS {dMnandé\$Z ñni>hnbVoH\$, VoEH\$ AWVÁkhr hnbVo XenÀ`m AnWPS n[apñWVrH\$Sè
 È`nMo~naH\$BZobj hnbVo {O; H\$A`m _Vo "{~{Oe gñMo_j A{Yð\$Z "i`mnar gnng d
 AnWPS Z\ñi `nda C^o Agè`m_wi oH\$Zr gaH\$naEdOr anUrgaH\$na Anbo Var AnWPS
 enfUnMo H\$m`©MnbM an(hbo' {O; H\$Zr {~{Oe anÀ`i`dnWm H\$er enfH\$ Anho ho
 Xml {dÈ`ngnR\$ AZb\$ dñ m gaH\$nar AWgñ\$ñ, ^naVm-Ôb gñZñVr AgUmao{~{Oe ZVè-
 {dMnad\$Y`nMo bd -JV`nM Cn`nol H\$bm È`nÀ`m AnWPS bd ZnVrb à_wi _ÙoàhUOo
 B\$JOnZr Am_MoCÚmY\$Korñ H\$goH\$bo Xer CÚmñZmCÎnOZ {i V Znhr, AnÚñUH\$V\$knZ
 d H\$bnH\$ñè`nMo{ej U {i V Znhr, gaH\$na`m bñH\$ar I MnMoAnPoX[aDr qñXr bnH\$Zm
 dnhdobmJV Anho {h\$Xr AWPSnaU ho_w`V: eVrMoAWPSnaU Anho na\$whr eVrM {ZiH\$ñi>
 hnbV Mnbbr Anho eVH\$ar H\$Jnb hnbV Anhv, XñH\$ñi nV bj ndYr _nUgo_aV Anhv, gaH\$na
 eVgnam_nR\$`mà_mUnV dñT`dV Anho AgoAZb\$ gm_nñ`nMoàiz {O; H\$Zr gaH\$nanñ`e_nS\$Z
 gaH\$na bm Annè`m OnMH\$ YnaUnMr Oer OnUrd H\$é\$Z {Xbr. Ver gm_nñ`nVhr OnVr
 H\$É`nMmgnVÈ`nZoà`EZ H\$bm VgM ñdXer, ~{hñH\$na d Xer CÚmñZmMnbZmXUmaobd Z
 d {dMna gmVÈ`nZo_n\$`oboAmñ`i VnV.

6.9.1 ^naVrñMoenfU

{~{Oe gm_nÀ`enhr enfUnMr d È`m_wi o hnbUnè`m XenÀ`m _nZ{gH\$ d AnWPS

AYnoVrMr MMmH\$VnzM {Q; H\$ "anUr gaH\$Mm O` O` H\$na' `m Annë`m bd nV {b{hVnV
H\$, "Jë`m gnR>dfn? B\$bo\$Mm {dnVna nmD\$UnO;ZodmT`bm, bnb\$g\$`m XfnO>Prbr, i`mna
ZD\$no> dmt`bm Anhø dî^dnÀ`m {eI anda MT`ë`m amî\$Vrb bnb\$ Annë`m anUrÀ`m
À`w-brÀ`m {Z{ÎnmZoàM\$>CËgd H\$arV AnhV... `m gnR>dfn?rb qhXmVnZÀ`m pñVvrH\$Sø
nfhboähUOoAm_À`m AnZ\$nmMzihø Va èhmgmMhmgnRædmCËgd Anhø AgoähUUo^mJ
nSvo'¹⁵⁷ `m bd nVZ {Q; H\$ hm gfmV H\$avmV H\$, Jë`m gnR>dfn? B\$bo\$Mr À`m à_nUnV
^a^anO>Prbr, È`nà_nUnV ^naVnMoenfU hnd\$Z Xnfað` d Xw`Bvm dmt`V OnD\$Z XenMm
èhng KSZ AnbmAnho

B.g.1830 À`m gw_nanMr _nOJno_ar _mfOZ `m B\$JO {dUmZnMr AnH\$Salar XD\$Z
{Q; H\$ àhUVmV, "Vrg bj én`oà{Vdfu naXer OmV AnhV, 30 dfn? EH\$Xa 72 H\$no> 39
bj nns>H\$Zr gaH\$naZoghXmVnZmVZ enfZ Kvbo ... h,,r hmðì`enf 30 bml nns>ngyZ
3 H\$no>nns>AWdm 3 H\$no>én`nngyZ 45 H\$no>én`n` V dmt`bm Anho'¹⁵⁸ qhXmVnZmV
biH\$anda hnv Agbom I M°JmVè`mH\$noJÈ`nhr Xemj mOmV Anho hoH\$garZoAZb\$cdi m
Xml dZ {Xbo hnv 1894 _Ü`o qhXmVnZmVrb {enm m_nJo 52 nns> I M°hmv Ago Va
B\$bo\$`Ü`o31 nns> \hng_Ü`o12 nns> a{e`mV 10 nns> O`ZV 9 nns> BQ`brV \S`\$ 4
nns>I M°hmv Ago'¹⁵⁹ gaH\$naÀ`mCYi (JarMr An(U enfUnMr Xugar _hîdmMr ~m- àhUOo
h\$Jndi , h\$Jndi rMm ^nd gnaI m H\$_r OmV an(hè`nZo 1892 n`VÀ`m 20 dfn?
Anahng 60 H\$no> én`oI M°H\$andobmJbo'¹⁶⁰ àhUOoH\$hr EH\$_no-XbmZ {_i VmAm_À`m
I {OY`nVrb EdT`a_ \$ _\H\$O>~br Ago{Q; H\$ àhUVmV. nñ`eVoAgbr àhUVmV H\$, "hm
ngmAbrda H\$a, CÚmndda H\$a, Cnmer eVH\$è`nJa eVgnam~gdZ dgj H\$è\$Z Agm~{SV
i`W`H\$omOmVno hmH\$dt`mAY`m` Anho?

B.g.1892-93 _Yrb i`nO, nVèZ, nJna hm {dbm`Vrb I M° àhUOo
hno_MnOgdarb I M°ahUyZ 25 H\$no> 50 bml én`o{dbm`Vrb nmR`dboAnhv. `m-ane-aM
gZxr ZnH\$anM I M°, qhXmVnZ gaH\$naMm H\$O°nOmarnUm, 1857 Mm CRæd, ~Xe, MrZ,
An\H\$`Vrb `Ûm`i oàOoda H\$anM Agmø ~nOm AgVmZnhr 1861 bm 100 H\$no>,
1869 bm 140 H\$no>, 1896 _Ü`o273 H\$no> `nà_nJoH\$O°dmt`V Jbo'¹⁶¹ Aem{d{dY
_mJnZo qhXmVnZMo hnvJnao enfU {Q; H\$ ñni>H\$è\$Z Xml dVnV. {Q; H\$na`m AZb\$ bd nVZ

gaH\$naA` m I nVdna CYi nA`Mm g_nMna KVbbm {XgVno ^naVna` m hnbne` m` m enfUnda
 {Q; H\$ H\$hr _hIdnMoCnm gM(dVnV- 1)biH\$ar I MnMmH\$hr {hngmndV: B\$ZoUmdm
 2) qhXr bnbH\$Zm A{YH\$naA` m OnnVrV OnnV Onm Um` nV. 3) AnWPS Vm-m gdfdr
 Annè` mhnVr Anbmnm(hOo B.

6.9.2 ^naVnMoXnaD`

{Q; H\$ H\$garMoggnKH\$ Priè` mngz XenA` m AnWPS AdZVrda {bhjbmJboVohm
 àW_ È` ngr Jm_rU OrdZna` m Xk@da àH\$ne OnH\$Z gm_nA` dnKr enfUmMo` ^nzH\$ ñdè\$
 Xml {dÈ` ng àna\$ H\$om H\$naU ^naVnMm gm_nA` _nUg ~hg\$` zoJm_rU ^nVnV anhV hnb/m,
 È` nMr Xk@m àhUOo amrMr Xk@m Ago g_rH\$U È` ngr Annè` m bd ZnVZ _n\$bo hnb/o
 "AnJmUH\$ nnaV\$ ", " `ngj m OnnV AÝ` m VnoH\$UvM?" "Am_MoCÚmYkoH\$goRna Pnb?"
 "qhXmWmZMr Xzmf, "qhXmWmZMo XnaD` " Aem AZb\$ bd m_YZ {Q; H\$Zr qhXmWmZa` m
 AnWPS AdZVrMr gñU`-m-Xnar {-{Oe gÍnda AnU AWZrVrda OnH\$or hnb/r.

"qhXmWmZMo XnaD` " Annè` m` m bd nV {S½-r` nA` m JmMm AnYna KDSZ {Q; H\$
 {b{hVnV, "1850 gnbr Xa _nUgr gwnao2 AnUoCEnP hnb/o 1880 gnbr VoXrS>AnUm
 Pnb Va 1900 gnbr 3/4 AnÈ` nda Anbo Ago{S½-r gnho-ngr gaH\$ar H\$UxnInglè\$Z
 {gO H\$boAnho {S½-r` nA` m_Vo H\$OendYr Jar~ bnbH\$g Xa _nUgr dfmM 13 {eqbJ
 àhUOoXhmén` o_i VnV, nU È` nA` m nndng {H\$_nZ 18 {ebtJ àhUOo14 én` nMr JaO
 Anho `mpñWVrV` m bnbH\$Zr H\$ñ I ndo H\$UvVr dóo;` ndrV, H\$goanhndo b¾H\$ñ ngr H\$ñ
 I M©H\$andm, gndH\$ang H\$ñ Únd? ho àiZ AZÍmarV anhVnV. Aem XnaD` nA` m pñWVr
 EI nUmdfu nnd\$g nSbomZnhr Va hr XnaD` nMr {ñWVr A{YH\$M ^` nZH\$ hnb/o¹⁶² ^naVna` m
 XnaD` nMm{df` {H\$È` b\$ dfmngz` m{dMnadVnA` mAa` ngnMm, qMVZnMmd àMnanMm{ZÈ`
 {df` ~Zbmhnb/m È` nVZM ^naVna` manis` Mi di rbmAnWPS Are` `V Jbm

6.9.3 Xih\$ni m-m-V {dMna d H\$ñ©

{Q; H\$A` m{dMnanbm Xih\$ni nzoEH\$ Zdr {Xem{ _i nbr, È` nZVa È` ngr eVH\$È` nA` m
 àiZnda {def bj H\$DV H\$bohnV qhXmWmZ hmeVràYnZ Xe Anhod eVH\$ar hm` mXenMm
 AnÈ`_m Anho È` nMr CPVr àhUOoXenMmCÓna hr È` nMr YnaUm hnb/r. "eVH\$ar hm Zb_rM
 Xih\$ni JàV AgVno` `m ^f_H\$VZ {Q; H\$Zr Xih\$ni , È` nMoñdè\$ d H\$naUo Xih\$ni {ZdnaU,

XiH\$ni r pñWVrV nñTæ` nMr H\$VP q eVgnè` nV gQ> eVH\$è` nZr gnam Z ^aUq XiH\$ni nMr
i` dñWm, gaH\$naMoYnaU Aem{d{dY A\$ñZr XiH\$ni {df` H\$ bd Z H\$bohnV¹⁶³

^naVm/rb bnH\$g>` Mm H\$di eVrda CXa{Zdnñ hñUma Znhr, È` nbm On6YñMr
On6> {Xbr nñ{hOo hm _hîdnMm _ôm ` m {Z{ÎmZo {Q; H\$Zr gVV _n\$òm hñVm {Q; H\$
{b{hVmV, "B\$JOnfma»` m gVnabè` m anA` H\$è` nMr Vrg H\$no> àOm EH\$m nmdgnZo Sni o
dQmè` m-ano-a ApnP Xegj bnJVq ` nMm Xnñf àOmj manA` H\$è` nH\$SM A{YH\$ Anho nnd\$g
nSV Znhr àhUz XiH\$ni nSVno` mahUE` nV H\$hr AWZnhr. gñÎmMnndRm d dnUj H\$er
hñVq ` m g\$-ÿmZo AWemónMr VîdoÁ` ng qH\$MV _nhrV Anhv Vo Agè` m g~r H\$Yrhr
Eh\$Uma ZnhrV. EH\$ df©EI nUm ànVnV nnd\$g Znhr nSòm àhUz H\$ni Pnbo a` V gñ dñV
Agz {VÀ` m A\$ñV Oa H\$hr ÎnU Agb Va, Ynñ` {dH\$V KDZ bnH\$ Annè` manUñloghO
gñj U H\$Vrb. Xhmdf©H\$ñ_ H\$èZ EH\$ df©nab BVH\$hr {e,, H\$ bnH\$Qdi nSV Znhr hM
XiH\$ni nSÈ` nMoI ao~rO Anho ehñÈ` manA` H\$è` nA` mA\$ bnV a` Vq Aer pñWVr H\$m` ndr
` nMm {dMna hnd\$Z Vr {ñWVr Xq H\$È` ngnRèA` m Cnñ nH\$So gaH\$naZo AnYr bj nndndq
È` ngnRè> gaH\$naMr BÀNn nñ{hOo..¹⁶⁴ om bd nVZ XiH\$ni m-m-V {Q; H\$ñMr i` mnH\$ ^f_H\$m
ñni>Va hñVM, nU XiH\$ni m-m-VMr dñVpñWVrhr ñni>hñVq

Annè` m dddù` m bd nVZ {Q; H\$ XiH\$ni nMr H\$naUoñni>H\$VmV, 1) bnH\$ñMr
_ñ nVM X` Zr` pñWVr Agè` nZo bnH\$H\$So {e,, H\$ anhv Znhr. 2) Am_À` m CÚmYñMm
èhng, 3) gnñVMr anA` i` dñWm¹⁶⁵ 4) gaH\$naH\$SoBÀNñMm A^nd, 5) H\$è` nUH\$nar H\$ni nEa
H\$_r hñUam I M, 6) dnñna dnñUameVgnam

gVV nSÿnè` m XiH\$ni nMr Aer _hîdnMr H\$naUognñZ {Q; H\$È` nca à^ndr Cnñ hr
gñ{dVnV. VoàhUOo1) OZVMo àíZ gnññm Mr gaH\$naZoBÀNñ Rmndr. 2) XiH\$ni m-m-V
gaH\$naZo Cnñ` nDZm H\$am` nV. 3) ZdrZ CÚmYñH\$andV d Oñ m CÚmñMo nVÉ, nrdZ
H\$andq 4) nno>ÿnao ~nVUq {d{har I nñUq 5) bñH\$andarb I M©H\$_r H\$Uq 6)
qñXñWmZnVZ B\$ñH\$So dnñUam gñÎmMm AnK H\$_r H\$Uq 7) eVgnam H\$_r H\$Uq 8)
eVgnamZ ^aUq 9) XiH\$ni r H\$m oH\$ñT Uq VJnBñr gnò B.

{Q; H\$ñZr XiH\$ni m-m-V \S\$ {dMna _n\$bo ZihVq Va È` nbm àÈ` j H\$MrMr On6>
{Xbr hñVr. XiH\$ni r ^ñnV XiH\$ni m-m-V _mJXeZ H\$È` nMo H\$m_ {Q; H\$ñZr gnd©{ZH\$

g^À`m_XVrZoHöohnm/o gaH\$nar YnoUnMr {M{H\$Egmd _mJXeZ, XüH\$ni {ZdnaE`nMoCnmì ,
 XüH\$ni m-m-V gaH\$naMoähUUobnd\$Zm d bnd\$MoähUUogaH\$na bndH\$ni {dUo "\$_Z [abrn
 H\$S> d gaH\$naA`m BVa RandnMo_anR\$ ^mfVnVa H\$eSZ È`nMm gdP` àgna H\$Uo Vnbö`mV
 gte{V VnA`m nitrH\$nanZoXüH\$ni {ZdnaU g{È`m nWmZ H\$Uo `ngnR\$ ~ó Jnd, YnadnS>
 {dOmna, gnbnna, ZJa, Znf(eH\$, I mZXe, gm/nam Aem {RH\$RH\$Ur à{V{ZYr nnRajZ hr
 H\$no Höör hnr/.¹⁶⁶ XüH\$ni m-m-V {b{hVnZm {O; H\$ _hîdnA`m eVr àiZnMr MMmP`Va
 H\$VnVM, naVwBSJO gaH\$naMr anA`i` dñWm d Znb\$enhrMr ~{H\$sa dfr È`nbm H\$naUr^V
 hnr ho gnE`ng {dgaV ZnrV. {edmì qhXr gte{V AnU nWmZH\$ nitrè`nH\$SZ
 XüH\$ni m-m-V {d{dY ñdénA`m H\$nmMrhr Ang m i`°\$ H\$VnV. ahUOo {O; H\$ XüH\$ni
 {ZdnaE`ngnR\$ gaH\$na~ana bnd\$H\$ni nbnhr àmVn` XvV.

6.9.4 eVH\$`nMr X`Zr` pñWVr d eVH\$`Mi di nMr nV`nar

eVH\$`nA`m X`Zr` pñWVrModUZ H\$eSZ {O; H\$ eVH\$`ar g_Xmì ng anOH\$` {ej U
 Xv hnr/o È`nA`m Xnñ`nMr OnJrd H\$eSZ XDSZ È`ngm EH\$ àH\$nao bTengM g, m H\$arV hnr/o
 {O; H\$ {b{hVnV, "qhXmWnZnVrb EH\$Urg-{dgnE bnd\$Mm CXa{ZdnR` nanj qH\$dm Ananj
 arVrZoO{Zrda MnbVno nU O{ZrMr bndJdS>H\$Une`m eVH\$`ar dJmE {dbnPrndñWm nra
 Pnbor Anho È`nMm{dMna Höom ahUOoA\$Jnda H\$na C^m anhvno KanV ARam{didoXmfaD` ,
 H\$OnPm ~noM BVH\$H\$ KaXna, Jndno JhnU nSör Var gnrb AI a H\$er _Ob nbnMbo
 `nMr n\$MnB\$, gaH\$naXñV Va Xa dfrA`m VnaI A`m VnaI g ^abmnr{hOo ZnrVa O{ZrMm
 {bbnd hnr`nMr nmi r`m Mr, È`nV AdfE, Sni Yns>dJaoAdnVa A{ai`AbrH\$So dada
 H\$nrñr\$ H\$e\$ bndè`m_i oXnZ Mna dfrZr`_énr XüH\$ni XEV ahUz C^m Anhm! dfrEz
 AnR>_{hZoCnng_na gngyZ Hödi nitrA`mh\$Jm_nA`m Ameda H\$goVar Or{dV H\$R`dod edO>
 Ezdó r nndgnZoQni m {Xbm ahUOogndH\$nanMoKa nnhndoAer {-Mne`m eVH\$`nMr pñWVr.
 nVdu Aendó r gndH\$na bnd\$ CXnanUnZo eVH\$`ng _XV H\$arV d anOobnd\$hr gO>XV. nU
 AbrH\$S`Vnr _m{~\$ Pnb.. nnd\$g Agnò dm Zgnò nrH\$`dnAJa Z`dnò eVH\$`ar d
 È`nMr _be_nUgoCnmer _anV qH\$dm Vn\$JnV OnclV, gaH\$naXñV Zo_bè`m VnaI A`m AnV
 H\$MarV ^abnM nr{hOo`\$m gnbnna {OèøV XüH\$ni BVH\$M AnhoH\$, gÜ`nM bnd\$ XnZ
 nentomJnB`~p {dH\$ bndbo Var gndH\$`ar XüWWh\$ooH\$ni , VoVdrg én`e AnU hr pñWVr

`E` ncom H\$naU gndH\$na bndH\$na M Oby Aer gaH\$naMr n,\$ g_OV Prbr!... gndH\$naM
 OmM H\$_r ihndmahUz gaH\$naZoeVndcmH\$ntE` md ndV: gndH\$nar H\$E` ng gedmV H\$br,
 Var eVH\$e` nMm H\$O`nOmarnUm dntVM Anho BVH\$M Znr Va eVH\$e` nMo Xn(aD` H\$_r
 H\$E` ngnR\$ Ono H\$ni Xm H\$om VnM CbQ>E` nzm Km/H\$ hnv Anho Aer bndH\$Mr AnnS>
 Anho¹⁶⁷ `m {ddMznVz `Wrb eVH\$ar gaH\$na, gndH\$na An(U EH\$U n[apnWVrA` mH\$ni rV
 H\$gmgnmSbmAnho E` nMoOrdZ {H\$Vr Aghme` An(U hbm rMoAnho `nMoöX` DndH\$ dUz
 {Qj H\$ H\$VnV. nT`A` m EH\$m bd nV Vo nni>H\$VnV H\$, "eVH\$Mr {ZH\$rdnWm ahUOo
 Am_A` m gne` m aninMrM {ZH\$rdnWm hno. dntVr bndH\$g\$` m, ~6V m i` nma, gaH\$naMm
 dntV Agbbm I M`An(U CInanma {Z:gId hnv Agbbor O_rZ `m_w oqhXmWmZMr B\$Or
 anA` ml nbr H\$ni pnWVr hndE` `nMr H\$buhr {dMnar _Zi` ng ghO ^rVr nSb.¹⁶⁸

eVH\$e` nMr X` Zr` pnWVr ndV: {Qj H\$ à^ndrnUoXml dZ Va XvnmM naYwAnnè` m
 _Vncom AmYna d eVH\$e` nMr {dXnaH\$ dnVpnWVr _n\$E` ngnR\$ Vo Annè` m {bl mUnVz
 qhXmWmZMo_nOr nOo>ghOar S\$ml\$, {_.äbQ> {S½r Ago` nmr` {dUmZ d "nndOoa",
 "nOogZ` AemdInmInMoXml boXvnm.¹⁶⁹

"OmVrMm eVgnam, g°\$Mr dgbr, nU AnnInrA` mH\$ni nV eVgne` nV gQ>Znr' ho
 {~(Oe H\$ni nV O_rZ _hgj YnaUnMoEH\$ A{b{I V gy}M hndSZ Jbohnvo gaH\$naA` m` m
 Ob_r YnaUnda AZH\$ {dMnadVnZr àI a O\$H\$m H\$eSZ eVgnam H\$_r H\$andm, eVgne` nV gQ>
 {i ndr hr _wUr nVhm nVhm H\$br hnv. `ndf` r {Qj H\$Mr AnH\$Sdmar A{YH\$ ~noH\$
 Anho {Qj H\$ {b{hVnV, "1896 gnbr A` m {OëonV XnZ AnUoXd rb nrH\$ AmboZihVo
 VVbr gd°gram g°\$Zo dgj H\$E` nV Antom hnv/m' VgM "1876 A` m XvH\$ni nV A` m
 {OëonMm gram 140 bj hnv/m, E` m {OëonV gidnXnZ bml nMr gQ>Xbr. (hr AE` en gQ>
 hnv) Va 1896-97 Mm XvH\$ni E` ngj m ^` nZH\$ AgVnz, A` m XvH\$ni JvV {OëonMm
 EH\$a dgj 173 bml Agz nH\$ \°\$ 15,000 én` nMr gQ>Xbr.¹⁷⁰ hr gQ>XDZ
 EH\$aH\$nao gaH\$naZo XvH\$ni JvVnMr W\$AM H\$br hnv. gaH\$naA` m` m Ombr_ YnaUnda
 {Qj H\$Zrhr Ombr_ Cnm` enVbm hnv/m Vno ahUOo "eVgnam Z ^aUo An(U E` ngnR\$
 à{VH\$anMr Mi di gje H\$br hnv.

eVH\$e`nMogram d nnO>Yne`nMoaiZ, O{ZrMr _nbH\$, eVrbm Cn`p\$ On6YXo
 XnH\$ni {ZdaE`nV eVH\$e`nA`m {hVnMo aiZ Aem {d{dY ~m-VrV {O; H\$Zr H\$garV
 bd Z¹⁷¹ H\$eZ `mgd©-m-VrV eVH\$e`nZmY`m H\$gm{ i b, hrM ^f_H\$ngmVÈ`nZo{hararZo
 _n\$br hnr. {O; H\$A`m eVr{df`H\$bd Z An{U {dMmanV eVH\$e`nMr JnehMr, È`nMoaiZ
 àm_>`nZo Agbo Var È`nMm gd©and gaH\$naA`m {XeZo Ago gaH\$na eVH\$e`nA`m {ZH\$>
 pñWVrbm H\$goH\$naUr^y hnr Anhø hm {gÕ H\$E`nMm È`nMm à`EZ Ago gndH\$na qH\$dm
 I nV `nA`m aiZnVhr hnrM ÑiH\$Z àm_>`nZo AmT;Z `Vno _w nVM {O; H\$Zm dJu`
 aiZmg m ani` àiZ A{YH\$ _hîdnMo dnOy hnrVo È`nMr hr ^f_H\$m "AnYr anOH\$` , H\$
 AnYr gm_n{OH\$?' `mdMm{aH\$U\$nyZ A{YH\$ñni>hnrVo

{~{Oe H\$ni nV eVH\$ar dJnMr pñWVr {Xdg{Xdg OnnV {-H\$>hnr Mnbbr Anhø `m
 nnd©y_rda eVH\$e`nA`m gVnaUMoH\$hr Cnm {O; H\$ gm{dVnV- VoahUVnV, "AmJnSxm
 `màOÀ`m H\$ni _A`m Cn`nA`m ZgZ, nnO>YnaohM Cn`nA`m Anhø, VohmB{aJeZMr H\$no
 gd©Xe^a {OVH\$ OnnV AgVrb {VVH\$ gaH\$na d a`VÀ`m \nî ÚnMo Anhø' Ago gndZ
 ZXrÀ`m namMo nUr ~Yne`nV gnRdUo eVrbm ~na_nhr-AnR>nhr-Mna_nhr nUr nndRm
 H\$aUo {nH\$niMo Xa H\$ni _Mo RadUo àÈ`t\$ I 6xmV gaH\$nar eVrVZ eVrMr ànÈ`j H\$
 Xml {dUo nrH\$ CÈnPrMr _n{hVr AgUmao A{YH\$nar Zo_nclV, eVH\$e`nZm CÈVOZnW©BZm_o
 qH\$dm nmUrnA`V gO>Úndr, eVH\$e`nZm I VnMm nndRm, JamZm ManBMr i`dñWm, {nH\$Mr
 _mUUr-È`nMo Xa d ~r-{-`nU`Mr _n{hVr nndndr, emi VZ eVrMr _n{hVr Úndr,
 eVH\$e`nZm VJnB©Úndr, bnH\$A`m nTxm Agm`nV, añVo V`na H\$andV, eVr àXeZ
 ^adndrV.¹⁷² eVrMr gVnaUmH\$eZ OnnVrV OnnV CÈnP dntdUo eVH\$e`nZmH\$_r i`nOnZo
 ngo{ i È`nMr gnò H\$aUo È`ngnr> eVndxm H\$ntUo XenVrb CÚnY\$JnV dnt>H\$aUo
 gaH\$naZo dadaA`m Cnm`nOZm H\$e\$ Z`V, nnO>Ynao ~nyUo d {d{har I UUo¹⁷³ Ago
 _hÈEdnMoCnm {O; H\$ gm{dVnV. VoÈ`ndio g Va _hîdnMohnrV AnOhr VdTM _hîdnMo
 Anhø. `m gd©{ddMZndéSZ ñni>hnrVo H\$, "eVr An{U eVH\$e`nMo {hV hm ^naVnA`m
 AWH\$naUmM\$UmAnhø' hm {O; H\$MoeVH\$e`n{df`r Vîd hnrVoVoAnOhr bmlnSVo

6.9.5 i`nranMmehng

{O; H\$ ahUVnV, "i`nna dntxm hm Am_Mm ^« Anhø qhXñWnZMm i`nna {H\$/rhr

dmTbm Agbm Var, È`nV Xagntb 34 H\$>én`oJ_nclVno aëdç Vnamì § , añVo dJao gmYZo
 dmTbr nU hogd©aH\$na Xugè`nÀ`m`m`m`H\$ng ZO{dÈ`ngma l oPrtoAnhv. hr gmYZoAm_À`m
 _nbH\$Mr ZnhrV, BVHM Zìho Va È`nÀ`m`i`nOmnOx Anahng Xadfu ~anM MÀm ~gV
 Anho¹⁷⁴ H\$Zr AnU B\$O gaH\$naMr ñdmVu Û`ò -YnaUç Obo_r H\$ni XoAnU AnM{ZH\$
 gmYZn\$`i oAm_À`m`i`nmanMmèhng PrtomAgo{O; H\$ñni>H\$VnV.

6.9.6 AnÚnUH\$èhng

B\$Or anÀ`nZoHèobor An(WP\$ {ni dUH\$OZVbmng_OmdZ gmVnzM{O; H\$ àhUVnV,
 "Am_Mr gîmmJbr, eóoJè`nZoAnahr Zm_XPrtom Am_Mr C_X Jbr, gaXna bnbH\$g H\$m
 Zgè`nZoVo`i`gZr ~Zbç`m`Jni`x {OV\$`m`enMZr` Anhv, È`ngj`m`OmV`enMZr` Jni`>
 AnÚnUH\$ èhngmMr Anho H\$Uvnr Xe {defV: qhXmVnZ ZygÈ`m`eVH\$da H\$Yrhr
 ^a^anOçg`nd`nMm`Znhr.¹⁷⁵ "AnÚnUH\$ nnaV\$`' Annè`m`m`bd`nV {O; H\$ àhUVnV,
 "anOH\$` , Ym_P\$, dMn{aH\$, gm_m{OH\$ nnaV\$`nMr OclT\$ MMmP`hnVç VolT\$ AnÚnUH\$
 nnaV\$`nMr MMmP`mXenV`hnV`Znhr.``nM`bd`nV`nTèVoahUVnV`H\$, "B\$be bnbH\$moanÀ`
 ñWmZ`hnè`mngdu`Annè`m`XenV`Andí`H\$ Vogd{OPg`CÈnP`H\$ar`hnVno.. h,,r`Am_Mo
 bnbH\$`ZygVm`H\$fm`_nb`CÈnP`H\$aÈ`nMo`mì`A{YH\$ar`hnDZ`~gbo`Anhv. n,\$m`_nb`gd©
 npíM`H\$S\$`V`Anhv. È`m`i`oAnahng`gdñdr`naH\$`Èd`à`nà`PrtoAnho.. VohmAnÚnUH\$
 nnaV\$` {OVH\$`bdH\$a`g_Obo`{VH\$`OmV`Mn\$bo¹⁷⁶ AnÚnUH\$ nnaV\$`m{df`r`A{YH\$
 OnUrd`OmVr`H\$eS\$`{O; H\$g`m`ami`x`Mi`di`rbm`AnU`l`r`~i`Únd`nMohmVo`È`ngnR\$`Vo
 anzSed`È`nÀ`m`AnÚnUH\$`n{afXA`m`mgX`^n`Mnobe`mà`ÈZnMr`XI`b`KvV`d`àeçnhr
 H\$VnV. VgM`H\$èhng`g\$WnZ`Û`o`Mnobe`m`AnÚnUH\$`nnUrMr`gaH\$naZo`XI`b`KDSZ
 È`nMm{H\$ÈVm{Jadndm`'`Agbr`g{MV`H\$VnV.

AnÚnUH\$ nnaV\$`nMr`H\$naU`_r`ngm`H\$aVmZm`{O; H\$`nT\$`b`_hîdmMr`H\$naUo`XvV,
 1)Am_Mr`n{hè`mngz`{Zdñr`_mju`àdñr, 2) Jè`m`gnVee`AnReo`dfnngz`Anahng
 ñdV:MoñdnV\$`RdÈ`ngnR\$`bT`ndobmJbo`3) Am_À`m`XenMohdmnUr`d`g`nVnZ`dñr,
 4)knZ`-{dknZnMr`d`{d{dY`enVnM`Am_À`nH\$Sø`A`nd, 5) B\$O`anÀ`H\$È`nMr`KnVH\$
 anOZrVr`d`An(WP\$`YnaUç`6) gaH\$na`bm`qhXr`bnbH\$`edOr`{~{Oe`OZVMr`AnU
 H\$na`l`nZXnarMr`H\$ni`Or, 7) gaH\$naMo`AnKngY`.¹⁷⁷ AnÚnUH\$ èhngm-m-V`gaH\$na`da`Or

OxH\$H\$or hnr V E` nV ^naVnVrb CÚnU YXo{-{OenZr Raa H\$bo B\$bo\$> Yrb H\$na I nZXnrgnR> gaH\$na AgoAÝ` m H\$na YnaU Anl Vod ^naVnVrb AnÚnU JH\$ {dH\$ngnH\$S&H\$goXib} H\$Vo `m à`v _ÚnU/m g_nde hnr/no AnÚnU JH\$ ehngnda _nV H\$aE` ngnR> An(U Xer CÚnU YÚnA` m dmt`gnR> YX{ej U, V\$ {dknZ, H\$na I nÝ` nMoAnY{ZH\$ V\$}, {nT`OnV CÚnU nMo AnY{ZH\$H\$aU, AnÚnU JH\$NíO`em XenMr nnhUr, H\$noE` m ^mJnV H\$noV m H\$fm _nbo V` na hnr/no` nMr nnhUr AemAZb\$`-m-r {Oj H\$Zm_hîdnA` m dnoV hnr` m

6.9.7 à{VH\$anMr Mi di

à{VH\$anMon{hboñdê\$ 1896 À` m XúH\$ni nV {XgyZ Anbo 1876 À` m XúH\$ni nZYa gaH\$naZo` \\$_Z [abr\\$_ H\$S> d "\\$_Z [abr\\$_ \\$_S> H\$eZ XúH\$ni nV bnrH\$Zm H\$er _XV H\$andr, H\$Red H\$er eVgnè` nV gO>d VhH\$-r Úndr Ago{Z` _ H\$eZ XúH\$ni JnVnZm àE` j _XV H\$aE` nMr VaVX H\$or hnr. nU {nH\$a` m AnÚnU nMm{dMna Z H\$aVm gaH\$nar A{YH\$nar _Z _nZbo Vgm gram dgj H\$arV. `ndó r {Oj H\$Zr eVH\$e` nZm Annè` m h` nMr OnUrd H\$eZ XDZ, gaH\$naer H\$ni Xera arVrZoH\$go ^n\$ado An(U H\$ni ÚnZo AnnUng {Xbboh` \$ Annè` mnXanV H\$gonnS\$Z ;` ndV, `nMo{ej U XE` nMoH\$ni` gndO{ZH\$ g^V\\$_ gE` H\$bohnV o JndnUrd g^m ^e\$ bmlè` m E` m g^mV gndO{ZH\$ g^Mo H\$ni P\$V} Ran{dH\$ AnÚnU nA` m I nbr Vw MonrH\$ Agb Va gram XD\$ ZH\$ni, Aem n[apnWVrV gram Z ^aè` ng Vw Mr O_rZ dH\$dm OZndao{dH\$E` nMm A{YH\$na gaH\$nar A{YH\$ne` nZm Znhr Agoñni>eãXnV gnjybmJbo a{ddna 13 {Sg}-a 1896 anOr C\$-a Jnd nO`emVrb I ÍnbdnSMr g^m` ndó r \\$_na JnObr. g^bm RnUo{OèomVrb H\$ni r, dnabr An(U nnt`aneobnrH\$Zm gw_naoXnZ hOman\$la g\$` m O_br hnr. gaH\$naZo`~X\$M\$nar nntorg AnUJZ RalbohnV o nU H\$ni Úna` nUogd`gMZm hnr Agè` m`v oE` nZm H\$nr H\$aVm AnboZnhr. `nda {Oj H\$Zr, "nnt`bgnA` m nO`eè` m~X\$M\$A` m OBB` nV ^abbr a` VMr O\$jr g^m¹⁷⁸` m _Wü` nMm H\$garV bd {b{hbm gaH\$na eVgnè` nA` m énmZobO>H\$arV hnr/o An(U E` m bmnì ~X KntUohm` m Mi di rMm`_j hV hnr/m Mi di rMoñdê\$ anOH\$` AgboVar {VMm{dMna An(U nm` m`m An(WP\$ hnr/m

6.9.8 ñdXerMm{dMna An(U Mi di

B.g.1896-97 _Ü` oI 6`emVrb a` Vw H\$ni Úna` m` nV anhy` àE` j à{VH\$anMr Mi di Mmby AgVm ehanVrb _Ü`_dJnV gaH\$nar Obo_r H\$ni ÚnMm àE` j n{VH\$anngnR>

ñdXerMr Mi di {0; H\$ gKQ>V H\$arV hñv/o

"^naVnA` m ñdmV\$` Mi di rA` m anOH\$` -gm_r(OH\$ A\$na_rUo An(WP\$ A\$hr
_hîdmMoAnho' hr Oer anZ\$Mr ^y_H\$nhñv/r, È` nMà_rUo "^naVnA` mñdmV\$` AnKnoZn/rb
An(WP\$ Xv;H\$H\$ hm EH\$ _b^v Ñi;H\$H\$ Anho VnoEH\$ ñdanA` AnKnoZnMm àdVP\$ {dMna
Anho' hr {0; H\$Mr ^y_H\$nhñv/r. `r(df` r "AnJn(UH\$ nnaV\$` ' `m bd rV {0; H\$ àhUVnV
H\$, "AnJn(UH\$ nnaV\$` d ømnnaV\$` nMontU`ndèh` ñMr Anì I AnnU H\$eZ KV Znhr. `m
H\$naUnZo hr nnaV\$` ñMr ~6; Annè`ng {defM OI S;V Anho È` nA` m `nlnZo Annè`m
H\$VEdmMo gd©Ad`d b\$S; nS;bo Anhv... ho I ao Anho H\$, Annè`ng ^n\$ab Znhr,
AnJn(UH\$ MmV` Znhr, `j{ej U Znhr `m_wi o\$naM aJni ndobwV Anho nU ^n\$ab Znhr
qH\$dmBva Jni; ZnhrV àhUz aS; H\$ñ Cn`nd?... CÚnd H\$TÈ` r(edmì ^n\$ab O_mhndUra
Znhr qH\$dm`j kmZhr {i Uma Znhr d hr Xnhr Agè` r(edmì CÚndhr {ZKUma ZnhrV. Vohm
VnaVà` nZobhnZ à_nUndaM H\$nhñBZm nU {Za{Zami oCÚnd {ZKnbom(hOV, àhUOo^`n\$ab
C^o anhrb... Annè`nH\$S; ñdV\$` nUo {JaÈ`m Mnb{dUmao bnb\$ ZnhrV, àhUz _\$;è`m nL\$V
AJa I _g\$ nlnZohoxegdmMoH\$m_ {gÖrg Jbonn(hOo'¹⁷⁹ {0; H\$Mr hr ñdXerMr àñVndZm
hñv/r.

B.g.1896 _Ü`ogaH\$naZo{dbmì VVz `Uñè`m gd©H\$inS;da nñMEdOr gnSvTZ O;ø
OH\$V ~g{dbr. Va _MñOaA` m H\$inS;abm CÎndZ XÈ` ngnr; J[a~n; m bñUñè`m Xer OnS>
H\$inS;da An/vn`V OH\$V ZihVr, Vr gnSvTZ O;ø ~g{dbr. `m Zi`m AY`mì nda ^mì`
H\$È`ngnr; {0; H\$Zr "`ngj m OmV AY`mì VnoH\$UvVn?' hm AJbd {bhZ gaH\$naA`m
OH\$V{df` H\$ YnaUnMoVa O;H\$È`_H\$ {díbfU H\$oo nU `m-ano-aM bnb\$Zm ñdXer H\$inS>
dmnaÈ`ñMr H\$ì H\$ì rMr {dZVr H\$eZ "ñdXerMm {dMna' d "ñdXerMo AWemó' bnb\$ñTè
_n\$;bo {0; H\$ àhUVnV, "`m Zi`m ì`dnVzo _MñOadnè`ng 50 bj ñMr gð> {Xbr Va
qXñVnZn/rb OnS>H\$inS>dmnaUñè`m Jar~ bnb\$ñla 11 bj H\$anMm ~nOm dñT;{dbm Anho
`ngj m OmV AY`mì VnoH\$UvVnAgUma?'¹⁸⁰ `m AY`mì r H\$m ÙnMoAgon[aUm gn\$Z ZYa
{0; H\$ àhUVnV, "gd©bñ\$ng Am_Mr AnJnndP\$ Aer {dZVr AnhoH\$, È` n;Zr Annè`m
hñvZ `m AY`mì nMm hñB {VVHè H\$eZ à{VH\$na H\$È`ng PO;bo nñ(hOo.. gaH\$naZo Oar
AY`mì H\$om, Va È` nMm à{VH\$na H\$UoVar VvA` mñdmYrZ Anho Vna{VH\$na H\$UvVnàhUnto

Va gdnZr Xer H\$ms>dmand`ng bndmohmhñ . _B^ mg^W gdnZr Oa` m dndOdZ È`ng
 g\$Vr {Xbr. nldo gml/nam, ZJa, A_andVr øm {RH\$Ur bndH\$A` m g^m ^êZ Xer H\$ms>
 dmaÈ` nMoRand _Dj H\$È` nV AmboAnhV d BVa {RH\$UMo bndH\$` nMoAZM\$U H\$Vrb
 Aer Anahng C_x Anhø H\$UVrhr g~~ Z gn\$Vm Xer H\$ms>dmaÈ` nMm {ZIM` H\$ÈZ,
 È`nà_nJo dVZ H\$È`ng bndm Onbr_ andng Onbr_ AmfYnMrM JaO Anho.. Vw`À`m
 ^nfUng AJa` ^P\$dnKng H\$Ur ^rH\$ KrbUma Zhr, `ngj mOmV {b(hJoAeS` Anhø¹⁸¹
 ñdXerMm{dMna àW_ am_H\$U {dídZnW d bndH\$VdnKr Xw`nV, È`nbdmgndø{ZH\$ H\$H\$Zr
 gK{QV Mi di rMoñdê\$ XÈ` nMm à`ÈZ H\$om hndm nU H\$ñ Xb\$ngbnVrb à{VH\$annj m
 A{YH\$ à^ndr Aer hr àÈ`j à{VH\$anMr e°\$ bndH\$Qdi Anho An{U {VMm nr{R\$-m
 Agè` n{edm gaH\$na Am`À`m` {SVdnXnMm{dMnaHr H\$È` nMmg\$`d Zhr. hr anOH\$` ÑiQ\$
 {Qj H\$A` m à{VnmKZnV hndr.' Annè`m _mJÈ` mnrR\$ _mJo bndH\$gKQZMr e\$Vr nr{hOo' hm
 {dMna amì` g^A`m anOH\$naUmV à{di>H\$È` nMm{hbo l ò bnd{Qj H\$Zm Anho` m Zi`m
 e°\$Mm OY_ 1896-97 _Ü` o ehanVrb _Ü` dJnVrb ñdXer Mi di rÀ`m énnZo An{U
 l S\$enVrb eVH\$È` nV XñH\$ni {ZdnaÈ` nÀ`m Mi di rÀ`m énnZohnd hndm d Vr e°\$ gK{QV
 H\$ÈZ {VMr OmngZm H\$ÈZ, {VÀ`m AmYnanda gaH\$nar gñbom eh XÈ` nMoAÈ` V` _hÈÈdnMo
 H\$ñ ©bnd{Qj H\$ _hnamQaV H\$arV hndvo Aem àH\$naMo H\$ñ ©È`ndò g qhXñVnZnV H\$BM
 ZihVo¹⁸² . {X. \S\$H\$` nA`m _Vo "Ml-gMo{dìUyam_Mð anZSø gnbnngMoJUe ~m-nOr
 _nDø dgBfioam ^nd\$ _anRød JndX ~m-nOr Omer` nZr Xer AmJnDøem hnd{dUrMmH\$ñSñ
 gV H\$VÈ` nMo` § dJpñdXer ~ZndQ\$À` mñVydmaÈ` nMr JaO 19 ì`meVH\$VM à{VnmKZ
 H\$br hndr.'¹⁸³

eVH\$È` ngR\$Mr "à{VH\$anMr Mi di ' An{U hr "ñdXerMr Mi di ' `m Mi di rbm
 àm` nZonV anOH\$` ñdê\$ Ambo nU È` nMmnm m An{U ñdê\$ An{VPS hndvo An{U {Qj H\$
 È` nMoàdVPS hndvo

gnaf

{Qj H\$ñla Zb_r Amann H\$om OmVnoH\$, Vogm n{OH\$ gVnaUnA` m, eVH\$ar, H\$ñ_Jna
 d H\$ñ nA`m {danVr hndvo nU EH\$U Ambr ^y_H\$ñ _n\$VnZm 1896 _Ü` oVo AJXr ñni>
 eäXnV àhUVnV H\$, "Ambr, Annè`m H\$Qj nMr d Annè`m XerMr CPVr hndvo hM Oa

gVnaUMo~rO Agb Va VoZH\$no Anho Agš ahUUnam H\$hr gmSb Ago Anahnj dnOv
 Znr. h,,r `m~m~VrV OnoH\$hr _V^X Xf'g nSVnoVno_mj^Xm_w oPrlobm Anho hogdnZr
 nU@Uo bj nV Ralbonn(hOo'¹⁸⁴ {Q: H\$Mr ^f_H\$manis` H\$elgA`m A{YH\$ Odi OnUmar
 dnOVo H\$maU amis` aiZnA`m VloZV dJu` aiZnZm H\$elgZo ana\$nmngyZM Xp RalbohnVo
 {Qi H\$Zr eVH\$ar, H\$m_Jma d Hoi n\$-m-V "dJu` ^X' nraZ AnUVm"Z(Q)h {deO` mmr` Z'
 Agm "amis` ^X' R: H\$UoC^m H\$om hnm/m CbQ>eVH\$ar, H\$m_Jma, H\$amJra amis` g^V
 _hIdnMr ^f_H\$m ~Ondy eH\$VnV,¹⁸⁵ ho bj nV KUmar {Q: H\$ ho amir` Zb` nH\$ H\$Xm(MV
 n{hbM ZVoAgVrb An(U ahUz `mdJnZmamO: H\$elg_U` ogm_rb H\$eZ Kf`nda E`nr
 {def ^a {Xbmhnm

{Q: H\$A`m An(WP\$ bd ZnV _P\$ i`mma, hno_MnOg, h\$Yndi, ana`gaš Ungnr\$
 dmTvm biH\$ar I M, BJO A{YH\$e`nMo ^a_gnr>dVZ, gaH\$amM AZndi`H\$ I M, gVV
 dmTJnameVgnamd E`ngnr\$ gmV`nZoJar~ eVH\$e`n/r hnmUmar {ni dUyH\$`mgdnMmn[aUm_
 XenMoXn[aD`, Xih\$ni, i`mma-CUmoJm/mehng, An(WP\$ enfU, eVH\$e`n/r X`Zr` {nWVr,
 ^naVnMoAnJnUH\$ nnaV\$ ZnrgoH\$eZ CEH\$F`H\$gmgnYndm`nMo{ddMZ, ndXerMm{dMna,
 ndXer CUmoYJnM {dnVna Aem AZb\$ An(WP\$ KOH\$gla {Q: H\$Zr Ambo{dMna i`°\$
 H\$eZ `m An(WP\$ {dMnam_mJobnH\$Mr e°\$ C^r H\$br, gm_n(OH\$ OnUrd Onmngbr, E`nbm
 gndO{ZH\$ i`ngnr>[_i dz {Xbo E`nr ndXer, AnJnUH\$ CPVr d ~{hiH\$na `nMogVV
 nañna g\$Y OnS\$ amis` Mi di rbm An(WP\$ Ame` Va ana` H\$eZ {XbmM {edm` An(WP\$
 amidnXrbmMmbZmXD\$ E`nbmaE`j AnXrbZnMr OnS>Xbr hnr.

6.10 Jmri H\$U Jnl bo(B.g.1866-1915)

Wna g\$XnOy Xe^°\$, anOH\$naUr, d°\$, Y`manZSæ`nMo{eî` An(U _hnt`m Jnyr
 `nMoJé hr Jmri H\$U Jnl bo`n/r Ani I M "AmY(ZH\$ ^naVnA`m OSJKSUrVrb E`nMo
 nWnz AYnaQI V H\$aVo "gZXera _mJzo bTst hm Jnl bo`n`m {dMnanM Jm^m hnm/m
 qH\$-hZm CXna_VdnXnMm gdnH\$> Z_wm ho Jnl bo`nMo dUZ` `WnV° Anho \\$/Z
 _hm(dUmb`nV B{Vhng d AWemónMo anU`nnH\$, nUo`Wrb gndO{ZH\$ g^A`m n{IH\$Mo
 g\$ñKH\$, _B°anVH\$H\$ni Xo\$; nMog^ngX (1899-1901), HDr` H\$ni Xo\$; nMog^ngX
 (1902-1912), B.g.1905 _U`o^naVr` amis` H\$elgMoAU`j d E`nM dfu nUo`W

^naV gdlH\$ g_nOnMr nWmZmAer {d(dY àH\$Mr H\$)È` nZr Hòr. gI nò Aä`mg H\$eZ
{Z{^SnaUod {Z^©nUmZo(dMna _n\$}UhoÈ` nMod{ei0ε hnlv

Jnmri H\$U Jnl bo` nMmOY_ È` nA` mAnOni r aEzmJar {OèøM/rb H\$WbM\$ Jndr
9 _o1866 anDr Pnbm Jnl bo18 i` mdfu ~r.E., {dgm` mdfu ànÜ` mnH\$, ~m(dgm` mdfu
ànVH\$ n{afXMo g{Md, Mn(dgm` m dfu nUo gndO{ZH\$ g^Mo {MOUJrg An(U Ì`m{gH\$Mmo
g\$KX\$, EH\$U(Vgm` m dfu am` H\$UogMog{Md, {Vgm` m dfu de~r H\$_eZnTøgmj ,
Mn(Vgm` m dfu _B©ànVH\$ H\$Xo\$; nMo gXn` , N\$mgm` m dfu HDr` H\$Xo\$; nMo
gXn` , EH\$UMri rgm` m dfu am` H\$UogMoAÜ` j An(U ^naV gdlH\$ g_nOnMogWmH\$,
gbMri gm` m dfu npäbH\$ gpihg H\$_eZMo g^ngX¹⁸⁶ `ndêZ È` nA` m ~DrMm/v nro
An(U H\$P\$EdmMoH\$g~ gh0 ñni>hnlv

Jnl bo` nMoAn(WP\$ {dMna

Jnl bohoanZS{eI` hnlvAn(U J. i` § Omer hoJnl bMoghH\$nar _mXeP\$ hnlv
È` m_wi o` m XnkM/nhr Jnl bo` nA` m An(WP\$ {dMnanda à^nd OnUdVno An(WP\$ àiZnðarb
Jnl bMbd d ^nfUozh_rM _ogX AgV, H\$Uo\$na` {SVdnX hoÈ` nMod{ei0ε Ago..
È` ndo g qhXmWnZÀ` m An(WP\$ g_n` nla A{YH\$adnUrZo~nbUnè` nV Ý` manZSød J. i` §
Omer `m Xnz i` °\$ AJWÈ` hnl` m An(WP\$ àiZng\$Yr È` nA` mer dō ndo r àXrK©MMn®
H\$È` nMr Anp`gYr Jnl bZm{ i nbr. gaH\$nar YnaUnMo{dibfU d È` ndarb O\$H\$Q\$Ur
`m Ñi`Zo gaH\$nar Ahdrb d AnH\$S\$nar `nMo _no I yn _nRø AgVo hr JnO>Jnl bo` m
XnkM\$S\$ {eH\$bo¹⁸⁷ Va Jnl bodè~r H\$_eZÀ` mgmj rZYa Xnz {XdgmV {XZn\$ 16 E{àb
1897 anDr Omer `nzm{b{hbè` m nInV ñdV: _n` H\$VnV H\$, " `m H\$M_{JarMo I ao I ò
VwMo (Omer) An(U andgnhe (anzSè) `nMo Anho _r Hèdi à{V{ZYrMo H\$M_ Hòo'¹⁸⁸
Jnl bMr hr gmj È` ndo r I yn JnObr hnlv. de~r H\$_eZnTøb gmj An(U
AWgH\$èndarb ^nfUo` m_YZ Jnl bMoanOH\$` YnaU An(U An(WP\$ {dMna ñniO>hnlv.

Jnl bo` nMoAn(WP\$ {dMna 1897 À` m de~r H\$_eZnTøb gmj rVZ A{YH\$ ñni>
hnlv AgboVar, È` nnyduM anzSè` nA` m _mXeZnl nbr È` nZr Annè` m` mg\$YrÀ` m H\$M nØm
àna\$ Hòobm{XgVno¹⁸⁹ - 1) B.g. 1989 nngZM Jnl boH\$Uog nj nA` m H\$M_H\$OnV bj
Knbv bndbo "ànàrH\$ H\$_r H\$a' hr _mUr `ndo r Jnl bo` nZr CMbZ Yabr hnlv.

2) engZnZognd@{ZH\$ YZnVm {d{Z` nJ H\$VnzM OZH\$` nUntom ànYnî` ÚmloAgoJnd bMr
 ^f_H\$nhVr. {Rædarb H\$a dnt`elè` nA` mnmîd`y_rda 1890 À` mH\$elgA` mA{YdeZnV Vo
 àhUVnV, "Bfda{Z{V gnt -gnò rda BVanf`_nUoJnoJ[a~nMnhr g_nZ h_ \$ Anhò È` nMr H\$e
 earaoAnfU XwI -Xf` S`nù` ng_nm AnUm, È` nMoAmî` Zamî` ZoH\$Rnbl\$R>^abooAgVnZm
 {Rægra»` mAÈ` ndî` H\$ dnVrda H\$a dnt`elè` m_wi` o` mXrZXw`ù` nZm{R`A` m I aXrgnR` H\$H\$
 gnt gnò rda nntUr gnò rda bmlb. H\$adnt`_wî` o` bml\$Zr _rR>I nUoH\$_r H\$òò n[aUm_r 36
 bml _U _rR>H\$_r I nbò `nda Cnmî` àhUz` engZnZoeWgramAnfU H\$merdarb H\$a H\$_r
 H\$andm Agrnhr Vo AnWk YaVnV. 3) 1894 _Ü` o` H\$elgA` m _Dng A{YdeZng È` nZr
 "engH\$` gdnMoH\$_e: ^na{V` rH\$aU H\$anf AgmAnWk YabmhnVn

Jnd bo` nZr de~r H\$_eZg_nm` mVm 12, 13 E{ab 1897 bmPrbè` mAnnè` m
 gnj rV¹⁹⁰ VrZ JnoO` àH\$frZo` n\$è` m 1) ^naVnA` m {VOnrda H\$di {-{Oe gaH\$naMo
 {Z` J U Anhò 2) {-{Oe gaH\$naH\$S`Z Ono I M`hnbVn Vno~bJm` dnt`om Anhò àengH\$Zm
 H\$O\$garer H\$hr XboKboZnhr. 3) g{ZH\$ d` àengZnda hnbJnam I M`{-{Oe gaH\$na d`
 ^naV` nA` m`_Ü` o` Y` na` Vîdnada {d`^nbom Onom B. Jnd bo` nZr AJXr ñni>eàXnV "Zm
 à{V{Z{YEd, ZmH\$a' hogj}M H\$_eZg_nm` n\$bo` ^naVnA` m O`ml Mneda ^na` \$` nMo{Z` J U
 Anhò nU VnoH\$nbntnhr O~m-Xna Znhr, È` m_wi` o` dnao`mn I M`dnt`Vn È` ngnR` ^naVm`_Ü` o`
 nnt`elè` m OnUnè` m îhnBgant` gna»` m A{YH\$ne` nH\$S` AWf\$naUnMo knZ Agndò` ^naVnA` m
 EH\$U`_hgjonnH\$ 35 O> \$ I M`\$`\$ bîH\$anda hnbVn EdT` I M``m`n` Z XenVhr hnb Znhr,
 {hXr CÚnoY\$JnA` m {dant`nV {-{Oe CÚnoY\$JnZm gdbVr {Xè` m OnVnV, {hXmWnZnVZ` gVV
 g\$ÎnVm AnK {-{OZH\$S` dnt`V anhvno` aèdo{hXmWnZ` m` \nî` ÚnMr Znhr, Aem`_hîdnA` m
 AZb\$ AnWf\$`~m`tda Jnd bZr g{dnVa MMm`H\$or hnbVr.

WnG\$` nV, {-{OenA` m gm`nA` {dnVnanA` m YnoUm_wi` o` Prbòr` `Do d` È` ngnR`
 gj` nda hnbJnam I M` aèdola hnbJnam I M` dna\$na XwH\$ni` r n[apnVr, ^`nzH\$ H\$adnt`>
 {Rædarb H\$a, ^naVr` H\$inS`nda OH\$V nU {-{Oe H\$inS`nbm gdbV d {d{dY`_mJnZr
 hnbJnao`enfU` nda Jnd bZr VH\$e`D` `P\$dnX H\$e\$Z, ^naVnA` m AnWf\$` g_n` n{df`r
 H\$_eZg_nm` amî`dnXr ^f_H\$nh KD\$Z, Jnd bo` nZr` m` g_n` nola`_hîdnMo Cnmî` gm{dbè-
 qhXmWnZMo`à{V{ZYr nnt`o`_Ü` o` AgndV, I MnVr VnngUr H\$aUnar ñdV\$ H\$_O` Agndr,

{VÀ` nV H\$ñ Xo \$i nVrb {-ZgaH\$nar g^ngX AgndV, ~O0da _Vm(YH\$na Agndm, ~O0>Ù` o XéñVr gM(dÈ` nbmgYr Agndr, àengZnV ^naVr` nZmOnñVrV OnñV gYr Úndr B.

~B^H\$ñ Xo \$i nMo g^ngX àhUz {Sg}-a 1899 Vo 1901 `m Xnz dfrñ Jnl bo` nZr 1) XñH\$ni nMmH\$ñ Xm, 2) bS>AbrZeZ ~rb, 3) ñWmZHS ñdanÀ` g\$WmMmH\$na^na` mVrZ ~m-tda_hîdnyU^H\$ñ Hôbo¹⁹¹ {d{Y_\$i gXñ` `mZnÈ` nZoJnl bo` nZr XñH\$ni JñV OZgm_ní` nVr JñehUr _nSj eVH\$e` nZm OnñVrV OnñV gdbVr _mJÈ` nMm à` ÈZ Hôom eVH\$e` nA` mO{Zrda gaH\$na bñdV:MoñdnÉ`d àñWm(nV H\$È` mgnR> bS>AbrZeZ ~rb gaH\$naZo AnUbo hñVo` `m eVH\$ar{danVr {-brda Jnl bZr An(WP\$ nppa ^a XDSZ à I a OqH\$ñ Hôor. {SanDehm _bVm, Jnl bo` m ^naVr` bñH\$e{V{ZYtZr `m {-brA` m {danVrV g^ñÈ` nJ Hôom hm^naVr` {d{Y_\$i nVrb n{hbnM g^ñÈ` nJ Agndm

Jnl bo` nA` mAn(WP\$ qMVZnMoVrZ {hñgohñVo¹⁹² 1) engZnZo_hgb Jni mH\$VnZm AnU _hgñbñMm{d{Z` nJ H\$VnZm gdGm_ní` _nUgnMoOrdZ A{YH\$ gñ r, g_nYnZr hñB hr Xj Vm ;` ndr. 2) engZnZo ^naVnA` m AnUñJH\$ {dH\$gnH\$Sè bj Úndo AnU 3) engZnZM eVr ì` dgm nA` m gVnaUMr H\$ni Or H\$andr B. `ndèZ Jnl bo` nMo C{Ôi> H\$e` nUH\$nar anA` nMr nm m^aUr H\$È` nMohñVohobj nV` B. XèñMm{dH\$ng àhUOoHôdi {JaÈ` m-H\$naI nZoC^oanhUq anÈ` nVr, nbnVr ~nVr hñUoEdTñM AW^Znhr, qH\$-hZm` m gd^ñVH\$ g\$ÈVrA` m_nü` _nVz _mZdr ^nS`sb g_Ï ìhndq gdGmYnaU _nUgnbñMm\$bo anhUr_nZ ànà ìhndq hM Jnl bo` nA` m bd r {dH\$ngà{H\$ Mo C{Ôi> Agbo nñ(hOo` nM Ñi>H\$Zm_wi oengZnA` m{VOnrV à{VJm_rH\$anA` m_nü` _nVz ^a nSv mH\$m_Z` q VgM` m {VOnrVè` mg\$MmMm{d{Z` nJ AZñnKH\$ H\$naUnR> hnd\$Z` q Aer È` nVr ^f_H\$ñhñVr.

gnrñe

Jnl bo` nMo {dîñ` {Z` ð Um-m-VMo` nJXnz _hîdnyU^g_Obo OnVo ^naVnA` m A\$ñOnîH\$Zm ñdVñ nUo_Qur {Xbr Ondr, AgoÈ` nMo AnVkr à{VnñKZ hñVo XèñMoCÈñP XèñM I M^H\$andq OZH\$e` nUnda A{YH\$ ngm I M^hndm, I Mnèda gaH\$naZoA{YH\$ {Z` ð U Ròndq AeràH\$naoAnnè` mAn(WP\$ {dMmñVz È` nZr nñ>sb ^naVr` {Z` nDZnMmnm nM KñobZ {Xbñm{Xgz` `ñno

6.11 NānVr enhy_hran0 (B.g.1874-1922)

Ons bhanfngz Jnl è nā` V gdfM gVnaH\$ {dMnadyVnMr {dH\$grn(df` r Or {dMnaYnam hnr, ^y_H\$ n hnr, XenpVrMm Ono {dMna hnr/m, {-{0e gaH\$haH\$S\$Z gVnaUnMr Or Anj m hnr, È` nZr Ono H\$è` nUH\$nar anÁ` nMm {dMna _n\$` bobm hnr/m, Vno gdfM enhy_hranOnā` m {dMna, YnoU An(U H\$VrVZ àd{Vp Prbbom{XgVno` mgdfM {dMnadyVnZmA{^àV Agbbob "Xer {dH\$grnM\$` n\$`b' enhy` m {dMna An(U H\$VrVZ H\$nehmā g\$VnZmV gnH\$abbob\$ {XgV\$ VoAnOhr {XenXeP\$ An(U _mXeP\$ Rê\$ eH\$V\$ àhUyZM Va enhy_hranOnZm "AnV{ZH\$ {dH\$grZrVrMmàUVm àhUU\$A{Ve` nēVr RaUma Znhr.

"_P\$ AWP` dnVmt, "I br nYm, "{ZhrVj onMo YnoU' An(U "enfU' hr g_H\$brZ An(WP\$ YnoUnMr gn`ohnr. "Onog_W`Agb Vno{0Hb, OnoXw-i m Agb Vno _ab' Ago AWemónMo Víd àM{bV hnr/o Aem H\$ni nV enhy anOnMo ndVj nU {dH\$grn^_m An(WP\$ YnoU {dH\$gV hnr Jobbo{XgVo

AnVn` V M(MEè` m gVnaH\$-{dMnadyVn`_nUM enhy_hranOnā` m anOH\$` , gm_n(OH\$, ej {UH\$ j ð nVrb H\$ni nMr XI b KDSZ, È` nca àM\$>bd Z Prbbob{XgVo naVw È` m à`_nUnV È` nā` m An(WP\$ j ð nVrb H\$ni nP\$e(def bj Jobbo{XgV Znhr. {H\$` hZmÈ` nZr Annè` m gm_n(OH\$, ej {UH\$ {dH\$grnR\$ BVa j ð nng nhr H\$H\$U^a A{YH\$`_hîd An(WP\$ {dH\$grnomb{Xbo hnr/o An(WP\$ j ð nVrb È` nā` m H\$ni nP` m NîsZoÈ` nca bd Z d gēnVZnMo Prbbobà` ÈZ VnoDodnoVnV. `nMoCîm CXnhaU àhUOo enhy_hranOnā` AnOn` V Prbbom gdnP` _nRm bd Z ànM, Sā O` ggJard ndna gfm{XV, "anOfu enhyjñ`_naH\$ JW, 2001. `m JWnV n{hè` m XnZ I \$AV È` nā` m OrdZH\$ni nca, anOH\$` , gm_n(OH\$, ej {UH\$ H\$ni ncarb EHU 96 bd nH\$ An(WP\$ H\$ni nca \S\$ 4 bd Anhv.¹⁹³ BVa ndVj à` ÈZnV-

1. àm _rZmHbH\$Uu d àm ~. {e. HbH\$Uu, "I r enhyNā`nVtMoAWP\$naU", 1975.
2. Sā {d. ~m Kulo "Nā`nVr enhylog_nDdnKr An(WP\$ YnoU", 1975.
3. Mhopare R. S. & Patil J. E., 'Economic Policies and Programmes of Rajarshi Chhatrapati Shahu Maharaj', Kolhapur, 2007.

hr g\$` m Wnē`_na dnt` eH\$Vo _mì Vr {ZpíMV OniV Znhr. `nR\$H\$Ur enhy` m An(WP\$ {dMnam-m-V Sā Kulo` nā` m JWnMm àm_` nZoAnYna KVbobm Anho gmYnaUnJo enhyr n{hè` m Xhmdfrā` m H\$ni nV (1894-1903) Anl bbr An(WP\$ YnoU An(U gnì`

Höbë`m{dH\$gnMmAmTædm`n(RH\$Ur KvbbmAnho

g_nO n[adVZnA`m gdM j ð nV È`nMo {dMna nannm_r d XpXeu hnlvo An(U È`m {dMnanZmH\$VrMr OnS>hnVr. enhj_hnanOnA`mdnOξntom\`\$AÇædrg dfnMr H\$H\$X©Anbr An(U {-{OenMo_nS{bH\$ Agè`m_w oÈ`nZm AZb\$ _`nRhr hñ`m Varhr "a`VMm anOnt àhUndoAgM È`nMoH\$VEd hnlvo eVrnngZ {ej Umm`VÀ`mAZb\$_pJm_r`nDZmhr È`nA`m H\$H\$(H\$XuMr d{eîOξohnVr, Va OZ{hVXj d H\$è`nUH\$nar anOm, H\$m j_ àengH\$ An(U H\$Vn© gVnaH\$Agmgj_È`nA`mì`{SV_ÎdnV Pntobm{XgVno

enhj/mOY_26 Obj;1874 anDr H\$nbA`mKnO>JoKanÈ`nV Pntbm 17_nM©1884 anDr VoH\$ehmnaA`mKanÈ`nV XÎnH\$àhUz "enhjNî`nVr' hoznd YnaU H\$èZ Anbo d`nA`m Hôdi {dgm`m dfu 2 E{àb 1894 anDr È`nMm anA`n^fbl\$ hndSZ H\$ehmna g\$WnzA`m anOJnKda Vo{danO_mZ Pntbo Vohm anA`nMr pnWVr gm_n(OH\$ d An(WP\$ NîOξm AE`y {df_VmY{ôV hnlv. {ej UmA`mg{dYmCnbâY ZihÈ`m, g_nOnV OnVri`dnWMoH\$_ntorMo dMEd hnlvo Xa-nanA`mgolV d anOH\$`nXnda H\$Zð>OnVr`bnb\$ZmgYr ZihVr, {ó`nZm _mZnMoñWnz ZihVp AempñWVrV Agbè`manA`nMmAä`K`H\$È`nMr_{ZfmNî`nVr enhj anOnZr i`°\$Hôor. anA`n^fbl\$A`m^mfUnVM VoahUntoohnVp "Am_Mr gd©aOmXmgdXm gll r d g\$Vr>Agndr, {Xdg{Xdg {VMoH\$è`nU dVÖJV îhndoAn(U Am_À`mg\$WnzMmgd© ~nOZr Aä`K`îhndm Aer Am_Mr CÈH\$O>BÀNm Anho'¹⁹⁴ anA`nanU àg\$Jr àOÀ`m H\$è`nUnMr d ^a^anOξMr "CÈH\$O>BÀNm i`°\$H\$aUnam hm OnhraZm_m{ed_Der ~aM gnà` Xe{dVno`ndèZ È`nMmEH\$U {dH\$ng d An(WP\$ {dH\$ng(df`H\$Nî`H\$Z bj nV`Vno

enhjloAn(WP\$ {dMna d YnaU

enhj_hnanO JnKda AnboÈ`ndi r H\$ehmna g\$WnzMoj ð\Si 3217 Mng_p hnlvo bnbl\$g\$`m gnSaAnr>VoZD\$ bml nA`m Angnng hnlv An(U gnj a bnbl\$g\$`Moà_nU 2.8 O_ξ`hnlvo È`nV 79.1 O_ξ`~m=U hnlvoVa ~m=UVan\$Ü`oHôdi 3.2 O_ξ`M gnj a hnlvo g\$WnzV 2946 gndH\$na hnlvod È`nZr eVH\$è`nZm{Xbè`mH\$OnMr EH\$U a,\$_ 10834.4 hOma é`n`oBVH\$ ^a_gnR>hnlv. bnbl\$g\$`mH\$ 3.5 O_ξ`gdmH\$ñ nP hnlvo hm gdmH\$ñ nMm AnH\$Vr~y nanhV dJnZonjUfUo`i`nmbbm hnlv/m Cabè`nH\$ 75 O_ξ`eVrda d 8 O_ξ` KaJvr CÚnmda JDanU H\$arV hnlvo granE, dXJ\$M, n\$J\$M, ^nndVr AemAZb\$_nRξm

ZUm AgZhr qgMZ g(dYnA` m A^ndr nrE` nMm nwoya dnna hnb/ ZihVm ` mZUmdarb nrb,
eVrbm bmlUmar I Vq ~r-{-` nUq eVrMr CEnnXZj _Vm, ~nOnanRm anDJna, {ej Uàgna,
CÚm Y&oBÈ` nXr An(WP\$ {dH\$ngnA` m ÑiOzZonm m^v/ Agbè` m~m-r VQnA` mhnm` m Jm_rU
^m/nV Va È` nMr AJXrM dnUdmhnr.¹⁹⁵

An(WP\$ j ðm/rb nm m^v/ g(dYnMr {Z{_Pr, eVr-CÚm -i` mna -{ej U dJao
j ðm/rb {dH\$ng An(U _mJngbè` mg_nOKOH\$Zm_{i Une` m{def gYr` nVZM On/rdnX,
gm_n(OH\$ Xn^H\$Vm An(U OZVMoXn[aD` ` nMoCfnOZ hnbA Aer enhMr I nlr Agè` m_vr o
BVa j ðmng nhr H\$H\$U^a A{YH\$M _hîd È` nZr An(WP\$ {dH\$ngnmbm{XbohnVo¹⁹⁶

ÎndUH\$na, H\$MrZ, àhgy, ~Saxm ` m g_H\$brZ _hîdnA` m g\$WmZHZ\$ngj m enhy
_hmanOnZr An(WP\$ YnaU dol i od H\$ni OrnyP\$ AmI bohnVo È` m_logdrU An(WP\$ àJVr
d g_nOn/rb _mJngbè` mdJnA` mH\$È` nUmMoC{Ôi>hnVo ` mC{Ôi>vugnRÈ` È` nZr nngobj
{XbohnVo H\$nehmna g\$WmZMr {dînr` e°\$ d gmYZgînr _` nXV hnr. enhy m Annè` m
An(WP\$ YnaUmMr A\$b~OmdUr H\$VnZm ànWn(nV {hVg\$-Y` nMm H\$Salm {danV, Xa~na d
g,,nJna _\$i nMo XwV An(U {-{Oe gaH\$naMo Anj n ` nZm Vn\$> XÈ` nMo AZb\$Xm àg\$
CX^dbonU Aem àg\$Jr enhyr {dbj U Yi` d {ZJh Xml {dbm An(U g_nO{hVnMr ÑiÈ
RDSZ ~DrMm/v nZoAnnbo{ZU© KVbod An\$bnV AnUbo

gm_ní` OZVÀ` m {hVnMr ÑiÈ RDSZ CEnP d g\$înrA` m ~m-VrVrb {df_Vm H\$_r
H\$aUq An(WP\$ àJVr d {H\$_nZ dVZ anDJnanMr h_r XUq I nOJr j ðm/rb gdnîm _m-tMm
Cn`ml g_nOmV ihndm` mÑiÈZoà` ÈZ H\$aUq Aer _b^v/ C{Ôi>enhA` mAWYnaUmV hnr,
È` ngnRÈ` g_nOnr(^_v àengZ, nmnhVenhrMo CfnOZ, eVH\$ar, i` mna, H\$naI nZXna d
H\$nanJra ` nMr CEnnXH\$ e°\$ dnt{dÈ` nca ^a, È` ngnRÈ` ñdnV H\$O©nndRm, Vn\$H\$-
i` ndgr` H\$ d gd@mYnaU {ej UnMr gnè, Xi Udi UnMr gmYZq CÚm -i` mna -
AWP dhman/ ghH\$nar d g\$P\$ j ðmrb MnbZm, AWZrVrgnRÈ` gm_n(OH\$ Y` m` À` m Vîdnca
Zdr H\$anÕVr AemAZb\$ ~m-tMmAdb\$ Hôbm¹⁹⁷

g\$WmZnVrb OZVÀ` m gm_n(OH\$ d An(WP\$ n[a{ñVWrMogý_ {Zarj U, gI nbo qMVZ
d i` mH\$ i` dhmaknZ ` m_YZM enhyA` m An(WP\$ YnaUmA` m C{Ôi>nMr {Z{_Pr Pnrb hnr.
Annè` m An(WP\$ YnaUmMr A\$b~OmdUr H\$aÈ` ngnRÈ` enhyr H\$hr An(WP\$ Ahdnb V` na

H\$e\$Z Klvbo hnlvo CXm 1)gšWnzMr ^y^Emór` nnhUr (1891), 2)gšWnzMr/b
 CÚmY\$e eVH\$, n[adhZ, ì`mna, {ej U Agm gd@_ndæ gdj U Ahdnb (1895),
 3)Obg\$YnaUmMo gdj U-^ndVr d XYJ\$ZÚnlarb anYmZJar d H\$ni à`ndnS\$ YaU
 `nDZm¹⁹⁸, CÚmY\$ÚnÀ`m{Z`nDZngnR\$ Aem AnÚnJH\$ gdj UmMr _mJUr AmJaH\$ An(U
 {0i H\$Zr {-{0e gaH\$naH\$S\$ H\$or hnlv. {0i H\$Zr Va `nMr àegm H\$e\$Z "H\$ehmna
 gšWnz_Ü`oMnbè`m AnÚnJH\$ nnhUrMr gaH\$naZoXI b KD\$Z È`nMm{H\$EVm{Jadndm¹⁹⁹
 Agbr g\$MV H\$bohnvo

Annè`m An(WP\$ YnaUmMr C{0i`egnÜ` ìhndrV àhUz` enhy_hnanOnZr "{ZhfVj onMo
 YnaU' Pulné\$Z {Xbod OZ{hVnW`gaH\$nar hñVj onÀ`m VÍdknZnMr ^y`H\$m ndrH\$nar An(U
 È`nda AmYnabbOAn(WP\$ YnaU AmI z` È`nMr A\$`b~OndUr H\$or. È`nzgma gaH\$naH\$S\$Z
 _nà\$V qH\$dm gdbVrÀ`mqH\$`VrZonw{dè`m OnUnè`mdñVyd gdmnVr\$ba`nU²⁰⁰ 1) dJH\$`
 gdm, 2) {ej U, 3) _Oj {H\$im _Ü` _dJu`nZm anhÈ`ngnR\$ ñdñV KanMr gnè H\$Uo
 4){nÈ`nÀ`md eVrgnR\$À`m nndUrndR\$enMr gnè, 5) eVr d CÚm {dñVna H\$m, 6) gšH\$
 gnYzq 7) bhnZ eVH\$ar, ì`mna, H\$naI nZXna An(U H\$namJra `nZm _nà\$V d _mà\$H\$ XanzO
 H\$OndR\$mH\$UoqH\$dm An(WP\$ _XV XlO

enhy_hnanOnZr Annè`m AWYnaUnÀ`m n[anV`gnR\$ A\$knOnH\$` VaVYr H\$è`m²⁰¹
 1) gšWnzMm I nOJr d gaH\$nar gnj mH\$m ñdarb I M. 2) gnd@{ZH\$ Ananè`ndarb I M,
 3) {ej Undarb I M, 4) aèdo d anÈ`ndarb I M, 5) nndUr nndR\$m eVr{dñVna H\$m,
 eVH\$è`nZm H\$OndR\$m d dZgšj U, 6) CÚmY\$Úndarb I M, 7) {dÍm` JYdUyH\$,
 8){ZdYndVZ, ZH\$gnZ ^annB, JA`BQ\$ Agm BVa {H\$H\$ni I M. A\$knOnH\$Vrb
 ì`{df`H\$`m~m~rdé\$Z enhy_hnanOnÀ`m gm_n(OH\$-An(WP\$ gYnaUmMo __ghO g_Oz`
 `Vo

enhy_hnanOnÀ`m H\$na{H\$KuVrb I MndToTno-i _mZnZoà`VrZ H\$nbI \$>1) _XJVr
 ì`{dñVnanMm H\$nbI \$>(1894-1904), 2) AÈ`\$ J{V_nZ ì`{dñVnanMm H\$nbI \$>
 (1904-1916), 3) gd@mYnaU J{V_nZ ì`{dñVnanMm H\$nbI \$>(1916-1922)

V°\$6.3 : H\$ehma g\$WmZMmEH\$U I M° (1894-1901)

df°	EH\$U I M°é. hOmaV	EH\$U I M°er n«nU - Q»\$									
		g\$ mH\$ñ°		EH\$U g\$ m I M°	gndθ{ZH\$ Amanté	{ej U	añVod aëdo	nrUmadRm eVr d Ogb	CÚnd ì mra	{dîm` ^r\$ab JgdUy\$	{H\$H\$ñ I M°
		I nOJr I nVo	gaH\$ar I nVo								
1893-94	2504.4	22.5	41.9	64.4	1.9	5.2	5.3	4.6	1.7	14.3	2.7
1896-97	3198.6	17.3	30.7	48.0	1.6	4.5	3.2	3.5	4.0	28.5	9.7
1898-99	2697.4	11.7	34.5	46.2	1.8	4.8	4.4	6.4	0.8	30.8	4.8
1899-00	2297.4	12.0	39.4	51.4	2.1	5.6	5.6	9.8	1.8	18.0	5.7
1900-01	2634.7	16.4	30.4	46.8	2.2	4.8	5.2	4.8	1.3	29.8	5.0
1921-22	6761.2	20.1	21.6	41.7	0.9	3.2	7.5	6.1	1.5	36.0	3.1

AmYma : H\$ehma g\$WmZ : gd\$YmaU àengZ Ahdnó

{ZiH\$°

1. I nOJr I nVoAn(U àengH\$` gndarb I M°EH\$U I M° m 1894 bm 64.4 Q»\$ hñVm Vno 1904 bm 42 Q»\$ Pntom àhUOohmAZñnxH\$ I M°10 dfn° 22 Q»\$ H\$_r Pntom
2. enh\$` m H\$è` nUH\$nar {dH\$ngnÀ` m I M°Ü` onno>Ynao H\$F-AnÚnUH\$ {dñVma I M° Xi Udi UnMr gmYZo {ej U, gndθ{ZH\$ Amanté An(U {dîm` JgdUy\$` n/mg_nde hñVno Vno I M°1894 _Ü` o891 hOma én` ohñVm È` nV dmt`hnd\$Z 1921-22 _Ü` oVno 3940 hOma én` n\$ta nñnñMbm àhUOoEH\$U I M°er È` nModmt`Voà_nU Agè` nMo {XgVo 1894 _Ü` oVno I M°35.6 Q»\$ hñVm Vno 1921-22 _Ü` o58.3 Q»\$ BVH\$ñ dmt`bm È` m_ü` o H\$è` nUH\$ñ° An(U {dH\$ngnÀ` m Ñi>Zo \Sha _nRm à^nd nSè` nMm {XgVno `m {dH\$ngH\$ñ_ngrR> bñUUnam àM\$>ngm OH\$ñV H\$a, _nb_îm H\$a, ZñJar H\$a AemH\$ñngyZ {i UnaoCînp d È` m I arO ì` mra, CÚnd, aëdo enhy`_b, dZ{d^mJ B.nngyZ H\$anf edm {i UnaoEH\$U _hgpr CÈnPrnVZ ^mJdbmOnV hñVm
3. g\$WmZMm XaSnB°CÈnnKH\$ I M°PnnO»mZodmt`bm {XgVno Vno 1894 bm 1.26 én` o hñVm Vno 1911 _Ü` o4.16 én` o Va 1921-22 _Ü` oVno 6.56 én` nñ` V dmt`bm
4. 1894 _Ü` ogndθ{ZH\$ j ðñV AgUnar 31.9 hOma Zñb\$ d _Oy g\$` m 1901 _Ü` o 40 hOma, Va 1911 _Ü` oVr 50 hOmanda Jbr.
5. 1894 _Ü` oH\$ehmaÀ` m bñb\$g\$` oH\$ 3.5 Q»\$ bñb\$ g\$WmZÀ` m gdnV {XgVnV. ho à_nU dmt`Z 1901 _Ü` o4.4 Q\$S` ncla Jbo Va 1911 _Ü` o6 Q\$` mn` V dmt`bo

6. 1894 _Ü` od[ad>A{YH\$e` nV ~m= UnMoà_nU 85.5 Q_ \$ hnbod BVanMo 14.5 Q_ \$ hnb 1922 bm hoà_nU nU~Xbbo{XgVo ~m= UnMoà_nU 31.1 Q_ \$ Va BVanMo à_nU WQ>68.9 QŠŠ` nla nmbMbo
7. enhA` m I nOJr I MnP` _nr> KQ>Prbbr {XgVo 1894 _Ü` oVno I M°561.4 hOma én` ndeZ 1904 _Ü` o277.5 hOma én` mn` V I nbr Kgabm àhUOoEHU I MnEr ho à_nU 1894 bm22.5 Q_ \$ hnbVo1904 bm10.4 QŠŠ` nda Kgabo
8. gndO{ZH\$ Ananté ndarb I M°dmT V Jbbom {XgVno 1894 bm Vno47.6 hOma én` o hnbm Vno1901-02 _Ü` o64.2 hOma én` mn` V dmt`bm
9. {dÎr` JYdUy\$ hr enhA` m I MnF\$ EH\$ _hîdmVm ^mJ hnbm VnognVÈ` nZodmT`bm {XgVno Vr JYdUy\$ 1894 _Ü` o356.1 hOma én` o hnb/r. Vr 1903-04 gnbr 970.0 hOma én` mn` V dmt` V Jbr.
10. {ej Unda _nr>emà_nUmV I M°Hbbom{XgVno
11. enhA` m ~MVRÀ` m Cnm` nOZm d H\$m j` _ àengZm_wi o_hgjb, Ý` nî Xnz, nrborg d bîH\$andarb àengH\$` I M°1894 _Ü` o1040 hOma én` o hnbm Vno 1906 _Ü` o 810.1 hOma én` mn` V Kgabm EHU I MnEr È` nMoà_nU 1894 _Ü` o41.9 Q_ \$ hnbVo Vo1922 _Ü` o21.6 QŠŠ` nda Kgabo
12. Xi Udi Undarb I MnP` gnVÈ` nZodmT>Prbbr {XgVo 1894 bm 51.8 hOma én` o hnbm Vno1905-06 bm113.8 hOma én` mn` V dmt`bm
13. Sa\$ ar d I Sa` m añÈ` nMr EHU bn\$-r 1887 bm 223 _p hnb/r. Vr 1922 _Ü` o 418 _p Prbr. añÈ` nV Odi nng XbnQ>dmT>Prbr.
14. nnUrndRm` nOZm d eVrdarb I M°n{hè` mXhmdfmr 27.6 hOma én` mnngZ 75.1 hOma én` mn` V dmt`bm nî>sb H\$ri nV VnognVÈ` nZodmT`bm
15. eVH\$e` nZm MnU bo~r-{-` nUo I Vo AdOmao` nMm dma, eVrMr gVrabbbr nÕVr, JunMr nXng An(U Jj V` na H\$Uo` nMo{ej U-à{ej U XÈ` nMm enhZr H\$gnerZo à` ÈZ Hbbm VgM` ngnR\$ {-Zi` nOr d nîdV XanzH\$O` nndR\$ngnR\$ i` dnWmHbbor.
16. dZgšj U An(U i` dnWmZ H\$eZ È` nVZ CÈnP dmt`dbo

17. enhÿr J{V_nZ An{WPS {dH\$gnH\$aVm An{Jn{UH\$H\$aUmMr An{ahm`Vm d "An{WPS gñpVm An{Jn{UH\$H\$aUmda Adb\$ÿ Anho' ho Ani I bohno gñWnzNv 1894 bm EH\$hr CÚno ZihVm Zÿa_mì ho{Mì n{J@Uo~Xbbo{XgVo

18. enhÿ`m An{Jn{UH\$, eVr{df`H\$, ej {UH\$ YnoUna_nUM È`nMo XùH\$ni {ZdnaU YnoUhr _to^y ñdennMohno XùH\$ni n{Mogñ{SO>H\$ni _MoZi>H\$aÈ`ngnR\$ An{U eVrMm {dH\$ng H\$aÈ`ngnR\$ enhÿr VnÈnÈ`m, dadaA`m An{U {XI nD\$ YnoUmj m XaÑi`Mod XrK©_kVrMoYnoU Aml bo È`nMmAnOhr Ñi` n{aUm_H\$ehmja ^wlv {XgVno È`nÿr XùH\$ni {ZdnaU `nDZm VrZ ^wlv Aml br hnv. 1) qgMZ An{U {nÈ`nA`m nÈ`ngnR\$ n{UrnwdR\$ `nDZm, 2) VJnB©d BVa àH\$naMr H\$O©, 3) añVoAn{U n{bn{Mr H\$m_ø 1896-97 d 1899-1900 À`mXùH\$ni n{V AZH\$añVø ~ÿnaø Vbndn{Mr XieñVr d ~nÿH\$m_oH\$br.

19. V°\$n6.4: H\$ehmja gñWnzNrb XaSnB©H\$a An{U I MñMà_nu²⁰³ (èn`n)

df©	XaSnB©eVgram	XaSnB©EH\$U H\$a	XaSnB©gndø(ZH\$ I M©
1893-94	1.19	1.98	1.26
1910-11	2.45	2.53	4.16
1921-22	2.86	3.25	6.56

enhÿ`m anA`nV à{VJm_r H\$an{M ^na H\$_r hnv m eVgram An{U BVa H\$a dnt\$Mo à_nU H\$_r hnv XaSnB©H\$an{oj m XaSnB©I M©An{U È`nA`m dnt\$Mo à_nU A{YH\$ hnv ànàrH\$a, _no_Îm H\$a, dnagm H\$a, ñQan S\$ø Aem n{m m_r H\$an{A`m dnt\$Mo à_nU H\$_r hnv EH\$U CÈnPrer H\$an{Mo à_nU 1894 bm 11.5 ø\$ hnv Vo 1922 bm 15.3 QŠŠ`nø`V dnt\$V Jbo gdømYnaU H\$an{Mr dgbr Ir_ÿnH\$Sÿ H\$br OnV Agè`m_wi o J[a~nfa È`nMm{def ^na nSV ZihVm {~(øe ^naVnV _mì `nA`m AJXr Cbo>{Mì hnv XaSnB©I M©AÈ`ÿ H\$_r An{U eVgram d {d{dY H\$an{MoXaSnB©a_nU gdn{YH\$ hnv An{U Vo Ir_ÿnEdOr JmJ[a~, Xn{aD`, Cnmernd\$, XùH\$ni JnV OZVbH\$Sÿ gŠVrZodgbr H\$boOnV hnv Jar~ ^naVr`nA`m APnVrb _h{dmMmd Andí`H\$ KOH\$añUOo_rR> EH\$U CÈnPrerH\$ 9 Vo12 ø\$ CÈnB {~(øe gaH\$na bm{R`darb H\$an{Vÿ {_i V hnv

entj_hnanOnf/lo CÚnd, i`mna, eVr, {ej U, XúH\$ri d H\$df`H\$ YnoU VgM
gaH\$A`m CÉnnKZnMo d I Mmfo à_vt KOH\$ d È`nMo à_nU `m gdM ~m-VrV {-{0e
gaH\$A`m ahUOo{-{0e ^maVnVrb YnoUmj m²⁰⁴ AJXr CbQ>hnb/lo entj/lo {dMna AnfU
YnoU gm_n(OH\$ d AnfWPS {dH\$gnA`m Níi>ZoA{YH\$H\$È`nUH\$ar hnb/lo

entj_hnanOnf`m AnfWPS YnoUmM H\$nehmna gVWmZnA`nM Zihq Va g_H\$brZ
npIM_hnaníA`nM gm_n(OH\$ AnfWPS OrdZnda \na I nbo n[aUm_Pnbbm {Xgz `Vno
OZVA`m ASm_Ü`o Ono eVH\$ZveVH\$Mm hnsr _nbbm Ani g hnb/m Vno POH\$Z È`nA`nV
AnfWPS {dH\$gnMr Aní>Z_nO H\$È`nMo\na _nReH\$ñ © mYnoUmVZ nna nSbo H\$naH\$XuA`m
n{hè`m AnR>dfnPM_hnanOnfZr {ej UnA`m d eVH\$ {dH\$gnA`m j ðm_Ü`oOo_bJm_r H\$ñ ©
Hóbohnb/lo È`ngnr>H\$~O {dÚmnrRzZo1902 _Ü`oÈ`nZm AnOrd g^ngXEd AnfU "SnaŠQa
Ank\$bnD' hr _nZnMr nXdr XD\$Z È`nMmJnad Hóbohnb/m²⁰⁵

NínVr entj`m AnfWPS YnoU d H\$ñ nMm Aä`ng Hóbohnb`nZmdñVnVr Aer {XgVo
H\$, entj`m BVa gdM j ðmVrb H\$ñ nA`nUoAnfWPS CnH\$ n\$ mJbr EHS {ZpíMV {Z`nDZnMr
Níi>hnb/r AnfU Vr VohA`m n[apnVVRÄ`m dnV(Zö>AnfU H\$ñ OrndPS Hóbohnb`m Aä`ngnda
AnfU VÁknA`mgèè`nda AnYn[aV hnb/r.²⁰⁶

grafe

entj_hnanOnf`m {dMna AnfU H\$ñ nMm CJ_ {ednOr_hnanO d_hnE`m \bo`nA`m
AnXenPZ AnfU ndV:A`nM CÉHS>OrdZ{ZöVZ, bnbH\$È`nUnA`m aaUW AnfU ^ndZnj m
VH\$EY{öV, H\$ñ P\$naU^nd, H\$ñ nA`m g_n`m d bnbH\$A`m JaOm bj nV KD\$Z È`nZngna
Ambo Ü`o YnoU Ra{dÈ`nA`m nÖVrV Anho È`nZr H\$ñUÈ`nr EI nUm VÍdàUmbrVZ
Annè`m H\$ñ P\$ nMoñdê\$ Z Ra{dVmAnnè`m ndV:Mr gXgX{ddH\$~Ör d {ZU`e`\$`nda
{dgs-z ndV}nUoAnnè`m YnoUmgs-YrMo{ZU`KVbbo{XgVnV.

entj_hnanOnf/loEH\$U YnoUM AnfWPS {dH\$gnA`m ~m-VrV {-{0e YnoUmC^mNk
XUmahnb/lo entjZr Annè`m H\$ñ nEYZ {MañWm r {dH\$gnMr _mV`T>andÈ`nMm à`EZ Hóbohnb
AnfWPS AnfU gm_n(OH\$ Ý`m nMo A{YöZ È`nA`m gñj`AnfWPS YnoU d H\$ñ nMm hnb/lo
AnfWPS {dH\$gnm-gm-VM_hîm_gm_n(OH\$ H\$È`nU gnü`ihndo`m Níi>Zo gndO{ZH\$ I M`
H\$È`nda È`nMm ^a hnb/m anOenhr AnfU AZinnKH\$ I MmM H\$ñr bndZ Vno I M`

OZH\$`nU An(U CEnnKH\$ ~m-tda H0om Jm_rU Xm(Đ` {ZdnaE` ngnR> E` nZr H\$PannUoCnm`
am-{dbohnm/vo H\$nuE` nhr n[apnVVRV g_nOnVrb Vi nMmKOH\$ An(WP\$Vi0çmndndb\$-r An(U
gU r ihndm hoE` nA` m AWP\$haUmMo_Ü` dVu gU hnm/vo enhy/lohoAWP\$haU ahUOo g\$WmZr
gaOm_enhr AWP` dnWb\$Sz AmY(ZH\$ AWP` dnWb\$Sa nand(VP` Pribbo AWP\$haU hnm/vo
eVr, CÚm, i` mma, {ej U, anDJa, XúH\$ni {ZdnaU, ghH\$ha Aem{d(dY j ðmV E` nZr
am-{dbr YmUo {H\$Vr AMH\$ hnm/r ho H\$ni nZo {gÕ H0bo Anho Aem YmUnm/r AnOhr
{VVH\$M JaO Anho

anA` m^fb\$A` mdi r àH\$>H0obr OZH\$` nUmMr CÉH\$>BÀNmáhUOoOnhraZnà` mVZ
OZVbm {XbboVodMZ hnm/vo hr dMZnyuM E` nA` m H\$ni nPr An(U bmb\$Z0Mr I ar nndVr
hno . dMZnyu hm EH\$M AnKe©AnOÀ` manA` H\$E` nZr enhy_hmanOnH\$Sz KWbm Var XenM\$
^b\$hmD\$ eH\$V\$

24. Joshi G. V., 'Writings and Speeches', Pune, 1912, Preface (Henceforth-Joshi's Writings)
25. {QnH\$ AÉU, "Ý` m` _yu _hmKd JmcdX anzS\$, nWq 2010, n¥129.
26. Joshi's Writing, pp. 683, 793-794.
27. Ibid, p. 651.
28. Op.cit.
29. MÐ {-nZ Am(U _w Ou, nUr, \$a, _hmOZ, "BfS>nD nQ>b \ \$m BfS>nD>g', _anRf AZmK, H\$ni oE_.ìhr., "^naVnM/mndmV\$` gKf©, nWq 2003, n¥109.
30. Joshi's Writing, p. 696.
31. Ibid, p. 639, 641.
32. Ibid, pp. 611, 645, 651, 682.
33. Ibid, pp. 701, 671.
34. Ibid, pp. 687-688.
35. Ibid, p. 223.
36. Ibid, p. 207.
37. Ibid, p. 226.
38. Ibid, p. 152, 164.
39. Ibid, p. 91, 100.
40. Ibid, pp. 185, 793-795.
41. Ibid, pp. 89-100.
42. Ibid, p. 184-185.
43. Ibid, p. 144.
44. Ibid, p. 220.
45. Ibid, pp. 752-815.
46. Ibid, pp. 773-775.
47. Ibid, pp.333-381.
48. g_J«\Wq n¥332-336.
49. Joshi's Writing, p. 347.
50. Ibid, pp. 834, 870-894.
51. Ibid, p. 362.
52. {H\$ YZD`, "VrZ _hmZ gmañdV', Sñ[-dbr, 1979, n¥41-42.
53. H\$ZnH\$ I r{Zdmg Znam` U, "Zm_Xma Ý` m` _yu H\$nerZmW {Ì\$-H\$ VbSj `nMoM[aÌ', _B©1929, n¥1-17, 49-73.

54. {H\$ŕm, n¥ 336-375, 404-410.
55. {H\$ŕm, n¥ 340-341.
56. {H\$ŕm, n¥ 342-344.
57. {H\$ŕm, n¥ 345-346.
58. {H\$ŕm, n¥ 347.
59. {H\$ŕm, n¥ 348-349.
60. {H\$ŕm, n¥ 350-351.
61. {H\$ŕm, n¥ 353-356.
62. {H\$ŕm, n¥ 357-358.
63. {H\$ŕm, n¥ 362.
64. {H\$ŕm, n¥ 364.
65. {H\$ŕm, n¥ 354-355.
66. {X. 7 AnŕnQ>1886 Mo_ŕB©JihZanA`m H\$ŕpŕgbA`m ~R-H\$MoB{Vdŕm, Mni JmdH\$a Zaŕ, Ý`m ì_yu H\$ŕeZmW qŕ~H\$Vbŕŕ', nŕw 2010, n¥106-107 da CŒV.
67. H\$ZnŕH\$ I.r. Zm, CnanŕP\$, n¥408-409.
68. {H\$ŕm, n¥ 352.
69. {H\$ŕm, n¥ 405.
70. {H\$ŕm, n¥ 406.
71. Mni JmdH\$a Zaŕ, "Ý`m Vbŕŕ", n¥92.
72. H\$ZnŕH\$ I.r. Zm, CnanŕP\$, n¥406-407.
73. Mni JmdH\$a Zaŕ, "Ý`m Vbŕŕ", n¥98.
74. H\$a YZŒ` (1979), CnanŕP\$, n¥72.
75. Mni JmdH\$a Zaŕ, "VrZ Ý`m ì_yu", CnanŕP\$, n¥141-142.
76. H\$ZnŕH\$ I.r. Zm, CnanŕP\$, n¥365.
77. Patwardhan R. P., 'Dadabhai Naoroji Correspondence Vol II : Part I, Correspondence with D. E. Wacha (4.11.1884 to 23.03.1895)', Bombay, 1977, (Introduction D. E. Wacha) P. XLI
78. Hŕgar, Vm 4_o1897; bmo {Œi H\$ŕMoHŕgarVrb bd , ^m 1, 1922, n¥640.

79. Speeches and Writings of Sir D. E. Wacha; Madras (undated) p.25 (Henceforth – Speeches...)
80. Ibid, pp. 42-43.
81. Ibid, p. 55.
82. Ibid, pp. 62-63.
83. Ibid, p. 93.
84. Ibid, p. 27.
85. Ibid, p. 338.
86. Ibid, p. 30.
87. Wacha D. E. Stry Thoughts on the study of Economics, p.60.
88. Ibid, p. 67.
89. {b_`onũnm, "EH\$Ugmì`m eVH\$Vrb à~nìZH\$na : {dîUy_maóda _hnO{Z (i`°\$ An(U dnl_ž`), nŵq 1993, n¥15, 18.
90. JJ}g. _m, "Jnmi JUe AmJaH\$a', MnVr Andŵm, Zdr {X,,r, 2004, n¥29-39.
91. {b_`onũnm, CnanP\$, n¥32-66.
92. dèhnS>g_nŵma, {X. 15 Obo;1895, {b_`onũnm, CnanP\$, n¥114-115 da CÕV.
93. {H\$ŵm, n¥284.
94. 1) Hôgar, Vm8_o1900, "bno {Q; H\$MôHôgarVrb bd ', ^mJ Xogam, anOH\$` I \$> Xogam, nŵq 1923, n¥159-160.
2) gŵma A. _m, ^naVr` amîŝ` H\$ŵg An(U eVH\$` nŵlo àíZ (1885-1985), H\$ehmna, 2007, n¥24.
95. {b_`onũnm, CnanP\$, n¥248.
96. {H\$ŵm, n¥249.
97. {H\$ŵm, n¥250.
98. {d{dYkmZ{dnVma, Znòh}-a 1885, nñVH\$ 17, Aŝ\$-11, n¥255-280, {b_`q {H\$ŵm, n¥227 da CÕV.
99. {d{dYkmZ{dnVma, _o1892, nñVH\$ 24, Aŝ\$-5, n¥97 - 111, {b_`q n¥228 da CÕV.
100. {d{dYkmZ{dnVma, E{àb 1911, nñVH\$ 42, Aŝ\$-4, n¥145-166, {b_`q n¥229 da CÕV.

101. HbH\$U A.am, H\$Zr gaH\$ma (BfO>BfS> mH\$Zr), nWp 2000, n¥179.
102. {b_`q CnanP\$, n¥242.
103. {H\$fm, n¥249.
104. {H\$fm, n¥61.
105. dehnS>g_nWma, {X.25 Zn`h-a 1911, {b_`q CnanP\$, n¥74 da CÕV.
106. {H\$fm, n¥278.
107. \S0H\$Z. a., CnanP\$, n¥168, 328, 355, 359, 386.
108. {b_`q CnanP\$, n¥ nãH\$ma 9.
109. àYnz J. à. (gfm), Jmmi JUe AmJaH\$a: {ZdSH\$ bd g\$kh, nWp2006, n¥10.
110. {b_`q CnanP\$, n¥279.
111. 1) dJ ÚmaH\$ZnW JndX, "Znam U JUe M&ndaH\$a", _B, 1937, n¥17, 24, 27, 28, 33, 40, 143.
- 2) Chandavarkar Ganesh Laxman, 'A Wrestling Soul : Sir Narayan Chandavarkar', Bombay, 1955, pp.5-16.
112. dJ Úm Jn CnanP\$, n¥43, 79, 80; Chandavarkar G. L., Opcit, pp.33-44.
113. dJ Úm Jn n¥155-19; Chandavarkar G. L. pp.65-75.
114. dJ Úm Jn n¥465.
115. {H\$fm, n¥530.
116. {H\$fm, n¥87.
117. {H\$fm, n¥132.
118. {H\$fm, n¥ 133.
119. {H\$fm, n¥ 134.
120. {H\$fm, n¥ 141-142.
121. {H\$fm, n¥ 387.
122. V`p
123. Chandavarkar N. G., 'Speeches and Writings of Sir Narayan Chandavarkar Ed. L. V. Kaikini, Bombay, 1911, p.309, (Henceforth – Speeches ...)

124. Ibid, pp. 300-309, *ද්වි ධර්ම ජනපත*, n°401-409.
125. Ganachari Arvind, 'Gopal Ganesh Agarkar : The Secular Rationalist Reformer', Mumbai, 2005, P.8.
126. *අධ්‍යාපන ජනපත*, *ගණිතමය අධ්‍යාපන : I වන කොටස*, නවැනි 1994, n°102-105.
127. 1) Ganachari Arvind, Opcit, pp.26-62.
2) JJ)g. මහා, "අධ්‍යාපන ජනපතේ අධ්‍යාපන මතභේදයන්", *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, 2004, n°23.
128. Ganachari Arvind, Opcit, p.240
129. *අධ්‍යාපන ජනපත*, "ගණිතමය අධ්‍යාපන : I වන කොටස, කොටස 1, 2", නවැනි 1994.
130. *අධ්‍යාපන ජනපත*, "ගණිතමය අධ්‍යාපන : I වන කොටස, n°377, 458.
131. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, n°415-423.
132. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, n° 385-386.
133. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, n° 138.
134. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, n° 358.
135. *අධ්‍යාපන ජනපත*, *ගණිතමය අධ්‍යාපන : I වන කොටස*, n°9-10.
136. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, n° 15-17.
137. *අධ්‍යාපන ජනපත*, "ගණිතමය අධ්‍යාපන : I වන කොටස", n°361.
138. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, n° 366.
139. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, n° 373.
140. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, n° 367, I වන කොටස, n° 104 - 106.
141. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, n° 374-376.
142. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, n° 185, 186; I වන කොටස, n° 106-110.
143. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, n° 520.
144. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, n° 459-463, 519-520.
145. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, I වන කොටස, n°24-29, 56-69.
146. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, I වන කොටස, n°387.
147. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, n° 415-423.
148. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, I වන කොටස, n°51-52.
149. *සමාජ විද්‍යා*, I වන කොටස, n°419-420.

150. {HŠřm, I Š>XmZ, n¥89, 92.
151. {HŠřm, n¥74, I Š>VrZ, n¥52.
152. {HŠřm, n¥ 75.
153. {HŠřm, n¥ 76-77.
154. {HŠřm, n¥ 79-80.
155. {HŠřm, I Š>EH\$, n¥418.
156. àYmZ J. à. "bmHŠ`nř` {Qš HŠ', ghndr Andřřr, Zdr {X,,r, 2008.
157. HŠgar, Vm 22 Ož 1897; "bmo {Qš HŠMoHŠgarVrb bd ', ^mj 1 bm, anOHŠ` I Š> 1 bm, nŮq 1922, n¥662-663.
158. HŠgar, Vm 25 Zmř-a 1902; "bmo {Qš HŠMoHŠgarVrb bd ', ^mj 2 am, anOHŠ` I Š>2 am, nŮq 1924, n¥365.
159. AnnOaX. {d. AnřU BVa, "HŠgar à~nř', Vřr` I Š> nŮq 1931, n¥131-134.
160. HŠgar, Vm 2 AnřřO>1892; ^mj 1 bm, CnanP\$, n¥ 67.
161. AnnOaX. {d. AnřU BVa, CnanP\$, n¥ 135-138.
162. HŠgar, Vm 14 OmZdnar 1902, ^mj 2 am, CnanP\$, n¥300-303.
163. HŠgar, Vm 17.11.1896; 24.11.1896; 1.12.1896; 15.12.1896; 22.12.1896; 29.12.1896; 19.01.1897; 26.01.1897; 25.05.1896; 13.03.1900; 27.03.1900; 17.04.1900; 08.05.1900; 03.07.1900; 10.07.1900.
164. HŠgar, Vm 10 E{àb 1900.
165. HŠgar, Vm 8 _o1900; ^mj 2, CnanP\$, n¥156-160.
166. HŠgar, Vm 22 {Sřř-a 1896, ^mj 1, CnanP\$, n¥592-596.
167. HŠgar, Vm 2 \Š-dnar 1892, {HŠřm, n¥37-38.
168. HŠgar, Vm 6 {Sřř-a 1892, {HŠřm, n¥ 136.
169. HŠgar, Vm 13 {Sřř-a 1892, {HŠřm, n¥139-140.
170. HŠgar, 13 _nM©1900.

171. Hógar, Vm 2.2.1892; 19.7.1892; 8.11.1892; 6.12.1892; 13.12.1892; 20.12.1892; 27.12.1892; 24.1.1893; 13.11.1894; 24.10.1899; 13.3.1900; 4.6.1901; 18.6.1901; 2.7.1901; 9.7.1901.
172. Hógar, Vm 23 gßQ>a 1890; 14 AnšQ>a 1890; AnnQ>X. {d. Am(U BVa, {ŪVr` I \$> CnanP\$, n¥277-280.
173. Hógar, Vm 24 AnšQ>a 1899; 19 Zñh>a 1901.
174. Hógar, Vm 22 OŹ 1897, ^mJ 1 bm CnanP\$, n¥666.
175. Hógar, Vm 25 AnŹñQ>1891.
176. Hógar, Vm 25 gßQ>a 1894, I \$>1 bm CnanP\$, n¥ 340-342.
177. Hógar, Vm 1 OmZolmar 1895.
178. Hógar, Vm 15 {Sg>a 1896; I \$>1 bm CnanP\$, n¥ 588-592.
179. Hógar, Vm 25 gßQ>a 1894.
180. Hógar, Vm 11 \š-olmar 1896, I \$>1 bm, n¥505.
181. {Hšřm, n¥ 510-512.
182. OndSñš eš X., "AmŹ{ZH\$ ^maH\$", nŹŹ 1994, n¥ 245-246.
183. \šHš ` . {X., "{dgm`m eVHšřVrb _hrami>: 1901-1914", I \$>n{hbm, nŹŹ 1989, n¥ 137.
184. Hógar, Vm 7 OmZolmar 1896, I \$>1 bm, n¥ 499.
185. {Hšřm, n¥ 502.
186. 1) Zšm ~bam_ (AZw dgŹ ni erHš), "Jmmi HšU Jnd bo: {~{Qe anQdQ>d ^maVr` Zo ñV `Ź", nŹŹ 1986, n¥ 33-40.
2) \šQH\$ Z. a., AnKe©maVgolH\$, Xógar Andřřr, _š-B,©2011, n¥1 Vo27.
187. Zšm~bam_, CnanP\$, n¥ 115.
188. \šQH\$ Z. a., CnanP\$, n¥ 41.
189. _nšH\$ Aenš\$, "Zm_Xna Jmmi HšU Jnd bQ, nŹŹ 2010, n¥42-43.

190. 1) Höggar, Vm 11 _o1897. 2) Zxm~bam_, CnanP\$, n¥ 162-167.
 3) \nOH\$ Z. a., CnanP\$, n¥ 38-40. 4) Xol{JarH\$a Í § a., "AmY{ZH\$ ^maVnMo
 {eënH\$a : Jnmni H\$U Jnd bð, Zdr {X,,r, 1971, n¥ 56-71.
191. _nSH\$ Aenb\$, CnanP\$, n¥63-66; Xol{JarH\$a Í § a., CnanP\$, n¥96-105.
192. _nSH\$ Aenb\$, n¥ 158.
193. ndma O`ggJand (gšim), "anOfu enhjñ_maH\$ JQV", H\$ehmna, 2001, n¥ 197-
 200, 201-209, 623-630, 691-700.
194. OnhraZm_m, Vm 2 E{àb 1894, g_m{di> {H\$im, n¥ 939.
195. Kwo{d. ~m, "NñnVr enhjlog_nOdnKr An{VPS YmU : EH\$ {M{H\$EgH\$ Aä`mg',
 H\$ehmna, 1975, n¥ 6-11.
196. ^ni o^m b., "NñnVr enhj_hmanO", nWp 2010, n¥ 86.
197. Kwo{d. ~m, CnanP\$, n¥ 28.
198. {H\$im, n¥ 32.
199. Höggar, Vm 25 g80}a 1894.
200. Kwo{d. ~m, CnanP\$, n¥ 39.
201. {H\$im, n¥ 48-49.
202. {H\$im, n¥ 52 A.
203. {H\$im, n¥ 186-187.
204. `m-m-VÀ`m{d{dY d g{dnVa AnH\$SolmrgnR> nhmàH\$aU Xnz. {de{V: È`nVrb _Om
 H\$. 2.3.2.3 d V°m2.35 d 2.36.
205. Kwo{d. ~m, CnanP\$, n¥ àñVndZm, 16.
206. ^ni o^m b., CnanP\$, n¥ 86

àH\$U gn/do

Cng\$ra

EH\$Ugnì`m eVH\$Vrb _hmani`AV An(WP\$ {dMnanM CX` d {dH\$gnMm Omonam_e[©]
`Wda K/bm, È`nÀ`m \s\oI WRMm{dMna H\$UoànVW àH\$UnV A{^àV Anho

AnY(ZH\$ ^naVnA`m n`m[©]nZo ñdmV\$` Mi di rÀ`m B{VhmgmMm AÝd`nW[©]bndVnzM
anOH\$`-gm_r(OH\$ dñVdnà_nUo AW[©]mñVdnMr gŪm XI b KÙo Andí`H\$ Anho H\$naU
anZSÀ`m àhUÉ`nà_nUoanOH\$`-gm_r(OH\$ A\$ma_nUoAn(WP\$ A\$gŪm ñdmV\$` Mi di rMo
_hîdnMo A\$ hñVo È`nÀ`m`m {dMnanV ani`A`m An(WP\$ Aä`K`nMr H\$enZm gm_ndbbr
{XgVoAn(U añVW {df`d g[©]enVZnMo_hîdhr ñni>hñVo ñdmV\$` Mi di rMm An(WP\$ hñV
An(WP\$ Ane` An(U àna\$mnngZMm An(WP\$ {dMnanM CX` d {dH\$ng VnngUoJaOMohñVo
{d{dY Aä`mgH\$Zr AnVn`V H\$hr à`EZ Hñbo{XgVnV. na\$VVo Anw VOH\$ VOH\$ d
XnXm^B[©]ZnDr An(U Ý`manZS[©]HDrV dnVnV. {def àhUOonyd[©]ntÀ`m {dMnanMr XI b
K/bbr ZihVr. ani`A` AW[©]dMnanV _hñE`m \oBZmñVnz {XbboZnhr. Omer, Vlo\$, dnÀN\$,
_hnOZr, M\$ndaH\$, AmJaH\$, {O: H\$`nÀ`nhr AW[©]dMnanH\$S[©]{def bj Jbo ZihVq
àhUÿ añVW à~\$nV hmgd[©]`EZ HñbomAnho

EH\$Ugnì`m eVH\$Vrb ^naVr` AW[©]dMna' g_OnD\$Z K/bnzE`m H\$ni nVrb {-{Oe
gîmMoanOH\$`-An(WP\$ ñdêh g_OnD\$Z KÙoJaOMoRaVq Vmà`EZ Xngè`m àH\$UnV Hñbom
Anho `m gîmMo Hñ naXenV hñVo d VVo g\$Xr` bnñ\$enhr hñVr. `Wo_mì EH\$ni`mnar
H\$ZrÀ`m_m\$V ani`A`H\$na^na Mnb{dbm OnV hñVn hogaH\$na àhUOo_joV: A{YH\$naI WZo
g\$K(OV Aer Zñ\$enhr An(U JihZ[©] OZab d ^naV_\$`nMr "ñd`gîmm nŌVr' hñVr. `m
gîmMm^a_mì XenMmA{YH\$YH\$ \sñ Xmd Zñ\$anModVZ and rZoX[©]nda hñVn B\$B\$>Yrb
i`mnar, H\$naI nZXna d ^n\$abnhrMmVWrb gd[©]nj nda à^nd hñVn ^naVn{df`rMr YnaUo
nmb[©]PA`m AnYr VVrb H\$naI nZXna d ^n\$abXna RadV AgV. àhUÿM _Oy nj nH\$Sÿ
Anj m-mi JUnè`m^naVr`nMr AJXr B.g.1945-46 n`V {ZamenM Pñobr {XgVo

OnZ ñ0uA0Q_b (1806-1873) hm CXma_VdnKnMm EH\$ à_w CXJm/m_mZbm
 OnVno Considerations on Representative Government An(U On Liberty `m È`nà`m
 à-ŸmV "ànV{Z{YH\$ engZ' An(U "ñdnV\$ ' `m È`mZonmñH\$[abè`m VÍdnà`m Cn`P\$VMm
 {dMma H\$aVnZmÈ`mVZ ^naVnbdJi bboAnho È`mZoA_[aH\$ZoB\$er PJSZ {i {dbè`m
 ñdnV\$ mMoñdmV HóboAn(U Anñ0\$`m An(U Ý`Prb\$>gma»`m Jnè`m dgñhVtMm ñdnV\$
 A{YH\$ahr _ní` Hóom `m dgñhVtZm ñd`\$engZmMm A{YH\$a {i ntbm nñ(hOo Agbr È`mZo
 àh0bo naŸnhM VÍd ^naVnrgma»`m H\$u`m dgñhVrbm bmlYH\$aÈ`ng _mì VnoV`na ZihVm¹

{~(0e gÍmmHódi "naH\$` anOd0> Zgz g(z`nOV "dgñhVdnKr' `ŸUm hñVr. øm
 gÍmMoAV~ñ0 ñde\$h "dgñhVdnKr enFU `ŸUm AgohñV` ^naVr` AWP\$naU d g_nOH\$naU
 nŸV: {~(0e AWP` dñWÀ`m AnŸrZ H\$aUod ^naVnbdm Annè`m h`\$mMm "nñdR\$Xma' ~ZdUo
 `mV dgñhVdnKnMogma hñV` _mì XenMr YZgñXmdmT{dÈ`ngñR` H\$fm`nb d YnÍ` {i dUo
 An(U _mì XenVrb `Ÿ{Z{Ÿ`_ntongñR` hñV`r ~nOmanR>ànà H\$aUohodgñhVdnKnMo`to^V
 VÍd hñV`o

_P\$ gndH\$nar d H\$O`mOmanUmhr Va B\$JO gaH\$naMr ^`ŸH\$a OrdKUr XUJr hñVr.
 gñU`XenVrb eVH\$`nà`m H\$O`mOmanUm`df`r \M` àdngr OH\$`nD>àhUVno "eVH\$`nMr
 H\$endahr _nbH\$ AgÈ`nEdOr VnoH\$O`naM AgVno àÈ`bñMogndH\$nanH\$Sø I mVoAgVM.
 Am`w`^a Vno`òbnMr naV\CS>H\$e\$ eH\$V Znhr. gndH\$narbm gñJ U XUJmoH\$ñ XoH\$e\$Z, Ogo
 YZH\$Zm Annbgo Hóbo VgM H\$`R\$Zm emb0n6em An(U gaOm_ehñZm {def gdbVr
 B\$JOñZr {Xè`m bñH\$`nZgmg ^wi nñS\$Z d {hVg\$Ÿr`nMm AZZ` H\$e\$Z È`nZm
 gaH\$naYm(OOmdJ`V`na H\$aÈ`mV H\$ga Rølbr Znhr.²

ømgd`m-r_w`o eVr, nnañ[aH\$ CÚm, HócaCÚm, ì`mna, ì`dgmì d H\$nanJar
 b`ng OndSZ eVrdarb ^na dñT`bm ^naVnV ^n\$ab {Z{Ÿr Z hñV`m`Vrb ^n\$abnMm
 B\$B\$H\$SøAI \$>AnK dñhjbmlbm {~(0enZr`W`o^`n\$ab Z dñT`dVm ^n\$abR XnÍ`Èd`_mì
 dñT`dBo WnS``mV Jm_rUrH\$aU, eVH\$H\$aU, AZnÚmJH\$aU, XnÍaD`rH\$aU, XñH\$ni rH\$aU,
 AZnané, {Zaj aVm H\$`r Am`w`nZ`hr dgñh{VH\$`^naVnMr d{eí0eohñVr.

`mno`Ü`o AnÚmJH\$ H\$Ÿr_w`o`n\$H\$ nŸVrZoCÈnnKZ hñV hñV`o AnÚmJH\$ àJVr
 KSZ`V hñVr. AZbñXenM`modgñhVrV énnV`a H\$e\$Z`mñ`Z Xe È`nMoAn(WP\$ enFU H\$arV

nydnma MnbV Anbbbr Hôdi gM` nĒ_H\$ qH\$dm Cn^ndnĒ_H\$ H\$ënZm` Wvo~Xbbbr {XgVo
" _mZdr I _mZo gġÎnr {Z_nĒ hvô "gġÎnr ho ^n\$ab An(WP\$ ~nUj Zi`m gġÎnrMo CĒnnKZ
H\$avô, ho Zdo An(WP\$ {dMna `m JġVnV àH\$fnZo {XgVmV. `m Zi`m AW@Mmanbm CÚnol,
i` dgm` , ~H\$xi Xi Udi UnMr gmYZogé H\$eZ i` ndhm[aH\$ d dnġVd én XĒ` nMo _nbnMo
H\$ni` ^nd\$ XnOr d OJPrnV eġġaeo> nZr Hôbo

`m JġVnZm B\$UOrV {b{hĒ`m JbĒ`m JġVnVm AnYna Agbm Var Ē` nV bd H\$Mbr
{dMna AnboAnhV. ^naVnĀ`m An(WP\$ n[apġVnVm{dMna H\$eZ Ē`m-m-VMr {Zarj UoĒ` nZr
ZnKdbbr AnhV. Ē`ng\$^mġ ġdV:Mr _Vbr i` °\$Hôobr AnhV. AW@nóng\$YrMmAâ`ng
XenĀ`m CPVrĀ`m NġiZoz{H\$Vr _hġdnMm Anhohm{dMna _hmaniġV _j Ye\$bmJbm hnm ho
`m JġVndēZ nni>hvô VgM `m am\$`rĀ`m bd ZnV emór` H\$nd\$mnUnMr Anj m H\$aUoMjH\$
Anho nU Ē`m bd H\$Ā`m H\$ni nMr An(U Ē`mrb {dMnanMr XI b KJo JaOMo Anho Ē`m
bd H\$Mo AnH\$oz An(U ġdVġnUo{dMna H\$aĒ`nMr j _Vm C,,d Zr` Anho EdTġndam Z
Wn\$Vm Ē`nZr XenĀ`m An(WP\$ {ni dUm\$bm O~m Xna AgbĒ`m {~{Oe gaH\$ada Hôobr
O>H\$M{VH\$M _hĒĒdnMr RaVo

ho JġV Ā`ndô r {b{hboĒ`ndô r bd ZnĀ`m NġiZozAZH\$ ASMUr hni`m Ē`mrb
à_w ASMU àhUOo emór` {dMna i` °\$ H\$aĒ`ngnR\$`nĒ n[a^nfM AdJV ZihVr.
AW@nġ hoZi`nZM n[a(MV hnm AgĒ`m_w oVo`nĒ eāXnV dnMH\$ġnĒ_n\$Uo~am AdKS>
hnmvo JġVndēZ Agobj nV `voH\$, Ē`m bd H\$Zm OoeāX gMbod g_nP\$ dnĒboVoĒ`nZr
Cn`ndnV AnUbo`m bd ZndēZ An(WP\$ {dMnanVrb ^nfH\$ {dH\$ġhr nni>hnmvo

nyġntZr An(WP\$ {dMnanVrb {gŌnVnZm OY_ {Xbm Znhr. nU "AW@nó'`m
nm[a^nfH\$ eāXnġm OY_ XD\$ àW_M An(WP\$ {dMnanMr H\$hrer emór` nŌVrZo_n\$Ur
H\$aĒ`nMm à ĒZ Hôbm Ē`nZr _n\$`boAn(WP\$ {dMna gŌnVH\$ ZihVo nU Voi`ndhm[aH\$ hnmvo
An(U Vr Ē`m H\$ni nMr JaO hnmVr. ^naVnMohnmV AgboenFU An(U ^naVr`nZm {i Umar
{df_ dnUjH\$`m-ôb ^nġH\$a n\$Sj, ^nd\$ _hnOZ, am_H\$U {dġdZnV`nZr CKSġUod
nġiġUo{b{hbohnmvo {dMnanġnV\$ nMm A{YH\$na ànWn(V H\$aĒ`nMm VnoEH\$ à ĒZ hnmV Va
~ni emór On\$H\$a, OJPrnV eġġaeo> ^nd\$ XnOr`nMm OZVMoh_ \$ {i {dĒ`nMm à ĒZ hnmV

An(WP\$ ani`dnXnMr gġdnV B.g.1841 _Ū`o ^nġH\$a n\$Sj`nZr Hôbr. hm An(WP\$

ami'elk am_H\$U {dídZnW d bñH\$hvdmKzr nTøZbm hmM ami'elk Ý`manZSø XnKrn^NB[©]
ZnanOr, bno{O: H\$ `nZr ami'elk` nm/i rda i`nnH\$ ~Z{dbm B.g.1885 bm ami'elk` H\$elgMr
ñWmZm Pñbr. àhUOM Am_À`m anOH\$` ami'elkKÀ`m A{dîH\$ñanÀ`m AJnKa Mna XeH\$
AmWPS` ami'elkNmM CX` Pñbm hñV/m àhUOM 1857 nplM AnY{ZH\$VÀ`m d ami'elkKÀ`m
nnD\$ol Wm_hnami'elkV {XgVnV.

àna\$`rÀ`m {dMnadVnZr VEH\$ñbrZ pñWE` YñnMr d {-{Oe AWZrVrMr {M{H\$EgmH\$eSZ
XeñbVrMo {dMna _n\$bo hñV/m gm_nÀ` dnKñ(déÕMo AmWPS` {dMna _n\$Z, `m {dMnadVnZr
anOH\$` Mi di rH\$ednOMnb gñe Hñbr hñVr. `nMm àna\$` OJpñW eñ\$eO> nZr "OZVÀ` m
h_ñgnR> bTñ (1826-1834) XD\$Z Hñom hñV/m `m gK^ñP "{-{Oeñ_uJo Anñhñom
nñb_>hdoAer ^ÿ_H\$ñ 1848 bñM bñH\$hvdmKzr KñV/m. nTøami'elk` AnKñbZnMoH\$D[-&y
Rabè`m`ñdXer AnU ~{hîH\$ñ' AnKñbZnMr ~rOo`màna\$`rÀ`m AW{dMnanV/M AnñV.

hmAW{dMna gm_n(OH\$ ~XbñgnR> AnU VEH\$ñbrZ AnWPS`-gm_n(OH\$ àiZñmCîna
enVÈ`nMm_hîdnMm à`ÈZ hñV/m VgM Zi`m gm_n(OH\$-AnWPS` aMZA`m CX`ng AnYna^ÿ/
RaUam hñV/m gdnP`_hîdnMoàhUOohm {dMna {d{ei>OmV, dJ^H\$dm àXeñgnR> ZihVm Va
VnoqXñWnZÀ`m bñH\$ñgnR> hñV/m H\$ñal nZXnar-CÚñññMm hm {dMna \`\$ AnWPS` ZihVm, Va
È`nñm gm_n(OH\$ ~nOñr hñVr. g_nOmVrb éT>, nañam, g_ÿ`nÈ_H\$ AdñWñom Y_ñn XbUñam
d È`nV AnY{ZH\$VMo {-OñamU H\$ñUam, VgM dJ^OmVr d dVZXnar i`dnñW
H\$ñal nZXnarMmñññH\$ñ H\$ñUam hñV/m

EH\$ñUgnì`m eVH\$ñVrb ^rfU g_nOdmVdnca \ñbZr {dXnaH\$ àH\$ñe OñH\$ñom hñV/m
`nVZ gm_nÿ` _nUgnMr gOññPñbr nññhOo Aer È`nMr ^ÿ_H\$ñ hñVr. È`nñ`m_Vo gm_nÿ`
_nUgnMr enñUmVZ`_ñ\$V/mH\$ñÈ`nñgnR> È`nñ`m OrdZnV ~Xb HñbññññhOV. È`nñgnR> eVrV
gVnaUm, eVH\$`nZm JaOBVH\$ AnU `nñÈ`m _no-Xè`nV nñUr {i nñbñññhOo eVrVrb
Zdo knZ, V\$ knZ È`nñ`n`V nñññññbññññhOo È`nñMo Yñ_P\$, gm_n(OH\$, AnWPS` enñU
Wññ-bñññññhOohogd^ññ`nñgnR> eVH\$ñar ñdV: {e{j V Pñbm nññhOo àhUOo\ñbo OrdZnVrb
^ñVH\$ gVnaUmZm ànYnÿ` XñV/m, EñH\$ gVñ nMm {dMna _n\$VnV.

\ñbZm gm_n(OH\$, Yñ_P\$, AnWPS`, H\$ñ`H\$, _nZ{gH\$ Jñom_{Jarnj m dMñññH\$
Jñom_{Jar A{YH\$ Yññ`nMr dnOÿ hñVr. àhUÿ OZ_nUgnV éObbo{dMna AnU gññññZm

ngyZ enqfVnZmdMn[aH\$ Jlbm_{JarVZ_ p\$H\$aE` nMmE` nMmà` EZ hnm \bohoDi'a{dMmadY
AgZ E`nA`m bd ZnMm AnU {dMmanMm ^a Jar~ eVH\$ar AnU H\$H\$ar `nA`m
H\$e`nUnH\$aVm hnm ahUz "_Zw` nbm{ej U d eVrbm nmUr {i ndo hoE`nMo{dMnaVId
hnm \boZr Annè`mà`_v JgVnVZ "HQU~r VIdnMm nnnH\$a Hbom{XgVno eVrMr H\$ri Or,
OZndanMo~ljo O\$bo H\$tdo {d{har, Zn(nH\$Vm Xn[aD` , XwH\$ri , ZnH\$Vu ZnH\$aenhr AnU
anA` H\$V)` mgdM Jm`Mr "HQU~r' H\$g-Xy_nZy E`nZr MmH\$bor Antho

\boZr eVrMo knZ gnUVbo à`nol H\$eZ Xml {dbo E`nMo Mno bo n[aUm_hr
Xml {dbo nnE`ngnR` eVH\$ar Zb_M AngybbmAgVno nU E`nbm nmUr {i nboZnhr H\$,
E`nA`m Am`w` ^anA`m XwMH\$om gndnV hnm ahUz E`nZr Obgnj aVMm {dMna_n\$VnZm
nnE`nA`màE`H\$W]-nMm{dMna Hbom hnm E`nbm AZw`dnMod knZnMoA{YiRaz hnm E`nMm
nmUr{df`H\$ {dMna à`nol erb hnm E`nbm à`nVZnMr On\$>hnm/r. ngu On-Vn-`k H\$eZ
nnD\$g nnSÈ`nMoà`EZ HbomOnV. AnVm`j nZonnD\$g nnSÈ`nMmà`EZ hnm E`ngnR` {ZgJnZo
V`na Hbobo MH\$M g_OnD\$Z KVbo nrfhOo hm {dMna \boMm hnm ahUOM \bo
AU`nE`dnXr Va ZihVM nU A{V {dknZdnXrhr ZihVq Va VodnVddnXr d {ZgJdnXr hnm
~O`rdnXr hnm ahUz M nmUr{df`H\$ E`nMm {dMna gm_n{OH\$-AnWPS NioZbr _hIdnMm
RaVno AnO AnU ^{di`nVhr VnoA{YH\$M _hIdnMmRaUma Antho

\bo ho eVH\$e`nMo àiZ nal S\$Uo_n\$Uma XenVrb n{hbo g_nOqMVH\$, E`nZr
Annbo{dMna emor`nO`VrZo nrfanrfH\$ gknMm dnna H\$eZ_n\$boZgVrbhr. VarXd rb
`Vrb eVH\$e`nA`m, H\$H\$e`nA`m A{Z~Y enfUnMoAnH\$oz àW_ E`nZnM Pnbhno

\bo ^nobl\$a-bnd \$e`nA`m H\$nnMm EH\$IV {dMna Hbom H\$, _hnaniv
gdgm_ny`nA`m AnU enqfVnA`m COnanA`m ~hpdY Mi di r Mnbè`m hnm`m, E`nMoXeZ
KSvo`m {VKnA`nhr {dMnanMm d H\$nnMm H\$g-Xy`Vrb enqfV-{nS\$V_nUy hnm ho
bj nV`VoAnU hmZdm{dMna, hr Ni`_boZr {Xbr hnm ho_ny`H\$andobmJVo A{^OZdnXr
{dMmadYnZr gm_nA`dnXr enfU d {ni dUmH\$_w`o ^naVr`_mJngbomUm V`na Pnbm hr
{dMnagaUr {dH\$gV Hbom, Va \bo AnU E`nA`m ghH\$e`nZr eVH\$ar-H\$H\$ar g_Xm
"ndH\$` AnU naH\$`' Aem Xmar {ni dUmH\$I nbr ^aSbomOnV Antho Aer_n\$Ur Hbom.
A{^OZdnUnA`m _Vq AnUnUH\$U hnm ^naVr` àiZnlarb I am Vn\$M Antho AnU

^n\$elbXma dJnR` mCX` m-ana E` nZr Ver ^f_H\$nj` nd` ng gednV H\$br, Va \bZr Ambo
bj eVraíZndaM H\$DV H\$eZ, eVH\$e` nA` mAnU eVrA` mNíiH\$ZnVZM {dMna _n\$bo

AmY(ZH\$ ^naVr` AW@nñInMm nmi m KnbE` nMoH\$nj_ XnXm^nbZnDr, Y` manZSød
a_eM@ XIm` nZr H\$bo XnXm^nbZr ^naVnMr J[a~r, An(WP\$ {Z:grnaU, ani` CEnP, XaSaB[©]
CEnP, gnd@ZH\$ Am` i` , {dXer i` mna `m {df`nda _b^V {dMna _n\$bo H\$rb[©]
_n\$gA` m "dJgKFA` m {gOñVnà_nUoXnXm^nbMm "Z:ngrnaU {gOñV' ^naVnA` m gm_n(OH\$
An(U An(WP\$ qMVZnV _hIdnMm Rabm E` nZr _n\$be` m J[a~rA` m g_n`da AnOhr
^naVnMm Cnm` gmnSobm Znhr. E` nMoani` CEnPnMo{ddMZ E` mH\$ni nA` m_nZnZon[any[©]
hnVo _n\$g@na` m {dMnadVnZr XnXm^nbA` m enFU {dMnaner gh_Vr Xe@br hnVr.
àhUOM XnXm^nbMo {dMna Om{VH\$ nmVi rdahr _n` Vm nndbo hnVo E` nZr AmY(ZH\$
^naVnA` mAn(WP\$ {dMnanMm Anaml S@Xeng_n _n\$om An(WP\$ g_n` nMr ani` AmYnanda
g_rj m H\$br. ani` CEnPnVZ An(WP\$ {dH\$ngnV engZnMr ^f_H\$nj` nni>hnVo hm E` nA` m
{dMnanVrb _hIdnMm ^nV hnVm An(WP\$ KOZm øm Z{VH\$, gm_n(OH\$ d anOZ{VH\$ gmYZnZer
g\$-YV AgVnV AgoE` nZr AnVknZo_n\$bo

anZSø` nZr AW@nñnda {deFV: dgrnVdnkr AWP\$naUnda, qhXnVnZÀ` m An(WP\$
g@MZÀ` m {d{dY A\$nda PJPJrV àH\$re OaH\$om g_H\$brZ An(WP\$ {gOñV, ^naVnMm
B{Vhng d gaH\$nar H\$njXnInMm Aa` ng H\$eZ XenMoXn[aD` , AnUnJH\$U, eVr {dH\$ng,
{dIm` i` dnWmZ, i` mna, bnH\$g` Mm àIZ, nWbnV[aVnMm àIZ, eharH\$U, nVnndR`nMo
nZK@Z, H\${df` H\$YnaU d AWP` dnWVrb gaH\$naMm g{H\$` gh^mV Aem{df`nda E` nZr
bd Z d à{VnXZ H\$bo

anZSøXml dZ XnV/ H\$, Am_Mr OhnO dnVnVH\$ Am_Mr an(hbr Znhr. Oñ` m ~H\$nj
{d_m` i` dgm` Am_A` m hnVZ Jobm H\$_eZMm YXm Jobm aedoAn(U {dXer i` mna àhUOo
^naVnMm An(WP\$ {dH\$ng ZgZ VoenfUnMo_nU` _ Anho VoanOH\$` An(U An(WP\$ j` dnVrb
^naVnMo {hZEd d {dH\$ng}nUm Xml dZ XnV/. anZSÀ` m _Vø ^naVnMm f`bo _` g_n` m
anOH\$` ng` m An(WP\$ hrM hnVr. ndXer CÚm d CÚmY\$Un` o gaH\$naMm gh^mV `nda
E` nMm ^a hnVm Xer ^n\$elberhbm CInOZ, H\$fr AW@MZMm {dH\$ng, AnUnJH\$H\$U,
echarH\$U An(U ^naVr` anOH\$` AW@nñ` nclarb E` nMoAW@MVZ {dMnadVn\$ Anho

Am(WP\$ B{VhmgA` m Aä`ngmVz anZSø`nZr `^naVr` AWemónMm nmì ml KnVbm àma\$`r J. dm Omer ZYa J. i`. Omer d Jno H\$. Jnl bA` m ghH\$ni nZo È`nZr XnKm`nB© ZnanOtA`m AWqMVZnV _nfbH\$ ^a KnVbr. XnKm`nB© ZnanOr d anZSø`nZr Am(WP\$ {Z:gmUnMm {dMna _nS}z B}JOnA` m enfH\$ gInMo __©CKS>H\$eZ dgntVdmXr YnaUnMr Am(WP\$ {M{H\$EgmH\$eZ, Xena` m{dH\$ngmMm{dMna _nS}bm

{~{Oe gm_nA` enhrMoI aonidé\$ XnKm`nB© ZnanOr d anZSøømXnKnZrhr CKS>Höo XnKnZrhr {~{Oe gm_nA` nA` m Am(WP\$ n[aUm_nMo {díbfU Höo XnKm`nBA` m _Vo ñdanA` n{edmì XenaMoH\$hrhr àiZ gOyeH\$Uma ZnhrV, Va anZSøXenaMoàiz gmSfdÈ`ngnR\$ _w`V: gm_n(OH\$-Am(WP\$ nZKOZMm {dMna _nS}VnZm, È`nH\$aVm bmJUne` m _b^y n[adVZnMmVo{dMna H\$aVmV. àhUOM VEH\$brZ Xena` mÑi:Zo"ñdanA` ' Am(U "gm_n(OH\$-Am(WP\$ nZKOZ' ` mXnhr ~m-r _hIdnA` mhm` m Xena` mÑi:ZoanOH\$` ñdmV\$ m-ano-aM gm_n(OH\$, Am(WP\$ i` dnWrb _b^y -Xb _hIdnMohnoAm(U VoømXnKnA` m{dMnanVz à^ndrnUoi` ŠV hnmzm{XgVmV.

EH\$Ugm` m eVH\$AI arA` m gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadVnZr gndO{ZH\$ àiZnMr MMm© H\$aVnZmgm{OH\$M Am(WP\$ àiZnMr MMmH\$eZ Am(WP\$ {dMna _nS}bohnVo hoAm(WP\$ {dMna VEH\$brZ KOZm Am(U àiz `nA` m {Z{ImZo _nS}bo Agbo Var ^naVngma»` m naH\$` gInl nrb Xena` mAm(WP\$ i` dnWV H\$UjVr Ñi: Andí` H\$ Anho` nMr VIdMMnfr È`nZr Höobr hnr. {Oj H\$gma»` mZè`nZr Va Am(WP\$ {dMnam_mJobnH\$Mr e°\$ C^r Höobr hnr.

gndO{ZH\$ H\$H\$Zr anZSA` m _mXeZml nrb nWo gndO{ZH\$ g^A` m _m\$V eVr Am(U eVH\$` nA` m àiZnfd` r _nfhVr Jni m Höobr. È`m AnYnao Ahdrto V` na Höo gaH\$aH\$Sø{ZdxZonnR{dbr, H\$a_m\$Mr _mJUr Höobr, XnH\$ni r H\$m_ngnR\$ gaH\$aH\$SøVJnXm bndbm, O~m-Xna anA` nÖVrMr _mJUr Höobr Am(U gdnP _hIdnMo àhUOo "ñdXer' Mm {dMna gdXa nga{dbm H\$H\$A` mñdXerA` mnñH\$am_mJo^naVnMr Am(WP\$ pñVr gwrandr, bnH\$Mr Am(WP\$ CPVr ihndr, CÚmYÚnZmMnbZm{ i ndr hr ^y_H\$mhnr.

Y`manZSA` m{dMnanVmà^nd AgZhr JUE i` H\$Oe OmetZr ñdV:MoAm(WP\$ {dMna Aä`ngndP\$ _nS}bo hnrVo eVraizng\$Yr anZSø d Omer XnKnZrhr eVrA` m ^nS}elbr {dH\$ngmMm nñH\$a Höom hnrVm naYwanZSMm O_rZXna dJnfd` r A{^OZdnXr Ñi:H\$Z _mì

OnetÀ`m{dMnam/ AmT: V Znr. Cb0>Oner Hôî nâ`mh_ \$Mog_WZ H\$e\$Z O_rZXna dJnda
OqH\$mH\$VnV. eVr{df` H\$ {dMnam-m-V Oner _hnt_m\`bA`mAmfYH\$ Odi JobodnOvV.
OnetÀ`m EH\$U AmfWPS` àiZnA`m {ddMZnbm g~i g\$`memór` _nfhVrMr On6>hnVr.
OnetZr gaH\$naA`m hñVj onMm nñH\$na Hôbm hnVm È`nâ`m {dH\$gnA`m H\$enZV
AnJnUH\$H\$U d eVrMm{dH\$ng`mXnôhr JniZm_hîd hnV/VgM Hôî nZmgôj U, Ý`næ`
eVgnam, nVnædRæd eVr {ej U`nda OnetMm^a hnVm

Ý`mVboj`nZr qhXñVnZr ì`nna-CÚnolMmPrbpbmèhng, gaH\$naMr à{VH\$bo Û`ò -
YnoUq H\$ {df` H\$ A{Zi>YnaU, dmTvm AdmT: I M, I è`m ì`nmanMo^naV{danVr YnaU,
{Rædarb H\$, dmTvm eVgnam, bñ gýg A\$O>Aem_hîdnA`m àiZnA`m AmfWPS` {dMna
_n\$bohnV/o gôj H\$ YnaU{df` rMm gaH\$naMmXô\$rnUmÈ`nZr {ZXeZng AnUz {XbmhnVm
"A{^OmV AWemónZo Krbz {Xbè`m gd@YnaU VîdnZm XeH\$ton[apñVWrZè\$ _nS>
Krbodr bñV/o' AgoVboj`nZr ñni>HôbohnV/o È`nZr Ambo{ddMZ VEH\$ {bH\$ àiZmaVo
HôDrV RaboAnU A{^OmV AWemór` {gÔVnA`mgnd{H\$VÀ`m_`nMñni>Hô`mhñ`m
EH\$ ZdrZ emóeml m {Z_nô H\$È`nMr Andí`H\$Vm Oar È`nZr gnJVbr Zgbr Var È`nZr
Hôbo{ddMZ Zi`meml Mr ZnXr Rabr. amZSZr`mAmYnaoA{^OmV AW@dMnamM à{VdnX
H\$e\$Z AWemónA`m Zi`meml Mr Andí`H\$Vnhr gnJVbr AnU ^naVr` anOH\$`
AWemñInMr énad nhr _n\$or hnVr. È`m_wi M amZS`ana Vboj`nZr qhXr AWemónA`m
OZH\$dnMm _nZ {_i Vno

^naVr` OZVMoXn[aD`, bñH\$ædarb dmTvm I M, h\$Jndi , aèdø MbZi`dñVm
dm(UA`, g\$`menó, eVr, CÚnol ho{XZemESboOr dnANæ`nâ`m{dMnam/rb à_wi {df`
hnV/o AnJnUH\$ j ðm/rb CÈnnXZdmT:gnRæ`àW_ H\$m_JnanMo OrdZ_nZ gVnaBo nñhOq
AWemó d V\$ {ej UnMm àgra Prbm nñhOo AgodnANæ`nMo_V hnV/o È`nZr {dH\$gnA`m
_bo^V VîdnA`m ^a {XbmhnVm bñH\$ar I MñH\$nmV H\$Uq O_rZ_hgpbMoXa H\$_r H\$Uq
{~{Oe _nrbmXè`nV`Umar gdbV aô H\$Uq aèdEdOr H\$rbodod nno>Ý`nao`nZm àmVn`
XUq eVH\$è`nâ`mgñèrgnRæ`eVH\$ -H\$m H\$nt`Jo`n{df`r È`nZr {dMna _n\$bohnV/o "Xadfu
XenVz B\$bo\$bm H\$no`ndYr én`oI \$UrA`mñdénmV OnVnV. È`m_wi M ^naVr` a`V AnO
XrZdnÈ`mAdñVW OJV Anho' AgoÈ`nMoñni>_V hnV/o

dèhnSÀ` m gm_r(OH\$-gnfH\$VH\$-Ym_P\$-anOH\$` -An(WP\$-ej {UH\$ Aem gdM
j d`nV {dUy _móda _hmO{Z `nZr nm`m^V ñdénM Mo H\$ñ ©Hóbo hñVó È`m_w M È`nZm
"dèhnS Mo Ý` m`_yU anZSò áhUyZ Aní I bo OnV hñVó OrdZ^a EH\$ {ej H\$ áhUyZ OJV
AgVnzM, È`nZr g_nOmV AW@mj aVgnR\$ HóboH\$ñ ©_hîdnV`hñVó

Ý` m Znamì U JUe MxndaH\$à `nÀ` m {dMnanV eVr, eVH\$ar An(U XñH\$ñi hm_w`
{df` hñV/m `m AZf\$yZó È`nZr ~hDZ g_nOmMr X`Zr` pñWVr, eVH\$è`nVó XñfaD` ,
eVH\$è`nVó H\$àÈ`nV `V AgbboMñH\$Mo Anann, eVrMr I nbondbbr pñWVr, XñH\$ñi nMr
H\$naU_r_n\$ m, gaH\$naMoH\$YnaU, eVH\$è`nVr pñWVr gVnaÈ`ngnR\$ Cnì`nDZm hm È`nÀ` m
{dMnanVrb _hîdnMm ^mJ hñV/m {-{Oe anÁ`H\$na^nanVrb Xñf d C{Udm È`nZr Oem
^naVr`nÀ` m g_nm {Z{^SnaUo_n\$è` m, VenM È`m È`m A JnKa B\$yò\$≥Ü` o OnDZ {-{OenÀ` m
g_nm_n\$è` m hñV`m È`nVóH\$ñi {def C,, d Zr` hñVó

{-{Oe anOdO\$V Cf Ý` m nbo`nMo Ý` m`_yU áhUyZ H\$ñ H\$VnzM Ý` m Vbo\$J,
Ý` manZSò Ý` m MxndaH\$à `m {VKnZrhr gndO{ZH\$ H\$ñ nP`_hîdnMr ^y`_H\$ñ ~Ondbr hñVr.
engH\$` ~yZo nmi yhr bñH\$VnMo H\$ñ H\$Vm `Vo hm AnXe`È`nZr KnboZ {Xbm hñV/m
OZVMoanOH\$` h_\$, {ej U, gm_r(OH\$ gVnaUm, An(WP\$ {dMna`m ~m~VrV È`nVó`nV XnZ
_hîdnMohnVó EH\$ñUgm`m eVH\$Vrb _hnamì SÀ` m gm_r(OH\$ B{VhngnV An(U AW@MVZnV
`mVrZ Ý` m`_yVZr _hîdnMr ^y`_H\$ñ ~Ondbr hñVr.

Jnmi JUe AnJaH\$anZr Annè`m {dMnanV gm_r(OH\$ gVnaUnZm AJH\$ {Xbm
Agbm Var `m gVnaUnZm Andí`H\$ Agbbo d g_nOntom gñP ~Z{dUnè`m An(WP\$
{dMnanZnhr ànYnì` {XbohnVó "{-{Oe anOdO\$`_w` o ^naVnMoenfU hñV Anho {-{Oe gaH\$na
qhXñVnzM/rb OZVÀ`m \ñì Úngj m B\$yò\$À`m \ñì ÚnH\$Sò {def bj nã{dVó ho È`nÀ` m
An(WP\$ {dMnanVrb _Ü` dVu gV` hñVó

AnJaH\$anZr _BÀ` m dÍ`dnMm An(U I SennSennVrb XñfaD` nMm VboZnÈ`_H\$ Aä`ng
H\$è\$Z _BÀ` m dÍ`dnè\$Z ^naVnÀ` m pñWVrMm H\$ñUr A\$ñD ~nyZ` o Agoñni>HóbohnVó
È`nZr ^naVnÀ` m {d{dY AnH\$SamarMm B\$yò\$> \ñífg, A_ñH\$À` m AnH\$Samarer VboZnÈ`_H\$
Aä`ng H\$è\$Z ^naV {H\$Vr Jar~ Anho X{aDr Anhod {-{Oe H\$ñi nV qhXñVnzMo{H\$Vr {d{dY
_mJnZr enfU MnV Anho hogà`nU {gÕ H\$è\$Z Xml {dbohnVó AnJaH\$à Annè`m {dMnanVZ

^naVr` g_n0 CÚ_erbVbSSZ H\$naH\$Zr _nZ{gH\$VbH\$S\$OnV Anhq VgM Annë`m g_nOnV
Oa nrengs` ZoCÚm -i` dgm H\$UmaobnbH\$ {Z_n0 PrboZnhr Va H\$R\$U n[apriWVr {Z_n0
hnb0. `n(df` r qVMm i` °\$ H\$VmV d "AnnboñdmV\$ AWdm Xn[aD` honjUoCÚmndam
Adb\$-Z Anhó hm_hîdnMm{dMma XvñV.

bnbH\$ nî` {0: H\$A` m An(WP\$ {dMmanV _P\$ i` mma, JhI M, anÁ` gáj UmgR\$
dmTvm bîH\$ar I M, B\$U A{YH\$e` nMo ^a_gnr>dVZ, gaH\$naMm AZndí` H\$ I M, gVV
dmTUrnameVgnamd È` ngnR\$ gnVÈ` nZJar~ eVH\$e` nMr hnbUar {ni dUyH\$` mgdnMmn[aUm_
XenMoXn[aD`, XûH\$ri , i` mma-CÚm nMm èhng, An(WP\$ enfU, eVH\$e` nMr X` Zr` pñVvr
d ^naVnMo AnJmJH\$ nnaV\$ Znhrgo H\$eSZ CÈH\$F`H\$gm gnYndm An(U ñdXer `m-m-VMo
{ddMZ hnb0 {0: H\$Zr An(WP\$ {dMman_m0 bnbH\$e` °\$ C^r H\$br hnbVr. gm_n(OH\$ OnUrd
Onmgbr hnbVr. È` nbn gnd0{ZH\$ i` ngnR>[_i dZ {Xbo hnb0 È` nZr ñdXer, AnJmJH\$
CbVr d ~{hîH\$na `nMm gVVnañna g\$-Y On6Z amî\$` Mi di rbm An(WP\$ Anë` Va àná
H\$eSZ {XbnM {edm An(WP\$ amî\$`dnXnbMmbZmXD\$Z, È` nbn àÈ` j AnXnbZnMr On6>{Xbr
hnbVr. È` ngnR\$ eVH\$ar, H\$m_Jna, H\$nanra, amî\$` g^V _hîdnMr ^f_H\$m ~Ondy eH\$VnV
áhUy` `mdJnZmami\$` H\$nb0_Ü` ogm_rb H\$eSZ Kê` nda È` nZr {def ^a {Xbm hnbVm

Jnd bo `nMo {dîr` {Z` § Um-m-VMo `nXnZ _hîdnjU`g_Obo OmVo ^naVnA`m
A\$OnI H\$Zm ndV§ nUo_Dar {Xbr Ondr, AgoÈ` nMo Amkr à{VnXZ hnb0 XenMoCÈnP
XenVM I M`H\$and0 OZH\$e` nUda A{YH\$ngm I M`hndm, I Mnèa gaH\$naZoA{YH\$ {Z` § U
Rènd0 Aem àH\$ao Annë`m An(WP\$ {dMmanVZ È` nZr nî\$`b ^naVr` {Z` n0ZnMm nm nM
KnbZ {Xbbm{XgZ` Vno

enhy_hnanOnMoEH\$U YnaUM An(WP\$ {dH\$ngnA` m~m-VrV {~{0e YnaUnbnC^mNk
XUmaohnb0 enhyr Annë`m H\$ñ nEYZ {MañWm r {dH\$ngnMr _mV`T>andÈ` nMm à` ÈZ H\$om
An(WP\$ An(U gm_n(OH\$ Ý` m nMo A{Y0z È` n\$`m gñU`An(WP\$ YnaU d H\$ñ n0m hnb0
An(WP\$ {dH\$ngngn-VM _hîm_ gm_n(OH\$ H\$e` nU gnU` ihndo`m Nî\$Zo gnd0{ZH\$ I M`
H\$E`nda È` nMm ^a hnbVm anOenhr An(U AZñnXH\$ I Mn0m H\$ñr bndZ Vno I M`
OZH\$e` nU An(U CÈnnXH\$ ~m-tda H\$om Jm_rU Xn[D` {ZdnaÈ` ngnR\$ È` nZr H\$RanUoCnm`
am-{dbohnb0 H\$nb0È` nhr n[apriWVrV g_nOnVrb Vi nMm KOH\$ An(WP\$ n0çmñdndb\$-r An(U

gũ r ìhndm hoÈ` nÀ` m AWf\$haUmO_Ü` dVu gÿ hnb/o enhÿ/lohoAWf\$haU àhUOq gšWnzr
 gaOm_enhr AWf` dñWb\$SZ AmY(ZH\$ AWf` dñWb\$Sa nand{Vf Pnbbo AWf\$haU hnb/o
 eVr, CÚm, ì` mma, {ej U, anDJa, XùH\$ri {ZdnaU, ghH\$ha Aem{d{dY j ì mV È` nZr
 am-{dbbr YmUo {H\$Vr AMH\$ hnb/r ho H\$ni mZo {gÕ Hòbo Anho Aem YmUm/r AnOhr
 {VVH\$M JaO Anho

AnVm` VÁ` m{ddMZnÀ` mAnYnaonVrb H\$hr à_ù {ZiH\$F©

1. 18 ì` m eVH\$V ^naV CÈnr{XV dñVy An{U H\$fr j ì mVrb EH\$ _hÎdnVm Xe hnb/m
 An{e` mî r An{U `annmVrb ~nOnanR\$Mm nadR\$Xna hnb/m ^naVr` H\$bnH\$garMm_rib
 I ð B\$bo\$>Ü` oKanKanV nbnmMbbomhnb/m
2. VÈH\$brZ OJnda An{U ^naVmVrb {-{Oe anÁ` H\$È` nta gZnVZdnKr AW{dMnanMm à^nd
 hnb/m nmMnÈ` XenV àM\$>^n\$abr {dH\$ng hnb/ AgVmZm ^naVmV AZn{Ún{JH\$H\$U,
 ì` mma, ì` dgm` d eVrMm èhng KSZ `V hnb/m {d{dY gdnÿ/loA^naVr` rH\$U Pnbbo
 hnb/o Oo^naVr` golv hnb/oÈ` nV Cf{d{U`n{r {_angXnar hnb/r.
3. {-{Oenÿ/lo` WnanDH\$` gm_nÁ` hnb/o nU È` mgj mOnnV {dKn/H\$ AgoAn{Wf\$ gm_nÁ`
 È` nZr àñWn{V Hòbohnb/o {d{dY _m{mZo^naVmMr b{>H\$SZ È` nZr ðì` en{U Mnb{dbo
 hnb/o `nMogmYna {ddMZ AZbH\$ {dMnadYnZr Hòbohnb/o
4. {-{Oe anOdQ\$V ^naVr` OZVm Xnfað` nÀ` m I nBf bnbbr Jè` nMr dñVn{WVr `m
 {dMnadYnZr ñni>Hòbr. XnXm^nb©ZnanOtZr Va Vr gmYna ñni>Hòbr hnb/r. ^naVmMo
 Pnbbo XnfaðrH\$U d A{dH\$gV ^naV An{U An{Ún{JH\$ñiOem àJV nmp{M_nÈ` Xe
 `nÀ` nVrb dntVr An{Wf\$ Xar, `m_ùn{r {dMnadYnZr ñni>Uo_n\$abr Hòbr hnb/r.
5. ^naVmVrb Xnfað` nÀ` m H\$haUmM enV KW AgVmZm `m {dMnadYnZr dgnhVdnKr
 anOH\$` ì` dñWo_ù oOoKQ>H\$H\$ñ @V AgVmV È` nÀ` nda ^a {Xbmhnb/m CXm È` nÀ` m_Vo
 OnnVrMoH\$H\$di ^naVmÀ` mKna Xnfað` rbmH\$haU ZgyZ {ZaVa nS{Jnè` mXùH\$ri nMbr Vo
 VÈH\$nbH\$ An{U à_ù H\$haU Anho VgM {-{Oe gaH\$haÀ` m Mm\$À` m An{Wf\$
 YmUm_ù o^naVmMoXnfað` {Xdg{Xdg dntVrM MntoboAnho
6. _m XenVrb CÚm{ngR> gaH\$ha \ñ ÚnMo YmU AmI V Anho Va ^naVr` n{df` r
 Anm H\$haH\$ YmUmM Adb\$ H\$arV Anho ^naVmV \°\$ H\$fm_rib Vnhr B\$bo\$À` m

CĚnnKZnbm Cn`P\$ Agbbm V`na hñV anhdnm Aem CŌemZo ^naVnÀ`m
AnŪnĪH\$H\$UnH\$S\$~{Ōe {deŋ bj XV ZnhrV. È`m_ũ o`\$H\$fm`nb CĚnn(XV
H\$Uam Xe n,\$m`nb V`na H\$Unè`m XenĀ`m VloZV Jar~ anhUma Anho CĚnnKZ,
_XV, gdbV AnŪ h_r AemH\$UÈ`nhr ñdénmV ^naVr` CŪnĪmghmè` {i V Znhr.
CĚnnKZ d {dVaUmgnR> gdbVr {Xè`m OmV ZnhrV nU È`nda _nrĕm à_nUmV H\$anŪr
AnH\$naUr HĪbr OnVo

7. Bŷo\$>AnŪ ^naV`nĀ`n/rb ì`mna AgŷŷoV Anho ^naVnVZ OdT> {Z`nĪ hñVŷ
È`mġ mH\$`r à_nUmV Am`nV hñVo naŷw`m`\$H\$Mm`ne-Xbm^naVrbm_{i V Znhr.
8. ^naV`\$`nMo^naV`\$; , ìhnBġanf MoH\$ñ P\$ar`\$; AnŪ àengZn/rb Cf nXò`m
_hĪdmĀ`m{RĪH\$Ur ^naVr`nġmà{V{Z{YÈd Znhr.
9. _loH\$ AnŪ bĪH\$ar gdnġla`mġn`ZnŪr`°Xmar Anho hr {~{Ōe ZnĪS`enhr OJn/rb
_hmJ\$> ZnĪS`enhr Agè`m_ũ oÈ`m I Mnŷm`~nOm^naVnġla nSVno ^naVr`nĀ`m VloZV
{~{Ōem {H\$VrVar A{YH\$ nJna AgVno È`m_ũ o^naVnMo AnŪWPS AnŪ Z{VH\$ñiŌĕm
enŪU hñV Anho
10. ^naVnÀ`m g\$ŷYV Zgbbò`Ō d bĪH\$ar`nġnġla hñUam I MġgdnŷH\$ Anho hm
bĪH\$ar I MġdZnH\$naU ^naVr` OZVġla bnĪbmOmVno
11. ^naVn/rb eVgnè`nMo d BVa H\$anŪMo à_nU AdnOdr AnŪ eVH\$`nġm H\$ŌġnOmar
H\$Uam Anho ^naVr`nġla bnĪkè`m OnUnè`m H\$anŪmo O_m hñUnè`m nġnŷm {d{Z`nol
^naVnÀ`m {hVnġnR> hñV Znhr. H\$ZpĪM/r, dgġbr d {d{Z`nol`m`~m-tĀ`m {ZUġnV
^naVr`nġmñWnZ Znhr.
12. {~{Ōe gaH\$naZoñdrH\$na bbo"{ZnŷVj onMoYnaU' ^naVnÀ`m`\$ñ ŪnMoZnhr, BVa XemV
{ej U, Xi Udi UnMr gmYZo eVr, CŪnol, ì`mna, {d`m Aem {d{dY j ðnV XemMr
JaO bj nV KDZ n[aUm_H\$naH\$ AnŪWPS {dH\$ngnġnR> gaH\$nar hñVj onŪr ^ŷ_H\$ñ
_hĪdmMr RaV Anho
13. AnnbmAnŪWPS {dH\$ng Pnè`ml arO Annè`nomanOH\$`ñWġ AnŪ gm`r(OH\$ gnŷVr
bm^Uma Znhr. `m dōdōù`m j ðnŷm nañna g\$ŷ hm HĪdi {ZaWPS`nolnol Zgŷ Vno
gŷKŌV`mZdr OrdZnMmñd^ndY`Anho àhUŷ AnŪWPS, anOH\$`, gm`r(OH\$, YnĪ_P\$

Aem gd[©]AnKnS[©]nda AmU gmaI M à`ÈZerb an(hbo n(hOo Agm `m gm_r(OH\$
{dMmadYnMm` (P\$dnX hnm

14. g_{nZ} {hVg\$Y Agbè`m EH\$m ami\$` i`{SV_Îdm_Ü`o {d{dY ^naVr`nZm EH\$Î
AnUE`ngnR\$ AmY(ZH\$ CÚm EH\$ _hÎdmMr e°\$ Agè`nMr OnUrd `m gdM
{dMmadYnZm Pnibr hnmVr. È`m_u oÈ`nZr AnÚnUH\$H\$Urbm _ZnmngZ nmR>m {Xbm
An(U i`mna, aèdO OH\$VH\$, Xer d naH\$` MbZ, {dEV d H\$m_Jna AnKter g\$-YV
V\$m ÚnÀ`m AnÚnUH\$U `mgdmPYH\$_hÎdmÀ`m_ÚnÀ`m AZrS_{nZM} {dMna Hðm

15. ^naVnÀ`m hnmJnè`m enfUmVZ XenV "ñdXer" d "~{hîH\$amMm{dMna _n\$Z AnKnobZbr
Pnibr. È`nVZ ami\$` EH\$È`Vm dmt\$g bmlbr. È`m_uo AnnbogdmMogmaI M An(WP\$
enfU hnm Anho An(U È`mngZ gdnZr {i Z ~Mnd Hðm n(hOo hm ^mJ hnm
àhUOM È`nV An(WP\$ ñdénÀ`m EH\$È`VMm A{dîH\$na hnm Oem O_2rV anOH\$`
EH\$H\$UrbmASMUr `V AgVnZm"OH\$V gKnÀ`ménmZoAn(WP\$ EH\$H\$UrbmMnbZm
{Xbr hnmVr. {~ñ_nH\$`m anOH\$` EH\$H\$UrbVH\$M OH\$V gKnÀ`m An(WP\$
EH\$H\$UrbmO_2B{VhngnV _hÎd Anho

16. `m {dMmadYnZr ñdnV\$ Mi di rbm An(WP\$ Amè` {i dZ {Xbm àhUOo{dH\$ngnMm
_b^V {dMna {Xbm hnm `m AmYnao eVr, CÚm d i`mnanÀ`m {dH\$ngnVZ g\$V[©]
An(WP\$ n[adv2 H\$È`nMo C{0i> àW_nngZM ami\$` Mi di rZo ~mi Jbo hnm
{dMmadYnZr AnÚnUH\$ An(U eVr{dH\$ngnR\$ AmY(ZH\$ {dknZ, V\$knZ An(U {ej U
Andí`H\$_nZbohnm AnÚnUH\$H\$U hm ^naVr`nÀ`m J[a~rda _nV H\$È`nMm EH\$_d
_mJ[©]È`nZm dnOV hnm ^naVnMo Xn[aD`, XûH\$ri, J[a~r, X`Zr` pñWVr `m _b^V
g_ñ`nla gdM {dMmadYnZr àna\$nmngZM ^a {Xè`mZoami\$` Mi di rZoJ[a~nÀ`m~nOZ
di U KVbohnm È`ngnR\$ eVgnam H\$m _Mm {ZpMV H\$andm, eVgnam H\$_r H\$andm,
S_nBOS>H\$ H\$_r H\$andV, eVH\$è`ngnR\$ nVndRm `m(edm JhI MnMto à_nU H\$_r
H\$andO Xnùhr XenV È`nMr Ý`mè` {d^mJUr H\$andr, àengZm/rb Cf nXo^naVr`ngnR\$
I br H\$andrV, AZndí`H\$ nXo g\$iv_{nV} AnUdrV, S_nBOS>bîH\$ar I M[©]H\$_r H\$andm,
^naVner g\$-YV Zgbbm I M[©]B_o\$ZoXo H\$andm, gaH\$naZohñVj or YnaUmM Adb\$
H\$èZ {ej U, Xi Udi U, ZdrZ CÚm, H\$nbdo AmaníZ gdm, eVrMoAmY(ZH\$H\$U,

- H\$XnĒ` nMol MnĒa {Z`Ĵ U, {d{Y_\$} nV ^naVr` nM/mgh^mJ `nda ^a {Xbmhnm
17. ^naVr` AW@MmanMm CJ_ _B@nUo nOĒmV {XgVno gm_r(OH\$ {dMnadY/hr `m
 ^mJn/rbM hnm/o AnY(ZH\$ CÚm/nM (H\$mS>{JaĒ`m) àm\$hr `WM {XgVno An(U
 àm\$^H\$bnH\$Mi di rMmCJ_hr `WM {XgVno
 18. `n/rb H\$hr {dMnadY {dÚmnr>nP\$ni nMo à{V{ZYr hnm/o Va anZ\$mgZMo {dÚmnr>
 H\$ni nMo à{V{ZYr hnm/o H\$htMo {ej Uhr AĒ`ën hnm/o `n/rb H\$hr gaH\$ar ZnH\$ar
 H\$e\$Z, Va H\$hr nJĒi XegolMoH\$m`H\$arV hnm/o AnY(ZH\$ gēnYZ-gmYZ gm_wkMm
 A^nd An(U gVVMo KnB9XuMo i`°\$JV An(U gndO{ZH\$ OrdZ `nVZ dĒ H\$ntZ
 n(al_nP\$ _r(hVr O_mH\$e\$Z Annbo{dMna _n\$bohnm/o
 19. 19 i`m eVH\$m/rb ^naVrbom An(WP\$ {gŌnYmgj m àĒ`j i`dhm[aH\$ An(U amĒdnKr
 An(WP\$ {dMnan/r JaO hnm/r. Vr `m gm_r(OH\$ {dMnadYnZr nJĒHĒor. nP\$ĒA`m
 i`dhmadKr An(WP\$ {dMnamngZ Y`manZSA`m gŌnVH\$ {dMnam`V "naVr`
 AW@Mna' gmVĒ`nZo{dH\$gV Pnbom {XgVno nP\$ĒZr An(WP\$ {dMnan/rb {gŌnVnZm
 OY_ {Xbm Znhr, nU "AW@nó' `m nm[a^nfH\$ eāXrbom OY_ XD\$Z àW_M An(WP\$
 {dMnan/r emór` nŌVrZo_n\$Jr H\$Ē`nMmà`ĒZ HĒom
 20. `m {dMnadYnĒ`m An(WP\$ {dMnam_mJoAW@nó`nMm VnĒdH\$ Aä`ng d {ddMZ H\$Ē`nMr
 àaUm ZgZ Xe{hVnMm {dMna H\$Ē`nMm EH\$ ^mJ ahUz Ē`nZr An(WP\$ àiZnMm {dMna
 HĒobom Anho hm {dMna H\$VnZm gnH(OH\$M _to^V An(WP\$ {gŌnYn/rhr MMnPHĒor
 Anho naVnVr AZrĴJH\$ Anho
 21. gm_r(OH\$ {dMnadYnĒ`m anOH\$`, gm_r(OH\$, Yn_P\$ d ej {UH\$ {dMna An(U H\$m nP\$to
 _hĒd ~hpnb AgboVar `m gd^H\$m nP\$Jo An(WP\$ CPVrĒ`m àaUMm ónV gmVĒ`nZo
 AZn`y hnm/m `m_hĒdnĒ`m JnĒH\$S@AnOdaĒ`mAä`ngH\$Zr \nagobj {XbboZnhr.
 An(WP\$~i Zgbē`mg_nOmV gm_r(OH\$, ej {UH\$ gVnaUm_j Ye\$eH\$V ZnhrV, Ē`m
 nmbSi RaVnV. gm_r(OH\$ {dMnadYnZr i`mma, CÚm, eVr{dH\$gn(df`r Oo {dMna
 _n\$boVodarb Om(UdVZM hnm/o
 22. I Ē`m d Y`nē` nĒnYV qhXnVnZĒ`m AWP` dnWoda B\$ĴOnZr ndnV _nb {dH\$Z à^nd
 nmbm Znhr, Va Ē`nZr Annbr Zn(dH\$e°\$, gY`~i, H\$m XoAn(U Annē`manOH\$`

gîMm dma H\$SZ OZVbm nam^y Hôo d O~aXñVrZo`Vrb CÚm Zi>Hôo ho`m
{dMmadVnZr ñni>Hôo

23. OoXe naV§ PribóÈ`nà`m An(WP\$ OrdZnV È`nônonnaV§` d dgnhVdnKr AdñWm hñM
_hîdnMm KQH\$ ~ZVno È`nà`m An(WP\$ àíZnMm {dMna anOH\$` dnñVd bj nV KD\$ZM
H\$andm `nVZM "dgnhVrMoAW@ó' OY`nbm `Vo ñdV§ XenZm An(WP\$ ~m-VrV Oo
{ZU© ñdnV§ AgVo VonaV§ XenZm ZgVo hm_hîdnMm \sH\$ A{^OnV AW@ónMm
à{VdnK H\$SZ naV§ XenZm Zdm "anOH\$` An(WP\$ {dMna' H\$and`ng ^nV nñSV hñV/m
`nVZM "^naVr` anOH\$` AW@ó' `mZi`meml MmCX` Pribm Ý`mVbo§, Ý`manZSø
È`nôoàdV\$ Rabo gdM {dMmadVnà`m bd ZnVZ AW@ónà`m Aä`ngñMr EH\$ Zdr
{XemàJQ>Pribr.

24. AnnboAW@ó{df`H\$ {dMna d {gÖny Hôdi dMna{aH\$ qH\$dm nñVH\$ AgY Cn`nñr
Zñhr Va È`nMm àgna H\$E`ngñR> gñWm, gñKQZm {Z`nñ ihnd`ng hi`m, hr`m
{dMmadVnñMr YnaUm hñVr. Annè`m gnà e°\$Mr OnUrd Zgbbm qñXñWñZ I S>S§
Onm ihñi Mm Agb Va {dMna, gñKQZm An(U HñVr`ñMr gn§S>KñbÈ`nMm à`EZ`m
{dMmadVnZr Hôom àhUOoÈ`nZr {dMnanZmì`dhanñMr OnS>Xè`nMm à`EZ`HôomhñV/m

25. OJ^anVrb dgnhVr_Ü`oani§` Mi di r gñ hñ`m È`m_Ü`o^naVr` Mi di hr EH\$M
Mi di Aer hñVr H\$, {ObmdgnhVdnKr An(WP\$ dMñd d enFU`ñMr nñU`OnU hñVr
An(U {OMr nmi nñi o`mOn(UdV KÀ>andbr Jbr hñVr. EH\$ñUgnì`meVH\$Vrb`mgd©
{dMmadVnZr àW_M dgnhVdnñMr An(WP\$ g_rj mVnerbdna Hôor hñVr. hr g_rj mho
ani§` Mi di rÀ`m àJVr_Yrb È`nôo gdnñYH\$ _hîdnMo`nñXñZ hñV/o 19`m
eVH\$Vrb dgnhVdnñM`m`m AW@ññr` g_rj daM 20`m eVH\$Vrb ani§`
AnñboZ C^oan(hbohnV/o {dMmadVnZr {~{Oe gîMà`mZ{VH\$ A{YöZnbnM Y, \$mXè`nMm
H\$ñ_HôobhnV/o

26. "^naVnMo{hVH\$V}hm{~{Oe engZnMm I amMbam ZgY VnoÈ`nñM_ñ dOñ Anho È`nà`m
AnS§ {~{Oe anA`H\$V} Annè`m XenMo enFU H\$arV AnñV. hm{~{Oe engZnMm I am
Mbam CKS>H\$E`ng `m {dMmadVnñMo`nñXñZ _hîdnMo Rabo hñV/o È`nV XñXñ^ñBMr
^ñ_H\$ñ A{WH\$ _hîdnMr Rabr hñVr. àhUOo{dMmadVnZr`m {RH\$ñUr dMna{aH\$ Ü\$ng

àna\$ Hôbmhr/m

27. 19 ì`m eVH\$V ^naVm gaDm_enhrMo ^n\$Sbenhr AWP dñWV énnVa hñ`ng `m {dMnadyVnMr ^y_H\$m_hîdnMr RaVo nmîMnĚ` XenV AnÚnUH\$ H\$Vr_ii o Á`mà_nJo ObXJVrZohon[adV\$ PnboVer n[apñWVr _mî BWoZihVr.

28. `m {dMnadyVnMo AW@MVZ ho Hôdi AW@ónA`m nRS\$-Ô, AU``Z-génVZnA`m _erVZ gnH\$abbo ZihVo _ii nV ho {dMnadyV ~hfdÚeml r` n\$SV hñVo B{Vhng, AW@ón, anÁ`enó, g_nOenó, Y_@mó, ZrVrenó, H\$ñ Xm, Ý`mì, ^mfñ(dknZ `ngna»`m AZH\$ {dÚeml nV Vonm\$V hñVo È`m_ii o gnH{OH\$M È`nĚ`m AW@df`H\$ AnH\$obZ, qMVZ-bd Zrbm`mAV` {dÚeml nĚ`mì`ng\$ñMoAnVa bm^bohnVo

29. ^naVngna»`m EH\$m nna\$[aH\$, A{dH\$gV AWP dñWV éT\$-na\$am d H\$ Pñ\$V ASH\$e`m g_nOnMo énnVa bnH\$enhr àYnZ, _nZdVndnKr ì`dñWo_Û`o KS\$eZ AnUÈ`ngnR\$ ~hAm m_r à`ÈZnMr JaO Anho hoøm {dMnadyVnM C_JbbohnVo È`m ~hfdY {XeZòÈ`nMo à`ÈZhr MntobbohnVo È`m-m-V È`nĚ`mV _mJ^PVm hñVr, nU _V{d^Pvmd CÔe {^PvMZihVr.

30. am_H\$U {dídZnW, ^nñH\$a nñ\$e\$, ^nD\$_hmOZ, `nZr Ogo{-{Oe gînbm "Xdr daXnZ" _mZboZnhr, VgM {Q; H\$-AmJaH\$anĚ`m {nT\$Zo{-{Oe gînbm H\$Yr "Xdr àgnK" _mZbo Znhr. Cd[V {dMnadyV {-{Oe gînbm Xdr daXnZ _mZV Agbo Var È`nZr {-{Oe AWP dñWVoenfH\$ _@ano-a OnUbohnVod VoCK\$>HôbohnVo

31. anZS@-Jnd bod enhy_hnanO `nZr An(WP\$ {Z`nDZnbm ànVnĚ` {XbohnVo

32. `m {dMnadyVnZr _hmani`naVm gñ(MV {dMna Z H\$Vm XenA`m gX^mP È`nZr Annè`m AW@ónr` {dMnanMr _n\$Ur Hôbr hñVr. È`m_ii o_hmani`VZ Xenbm AW@ónr` An(U An(WP\$ amîdnKr ZVĚd bm^bo hñVo àhUOM EH\$Ugnm`m eVH\$Vrb EH\$U AW@MVZnV _hmani`Vrb {dMnadyV AJñWmZr hñVo

33. EH\$XarV EH\$Ugnm`m eVH\$V gm_n(OH\$ {dMnadyVnZr An(WP\$ {dMnanMr _b^y nmî m^aUr Hôbr hñVr. nĚ`sb H\$ni nV ^naVr` AW@ónMm dMn[aH\$ {dH\$ng A{YH\$ AnóJ V hñVn na\$VWgoPnbo(XgV Znhr.

34. ~hVn\$er {dMnadyV {-{Oe gînbm "Bfdar daXnZ" _mZV hñVo È`mVrb gdnZrM

dgnhVdnKr anÁ` nM "AW©dM©ddnKr ñd^m' ñni>H\$SZ Xml {dbm hnm qH\$-hZm
 hnm {dMna È` nÁ` mAWQMVZnMmH\$Dq~XyhnVm ahUOo"BFdar daXmZ' gH\$enZMmndV:
 È` nZrM {Y, \$na H\$om hnm {edmì "BFdar daXmZ' _mZUnè` nZm {~{Oe anÁ` `W
 {MaH\$rb {O}H\$doAgodnOY ZihVo

35. ^naVr` CÚnMm {dH\$ng An(U gH\$Pvbm ànYnì` Xvnm `m {dMnadYnZr H\$m_Jna
 dJnR` m{hVnMm~i r {Xbm`rbmAndrX \lloq ^ntobH\$, bnd \$ehnVo naYwVoH\$VnZm
 È` nZr dJu` {hVnng m amìhV _hîdnMo _mZbo hnm/o {O} H\$Zr eVH\$` nM {dMna
 H\$VnZM I nV d gndH\$nanMrhr ~nOy_n\$br hnm/r. `m I nV-gndH\$nanÁ` m {danVnV
 \lloZr CKS\$UoeVH\$ar, H\$ì nMr ~nOyKVbr hnm/r. Va amZSèA{Z~Y, I lloM AnYaanì`
 ì`nna, AnYaanì` ñnYnfd OmJ{VH\$ I_{d^noZ `nda AnYnabè` m An(WP\$ YnUmom
 Vrd«{danV H\$arV hnm/o ahUOoAnYaanì` j ðnV amZSè` nZm ñnYn©_nì` ZihVr, nU
 AYJp dJ©OmVrÁ` mg\$YnVrb ñnY)bmVoAT; {Z` Vr _mZV hnm/o³

36. ~hVbH\$ {dMnadY _Ü` dJu` d A{^OZdnKr hnm/o È` nZr _n\$obom An(WP\$ {dMna
 ^n\$elbenhr d AnÚnUH\$UmMnñH\$na H\$Unamhnm ahUOoVno{dMna A{^OZdnXnMm
 nñH\$na H\$Unamhnm VgM {~{Oe anOdOzZoOa `Vrb CÚnMm H\$ri OrndP\$ OnUyH\$
 H\$or, È` nZmCînoZ d gH\$ U {XboVa È` nMr dnt>hnb\$ Ago` m{dMnadYnZm dnoY hnm/o
 ahUOoemH\$M "{hVH\$V} qH\$dm"H\$è` nUH\$nar anÁ` H\$V} H\$go~ZVrb hm{danVn^ng `m
 {dMnadYnZr bj nV KVbmZihVm

37. ~hPZdnKr {dMnadYnMoZVèd _hnÈ`m \lloH\$arV hnm/o È` nZr àm_`mZodJu` àíZnH\$Sè
 bj XD\$, àíZnMo dJu` {díbfU H\$bo ñdH\$` emH\$H\$la O}H\$m H\$or. naYw
 A{^OZdnÚnfa_nUM naH\$` emH\$H\$SZ_XVrMr d gVnaUnMr Ang mH\$or. emH\$hm
 emH\$M AgVnoVnoñdH\$` qH\$dmnaH\$` ahUy È` nV \nagm^X ZgVno hm{danVn^ng
 \lloZr XlloV H\$obm{XgVno

38. _hnÈ`m \llo` nZr "eVH\$` nM Ag\$> {bhZ AnO gîdmeodf©CbOZ Jbr AnhV. `m
 gîdmeodfñ^`naVnVbm {deVfV: _hnariVbm eVH\$ar "gVnabmH\$ I Mbm?' Agm
 àíZ CnpñVV H\$è`ng, `nMoCîna XxÉlnZoZ,\$M "I Mbm Vnhr ^`H\$ I Mbm, AgM
 Úndo bndVo È`m_ü o _hnÈ`m \lloÁ`m "Ag\$M\$ _hîd nplung m AnOÁ`m H\$ri nV

A{YH\$M AYnoI V hnl/o hnl {ZH\$F BVa gdM {dMnadYnA` m {dMnanZnhr bmljynSVno
È` m_ù o^naVnA` mAnOÀ` mpnWVrVhr ho{dMna {VVH@M _hîdnMoAnhV.

39. EH\$Ugmî` meVH\$Vrb CnanP\$ {dMnadYnA` mAn{WPS\$ {dMnanA` mAa` mgnVZ ñini>hnl/o
H\$, È` nZr ^naVr` gH\$Vrbm AZgêZ gdMnZo nmFH\$ Ago {dMna _n\$bo hnl/o
^naVr` g_nOYnaUm d Z{VH\$_jè` nM È` nA` m An{WPS\$ {dMnandarb à^nd {defEdnZo
OnUdVno È` nZm ^naVnV Hêdi An{WPS\$ {dH\$ng ihndm AgoH\$YrM dnOboZnhr. An{WPS\$
{dH\$ngngn-V XenA` m gdnUrU {dH\$ngnMm {dMna È` nZr Hêobm hnl/m qH\$dm XenMm
gdnUrU {dH\$ng hnl È` nA` mAn{WPS\$ {dMnanMmni mhnl/m

hm gd@{dMna H\$Vm AnO ^naVr` AW@dMna àXfV Pribbo{XgVnV. nmîMnÈ` d
nnpnÈ` An{WPS\$ {dMnanMr ga_gi gù` nA` m An{WPS\$ {dMnanV Pribbr {XgVo Annbo
AnOMoAn{WPS\$ {dMna {XenhrZ d C{Ôi`hZ {XgVnV. Annè` nbom ZoHê H\$ni gnù` H\$am Mo
Anho` nMm {dMna Z H\$Vm BVa Xe H\$ni H\$VmV, È` nZr H\$Uvm {dMna Hêom, Vo H\$ni
âhUVrb? d `Vrb _VnA` m anOH\$naUmMo q~~-à{Vq~~ ^naVr` AW@dMnanV {Xgz` V
g_n` mgnSdÈ` nMm hm gYrgmYy_nù` XbÈ` nMr I ar JaO Anho Anâhnbm H\$ni hdoAn{U
H\$ni gnù` H\$am MoAnho ho{ZpîMV H\$eZ "An{WPS\$ gVnaUm An{U "H\$è` nUH\$nar` nOZnt
am-dUoJaOMoAnhoAn{U È` ngnR\$ gaH\$na d OZVm` m XnKnMnhr Nîi\$H\$Z AE` Y _hÈEdnMm
Anho È` m_ù oAnO I ar JaO AnhoVr nîhm"AW@mj aVMr'!

EH\$Ugmî` meVH\$Vrb {dMnadYnZr naH\$` anOdOÀ` mH\$ni nV àm_ù` nZo"An{WPS\$
{Z:gnUmMm {gÔny' _n\$bm AnOÀ` mH\$ni nV ZdoAn{WPS\$ YnaU hr H\$ni nMr JaO Anho
naYw` m Om{VH\$H\$UnA` m à{H\$ V ^naVnV Agbè` m ~hami` H\$ni` m ^naVnMo {d{dY
_mInZo enFU H\$V AnhV. ^n\$ab, _nZdr ^n\$ab, Zg{JPS\$ gnyZgînr d n`nêaUr`
enFU hoÈ` nVrb à_ù` KOH\$ {XgVnV. {~{Oe H\$ni nV ^n\$ab JvdUM\$VZ OoenFU hnl
hnl/o VoAnOhr MnbYAnho Cb0>naXer JvdUH\$Moà_nU {d{dY j ùnV {Xdg{Xdg dntY
MnboboAnho Om{VH\$H\$UnA` m XnZ XeH\$A` m AZw` dnZYa dgnhVdnXnMoAmY{ZH\$ ñidén
{XgV Anho AnO Om{VH\$H\$UnA` m H\$ni nV Om{VH\$ _hngînmZm Hêq~Xy_nZZ An{WPS\$
Û` ò YmUoRadbr OnVnV.

naXer ^n\$abndarb dntYonandb\$Z, ì` mnanVrb Ag_Vnb, gnù` m-MnXrMr _nR\$

Amè nV, anOM hndUmoén`nMoAd_è`Z, KOVm{dH\$ng Xa, Va _hmJnBPM dntVm Xa, eVrMo àiZ, XnH\$ni, Xnfað`, gnVrMo anol, i`mma-CÚno nVrb AZV ASWi q EH\$Ugm`m eVH\$nrVrb hoAn(WP\$ àiZ AnOhr àH\$frZo OnUdVnV. VgM H\$è`nUH\$nar `nDZnZm H\$nr, gndO{ZH\$ An(U H\$è`nUH\$nar j ð nVZ engZnMm H\$nrVn n` àhUOo"(dH\$ngnrbm H\$nr _mì AZXnZnVr {I annV', na\$hamJV gndH\$naenhr AnOhr {OdV AgVnZm ~H\$nr AnV{ZH\$ gndH\$naenhr, ñdnV\$ nÀ`m gnRônarZVahr {ej U, Amanôz, drO, añVo Aem n`m`V/ g(dYnVr Andí`H\$ VolT\$ dnt>Prbr Znhr, EH\$M XenV n`È`n`edmì An(U n`È`m`w br (_hmg) bnb\$ _aVnZm {XgVnV àhUOo Obi`dñWmZnMm A^nd, AnOhr {nÈ`nÀ`m n`È`ngnR\$ _bno`br ^OH\$Vr MnbM Anho Am_Mm An(Xdngr AnOhr AP, dó, {Zdnm d {ej UmmgyZ d\$MV Anho añÈ`nZmXeénr earanVrb a°\$dmh` mg_OboOnVo VoañVoAnOhr Anàhnbm I S\$enV enVndobmVnV. eharH\$aU hndV AnhoVo{XenhrZ, ehanV{dH\$ng nU I 6\$ ^H\$ng, I r_ÿ A{YH\$ I r_ÿ Va Jar~ A{YH\$ Jar~ hndVnZm {XgVnV. 19 i`m eVH\$nrV éT\$-na\$haÀ`m ~ÿZnV ASH\$obor A~bm ór AnO {eH\$or gdabr d g~bnhr Prbr I ar nU Vr AnO H\$O\$, g_nO d ZanV_nÀ`m AE`nMnanÀ`m ^`nU JV/ AnT`br OnV Anho anO {VÀ`nda KanV, XnanV, añÈ`nV, g_nOnV, H\$nr nÀ`m {RH\$Ur ñdV:Mo AnB@dS\$ob, gJe-gnè`aq nVr, S\$Oa d g_nOH\$H\$H\$S\$Z hndUmo AE`nMna dntV MnboboAnV. KOñ`\$O\$V An(U n[ae`°\$m {ó`nMo à_nU dntV Mnbobo {XgV Anho An(WP\$ {dH\$ngnV _n`hVr V\$knZ j ð nVr ^ÿ_H\$nr _hîdnVr RaV Anho nU gm_n(OH\$ ñdnmì` An(U gnr H\$O\$ nVr H\$enZm CXèdnV hndVnZm {XgV Anho AnO gdnV OnnV KOñ`\$O\$Mo à_nU Amè .0\$. j ð nV Anho _nR\$mA{^_nZnZoàhO`boOnVo^naV VéUnV{mXe Anho VéUnÀ`mXer gdV j ð nVrb gy)o_mì àhndVnè`nÀ`m hndVr Anho... hr `nR {H\$VrVar dntV OnB\$, È`nVr hr OmJm Zihq nU AnOÀ`m An(WP\$ àiZnVr MMnPH\$aVnZm, `m gd~m-tMm {dMna hndU JaOMoRaVq Vo Am_MoAnOMoH\$ri rMoàiz RaV Anho. An(WP\$ àiZ hmH\$di An(WP\$ ZgVnV Vn{VH\$M gm_n(OH\$-anOH\$` An(U gnH\$VH\$ AgVnVhobj nV KUoJaOMoAnho

ñdnV\$ n`dP\$ni nV ^naVr` AWP` dñWm \S\$ {-{OenZr dR\$g Yabbr hndVr. Va Vr AnO anOH\$aUr, CÚnoH\$, ZnH\$aenhr VgM gnRè`nO, gAè`nO d A\scm ngadUmao g_nOH\$H\$hr dR\$g YaVnV. J@anV_YZ _rR>`Uma Znhr, Aem A\scizo{-hna_Ü`o{R\$Mm

^nd e\$ a-(XSeoén`o(H\$onohmVno H\$K-m-Qno QnoA`m^ndmZbr AnO eVH\$RnH\$orV, anOH\$`
 gÎmYanV ho^nd AnO Zm H\$- I bZm H\$ RaV AnhV. Jnò`mgmaI o bhmZgoanA` nQnoda
 H\$_r H\$a bmdZ qH\$_Vr I nbr RdÉ`ng `e ndr RaV AgVmZm, AV` anA` o_mì Aer nmdbo
 CMBmì bm V`na ZnhrV. È`m_iri oXe^a EH\$M gdnH\$a bmdYH\$aVm`V Znhr, `m ~m-rdêZ
 ^naVr` AWP` dñWMoZo_Hô dU? H\$goH\$amdohm àÍZ nSVnoAn(U An(VP\$ {dH\$ngmMr {Xem
 An(U Xenhr ñni>hnbVq Vr nVr`bà_nUe

1. AnO bnd\$enhrA`m ZndmZo{ZdS`UM\$V bnd\$Zm OmVr, Y_@`ànV, nV`nV {d^mJZ 30
 QŠŠ`mgj m H\$_r _VXnanMm H\$pb Agbbm nj dm AnKns\$ gÎmYnar ~ZVo Jè`m XnZ
 XeH\$V H\$UÈ`nhr nj nbm20 Vo30 QŠŠ`mgj mA{YH\$_VXnanMm H\$pb {_i nbmZnhr.
2. AnO {dH\$ngnA`m Zndml nbr dmi y I {ZOq dZq nmUr d n`nèaU `m gdnMm {ZX`nUo
 {dZne hnbV Anhò `m{dZneH\$nar {dH\$ngnbnmñi ~X ~gbmnm(hOo
3. "gdnPYH\$ VéU bnd\$g\$`Mm Xe' ho AnOÀ`m ^naVr` AWP` dñWMo I ng d(ei0e
 Anhò⁴ nU hr VéUnB©_Z, ~i , ~DzognT>d àJè^ Agb VaM Zd{Z_nU H\$e\$eHô.
 È`nbm_b^V {ej U, H\$bm, H\$peè` , gm_m(OH\$ OnUrd Zgb Va VnoñdV:Mo HôQ`nMo
 d XenMoOrdZ H\$goCPV H\$aUma? AnO Xenbm g~b d gngH\$V VéUnBMr I ar JaO
 Anhò `m-m-V XenMo AnOMo dñVd \ \$na {dXnaH\$ Anhò XenVrb 47 Q_@ ~nbHô
 HônmfV AnhV. _hmani`V hmAnH\$Sm6 dñmdu 30 QŠHô hnbV AnO Vno23 Q_@ Anhò
4. AnO 60 Q_@ bnd\$g\$`meVr j ðnV H\$ñ @V Anhò _mì È`nA`m dnQ`ntbm \ \$ 15 Q_@
 ani`\$ CÈnP `Vo `m H\$`H\$ar, eVH\$ar d eV_OmM/r pñWVr AE`y X`Zr` AgZ JV
 H\$hr dñm ASAM bml eVH\$e`nZr AnÈ_hÈ`mHè`m bhmZ CÚm d ~nVH\$ñ_j ðnV
 H\$ñ H\$aUmanM/r g\$`m 20 Vo25 Q_@ Anhò È`nA`m dnQ`ntbm 25 Q_@ ani`\$ CÈnP
 `Vo CdPav 15 Vo20 Q_@ bnd\$g\$`m gdnj ðnV H\$ñ @V AnhòVognR>Q_@ ani`\$ CÈnP
 bnQ`mV.⁵
5. XenVrb H\$frj ðnMm CÈnPnVrb dnQ`m ñdnV\$`amarZYa àhUOo 1951 _Ü`o 50
 QŠŠ`mdeZ H\$_r hDZ 17.5 Q_@ EdTm Pnbm Anhò Va _hmani`Mm H\$fr CÈnPnVrb
 dnQ`m Xenmj nhr H\$_r àhUOo 12 QŠŠ`m`V Kgablm Anhò ani`\$ gH\$ô CÈnP
 (Or.S\$.nr.) dñT`A`m JVrV AmU 4 QŠŠ`m`mMH\$V Jbr 40 df)ASH\$bm È`mZYa

AnKnSx gaH\$naA` m 9 QŠŠ` nA` m ^ndè` nV gmnSbnoAnhnV. VgM hr AnVnMr én` nMr KgaU AnU hm ^ndamgdXembm I nbrM I MZ ZV Anho eVH\$ar nH0 Onhra H\$eZ eVH\$e` nMo àiZ gUJma ZnhrV, Va VoA{YH\$ {-H\$0>hnV OnVrb. _Z_nhZ gaH\$naZo eVH\$e` ngnRx H\$_r H\$rbndYrV OnnV \nì XmAgUne` m` nDZmAnUè` m, naYwÈ` m\Sho Raè` m H\$naU 2006 Vo2009 `mVrZ dfnA` mH\$ni nV EH\$U én` o780 H\$naMonH0 {ZpíMV H\$E` nV AnbohnV _mì` m` nDZMr Aš_b~OndUr I yn {Tgmi nÖVrZoPntor. eVr~0bA` m Aem {dnarV YmUmZo g_J«Xenda È` nMm {dnarV n[aUm_ hnV Anho XenMod anA` nMo à{VhŠ0ar CÈnnKZ H\$_r Anho 11 ì` m nŠ/dm{F\$` nDZV anA` nMr EH\$U CÈnnKH\$m 1175 {H\$. Ji à{VhŠ0ar EdTx Anho Va XenmVi rdarb ABYnì` nA` m CÈnnKZnMo à_nU gw_mao 1756 {H\$. Ji à{VhŠ0a AgZ, EdTx J[a~r AnU H0nmfUnModmTyoà_nU hr {dXnaH\$ n[a{ñWVr anA` nV H\$m Agndr? ho{Mì ñnî0> {XgVnzM `m dnVpñWVrH\$Sø engZnZo Sni PnH\$ Z H\$Vm AnU eVr~0bMm AgUram AnH\$ng, X0m^nd ~XbZ YmU Aml b0 Va {ZpíMVnUoZdoCñDZ XUmao eVr YmU AnU emídVnU{dH\$ngnMoXnbZ I bohnUogh0 eŠ` hnB0. 6

6. anA` H\$E` nA` m YmU AnU Aš_b~OndUrV Zh_rM XñH\$ni AgVno `nMoTì Tì rV \š0\$ EH\$M CXnhaU "Apgnj mì {dY0 H\$ndéZ XenV gînmYnar d {danYH\$hr Qshno \š6\$ AgVmZm, AnXdngr ~nYdnH\$Sž I axr H0bo bml no{Šd0b Ynì` anA` nV Aj ae: ~dmagnUoH0OV Anho XnZ dfH0OV nSbè` mYnì` nbnH\$ñ- \0è` nMr H\$~br anA` nMo AnXdngr {dH\$ng_šr _Ym\$ {nMS>` nZr Úndr hoVa AnUI rZM Y_šXm H\$ Anho 2009-10 _Yrb 4.07 bml {Šd0b, Va 2010-11 _Yrb 7 bml {Šd0b Ynì` gS\$ Anho 7 Je` m XnZ dfn0 anA` nA` m AZb\$ ^mJnV XñH\$ni AgVmZm ho{Mì H\$enMo bj U Xml dV0
7. anA` nV qgMZnMo{H\$E` b\$ àH\$en {H\$E` b\$ dfAY00>nSž Anhv, È` nA` m_j I MnR` m à_nUnV AnO {H\$VrVar n0xZodmT>Pntor Anho
8. "{Z` nPrA` m _nù` _nVZ AnnU OdTm {dXer {ZYr O_{dVno È` nA` m AU` nPrZ A{YH\$ {ZYr hmH\$foVb Am` nV H\$E` ngnRx Xenom_nDndm bmlVnd, AgoJ{UV "AgnMo' `m CÚmna` m gKQZZo _n\$bo Anho gZ 2011-12 `m AnVW\$ dfn0 ^naVnZo 303

AãO SãbãgMr {Z` nP, Va 485 AãO SãbaMr Amì nV amì br Anho nH\$ 160 AãO Sãba hoH\$A` mVbnA` m, Va 60 AãO Sãba hogmZod MnKrgma»` m_njè` dnZ YnVÀ` m Amì nVrda I M© Pnbo AnhV.'⁸ Aem àH\$no AnOhr ì` mnmanVrb Ag_Vnbo m` o ^naVnA` m gñÎmMm ~hVnè ^mJ naXer OnVno "Ag_Vnbo ì` mnma' hm {-{Oe H\$ni nV enFUnMmEH\$_hÎdnMm^mJ hnb/m

9. H\$ni m ngm YnaH\$gnR> ZYzdz _nzè` m OnUnè` m pñdEPbS>Yrb pñdg ~HbV ^naVr` nM/Vã~b 2.18 AãO pñdg \Sg (Odi nmg 12 hOma 740 H\$no> én`) A{YH\$VnUoO_mAnhV. pñdg ~HbZohr _mfhVr 14 OZ 2012 anOr CKS>Hbbr. hr gd© a_ \$ _ A{YH\$V AgZ` `m_Ü` oH\$nu` mnenMmg_nclæ Znhr, Ago~HbZonni>Hbbo ~HbA` m A{YH\$ie` nZr {Xbè` m _mfhVrZgma 2010 nj m 2011 gnbr ^naVr` nA` m A{YH\$V I nè` nVrb aH\$_V 3 hOma 500 H\$noMr dmT>Pnbor Anho⁹

10. _nr>nRè Knèxi o An(U ^i`nMna hr ~m- AnV/m ^naVnV {ZÈ` nMrM Pnbor Anho A{bH\$Srb OYOr ñnèO>, H\$ni ZdeW, H\$ni gm I nU dnOx Knèxi` nV bnì noH\$anèno én` nMr A\\$_nV\\$_a Pnè` m` o XenA` m AWP\$naUnMr {Xem An(U ASMUr A{YH\$M dmT>V Agè` nMo ñni> hnbVo EH\$H\$Sè H\$no>ndYrMm Knèxi m Va XgarH\$Sè _hmbV hmani Umar gd@m_ní` OZVmho{MÌ ^naVnV Zb_rM {XgV Anho

ñdnV\$` nq©H\$ni nV naH\$` {-{Oe anOdO>_i o An(WP\$ {Z:grnU hnb hnbVo naVw ñdnV\$` nma ^naVnV/hr {Z:grnUnMo ho {MÌ \\$_nago ~Xbbbo {XgV Znhr. AnOhr ^naVnV/Z A{YH\$V d AZ{YH\$V _mJnZoaM\$>à_nUnV gñÎmMmAnK naXenV OnV Anho AWP© dnVWZ ~nha hnbV Anho È` m` o ^naVnA` m {dH\$ngngnR> gVV ^n\$elbr JYdUyH\$Mm VdèSra OnUdV Anho n[aUm_r XenbmñhmnaXer ^n\$elbrnda Adb\$z ahndobmJV Anho È` m` o onñhmngm Xem-nha OnVno hoMH\$ gnVÈ` nZoAnOhr MnbyAnho

eVr-eVH\$ar-ì` mnmana_nUM ^naVnMr AnOMr AnUnUJH\$ pñWVrhr \\$_nagr g_mVnZH\$naH\$ {XgV Znhr. hoZM\$È` nM Pnbe` m OmJ{VH\$ ~HbA` m gdj UnA` m Y_ \$nMì H\$ {ZiH\$frèeZ ñni>hnbVo¹⁰ 189 XenMr {d{dY {ZH\$frnda nnhUr H\$eZ ho{ZiH\$F©H\$nt`obbo AnhV. È` nV n{hè` m nM Xem_Ü` o ggJmng, hnbH\$el, Y` Prb\$> A_ [aH\$M An(U SÍ_nH\$ `nMmZ\$-a bnVno ^naVm-m-VMo{ZiH\$F©nt`rbà_nUe-

1) CÚm nZ m n n F H \$ d m / n d a U Ag U n e ` m X e n s ù ` o ^ n a V n M m W O > 179 d m H \$ _ n f i \$ A n h o
 2) Á ` m X e n V { ~ Z Y n n V n U o C Ú m H ò m O n D \$ e H \$ V n o A e m X e n Ì ` m ` n X r V ^ n a V n M m H \$ _ n f i \$
 134 d m A n h o 3) H \$ n U È ` m X e n V C Ú m n g n R > O m n V r V O m n V d r O C n b a Y A n h o ` m { Z H \$ f n V
 ^ n a V n M m 111 d m H \$ _ n f i \$ A n h o 4) H \$ a ^ a U n e ` m X e n Ì ` m ` n X r V ^ n a V n M m H \$ _ n f i \$ 158 d m
 A n h o 5) J ÷ d U m \$ X n a n f o { h V ` m { Z H \$ f n V ^ n a V n M m 34 d m H \$ _ n f i \$ A n h o 6) H \$ a n a
 g ÷ d È ` n A ` m { Z H \$ f n V ^ n a V n M m 186 d m H \$ _ n f i \$ A n h o 7) g d n f Y H \$ b n b i \$ g > ` V ^ n a V X o g e ` m
 H \$ _ n f i \$ n d a , n U C Ú m n V 134 ì ` m H \$ _ n f i \$ n d a A n h o 8) \ \$ \$ A n R > X j U A n (e ` m ì r X e n f H \$
 ^ n a V (134) g h m ` m ñ V n Z n d a A n h o ^ n a V m Z y a \ \$ \$ ^ y n Z (141), A n f U A \ \$ J n U ñ V m Z
 (164) A n h V . V a ^ n a V m A ` m A J n k a I r b f i \$ m (85), _ n b X r d (95), Z o m i (105),
 n n f H \$ i V m Z (110), ~ n f o n X e (130) ` n f m H \$ _ n f i \$ b m V n o ` m A n H \$ S e m a r d e \$ Z ^ n a V n A ` m
 A n O A ` m A n f J n f H \$ { ñ W V r M o X n e U d { Z a n e n O Z H \$ { M Ì g h O ñ i n i > h n V o

"A W f d M n a n f d f ` r R a g y Z ^ a b b o A k n Z ' d " _ ù ` _ d J u ` n f o V o b b o A W e n Z ' h r M
 A n O E H \$ d g m ` m e V H \$ n r b A n f U O m { V H \$ H \$ a U n A ` m H \$ n i n V O J V A g b e ` m A n b m
 g _ n O d X e n g _ n a r b _ > ` g _ ñ ` m A n h o A W e n j a V A ^ n d r { n T > A ` m { n T > J n a X h n f ` n M r
 e \$ ` V m A n h o A W f d M n a n f d f ` r A Z { ^ Z k V m h M A Z b i \$ g _ ñ ` n f o _ j A n h o M n U \$ ` n A ` m
 X e n V " A W e ` m e a X n M m A W f Z g _ O e ` n f m \ \$ ñ X m Z n b i \$ e n h r d a n O H \$ a U r K V A n h V .
 " A W f d M n a ' h m A n a n f { d M n a n B V H \$ M _ h Ì d n M m A n h o E H \$ ì ` o \$, E H \$ H O f d E H \$ m X e n M o
 A n a n f _ i n V M A W f d M n a R a { d V o A n f U h m A W f d M n a { Z p i M V H \$ a V n Z m È ` n b m g _ n O H \$ a U d
 a n O H \$ a U n M r O n > A n f U g _ Y d ` A g m ì b m h d m , n a V w A n O h m g _ Y d ` n ù h m V o V M n b b b m
 { X g V n o à h U Z O m { V H \$ H \$ a U n A ` m H \$ n i n V h r 19 ì ` m e V H \$ n V g m _ n f O H \$ { d M n a d V n Z r
 V È H \$ n o r Z A W e n Z V o b e ` m g _ n O n b m { X b b m A W f d M n a A n O h r { X e n X e P \$, _ n f X e P \$ R e \$
 e H \$ n o B . g . 1890 b m a n Z S e à h U V h n V o " X e n b m A n f W P \$ { e j U n M r \ \$ n a J a O A n h o ' 11
 a n Z S A ` m d V r Z o h M { d Y n Z A n O h r n ù h m C f n a È ` n M r J a O d n O V A n h o

g n a f e

E H \$ n f U g m ` m e V H \$ n r b ^ n a V r ` A W f d M n a à h U O o A { ^ O n V d n X r { d M n a à d n h n d a r b
 A _ j a H \$ - O _ 2 à U r V a n i d n X r { d M n a à d n h n r b H ò d i E H \$ à { V H \$ m Z y Z { V b m ^ n a V r `
 B { V h n g , n a f a m A n f U d g n h { V H \$ p ñ W V r M r O n > { _ i y { Z I i ^ n a V r ` È d à n á P r i o b r ñ d V ð

{dMnaYnamhnr. VrZogZm/ZdmÚnÀ`m{dÉÕ dMnfaH\$~\$>Va C^mabM hnr/nU È`m-ano-aM
"naVr` anOH\$` AW@ónMr' _n\$Ur Hòbr hnr. {VÀ`nV ^naVnMo ^y, dV@Z An(U
^{dì`hr gm_ndbbo hnr/eVH\$Mr AI a hnr/ AgVmZm anOH\$`, gm_n(OH\$ d An(WP\$
{dH\$grnÀ`m Ñi\$Zo^naVnMoEH\$ Zdo~hAm_m_r {MÌ C^oanhV hnr/o ñdnV\$` Mi di rMr hr
VrZhr _hÍdnMr A\$lo(dYmì H\${XeZodnOMnò H\$arV hnr. nU 20 ì`meVH\$Mmàna\$` hnr/nM
gm_n(OH\$-An(WP\$ A\$ _mJonSV Jbo Va anOH\$` A\$nzOa{YH\$ dol K/bm

Ý`manZSMm Ono`f°\$dnX hnr/m, "An(WP\$ {dH\$grn(edmì Annè`nbm anOH\$` ñWj`©
An(U gm_n(OH\$ gm_nWVr bm^Uma Znhr.' hm{dMna _mJonSV Jbm anÁ`KQZm{Z_n@ H\$VnZm
Sñ An\$GHSnZm Zo_Hò hM A{^àV hnr/o È`nZhr anOH\$` bnb\$enhr ~ano-a An(WP\$-
gm_n(OH\$ bnb\$enhr JaOMr dnOy hnr. na\$wZo_Hò hM Pnbo Znhr, ñdnV\$` nZo Anàhnbm
anOH\$` ñdnV\$` {_i nbonU gm_n(OH\$-An(WP\$ ñdnV\$` nMoH\$ñ? 20 ì`m eVH\$N/ amí\$`
Mi di rMo ~Xbbbo ñdén nñrb AZb\$ àiZnZm H\$naH\$ Rabo È`m_wi o anzSMm gdnUrU
{dH\$grnMm {dMna, Sñ An\$GHSnM n{anyU`bnb\$enhrMm {dMna, È`nbm \lòàUrV "eVH\$'
{dH\$gr, JnYrOràUrV I ÑenMm gdnUrU {dH\$gr, XnXm^nb`ZnnoDr d {O: H\$grnAl o{Z:gr_
Xeàò, Jnd bgmal m ggXr` ZVm An(U enhaUrV {dH\$grZrVr d È`nMr A\$b~OmdUr
`n(edmì AnOMo_b^y àiZ gOUma ZnhrV. `m {dMnadYnÀ`m {dMna An(U H\$VrVZ Xe
anOH\$`, gm_n(OH\$ d An(WP\$ñiOem ge°\$ H\$Uo AJnKa JaOMo Anho VaM
Oml{VH\$H\$Urbm AnnU à^ndrnUogm_nno OnD\$ eH\$Vno Oml{VH\$H\$UmÀ`m XnZ XeH\$ñÀ`m
AZr`dnVZ Znd[aH\$, anOH\$naUr, {dMnadY, AWPÁk `nZr YSñ KÈ`nMr JaO Anho
EH\$Ugmì`meVH\$N/rb ZVohòAW@ón d EH\$UM gm_n(OH\$ enónMmgyú_ Aä`ng Agbbo
anOH\$naUr VÍdk hnr/o AnO AJXr Cb0>{MÌ {XgV Anho Á`nbm anOH\$naU dm_g_nOH\$naU
H\$ñi MoAnho g_nO dm XenMo{hV gmYmì MoAnho È`nZoanOH\$naU hoAn/m I è`m AWnZo
"bnb\$ò VoVno-b' Pnbo Agè`m_wi oAW@ónMm d gm_n(OH\$ enñÌnMm Aä`ng Hòbm
nr(hOo Va AWPÁknZr \°\$ amí\$` -AnYaamí\$` AW@ónMm {dMna Z H\$Vm È`nbm ñWn(ZH\$
àíZ d È`ndarb Cnñ nMr On\$>Xbr nr(hOo VaM `Wrb anOH\$naUr d AWPÁknZm g_nO_Z
d XenÀ`mg_n`nMr ZnS> Anì I Vm`B@ d I è`m AWnZoanOH\$naUr dm_ñgÔr hnr/m`B@.
È`ngnR> AnOhr ^naVnrgna»`m XenV "AW@nj aVMr' JaO Anho 19 ì`m eVH\$N/rb

gm_n(OH\$ {dMmadYnZr Hôdi {Zaj aVm Krb{dE`ngnR\$ {ej U àgma-àMnambm_hîd {Xbbô
ZihVo Va È`nV "AW@nj aVt hm EH\$ _hîdnMm Nîi>H\$Z hnb/m È`m_w o~MV, JÿdUyH\$,
I MnPrb H\$OH\$ga, ~nôhVj mbm {danV, enFU {danV, ñdXe{hV, gm_n(OH\$ H\$è`nU,
ñdXer CÚm, j _Vmd H\$peè` {dH\$gnbm àmYm` AgUmao19 ì`m eVH\$Vrb "AW@VZ'
AnOhr {XenXeP\$ Rê\$ eH\$Vo

AnO AW@dMmadYnV "An(WP\$ gVnaUm H\$ H\$è`nUH\$nar `nDZm¹² (OJXre ^JdVr
d A_È`gZ) hm dnX {Z_nP Prbom{XgVno I aoVa `m Xnôhr naîna{danVr Jnô>ZgZ, È`m
EH\$M ZnÈ`nÀ`m XnZ ~nOyAnhV, {dH\$gnÀ`m`m Xnôhr _nSëg_Ü`oH\$hr _`nRm AnhV, `m
_`nRôla _nV H\$Umao An(WP\$ gVnaUmd H\$è`nUH\$nar `nDZmam-{dUmaod On\$ b\$anngZ WQ>
JnYrOrô`VÀ`m gdM {dMmadYnÀ`m {dMmanMo n[annH\$ AgUmao {dH\$gnMo "enÿ _nSô'
^naVr`nZm knV AgZhr È`nH\$Sô XloJ` Hôbo OmV Anho hrM I ar ^naVr` AW@dMmanVr
enH\$VH\$Anho

WnôS`nV, gZnVZdnUnZr "AW@YnZ _Zw`nMm {dMna _nSôbm hnb/m, Va ^naVr`nZr
"AW@YnZ XerMm {dMna _nSôbm hnb/m "i`{SVH\$DV' AW@dMmanEdOr "amîH\$DV'
AW@dMmanVr I ar JaO AnOhr Anho È`ngnR\$M 19 ì`m eVH\$Vrb ñdXerMm 21 ì`m
eVH\$A`m gX`nV AW@bndUo JaOMo Anho "ñdXer' àhUOo AnÈ_{Z^AVm, ñdîdnMr-
Aprî_VMr OmJrd, ñd:A`m ~i nda {dH\$ng KSôZ AnJÈ`nMm AnÈ_{dídng, {dH\$ngngnR\$
Andî`H\$ AgbboXem-nharb V\$knZ AdJV H\$eZ KDSZ d Annè`m JaOmnyH\$È`ngnR\$
Andî`H\$ Vo Xer V\$knZ {dH\$gV H\$eZ naH\$` AnH\$Untom VnS>Xê`ng g, m hnbJo
na{H\$`nMr _nZ{gH\$ Jbm_{Jar ZnH\$eZ È`nÀ`m knZnMm Cn`nol ñdV:bm n[anir>H\$È`ngnR\$
H\$eZ KUo Agm AnO ñdXerMm AW@bndZ "OmJ{VH\$H\$U An(U ñdXer' `nMr gnS>
Krbndr bmbJb.

n[aei>1

à-ŸmV {RH\$RH\$Ur Anbbr AnH\$Solmr hr nn\$>An(U én`mV Anbbr Anho 19 ì`m
 eVH\$V B\$Mgd{henn- ^mVnrbm b\$Z_Ü`oB\$be MbZmV-nn\$W Úndm bmV Agg
 VgM {d{Z_`nMmXa d én`mMoAd_ë`Z bj mV`ê`ngnR\$ hoH\$H\$-

{d{Z_`nMmXa

1.	B.g.1833 Vo1877	én`o10 = 20 {ebtJ (1 nn\$)
2.	B.g.1878 Vo1885	én`o10 = 16 {ebtJ
3.	B.g. 1886 Vo1890	én`o10 = 14 {ebtJ
4.	B.g. 1891 Vo1897	én`o10 = 12 {ebtJ
5.	B.g.1898 Vo1901	én`o10 = 13 1/3 {ebtJ

n[aei>2

XenVrb gdr{VH\$eVH\$`n`mAni_hE`mPrbbr an`o(1997-2005)

df©	_hmi>	Anf`axe	H\$ZnH\$	_Ü`axe	EHJU drrfR\$
1997	1917	1997	1832	2390	8136
1998	2409	1813	1883	2278	8383
1999	2423	1974	2379	2654	9430
2000	3032	1525	2630	2630	9817
2001	3536	1509	2505	2824	10374
2002	3695	1896	2340	2578	10509
2003	3936	1800	2678	2511	10925
2004	4147	2666	1963	3033	11809
2005	3926	2490	1883	2660	10959
EHJU	29021	17670	20093	23558	90342

gX^©: nr. gnBZmV, X{ZH\$ qhXy MoB© 15 Zn`h-a 2007, g_m{di> AS> {diUyT`i o
 "eVH\$`n`mAni_hE`m: OmV{VH\$H\$UnVrb emH\$VH\$ni, gu`ndm àH\$neZ, nUq 2009,
 n¥71.

14. ^nrbH\$ H\$Uand - g_J«dnL_` , {gVnam_ an`H\$, (gfm), ^nrbH\$ H\$Uand g_J« dnL_` , _hnE_m\Bog_Vmà{VõæZ àH\$reZ, n\jo
15. am_H\$U {dídZnW, qXmMrZMr àMrZ d gróVMr pñWVr d nTòH\$È È` nMmn[aUm hrbra, `rdf` r {dMra (1843), ~Sb\$ {X. H\$. (gfm), Mra Oïzo_anR\$ AW@mor` J\$V (1843-1855), Jnd boAW@mor` g\$Wm, n\jo 1969.
16. anZSò _hnXd JndX, Zr. {d. gnZr (gfm), Ý` m _m Jno anZSò` nR` {Xbbr ì` nrang\$Yr ì` nò` nZò(1872-1873), Jnd boAW@mor` g\$Wm, n\jo 1963.
17. qeXoVnam-nB, Ór-náf VbZm(1882), {dbng I nbo(gfm), Xqar AndYnr, à{V_m àH\$reZ, n\jo 1999.
18. knZnX`, CVnao - _noOo J\$nmYa (gfm), knZnX` bñ ZgnagYr, I \$>n(hbm` ^nd n(hbm` Xqar _hrami`anÁ` gr{hE` AnU g\$H\$Vr _\$i , _B,©1987.

An) B\$Or

1. Ambedkar Bhimrao Ramji, **Administration and Finance of the East India Company – 1915**, Compiled by Vasant Moon, ‘Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Writings and speeches’, Vol-6, Bombay, 1989.
2. Chandavarkar N. G., (Kaikini L. V. ed.), **Speeches and Writings of Sir Narayan Chandavarkar**, Bombay, 1911.
3. Chandra Bipan, (Introduction and Selection), **Ranade’s Economic Writings**, Gian Publishing House, New Delhi, 1990.
4. Dutt R. C., **The Economic History of India : Vol-I, II**, London, 1901, Reprint, Govt. of India Press, Nashik, 1960.
5. Joshi G. V., **Writing and Speeches**, Aryabhushan Press, Pune, 1912.
6. Naoroji Dadabhai, **Speeches and Writings**, G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras, Undated.
7. Naoroji Dadabhai, **Poverty and Un-British Rule in India**, London, 1901, Govt. of India Press, Nashik, 1962.
8. Naoroji Dadabhai, (R. P. Patwardhan, ed.), **Dadabhai Naoroji Corroespondence with D. E. Wacha**, Vol-II, Part-1 (1884-1895), Allied Publishers, Bombay, 1977.
9. Ranade M. G., **The Miscellaneous Writings (Introduction by D. E. Wacha)**, The Manoranjan Press, Bombay, 1915.
10. Ranade M. G., **Essays on Indian Economics : A Collection of Essays and Speeches**, 1898, 3rd edition, G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras, 1920.
11. Wacha D. E., **Speeches and Writing of Sir D. E. Wacha**, Madras, Undated.

B) dñmlo

1. Hógar; 2. XnØ; 3. à^nh\$; 4. knZnK^ ; 5. Bombay Gazette.

Xnè _ gmYZo

B) arRr

1. Am^mUS` {b{I V- ^ndoh. b., (g_J«_anRr^mfny), H\$0br` AWenó, {Vgao nñ_ZU, daXm~ŕg, nñq 1993.
2. AnRabogXm(ed, B{VhngmMo/Idknñ, {ÙVr` Andñr, ànk àH\$reZ, dnB©1986.
3. Am_ihó Jb, dngm{VH\$g_nDnrb grH\$VH\$~\$> gwndmàH\$reZ, nñq 1995.
4. Ea\$eAenH\$, gÈ` enVH\$_H\$Kand nñob, ñ\\$/u àH\$reZ, Ah_XZJa, 1996.
5. H\$X_ _Znba, ^raVr` H\$m_Jm Mi di rMoOZH\$: Znam U _KrOr bnd \$p VVr` Andñr, _hnè_m\obog_Vmà{Vöaz/Aj a àH\$reZ, 2002.
6. H\$ZnOH\$ Ir{Zdng Znam U, Zm_Xm Y` m_yu H\$erZnM qì~H\$ Vb\$ `rñoM[aì, H\$ZnOH\$ ag, _B©1929.
7. H\$d_\$Z {dO` , AnMPS{dMnrañm(dH\$g, Ir_ \$e àH\$reZ, ZmJnq, 1990.
8. H\$ri o{X. dr., NñnVr {ednOr _hnanD, VVr` Andñr, nñq 1971.
9. H\$a YZD` , VrZ _hrñ grnVd, ñdpñVH\$ npäbetJ hnd\$g, Sñ~dbr, 1979.
10. H\$a YZD` , _hrñ_mOrVrand Vbo: Am_A` mg_nDH\$VrMoOZH\$, MnVno nñ_ZU, nñb` ba àH\$reZ, _B©2011.
11. HóH\$Uu A. am, {edH\$brZ _hnanñ> {ÙVr` Andñr, anOhg àH\$reZ, nñq 1997.
12. HóH\$Uu A. am (gñm), OYoeH\$olbr-H\$Zm _mZgY`_mZ àH\$reZ, nñq 1999.
13. HóH\$Uu A. am, H\$Zr gaH\$a, anOhg àH\$reZ, nñq 2000.
14. HóH\$Uu nw ~m, Zm Zñme\$eO` rñoM[aì (H\$ni d H\$m(Jar), Zm eñ\$eO`M[aì àH\$reZ g{Vr, _B©1959.
15. HóVH\$a Hó_na, H\$mñndrV\$ rMr (_hnanñ), nñq 1985.
16. H\$ñvm,, oZmJZnW, OrVnd©Xgar Andñr, ñdè\$ñ àH\$reZ, An\$ñm-nX, 2004.
17. JJ}g. _m, Jmni JUe AndH\$a, MnVr Andñr, ZèZb ~H\$ QñO-B\$S>ñ, Zdr {X,, r, 2004.
18. JJ}g. _m (gñm), ^raVr` g_nO{dknñ H\$e, I \$>1 Vo4, Xgar Andñr, _bVm npäbqeJ hnd\$g, nñq 2007.

19. Jnd bo am_MÐ _hndol, ^naVrMm AnqMPS B{Vhng (1750-1947), ^nd Xigam H\$ndVQZUOb àH\$neZ, ndo 1977.
20. Kulo {d. ~m, NñnVr emflog_nDdrKr AnqMPS YnaU : EH\$ {M{H\$gH\$ Aä`ng, H\$nehmna anBQgH\$no AnhaOsd gngmì Qs {b., H\$nehmna, 1975.
21. Mni JndH\$ ZaÐ, VrZ Ý m`_yu AnqU È`nfmH\$ni , _nD àH\$neZ Jh, _fB, 2010.
22. Mni JndH\$ ZaÐ, Ý m`_yu H\$feZm qì ~H\$ Vbq, Ir JYd@dX àH\$neZ, ndo 2010.
23. MÐ {-nZ, _t Ou, nÊUrH\$a, _hndZ, B\$S>nD nOJb \H\$a B\$Sna\$yg, H\$ni oE_. ìhr. (_anR\$ AZolX), ^naVrMmndm\$ gkf, H\$a gmla npābH\$eÝg, ndo 2003.
24. Mnyar H\$a H\$a, PÐm ndo H\$ndVQZUOb àH\$neZ, ndo 2008.
25. Mngmì H\$a AenH\$, _hrñ_m\boAnqU eVH\$sr Mi di , nmMdr Andfñr, bnH\$ndL` Jh, _fB, 2007.
26. Om_I H\$a A. à., g_nDYarU Sñ ^nd\$Xndr brñ> Ir JYd@dX àH\$neZ, ndo 2010.
27. OndSbH\$a AnMm`e\$ X., AnY{ZH\$^naV, H\$ndVQZUOb àH\$neZ, ndo 1994.
28. Omer _he, gÈ`enYH\$g_nDmMmB{Vhng - àñVndZm I \$> Xigar Andfñr, _hrami` anA` grhÈ` AnqU gH\$Wr _\$ì , _fB, 2002.
29. Omer bú_Uemór, OnqM[aì, Xigar gYmarV Andfñr, ZèZb ~H\$ QñQ>B\$S>m, Zdr {X,,r, 1999.
30. {OH\$A AeU, Ý m`_yu _hndol JndX anZSø Ir JYd@dX àH\$neZ, ndo 2010.
31. Vi di H\$a JndX, gîmYa:1947, I \$1, VVr` Andfñr, _nD àH\$neZ, _fB, 1997.
32. Xîm Ana. nr., AndOsbbrbm (AZw), ^naV AnDmMmAnqU CÚmMq bnH\$ndL` Jh, _fB, 1986.
33. Xîm Ana. nr., B\$S>m OQp (AZw) XolYa ` . Zm, AnDH\$bMm ^naV, Sñ _\$> npābH\$eÝg, ndo 2006.
34. X\$edVo_Yw n[adVZmMonrB\$S: _hrñ_mOrV~m\bo Ý m`_yu anZSø Xigar Andfñr, gmYZm àH\$neZ, ndo 2001.
35. Xr{j V _ . Ir., EH\$Ugn`meVH\$Wr b _hrami`>: EH\$ N{ij a, àH\$neH\$: _ . Ir. Xr{j V, ndo 1986.
36. Xr{j V anOm, B{Vhng : g_nD{dMm AnqU H\$edgy, bnH\$ndL` Jh, _fB, 1993.

37. Xr{j V anOm, **EH\$Ugn` m eVH\$Vrb _hrani>** : _U`_dJrMm CX` , S# \$> npabH#eYg, nWp 2009.
38. Xol{JarH\$a Í § a., **AnY{ZH\$^naVrMo{eenH\$a** : Jmani H\$U Jnl bo` àH\$reZ {d^m}, _r{hVr d Z^ndrUr _\$`nb` , ^naV gaH\$a, Zdr {X,,r, 1971.
39. Xol en\$ ^m, **_hrani`MmB{Vhng** : ànd{VhngH\$_hrani> I \$>n{hbm ^nd 1, _hrani> anA` gr{hE` AnU g\$H\$Vr _\$` , _B, 2002.
40. ZaH\$ har, ` . {X. \SH\$ (g\$im), **_hr`_m\boJrd JW**, I \$>n{hbm, gVnarV {Uv` Andr, _hrani>engZ, _B, 1991.
41. ZaH\$ har (g\$im), **_hr`_m\bo: enVn` mZi` mdr`** nmMdr Andr, _B, 2006.
42. ZaH\$ har (g\$im), **_hr`_m\bo: gr{hE` AnU Mi di** , An\$ G\$H\$a - \bo- enhM[aì gmYZp àH\$reZ g{Vr, _hrani>engZ, _B, 2006.
43. Z\$~bam_ (AZw dgY ni erH\$a), **Jmani H\$U Jnl bo: {~(Oe aOdo>d ^naV` Zo`nV` w**, {dídH\$_m{gr{hE` nb` , nWp 1986.
44. Zdni H\$a A_bm, **g_nOrf OJPrW e\$eB>** Ir JYd`dX àH\$reZ, nWp 2010.
45. ndna O`ggJand (g\$im), **aOfu enh` n_maH\$ JW**, _hrani> B{Vhng à~nqYZr, H\$ehmg, 2001.
46. n\$SV ^dmZr e\$H\$a, **_hrani`mOrdZnVrb pWÈ` YaoAnU È` r` m gr{hE` nla d g\$H\$Vrda Prbbm[aUm**, nWp{dUmnrR>àH\$reZ, nWp 1969.
47. n\$SV Z{bZr, **_hrani`Vrb an`àXrMm{dH\$g**, _nSZ`-H\$SanoàH\$reZ, nWp 1972.
48. nnO`sb n\$arZnW {gVnam, **_hr`_mOrVrand \bo` rfoM[aì**, Znw-Znb\$im àH\$reZ, Bñbm_nq, (àW_ Andr-1927), nW_@U-2009.
49. nnO`sb ihr. E., **ArMm`ni enór OrH\$a**, Ir JYd`dX àH\$reZ, nWp 2010.
50. nnVXna _mYd am, **^naVrMm{hbmni`éf : OJPrW e\$eB>** {Uv` Andr, AZw-Y àH\$reZ, nWp 2009.
51. àYmZ J. à. (g\$im), **Jmani JUe AndH\$a : {ZdSH\$ bd g\$H**, à{V_m àH\$reZ, nWp 2006.
52. àYmZ J. à., **brH\$`n{ O`i H\$ gVn[aV Andr**, ZèZb ~H\$ Q`B\$S> m, Zdr {X,,r, 2008.
53. \SH\$ ` . {X., **{dgn` m eVH\$Vrb _hrani>**: 1901-1914, I \$>n{hbm àW_ Andr, Ir {dUmàH\$reZ, nWp 1989.

54. \SSHbo{Z_@H@_ma, _hrniMo(eenH\$na brnH\$VdrK, _hrni>anA` gm(hE` An(U gH\$Vr_\$i, _@B, 2004.
55. \SSHbo{Z_@H@_ma, brnH\$VdrK : H\$b An(U H\$Vd, H\$VdZ@b àH\$reZ, nWq 1973.
56. \nOH\$ Z. a., Ý m_Yu_hrkd JmX arZS@` r@loM[al, {Uvr` AndVnr, ZrbH\$R> àH\$reZ, nWq 1966.
57. \nOH\$ Z. a., AnKe@rVgdH\$, {Uvr` AndVnr, _nD àH\$reZ, _@B, 2011.
58. ~JnS@C_e, gE` enVH\$ari@rK, H\$Vqgh ZnZmn@S@b AH\$X_r, Ah_XZJa, 1998.
59. ~JnS@C_e, _hrn_mOrVrand V@b I r JYd@dX àH\$reZ, nWq 2010.
60. ^ni o^mH\$á bú_U, _hrn_mOrVrand V@b gm(hE` AH\$X_r, Zdr {X,,r, 1996.
61. ^ni o^mH\$á bú_U, ^mVr` arOH\$` {dMrdY, gVn[aV AndVnr, qni nno ~H\$ {S@n@a` @g, ZmJnq, 2009.
62. ^ni o^mH\$á bú_U, N@nVr erhj_hrnD, I r JYd@dX àH\$reZ, nWq 2010.
63. _@H\$ _m n. (gHm), _hrni@rb g_nD à~nYZ An(U N@nVr erhj_hrnD@lo H\$@, nWq{dÚmnrR>àH\$reZ, nWq 1975.
64. _@H\$ _m n., _hrn_mV@b arZS@ S@Ar@_@H\$ d BVa {dMrdY@lo_hrni@rb brnH\$er {dMra, X@gar AndVnr, aK@er àH\$reZ, nWq 1990.
65. _nH\$ Aemb\$, Zm_Xra Jmni H\$U Jn@ b@ I r JYd@dX àH\$reZ, nWq 2010.
66. `ZH\$ {\Mg@nWq (gHm), _hrn_mV@b: {dMra An(U dragm _Zn(dH\$g àH\$reZ, _@B, 1991.
67. anUoJmni , ZddgrnVdrK An(U AnY(ZH\$^mV, _@B, 1995.
68. {b_`o n@nq, EH\$Ugn` meVH\$Vrb à~nYZH\$a : {diUy_m@da _hrD(Z (i` °\$ An(U dr@`), nZhdY@ àH\$reZ, nWq 1993.
69. {b_`o n@nq, gnd@ZH\$ H\$H\$: JUe dragVd Omer, I r JYd@dX àH\$reZ, nWq 2010.
70. dU iXraH\$ZnW JmX, Zm@U JUe M@n@H\$, H\$Zn@H\$ np@bq@J hnd\$g, _@B, 1937.
71. i@n@n anD@ (gHm), AnY(ZH\$/mAn(U na@am: EH\$Ugn` meVH\$Vrb _hrni>`. {X. \SSH@ JmXJW, à{V_màH\$reZ, nWq 2000.
72. gaXm J\$ ~m, arZ@UrV gm@OH\$ gVn@Umr V@d_r_rgm nWq {dÚmnrR> nWq 1973.

73. gaXma J§ ~m, **hr̄i_m\bc: i`{°\$d ArqU {dMma, nāz_@U, Jwmbor àH\$neZ, _jB, 2005.**
74. gaXgnB©Jno g., **{~Ore [a`mgV, I \$>n{hbm BñO>B\$S>mH\$Zr nylnP©(B.g.1757 n`V), {Vgar Andfmr, nrñ`ba àH\$neZ, _jB, 1993.**
75. gndY gud m, **Srñ ^nD\$XrDr brñ> rñcanDH\$` d gm_rñ(OH\$H\$ñ, ©Sñab nřabHñeZ, _jB, 2009.**
76. gVma A. _m, **^naVr` anñ` H\$dg ArqU eVH\$` rñlo àiZ (1885-1985), BmbH\$Dr, 2007.**

C) qXr

1. AnOnX Zgr_ E., **ArñM\$ {dMmrñH\$B{Vhmg, (E@VhrñgH\$ ArñW\$ {dMmaH\$), An_om nřabHñeYg, ZBqX,,r, 2007.**
2. Jñ _m(ZH\$omb, **AnY(ZH\$ ^naV H\$ñ ArñM\$ B{Vhmg (1757-1964), gm(hE` aEznb`, H\$Zna, 2007.**
3. M@ {~nZ, **^naV _|ArñM\$ anñdñ H\$ñCX^d Arñ {dH\$g, (gñmYH\$ NRmgñH\$U), AZñ_H\$ñnřabHñeYg, ZBqX,,r, 2004.**
4. M@ {~nZ, (AZw EZ.E.I nZ), **AnY(ZH\$ ^naV _|Cn(Zdedñ Arñ anñdñ, AZñ_H\$ñ nřabeg©, ZBqX,,r, 2005.**
5. RñH\$ (I r_Vr) E3/4g, **^naV H\$ñ ArñM\$ B{Vhmg (1757-1950), _Ü` àXe qXr Jw AH\$X_r, ^nmb, 2003**

D\$ B\$Or

1. Bhatia H. L., **History of Economic Thought**, Forth Revised Edition, Vikas Publishing House, New Delhi, 2006.
2. Chandavarkar Ganesh Laxman, **A Wrestling Soul : Sir Narayan Chandavarkar**, Popular Book, Bombay, 1955.
3. Ganachari Arvind, **Gopal Ganesh Agarkar : The Secular Rationalist Reformer**, Popular Prakashan, Mumbai, 2005.
4. Guha Ramachandra (ed.), **Makers of Modern India**, Penguin Group, New Delhi, 2010.
5. Habib Irfan **Indian Economy 1858-1914**, (Revised edition), Tulika Books, New Delhi, 2007.
6. Halayya M., **Economic History of India, Russia, Japan, U.K., Germany, France, U.S.A.**, 5th edition, Jamnadas & Co., Bombay, 1968.

7. Kellock J., **Builders of Modern India : Mahadeo G. Ranade**, Western Mission Press, Mysore, 1926.
8. Madan G. R., **Economic Thinking in India**, S. Chand & Co., Delhi, 1966.
9. Majumdar R. C. (ed.), **The Hoistory and Culture of the Indian People, Vol-IX, British Paramountcy and Indian Renaissance, Part-I**, Mumbai, 2002.
10. Masani R. P., **Dadabhai Naoroji**, Govt. of India Press, Nashik, 1958.
11. Mulik Animesh, **Encyclopedia of Indian Hostory**, Vol-III, Dominant Publishers, New Delhi, 2005.
12. Naik J. V., **General Presidential Address : Indian History Congress : 67th Session**, Kozhikode Kelara, March 2007.
13. Paranjpe Shrikant, Dixit Raja, C. R. Das (ed), **Western India : History, Society and Culture**, Pune 1997.
14. Parvate T. V., **Mahadeo Govind Ranade A Biography**, Asia Publishing House, Bombay, 1963.
15. Srivastava S. K., **History of Economic Thought**, Reprint, S. Chand & Co., New Delhi, 1999.

E. gñYZ n(IH\$): An(I b _hrani>B(Vhmg n[afX

Eo _ar>{Z` VH\$@H\$

1. B(Vhmg {ej H\$, İj_r(gH\$, nW0
2. nW0(dÜmrR>dn/n© nW0
3. `nDZm, _r(gH\$, _B.©
4. gmYZm, gnán(hH\$, nW0

Am _ar> dñm İo

1. X{ZH\$ H\$gar, 2. X{ZH\$ bnb\$gİmm, 3. X{ZH\$ bnb\$_V